

This is a compilation of information from printed and individual sources. I have made no attempt to verify the information received from individual sources. All sources are listed at the end of the chapter. Jim

(1)JOHN FERRIS

AFN:378X-9S

born c1640 Charlestown MA (LDS says born 1634 at Greenwich CT) (if 1640 is correct, then John would have been the 4th of the 5 children born to Jeffrey, instead of the first as numbered here; he will remain here for now; I am not renumbering everyone – too much trouble, so John stays here.) Removed to Throg's Neck, Westchester Co, N.Y., about 1665 and died there (Flushing, Long Island?) after May (March?) 15, 1715 (LDS says he died at Throg's Neck, February 5, 1716); John Ferris was one five grantees (patentee) on the original Westchester Patent, granted February 13, 1667 by Governor Nichols, who evidently perceiving the folly of having Westchester a portion of the Long Island jurisdiction, granted to the people the first patent of Westchester. The boundaries were, on the west the Bronx River, on the east Ann's Hook or Pelham Neck, and on the north "into the woods without limitation for range cattle". The Governor gave the patentees all the rights and privileges of a township, and provided that the place should be called Westchester. This John Ferris was called John Sr. in 1683 when he was chosen fence-viewer. John accumulated considerable land in Westchester County NY. On March 11, 1686, John and others, the inhabitants of West Chester, in relation to the grant of 500 acres of land to John West, praying that the same may be revoked. [Source unknown for the following: John was accused of bestiality by Henry Ackerly in 1657 and the court of New Haven CT ruled that John needed to be publicly whipped in New Haven. Once he healed from this ordeal, he was publicly whipped again in Stamford CT. Between the whippings, he was kept in prison and also had to pay 20 pounds. He was forced to wear a halter around his neck at all times. John begged the court to discontinue the wearing of the halter and they allowed it after two years of humiliation.] In later years he became a Quaker and made provisions in his will for the Quaker Burying Ground on his land. John's will: In the name of God, Amen. Ye Ninth Day of May in ye Year of Our Lord God One Thousand Seaven Hundred & ffifteen, I, John fferris of ye Borrough & Town of Westchester, being sick & weak of body but of perfect mind & memory, thanks be Given unto God Therefore, calling unto mind ye mortality of my body & Knowing it is Appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my Last Will & Testament in mannor & fforme ffollowing, (that is to say) ffirst & Principally, I Give my soul into ye Hands of God that Gave it me & for my Body I Comment it to ye Earth, to be buried

in Christian & decent manner Hoping att ye General Resurrection I shall receive ye same again by ye mighty Power of God, And as Touching suching worldly Estate Wherewith it has please God to Bless me with, I dispose of in mannor and fforme ffollowing (vizt.) Imp. I give & bequeath unto my son John fferris ffive Shillings & to my other three sons, Samuel, James, & Jonathan fferris ye sume of ffive shillings a piece to be paid to Ym within one year after my Decease wch sd Legacies shall be paid by my Executors out of my personal Estate. Also I Will & bequeath unto my son Peter fferris all yt. my Houseing, Out Housing Harnes, Stables, Orchards, Gardens, &c., Together with my ffive home Lotts & all & singular ye meadows lying att ye Rear of sd Lott, as also ye Lott of Land Lying betwixt ye Highway yt leads to Thomas Haddens Mill & ye Way yt leads from Brunckes to Stoney Brook with a ffifty Pound Privilege of Common idge. And Also all yt my Land at Brunckes Containing Seventy ffour Acres, be it more or less (But be it Provided Always) yt there shall be a Rodd Square ffree for all ffriends & ffriendly People to bury their dead in ye place where they formerly buried without any Lett, Hinderance or molestation whatsoever, And Also, I do Appoint & Order yt my sd. son Peter or his Heirs or Assigns shall pay or cause to be paid unto my two Daughters Pheby Burlin & Hannah Mott or to yir Assigns ye full and just sumeof Twenty Pounds a piece of Current money of New York, in mannor and fforme ffollowing (vizt.) Unto Hannah Mott ye sumeof Twenty Pounds within One Year after my Decease & unto my Daughter Pheby Burlin Twenty Pounds wthin two years after my Decease, and if it should so Happen yt either of my sd Daughters Pheby Burlin or Hannah Mott should Happen to dye before ye receipt of such Legacies, Then my Will & mind is yt. ye Legacies left to either of ym shall be Equally Divided Amongst her Children yt should so happen to dye, & if my sd son Peter or His Heirs or Assigns do neglect, Refuse or Delay to pay ye Legacies above specified to my sd. Two Daughters Pheby & Hannah, Then my Will and mind is yt ye Orchard & Meadow adjoining to ye Lott of Richard Ward shall be sould by my Executors so farr as will Extend to pay ye same wth Charges & no further; And my Will & mind further is yt my sd son Peter shall not sell or dispose of any parts or parcells of ye Housen Lands or Tenmnts without ye consent of my Executors or any two of ym, And also, I give and bequeath unto my son Peter fferris all yt my ffifty Acre Lott of Land Lying in Long Reach Lands so called (Provided he Defend it & not otherwways, & if in cvase my sd son Peter do Deny or Refuse to Defend sd land, yn my Will & mind is yt it shall be disposed of by my Exr. to any of my Children wch will appear to Defend ye same Gratis, & my Will & mind further is yt all my Debts & ffuneral Expenses be ffirst paid out of my Personal Estate by my Executors Hereafter named, Then my Will and mind is yt my beloved wife Grace

fferris shall have ye Third Part of all my personal Estate both wthin doors & wthout, & all ye Rest & Residue of my Personal Estate to be devided Amongst my ffour Daughters (vizt) Martha, Pheby, Hannah & Sarah And I Do Nominate, Authorize & Appoint my three sons John, James & Jonathan to be my Executors, & in trust of This my Last Will & Testament, & I do Revoke, Disannull & make Void all fformer Wills by me made & this my Last Will & Testament to remain in ffull fforce & virtue In Witness whereof, I, ye sd John fferris, Senr., Have Hereunto put to my Hand & Seal This Ninth Day of May in ye ffirst Year of his Majesties Reign & in ye Year of Our Lord One Thousand Seaven Hundred & ffifteen.

Signed, Sealed & Delivered, Published & Declared in the presence of us to be his Last Will & Testament.

John Ferris.

(signed) Jeremiah Fowler.

his

William (X) Guil.

mark.

Dan'll Clark.

William Smith.

Memorandum. Yt I John fferris, Senr. Testator to this my Last Will & Testament Do Give ffull Power & Lawfull Authority to my Executors mentioned in this my Last Will & Testament To sell & Alionate & Dispose off all yt my Land & Meadow Lying upon ye Head of ye Neck to ye Highest Bidder and when so sold to pay unto my Daughter Sarah Twenty ffive Pounds out of ye money & ye Rest to be disposed of Equally Amongst my ffour Daughters Martha, Pheby, Hannah & Sarah. In witness Whereunto I Have put to my Hand & Seal This Ninth Day of May in ye Year Annog Dm 1715.

John fferris.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

in the presence off us

C.Glover.

Underhill Barnes.

Raynard (X) House

his mark.

Dan'll Clark.

(Jim - This has been typed verbatim from a copy. I, of course, did not attempt to run it through the computer's spell checker. You don't suppose John didn't trust his son, Peter, do you?)

He was a trustee of Westchester NY in 1693-4. John married first, Mary Jackson (AFN:C461-43) [dau of Robert & Agnes (Washburne) Jackson of Hempstead, L.I., NY], born circa 1658 (questionable date), Hempstead, Queens NY and died, 1704. John married second, in 1705, Grace Pawling (AFN:C461-58) (a widow and his housekeeper), who died at Flushing, Long Island, December (February) 31, 1716. Born to John and Mary were (sequence of birth is questionable/doubtful here based on Chaplain Ferris' information, but I am leaving them in this sequence, for now)[Mary Jackson is not listed in the will of Robert Jackson, so this can lead to doubt of this Mary's surname.] [Jim - more confusion - The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Volume 126, No. 4, October, 1995 says that the widow Grace (Norrington) Burling (1.7) was John's second wife. [The McCurdys propose that the order of birth of John's offspring is as follows: John c1667; Mary c1669; Martha c1671; Samuel c1673; Phoebe c1657; James c1677; Hannah 1679; Jonathan c1681; Sarah c1683; and Peter c1685. Thanks folks.]

A letter from Harriet Scofield: "John Ferris born in 1640, as on December 5th, 1705 he gave his age as 65. It appears that John was a minor when he was before the New Haven Court in 1657/9 as a resident of Greenwich, Connecticut, and he went to Westchester soon thereafter in 1659/60. His proprietor's rights were derived from his father, who was there on January 1, 1657, when the Dutch Expedition reported that a party of Englishmen, including Jeffrey Ferris, had started a settlement at "Oostrdorp". Both Jeffrey and Jonathan Lockwood were among those at Oostdorp (Easttowne in English records) who took the oath of allegiance to the Dutch governor at that time. Apparently Jeffrey left, not because of antagonism to the Dutch, but to leave his rights to his son, John. This would also account for his not mentioning John in his will – John having already received most of his portion. But the two elder brothers, Peter and Joseph, who were executors of that will, apparently gave some Greenwich land to John after their father's death, which John sold to James stating that in the deed that it had been willed 'to my by my honored father, Jeffere Ferris'. This was sold to his 'loving cosen' James Ferris, natural son unto my brother, James Ferris of Greenwich." (It is apparent here that the word 'cosen' actually means nephew)

More Scofield notes: "That statement that he moved from Greenwich, Ct., to Westchester, New York in 1654, as one of the first patentees is manifestly in error, as he was then only 14 years old. He did not sign the agreement of submission of Greenwich citizens to New Haven authority in 1656, as did his brothers Peter and Joseph, as he was probably under age and they were of age. In 1657, in a trial in New Haven, he was called of Greenwich, and also two years later in New Haven Court Records. It was perhaps because of this trial that he removed to Westchester County."

A letter from Edward E. Ferris, Mason MI, 1977 – "For swearing on a Sunday, John went around in disgrace for two years. Jeffrey took him from Connecticut down to Throggs Point, New York and bought him 40 acres of land. John straightened out and did well during his life. I have a copy of his will. His son James and grandson James, built a large house on Throggs Point. I have a picture of this house and a write-up about it that was in a New York newspaper. The house was torn down about 20 years ago to make room for a country club."

Scofield notes: "John Ferris accumulated considerable land in Westchester County New York. In later years he became a Quaker and made provision in his will for the Quaker Burying Ground on his land. He was trustee of Westchester NY in 1693-4. He was one of the first patentees of Throckmorton's Neck (also known as Throgg's Neck and Frog's Neck).

You have the wife of John Ferris as follows:

"John married first, Mary Jackson (AFN:C461-43) [dau of Robert & Agnes (Washburne) Jackson of Hempstead, L.I., NY], who was born circa 1658 (questionable date), Hempstead, Queens NY and died, 1704. John married second, in 1705, Grace Pawling (AFN:C461-58) (a widow and his housekeeper), who died at Flushing, Long Island, December (February) 31, 1716."

The Agnes Washburne myth has been circulating for quite a while. However, I think it has been satisfactorily disproved by the research of Harry Macy, Jr., published in "The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record". The gist of his argument is (as transcribed on the Jackson family web page):

"The idea that Robert Jackson's wife was Agnes Washburn derives from two documents. Court testimony in 1659 regarding William Washburn's will establishes that Jackson was married to Washburn's daughter (without giving her name), and Jackson's own 1683 will names a wife Agnes.

"What the creators of "Agnes Washburn" failed to notice was that the court testimony clearly states that Jackson's wife was deceased. On 5 June 1659 "only Robert Jackson... protested against the said will on behalf of his deceased wife and two female children that are now living, had by the daughter of the aforesaid testator." In the will, made in September 1657, William Washburn gave "to Sara the daughter of Robert Jackson one yearling heifer," but did not mention Sara's mother, his daughter, and no record has been found that gives her first name. All we can safely say is that Robert Jackson married a Washburn.

"Based on the likely birth dates of his children, Robert Jackson's marriage to Miss Washburn probably took place about 1650-53.

"In 1661 John Winthrop, Jr., made an entry in his medical journal for "Pudington of Hempstead, 13 years old, daughter of Robert Jackson's wife of Hempstead." Robert Puddington (or Purington) was a resident of Newtown (then Middelburg), Long Island, in January 1657. Agnes' maiden name has not been found. Her marriage to Robert Jackson probably took place around 10 April 1660, when he purchased a house in Maspeth Kills, Newtown. He is last mentioned in the Newtown records 29 October 1670, when he and Agnes sold a farm at Maspeth Kills, "this same farme that was Robert Pudingtons formerly," and "Agnesse my wife" signed with her mark. Finally, in his 1683 will Robert Jackson mentioned a great deal of movable property that was to go to Agnes, some of which he described as that "which she brought with her," wording that usually means the wife had a prior marriage.

"In the 1659 Washburn will testimony... Robert Jackson protested only on behalf of "two female children that are now living, had by the daughter of the aforesaid testator," despite the fact that at this time he had at least one more daughter and two sons, all probably still minors. This strongly suggests that these other children were not born of Jackson's Washburn wife

"It is also unlikely that William Washburn had a daughter old enough to bear all these children. Thus it would appear that before he married Miss Washburn, Robert Jackson had at least one other wife, whose name is totally unknown to us, and she was the mother of at least three of his children. This previous marriage most likely took place in England prior to emigration." From Marty Grundy

Born to John and his Mary (his wife) were:

(1.1) PETER FERRIS born c1669 (other dates are found, but will stay with Chaplain Ferris) [some of these birth dates are obviously impossible, considering his mother, Mary was supposedly born c1658.] [probably the 3d born of John] in Westchester Co NY and died after 1764.[mentioned in his father's will]; married December 28, 1725, probably at Eastchester, Susannah Fowler born c1689/90. Peter was a farmer and the first Ferris to reside in Eastchester, Westchester, NY; he owned several tracts of land in Westchester Co including 279 acres in the Long Reach Patent of Eastchester he received from his brother-in-law, Moses Fowler, in 1729; 1730, he bought the rights of David Jamison to the tract of land known as Harrison's Purchase, in Rye; for this claim, comprising one fifth of the whole tract, he gave fifteen pounds; and sold it or gave it, the same year, to Peter Stringham, of Rye. On July 25, 1749, Peter offered to sell what claim he possessed to land in the Manor of Fordham, such as it was, to Trinity Church. The Church decided the claim was not good, but would accept it if Peter wished to give it to them; it is presumed Peter kept it.

Westchester County

Records and Archives Center

2199 Saw Mill River Road

Elmsford, NY 10523

PETER FERRIS:

TO: CALEB FERRIS: To all people to whom these presents shall come; know ye that I, Peter Ferris of the township of Eastchester in the County of Westchester and province of New York, yeoman, for divers good causes and considerations but more especially for and in consideration of the love good will and affection which I have and do bear unto my son Caleb Ferris, of the township aforesaid, have given and granted and by these presents do absolutely give, grant, assign, assure, convey and confirm unto my said son Caleb Ferris, his heirs and assigns, forever. All that farm or tract of land containing about two hundred and forty eight acres of land together with the dwelling house, barn and out houses thereunto belonging or appertaining which is now in my actual possession said land that part thereof which lyeth on the west side of the Publick road that goes from Eastchester to the white plains, is bounded on the Southside by George Sands land and on the west by Bronkes River, on the north by John Fowlers land and the other part of said land which lyeth on the east side of said Road is bounded easterly by Gilbert Ferris, land and southerly by Peter Bonnets, and Gilead Hunts land and westerly by the cross road, that goes from the mill to above the mentioned road. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD; --said farm and tract of land together with the dwelling house barn and all other buildings orchards fencings improvements libertys hereditaments, thereon and thereunto belonging or appertaining unto him the said Caleb Ferris, his heirs and assigns forever to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of him the said Caleb Ferris, his heirs and assigns forever, excepting and reserving and I do Notwithstanding hereby except and reserve unto myself, the use, occupation, and quiet possession of said aforementioned farm or tract of land, together with all the buildings improvements, and privileges thereof, for and during my natural life, without the let or hindrance, and interruption of said Caleb Ferris, during my natural life and no longer after which time the said Caleb Ferris, his heirs and assigns peaceably and quietly shall have hold use occupy and enjoy and that free and clear of all encumbrances whatsoever had made committed or done by me before the date of these presents, and that I the said Peter Ferris, will warrant and forever secure and defend the granted premises against the lawful claims or demands of any person or persons whatsoever always excepting and reserving as is above expressed during my natural life the use thereof and no other ways.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF; --I have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of December, one thousand seven hundred and sixty four.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of

Edward Burling,

Samuel Tredwell PETER FERRIS, (L. S.)BE

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the fourth day of April, one thousand seven hundred and sixty five then personally appeared before me, NATHANIEL UNDERHILL, one of the Judges for the County of Westchester, Peter Ferris the grantor of the within deed and did acknowledge it to be his voluntary act and deed for the youse within rechoned and I having examined the same find no rasure nor interlination do allow it to be recorded.

N UNDERHILL,

The foregoing deed and proof are true copies of the original entered and examined by me

The word (above) in the 39th line wrote on a rasure by

JNO BARTON, CLK

PETER FERRIS TO GILBERT, JOSHUA & JONATHAN FERRIS

Liber G pg 486

Westchester County Archives

Elmsford, NY

Peter Ferris to Gilbird Ferris, Joshua Ferris & Jonathan Ferris. This indenture made the twenty ninth day of October in the year of our Lord seventeen hundred and fifty one, between Peter Ferris of the township of Eastchester in the county of Westchester and province of New York, yeoman of the one part and Gilbird Ferris, Joshua Ferris and Jonathan Ferris, all of the same place, blacksmiths of the other part, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of there paying and discharging Twelve Hundred Pounds, current money of New York, in discharge of the bonds which he the said Peter Ferris oweth and standeth bound to divers persons of which sum is put in suite whereof the said Peter Ferris doth hereby acknowledged and himself therewith fully satisfied, contended and paid have given, granted, bargained, sold, alienated, conveyed, enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presents doth freely and absolutely give, grant, bargain, sel, aline, convey, enfeoffe and confirm unto them the said Gilbird Ferris, Joshua Ferris and Jonathan Ferris, their heirs and assigns forever, all the plantation where I now dwell in the New Pattent of Eastchester or Long Reach and is bound northerly by Samuel Tredwells land and westward by Brunks River, by Edmund Motts land and the land of Hunt and Steven Ward, easterly by the north east line of Eastchester Old Patent and the land of Peter Bonett, to the land of Samuel Tredwell and being by estimation six hundred and seventy acres be the same more or less, and my lot of salt meadow lying in Eastchester, four meadows that I bought of William Crawford and by estimation four acres be the same

more or less. To have and to hold the said granted and bargained premises with all the appurtenances, privileges and commodities to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining. Except as hereafter accepted to him the said Peter Ferris his heirs and assigns forever. And the said Peter Ferris for himself, and his heirs doth covenant, promise and grant to and with them the said Gilbird Ferris, Joshua Ferris and Jonathan Ferris that before the ensealing hereof that he is lawfully seised and possessed of the same premises and hath lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell, convey, enfeoffe and confirm the said bargained premises in manner as above said, and that the said Gilbird Ferris, Joshua Ferris and Jonathan Ferris, shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter by virtue of the presents lawfully and peaceably possess and enjoy the said bargained premises with the appurtenances free and clear, freely and clearly acquitted, exonerated and discharged of and from all manner of other or former gifts, grants, bargains and seals whatsoever and I the said Peter Ferris doth further covenant and bind myself, my heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents to warrant and defend the seal of the above mentioned premises against the lawful claim of all manner of persons whatsoever. And it is hereby provided and it is the true intent and meaning of all the parties above mentioned that two hundred acres part of the before mentioned land is not intended hereby to be sold and conveyed, notwithstanding it is included within the before mentioned bounds and the said two hundred acres is to remain and still belong to him the said Peter Ferris, his heirs and assigns to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of him the said Peter Ferris, his heirs and assigns forever, one hundred acres of said Peter Ferris is to have the west side ye road adjoining to Motts land, including all buildings and the peat meadow and the other hundred acres the said Peter Ferris is to take on the east side ye road and which two hundred acres and a cross road to Spook Mill of two rods wide at the south of the one hundred acres on the east side of the road is hereby excepted of this before mentioned indenture. In witness whereof he the said Peter Ferris hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us. Peter Ferris

Thomas Pell

Robert Huestis

Memorandum that on the fourth day of November 1751 parsenely appeared before me John Ward, one of the Judges of the Court of Comon Pleas for the County of Westchester. The parsen of Robert Hustice and did make oath that he saw Peter Ferris the grantor of the within deed of sale sign, seal the within written deed as his free

voluntary act and deed for the use therein mentioned and likewise saw Thomas Pell sine as the other evidence and I having examined the same do allow it to be recorded.

Per me, John Ward.

Nathaniel Underhill

A true copy of the original entered and exd. by, Jno Barton, clk.

Peter and Susannah had (not in birth sequence):

(1.1.1) **GILBERT FERRIS** born c1730 Mamaroneck NY and died August 1777; apparently married 1st Hannah {maiden name unk} because she 'eloped from her husband Gilbert Ferris of Eastchester NY, charging her father-in-law, Peter Ferris, induced her husband to have an affair with his, Peter's niece, Sarah Fowler, by whom Gilbert has had children. [Jim - you figure it out!]; married Sarah Fowler (Fisher?) [Jim - Sarah's mother-in-law was also her Aunt.] and lived in Eastchester. Letters of Administration on Gilbert's estate list him as a blacksmith. Sarah survived her husband and made her will July 29, 1785, the same year she died, naming her sons Solomon, John, Richard, Stephen, George (latter living in Nova Scotia cut off with ten shillings); daughters Elenor Davis and Susanna Angeline; grandson James Haynes, son of Abigail Monday. Born to them were (may not be in birth sequence):

(1.1.1.1) **ELEANOR (ELENOR) FERRIS** (1760-1841) married John Davis born April 26, 1740

(1.1.1.2) **SUSANNA FERRIS** (Susannah) born c1755 and died after 1827; married 1st c1773 NY, Jonathan Angevine [son of Eli & Charity (Bonet) Angevine] born c1753 Westchester NY and died August 1819 Clinton, Dutchess, NY; and 2d a Mr. Davis; and born to Susan and Jonathan were:

(1.1.1.2.1) **ELI ANGEVINE** (Colonel) born 1774 NY and died June 12, 1856 Albion, Calhoun, MI; married July 4, 1797 in Pleasant Valley NY, Sarah Ostrum [dau of Henry & Elizabeth] [dau of Henry & Elizabeth] born 1775 and died December 16, 1850 Albion MI; both buried West Ridgeway Cemetery, Ridgeway, Orleans, NY and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.1.1) **SUSANNAH ANGEVINE** (c1797-) married November 14, 1842 in Ridgeway, Orleans, NY John Beers (c1811-)

(1.1.1.2.1.2) **JONATHAN F. ANGEVINE** born February 15, 1798 Clinton, Dutchess, NY and died there February 14, 1800; buried Presbyterian Church Yard, Dutchess NY

(1.1.1.2.1.3) ELIZABETH ANGEVINE (Eliza) born September 14, 1799 Clinton, Dutchess, NY and died May 9, 1883 St. Johns, Clinton, MI; married April 16, 1822 NY, Daniel Flagler and they had a child

(1.1.1.2.1.4) HENRY ANGEVINE born c1803 Clinton, Dutchess, NY and died August 31, 1881 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY; married c1828 Caroline {maiden name unk} and born to them were 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.1.1.2.1.4.1) FRANK ANGEVINE born in December 1833 Dutchess Co NY; married February 19, 1863 Bethia/Bertha Y. Coleman born February 1839 NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.1.4.1.1) MARY LOUISE ANGEVINE born August 18, 1864 Brooklyn, Kings, NY; married Theron Lawrence

(1.1.1.2.1.4.1.2) ALMIRA B. ANGEVINE born February 1, 1866 Brooklyn, Kings, NY; married April 23, 1890 Crawford D. Beasley (Dr.) born January 1858 NY and died March 13, 1924; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.1.4.1.2.1) HELEN BEASLEY born August 1891 Brooklyn NY

(1.1.1.2.1.4.1.2.2) BESSIE BEASLEY born February 1893 Brooklyn NY

(1.1.1.2.1.4.1.3) FRANK ANGEVINE, JR., born January 4, 1868 Brooklyn, Kings, NY and died March 6, 1899 in Cuba

(1.1.1.2.1.4.1.4) HENRY ANGEVINE born October 11, 1873 Brooklyn, Kings, NY; married April 22, 1900 Laura W. {maiden name unk}

(1.1.1.2.1.4.1.5) BETHIA COLEMAN ANGEVINE born March 21, 1876 Brooklyn NY; married Irving Brown

(1.1.1.2.1.4.1.6) CAROLINE ANGEVINE born July 19, 1878 Brooklyn NY and died there July 19, 1880; buried Prospect Park NYC

(1.1.1.2.1.4.2) MARY CAROLINE ANGEVINE born in August 1836 NY and died December 31, 1915 Brooklyn NY; buried Prospect Park NYC

(1.1.1.2.1.5) STEPHEN F. ANGEVINE born c1804 Clinton, Dutchess, NY; married c1835 in Orleans Co NY, Alameda Emeline Brown born c1812 Farmington, Ontario, NY and died May 2, 1878 Hastings, Barry, MI; and they had 6 kids, 5 of which were:

(1.1.1.2.1.5.1) HENRY F. ANGEVINE born 1836 Orleans Co NY

(1.1.1.2.1.5.2) ALBERT U. ANGEVINE born c1842 Ridgeway, Orleans, NY and died June 6, 1880 Bond Hill, Hamilton, OH; married 1st name unk; married 2d 1870 Alma Jane Utley born December 23, 1850 and died October 1937 Flint MI; and born to him and his first wife was:

(1.1.1.2.1.5.2.1) HARRY ANGEVINE (c1865-)

Born to Albert and his 2d wife, Alma, were:

(1.1.1.2.1.5.2.2) FRANK HOWARD ANGEVINE born November 2, 1873 Flint, Genesee, MI and died there 1958; buried Bristol Cemetery, Genesee Co MI; married c1902 Bertha A. Juhl born June 29, 1880 Owasso MI; and they had a child

(1.1.1.2.1.5.2.3) ALBERT EARL ANGEVINE born August 4, 1876 Greenville, Montcalm, MI and died June 30, 1954 Seattle WA; buried Calvary Cemetery, Seattle; married July 4, 1899 in St. Johns MI, Clara Rose Merrow born July 7, 1876 Saginaw MI and died March 3, 1952 Seattle WA; and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.1.2.1.5.2.3.1) ROY EARL ANGEVINE born August 7, 1900 Saginaw MI and died August 14, 1975 Seattle WA; married 1st, name unk; married 2d Miss Mittlestadt and born to them was:

(1.1.1.2.1.5.2.3.1.1) ROY EARL ANGEVINE, JR (c1922-c1938)

(1.1.1.2.1.5.2.4) GLEN ULYSSES ANGEVINE born January 9, 1879 OH and died c1964 Muskegon MI; married 1st Helen {maiden name unk} and 2d, Alice {maiden name unk}

(1.1.1.2.1.5.3) EMELINE A. ANGEVINE born c1849 Ridgeway, Orleans, NY

(1.1.1.2.1.5.4) MERWIN H. ANGEVINE (MERVE) born c1853 Ridgeway NY and died after 1919 WA; married Frances B. Woolfolk (Fannie) born September 1859 MO

(1.1.1.2.1.5.5) EDGAR FLAGLER ANGEVINE born c1854 Ridgeway, Orleans, NY; married c1889 Elizabeth Baker Woolfolk (sisters?) born April 5, 1861; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.1.5.5.1) JOHN HERBERT ANGEVINE born July 12, 1890 Bismarck ND and died February 11, 1967 Seattle WA; married c1915 in Bellingham WA, Cornelia A. Munro born c1894 Sedro Woolley, Skagit, WA and died May 1971, Seattle; and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.1.2.1.5.5.1.1) ELIZABETH ANGEVINE born November 12, 1916 Bellingham WA and died 1951; married Mr. Miller and they had a child

(1.1.1.2.1.5.5.2) DOROTHY ANGEVINE

(1.1.1.2.1.6) SARAH ANGEVINE born c1806 Clinton, Dutchess, NY and died 1879 Jeddo, Orleans, NY; married 1826 in NY, Lewis Marshall born 1806 and died 1888 Jeddo NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.1.6.1) SUSAN ANN MARSHALL (c1830-) married a Mr. Smith

(1.1.1.2.1.6.2) JOHN L. MARSHALL (c1832-)

(1.1.1.2.1.6.3) EDWARD MARSHALL (c1834-)

(1.1.1.2.1.6.4) WILLIAM H. MARSHALL (c1837-)

(1.1.1.2.1.6.5) ANGEVINE MARSHALL (c1839-) married Eva {maiden name unk} (1849-) and born to them was:

(1.1.1.2.1.6.5.1) HENRY E. MARSHALL (1873-)

(1.1.1.2.1.6.6) SARAH MARIA MARSHALL (c1844-)

(1.1.1.2.1.7) SHEPARD ANGEVINE born May 14, 1808 Clinton, Dutchess, NY and died there February 13, 1809; buried Presbyterian Church Yard, Dutchess NY

(1.1.1.2.1.8) CATHARINE MARIE ANGEVINE born c1812 Clinton, Dutchess, NY and died 1898 Jeddo, Orleans, NY; buried Ridgeway, Orleans, NY; married March 6, 1844 in Ridgeway, Henry Flagler born 1802 and died August 29, 1864 Ridgeway; and born to them was:

(1.1.1.2.1.8.1) EDGAR FLAGLER born January 1850 Niagara Co NY

(1.1.1.2.1.9) DEBORAH ANN ANGEVINE (c1814-1892) married c1852 in NY, William Adriance (c1817-) and born to them was:

(1.1.1.2.1.9.1) FRANK ADRIANCE (c1855-)

(1.1.1.2.1.10) JULIANN ANGEVINE born c1815 Clinton NY and died March 28, 1922 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY

(1.1.1.2.1.11) ALFRED U. ANGEVINE born November 9, 1816 Clinton NY and died 1893 Calhoun Co MI; married November 24, 1847 Louisa M. Sheldon born 1826 Parma, Monroe, NY and died February 1887; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.1.11.1) BYRON U. ANGEVINE born c1849 Albion, Calhoun, MI and died there August 1899; buried Riverside Cemetery, Calhoun Co MI; married c1886 Lena Mable Mount and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.1.11.1.1) HARRY VALENTINE ANGEVINE born February 14, 1887 Albion, Calhoun, MI and died there December 27, 1958; buried Memorial Gardens, Calhoun Co MI; married June 9, 1909 in Concord MI, Eleanor Ann Dart born October 8, 1888 Concord and died January 25, 1977 Coldwater, Branch, MI; and they had 3 kids

(1.1.1.2.1.11.1.2) LOTTIE BELLE ANGEVINE

(1.1.1.2.1.11.2) EUGENIA ANGEVINE born c1851 Albion MI

(1.1.1.2.1.11.3) MARY CARLINDA ANGEVINE (Mattie) born c1856 Albion MI; married George Kempf

(1.1.1.2.1.12) PAMELIA G. ANGEVINE (c1818-)

(1.1.1.2.1.13) AUGUSTA SELINA ANGEVINE born c1820 Clinton, Dutchess, NY; married 1847 in Orleans Co NY, Albert Field Brown born c1818 Ridgeway NY; and born to them was:

(1.1.1.2.1.13.1) ARABELLA AUGUSTA BROWN (ISABELLA) born May 1852 Orleans Co NY; married 1874 Jesse Peterson born October 1850; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.1.13.1.1) CLARA B. PETERSON born April 1875 Niagara Co NY

(1.1.1.2.1.13.1.2) JESSE DUDLEY PETERSON born October 1887 Niagara Co NY

(1.1.1.2.1.14) MARTHA H. ANGEVINE (c1822-)

(1.1.1.2.2) CALEB ANGEVINE born c1775 NY and died c1839 NYC; married January 8, 1803 in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY, Susan Collins; and born to them were 7 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.1.1.2.2.1) JONATHAN C. ANGEVINE born December 1803 Dutchess Co NY and died there December 29, 1815; buried Pleasant Valley

(1.1.1.2.2.2) JOSHUA COLLINS ANGEVINE born c1805 Dutchess Co NY and died c1829 NYC; married January 23, 1825 in Highland, Ulster, NY, Sarah Ferris (1.1.1.3.6); and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.2.2.1) SOLOMON FERRIS ANGEVINE born February 1826 and died July 2, 1826; buried Ferris Plot, Highland NY

(1.1.1.2.2.2.2) JOHN JAY ANGEVINE born April 25/27, 1827 NYC and died May 7, 1903 Highland, Ulster, NY; buried Highland Cemetery; married c1855 in Ulster Co NY, Mary Ann Craft born July 17, 1831 Milton, Ulster, NY and died October 29, 1909 Poughkeepsie NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.2.2.2.1) FREDERICK THOMPSON ANGEVINE born December 6, 1856 Ulster Co NY and died December 15, 1950; buried Highland Cemetery, Ulster Co; married March 2, 1880 in Highland NY, Carrie M. Harrison born December 13, 1859 and died December 21, 1945; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.2.2.2.1.1) RAYMOND C. ANGEVINE (RAY) born February 1881 NY

(1.1.1.2.2.2.2.1.2) MARY L. ANGEVINE born June 1882 NY

(1.1.1.2.2.2.2.1.3) EUDORA ADAMS ANGEVINE (DOROTHY) born March 1885 NY and died 1901; buried Highland Cemetery, Highland NY

(1.1.1.2.2.2.2.1.4) ELEANOR G. ANGEVINE born March 1891 NY

(1.1.1.2.2.2.2.2) JAY FERRIS ANGEVINE born February 15, 1863 Milton, Ulster, NY and died March 6, 1906 Cornwall, Orange, NY; buried Highland Cemetery, Ulster Co NY; married March 20, 1888 in Woodburne, Sullivan, NY, Sara Oliver Bernard born March 15, 1863 Woodburne and died February 10, 1939 St. Petersburg FL; cremated; and they had 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.1.1.2.2.2.2.2.1) JAY BERNARD ANGEVINE born May 21, 1890 Highland, Ulster, NY and died January 24, 1969 Cambridge MA; buried Belmont Cemetery, Belmont MA; married 1st June 1917, Hazel A. Mills and they had a child; married 2d October 20, 1926 Hallie Virginia Corbett born April 18, 1895 Bishopville SC and died April 13, 1973 Belmont MA and they had 3 kids

(1.1.1.2.2.2.2.2.2) FERRIS MARION ANGEVINE born May 26, 1895 Highland, Ulster, NY

(1.1.1.2.3) DEBORAH ANGEVINE born 1780 NY and died between 1831-49, Bazetta, Trumbull, OH; married c1800 in Dutchess Co NY, as his 2d wife, Josias Latting (Josiah Lattin) [son of Benjamin & Deborah (Holmes) Latting] born January 29, 1767 (Lattingtown, L. I., NY) Dutchess Co NY and died April 22, 1832 (1823) Old Paltz, Ulster, NY; his 1st wife was Betty Bailey and they had 4 kids; and born to Deb and Josias were:

(1.1.1.2.3.1) JONATHAN ANGEVINE LATTIN born before 1800 (c1792) Ulster Co NY (or Dutches Co NY) and died March 16, 1826

(1.1.1.2.3.2) NATHANIEL LATTIN born August 25, 1801 Dutchess Co NY and died May 4, 1851 Bazetta, Trumbull, OH; buried Bazetta Church, Trumbull; married June 4, 1822 (May 10, 1821) (May 30, 1822) (June 14, 1822) Binghamton, Broome, NY, Laura Lounsberry (4.7.5.4.4.1); and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1) MARTIN HAWLEY LATTIN born March 1, 1824 Broome Co NY and died July 28, 1867 Bazetta OH; married April 22, 1847 in Bazetta, Mary Ann Headley [dau of Silas & Nancy (Meek) Headley] born September 16, 1826 PA and died June 18, 1906 Ponomo CA; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.1) BYRON C. LATTIN born January 31, 1849 Bazetta OH and died Glendale CA; married 1st March 19, 1874 in Bazetta OH, Emma G. Cozad born March 19, 1855; married 2d September 1, 1906, Mary G. Headley; and born to him and Emma were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.1.1) CLARENCE JUDSON LATTIN born January 3, 1875 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH; married December 25, 1900 in OH, Jennie E. Harris and they had 4 kids

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.1.2) KELLY WALTER LATTIN born May 27, 1877 Barbour Co KS; married July 12, 1904 Minnie Blackburn and they had 4 kids, 2 of which were (corrected info provided by Penny Rodgers Kausal, a g-g-granddaughter of Martin & Mary Ann Lattin):

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.1.2.1) BYRON KELLY LATTIN born March 31, 1906 Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA and died there July 10, 1908

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.1.2.2) ERNEST HOWARD LATTIN born September 16, 1912 Alhambra CA and died there December 24, 1927

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.1.3) ALICE G. LATTIN born November 8, 1880 Barbour Co KS and died November 12, 1882

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.1.4) FRANK BYRON LATTIN born January 22, 1833 (obviously a typo, 'probably' 1883) Wellington, Sumner, KS; married December 29, 1918 Alice M. McLean

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.1.5) EMMA HELEN LATTIN born April 28, 1891 Alhambra CA and died January 30, 1893

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.1.6) LAURA L. LATTIN born March 3, 1893 Alhambra CA; married Gerrit Van Hengel

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.2) FRANK LATTIN born August 25, 1851 Bazetta OH

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.3) ALICE HELEN LATTIN born March 4, 1856 Bazetta OH and died September 3, 1937 Pamona CA; married December 24, 1879 Benjamin F. Clark born December 26, 1856; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.3.1) WILLIAM L. CLARK born December 26, 1880 Liberty, Union, IN; married October 2, 1907 Dorothy J. McGonigle

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.3.2) EDGAR LYLE CLARK born April 16, 1893 Dubun, Wayne, IN; married October 28, 1914 Alma M. Booth and they had 8 kids

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4) KELLY WARREN LATTIN born September 11, 1858 Bazetta OH and died 1915 Garland CO; married October 26, 1882 Martha Ella Booth [dau of James Josiah & Ruth Ann (Ward) Booth] born December 17, 1863 Mount Vernon, Jefferson, IL and died June 20, 1957 Minneapolis MN; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.1) LAURA ALICE LATTIN born May 26, 1885 Harper Co KS and died there June 19, 1893

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.2) IVA MAY LATTIN born December 7, 1886 Harper Co KS and died July 14, 1921

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.3) MARIE GERTRUDE LATTIN (May) born January 11, 1889 Kingman Co KS; married July 15, 1917 Daniel Tavish Nicholson born 1883 Prince Edward Island, Canada and died July 6, 1970 Los Angeles CA; and they had 4 kids

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.4) MABLE RUTH LATTIN born April 12, 1890 Kingman Co KS and died December 17, 1959 Minneapolis MN; married Donald Alexander McLaren

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.5) ANNA JAMES LATTIN born March 6, 1892 Kingman Co KS and died May 17, 1990 Minneapolis MN; married March 31, 1917 in Minneapolis, Paul Alfred Caldwell born August 27, 1892 Macon MS and died December 24, 1969 Minneapolis; and they had 12 kids

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.6) NELLIE ROSE LATTIN born March 2, 1894 Manchester, Grant, OK and died October 28, 1918 Winfield KS; buried there Old Union Cemetery; married 1914 John K. Lawrence

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.7) WILLIAM MASON LATTIN born July 18, 1897 Manchester, Grant, OK and disappeared; married 1914 Bessie Noel Udall and they had 2 kids

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.8) JESSIE VERNA LATTIN born October 29, 1900 Manchester OK and died August 14, 1934 Glenlake MN; buried Acacia Cemetery, Mendota MN; married January 1, 1918 in Minneapolis, Glenn Harris Altland born January 1, 1897 Waterloo IA and died May 27, 1936 Minneapolis MN; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.8.1) GLEN HARRIS ALTLAND II born January 21, 1926 Minneapolis MN and died December 30, 1987 Tampa FL; apparently married twice; married 1st Miss Himan; married 2d Unknown; and born to him and his first wife were 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.8.1.1) GLEN HARRIS ALTLAND III born January 25, 1950 Minneapolis MN and died there August 6, 1953

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.8.1.2) STANLEY WILLIAM ALTLAND born November 14, 1951 Minneapolis MN and died July 3, 1972 NC

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.4.8.2) NELLE RUTH ALTLAND born November 18, 1918 Minneapolis MN and died August 4, 1997 Pembroke Pines FL; married a Mr. Hodgers and they had 2 kids

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.5) WILLIAM MARTIN LATTIN born June 5, 1865 Bazetta OH; married 1st December 2, 1888 Loretta Wallace born February 11, 1875 and died February 1, 1907; married 2d July 21, 1909 Laura Creighton; and born to him and Loretta were 7 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.5.1) ALICE HELEN LATTIN born September 27, 1889 Kingman Co KS; married 1st J. Leslie Cunningham and they had 2 kids; married 2d October 11, 1921 Vaughn Thompson and they had 4 kids

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.5.2) HARRY MARTIN LATTIN born May 29, 1891 Kingman Co KS and died January 12, 1919; WWI Vet

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.5.3) STELLA FRANCES LATTIN born April 17, 1896 Kingman Co KS; married October 11, 1917 Lewis L. Wright and they had 7 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.1.5.3.1) RICHARD DOUGLAS WRIGHT born March 19, 1926 Pamona CA and died 1968; married, name unk, and they had 4 kids

(1.1.1.2.3.2.2) WARREN ANGEVINE LATTIN born February 1, 1826 Broome Co NY; married November 1, 1849 in Bazetta OH, Amy Rush born March 7, 1830 Youngstown OH; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.2.1) ALONZO LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.2.2) RUSH LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.2.3) MARY LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.2.4) WILLIAM LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.2.5) FRED LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.2.6) KATY LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.3) MARY SUSANNA LATTIN born July 4, 1829 Broome Co NY and died July 6, 1915; married 1st November 14, 1847 in Trumbull OH, Joseph Baily; married 2d August 29, 1854 in Trumbull, Samuel Bissell; born to Mary and Joseph was:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.3.1) IDA BAILY

Born to Mary and her 2d husband, Samuel, were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.3.2) ELLA BISSELL

(1.1.1.2.3.2.3.3) IDA BISSELL

(1.1.1.2.3.2.3.4) WARREN BISSELL

(1.1.1.2.3.2.4) CAROLINE LATTIN born August 30, 1831 Bazetta, Trumbull, OH; married Orrin Bissell [brother to Samuel?]

(1.1.1.2.3.2.5) SARAH JANE LATTIN born July 28, 1833 Trumbull Co OH and died there February 14, 1834

(1.1.1.2.3.2.6) OLIVER BYRON LATTIN born December 9, 1834 Bazetta OH; married September 27, 1855 in Trumbull OH, Mary Weir and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.6.1) EVA ESTELLA MAXWELL LATTIN born September 9, 1856 Warren, Trumbull, OH

(1.1.1.2.3.2.6.2) HIRAM LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.6.3) LAURA LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.6.4) LAURA LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.7) DELILAH LATTIN born February 17, 1837 Bazetta OH

(1.1.1.2.3.2.8) HELEN FREELOVE LATTIN born February 13, 1839 Bazetta OH and died November 21, 1923 Las Vegas NM (Las Vegas, Clark, NV); buried Leavenworth KS; married July 27, 1857 Washington DeWeese Kelly and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.8.1) HENRY W. KELLY

(1.1.1.2.3.2.8.2) JAMES KELLY

(1.1.1.2.3.2.8.3) FRANCIS KELLY

(1.1.1.2.3.2.8.4) ALLEN KELLY

(1.1.1.2.3.2.8.5) LAURA KELLY

(1.1.1.2.3.2.8.6) JOHN V. KELLY

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9) LAURA LATTIN born November 25, 1843 Bazetta OH; married January 6, 1861 in Trumbull Co OH, William Tilson Wright [son of Z. W. & Mariah (Faunce) Wright] born January 7, 1830 MA and died March 13, 1903 Milton OR; buried Milton-Freewater IOOF Cemetery; William went to CA 1853-59, back to OH 1859 and was in Jasper Co MO 1879; April 1879 he and his family traveled by mule team/covered wagon from Carthage MO to Weston OR and then settled in Milton OR; this trip was recorded in a journal kept by Laura which is now in the U of Washington Library; he sold steam engines and machiner in OH oil fields, engaged in flour milling business and farming, stockholder and trustee Bank of Milton, fruit grower, several term councilman and operated a lumber business; Milton OR *Eagle* Obit: "W.T. Wright Dead – A Well Known and Highly Respected Citizen Passes Away; died at his home in this city, early this morning W. T. Wright at the age of 73 years 2 months and 6 days. Death was due to pneumonia contracted while on a recent trip to his farm near Snake River. W. T. Wright was an old resident of Milton, where he lived for the past 20 years, and enjoyed the respect and esteem of the entire community. He was successful in business and has been one of the most earnest workers in the upbuilding of the city. His death will be a loss to the entire community. He leaves a wife, son, Charles, and two daughters, Mrs. Nellie Russell and Mrs. Ira W (Jennie) Berry, to mourn for husband and father. Funeral services will be held from the Christian church at 2 o'clock p.m. Saturday, March 11th, conducted by R. L. Cartwright."; Milton OR *Eagle* Obit: "Body of Mrs. Childers Laid to Rest Funeral Services Held Monday Morning at Christian Church, Milton: Crossed Plains by Mule Team in 1879 and located in Walla Walla Valley in 1880. Funeral services for Mrs. T. I. Childers who passed away Thursday of last week were held at the First Christian church Monday morning, Rev Floyd A Ross officiating. The deceased was 75 years of age and was a member of the Christian church for 58 years being a member of the local Odd Fellows cemetery. Mrs. Childers (nee Lattin) was born in Trumbull County, Ohio November 25, 1843 and was married to Wm Wright in 1861. To this union four children were born. Mr. and Mrs. Wright crossed the plains with mule team in 1879 and settled in the Walla Walla valley in 1880. Mrs. Wright became the wife of T. L. Childers of

Milton. Those left to mourn the loss of a good mother and wife are Mrs. Jennie Berry of Seattle and C. A. Wright of California and a number of other relatives.";

William T. Wright

Descended from the old Puritan stock, his ancestors coming to this country in the Mayflower or soon after, the subject of this sketch has inherited the same stanch characteristics that wrought so nobly in opening up this continent. He has ever been a pioneer, not only in leading the way

into new lands but also in fostering industries and in aiding his fellows to launch out in the fields of enterprise.

He was born in Massachusetts on January 7, 1830, to Z. W. and Mariah (Faunce) Wright, who came to Ohio ten years later. His father had moulded bullets for use in the war of 1812, early showing the real spirit of patriotism that gave this country its independence. When our subject was sixteen years of age his father died, leaving much of the responsibility of the family upon his shoulders. In 1853 he turned toward the Golden state, going thither by way of the isthmus and remaining there for six years. In 1859 he returned to Ohio and entered business in the oil fields, selling steam engines and machinery. Succeeding this he went to Jasper county, Missouri, and engaged in flour milling business, together with farming. Here he remained until 1879, when he crossed the plains with mule teams and settled in this county, taking a pre-emption near where Milton now stands. Later he bought property in the town and platted it, giving it the name of North Milton. He was one of the first men to demonstrate that the gravel around Milton would produce fruit, and with keen foresight for the welfare of the settlers and the advancement of the interests of this county he induced others to try and raise for themselves. His experiments in handling the various kinds and in various ways have been of untold value to the orchardists of this section, demonstrating what varieties to raise and what methods to be pursued in their culture. One year he raised three thousand pounds of strawberries on one acre and eight thousand pounds of grapes on one acre. In addition to this arduous labor of fruit culture he operated a lumber yard in Milton for nine years. He now owns about sixty lots in Milton beside his land adjoining the town, and also one of the finest brick blocks in the city, being also a stockholder in the Bank of Milton, of which institution he is a trustee. The bank is in a most prosperous condition, its deposits now being nearly one hundred thousand dollars annually. He has acted as councilman for several terms, ever manifesting that public spirit and breadth of mind so praiseworthy and pleasant.

The marriage of Mr. Wright and Miss Laura, daughter of Nathaniel and Laura Lattin, occurred in Ohio on January 6, 1861. To them have been born the following children: Helen M., widow of A. J. Russel; C. A., in Louisiana operating a schooner on the gulf; Jennie L., wife of Ira W. Berry, living near; and one dying in infancy while they lived in Missouri. Mr. Wright and wife are members of the Christian church, he assisting to organize it and acting as one of its officers for some time. He is a man of ability and has been a factor in the development of this county, while he has ever so demeaned himself that the confidence and respect of the people are freely given to him.

and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.1) HELEN M WRIGHT "Nellie" married A. J. Russel

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.2) CHARLES WRIGHT died in infancy in MO

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.3) CHARLES WRIGHT (C.A.) was living in Calif 1919; operated a schooner in Louisiana

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4) JENNIE LAURA WRIGHT born November 6, 1866 Warren Co OH and died May 8, 1957 Seattle, King, WA; married October 16, 1883 in Milton, Umatilla, OR Ira Ward Berry [son of Thomas Frank & Martha Jane (Timberlake) Berry] born October 20, 1855 Tumwter, Thurston, Washington Territory and died September 26, 1923 Lind, Adams, WA; both buried IOOF Cemetery, Milton-Freewater OR; and settled in Milton or Milton-Freewater OR; he served 12y as Judge of the Election Board; gave

land for school district #88 in Adams Co; first clerk of school board; trust fund was established by their son Lawrence: "The Berry Lectures of the University of Hawaii"; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.1) THOMAS WILLIAM BERRY born December 25, 1885 Milton, Umatilla, OR and died August 15, 1949; married Clara G Wilkins born November 17, 1888 Bulter Co PA; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.1.1) MARGUERITE F BERRY born February 28, 1918 Seattle, King, WA

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.1.2) WILLIAM W BERRY born December 22, 1921 Seattle, King, WA

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.1.3) THOMAS WALLACE BERRY born December 26, 1922 Spokane, Lincoln, WA

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.2) HARRY WRIGHT BERRY born January 4, 1888 Milton, Umatilla, OR and died July 2, 1955; buried IOOF Cemetery, Milton-Freewater OR; married Myrtle Ivy Watt born November 8, 1892 ID and died c1983; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla WA; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.2.1) IVAN W BERRY born June 18, 1918 Ritzville, Adams, WA and died 1971; buried Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla WA

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.2.2) IRENE M BERRY born July 17, 1920 Lind, Adams, WA

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.3) LAWRENCE W BERRY born November 9, 1902 Milton, Umatilla, OR and died February 4, 1966; buried IOOF Cemetery, Milton-Freewater OR; married Adele R Gulzow born August 19, 1904 Flandreau, Moody, SD; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.3.1) LAWRENCE W BERRY born March 17, 1929 Saybrook, Middlesex, CT

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.3.2) JOHN R BERRY born August 6, 1930 New London, New London, CT

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.3.3) MONA MARIE BERRY born June 13, 1932 Atwood, Rawlins, KS

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.4) LAURA BERRY born November 9, 1902 Milton, Umatilla, OR; married Leslie A Branson born September 14, 1900 Milton OR; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.4.1) KENDALL B BRANSON born May 20, 1925 Spokane, Lincoln, WA and died May 20, 1927

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.4.2) ADELE M BRANSON born June 24, 1927 Spokane, Lincoln, WA

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.4.3) JENNELL E BRANSON born December 17, 1929 Spokane WA

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.4.4) JERRY C BRANSON born April 12, 1931 Spokane WA

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.4.5) ORVILLE H BRANSON born November 24, 1934 Spokane WA

(1.1.1.2.3.2.9.4.4.6) IRA D BRANSON born May 1, 1937 Spokane WA

(1.1.1.2.3.2.10) NATHANIEL LATTIN, Jr., born December 10, 1846 Bazetta OH and died July 26, 1906; married Elizabeth Elsibast and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.2.10.1) INFANT LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.10.2) GILBERT D. LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.10.3) PAUL LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.2.10.4) LORRAINE LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.3) BENJAMIN LATTIN born April 9, 1804 (1807) NY and died June 27, 1879 Bazetta, Trumbull, OH; buried West Bazetta Cemetery; married Esther Simmons born April 1, 1809 NY and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.3.1) SUSAN LATTIN born September 19, 1828 Binghampton NY and died September 23, 1913 Bazetta, Trumbull, OH; buried West Bazetta Cemetery

(1.1.1.2.3.3.2) MARIA LATTIN born October 11, 1830; married Robert Stewart

(1.1.1.2.3.3.3) SYLVESTER LATTIN born March 11, 1833

(1.1.1.2.3.3.4) DEBORAH LATTIN born December 10, 1835 and died 1914 Bazetta, Trumbull, OH; married September 28, 1868 in Trumbull Co, Abner Case

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5) EUGENE M. LATTIN born May 1838 Bazetta, Trumbull, OH and died August 7, 1910 Cortland, Trumbull, OH; Civil War Vet with 41st Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment; married December 25, 1866 Emma Pheobe Case born July 5, 1846 Bazetta OH; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.1) TUDOR CASE LATTIN born October 3, 1867 and died February 22, 1868

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.2) EDWARD LATTIN born October 3, 1867

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.3) CARRIE ESTHER LATTIN born July 20, 1869 Williamsfield, Ashtabula, OH and died October 24, 1952 Warren, Trumbull, OH; married September 29, 1892 Cortland, Trumbull, OH James H. Halls

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4) ALZENE NANCY LATTIN born June 23, 1875 Niles, Trumbull, OH (September 7, 1875 Cortland, Trumbull, OH) and died September 27, 1934 Howland, Trumbull, OH; buried Vienna OH; married August 3, 1893 in Cortland OH, Edgar Lyman Drake [son of Holland Francis & Mary Mellissa (Lillibridge) Drake] born August 26, 1870 Wayne Center, Ashtabula, OH and died August 7i, 1931 Trumbull Co OH; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.1) EDNA FLORRIN DRAKE born December 28, 1894 Dellslow, Monongalia, WVA and died January 12, 1981 Warren, Trumbull, OH; married November 22, 1912 Lester Swick

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.2) WALTER MCKINLEY DRAKE born November 11, 1897 Dellslow, Monongalia, WVA; married June 6, 1922 Olive Mabel Rose born January 30, 1896 Kinsman, Trumbull, OH and died September 9, 1976 Sheridon; buried Tuttle Cemetery, Ionia Co MI; and they had 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.2.1) LAVIAN DRAKE (1926-1926)

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.2.2) HAROLD L DRAKE (1934-1934)

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.3) ETHYLE MELISSA DRAKE born March 30, 1900 Morgantown WVA and died March 16, 1993 Warren OH; buried Gustavus Cemetery, Gustavus OH; married October 4, 1916 Harry Roland White [son of George A & Julia A (Naus) White] born June 19, 1893 Forest OH and died October 1983 Trumbull Co OH; buried with Ethel; and they had 5 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.3.1) MARILYN ETHEL WHITE born April 10, 1935 Gustavus, Trumbull, OH; married May 8, 1953 in Angola IN, Emerson Lee Smith [son of Charles Arthur & Katherine Isabel (Crouch) Smith] born July 13, 1930 Green, Trumbull, OH and died November 14, 2003 Johnston, Trumbull, OH; buried Gustavus Cemetery; and they had a child

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.4) ROY EUGENE DRAKE born July 28, 1903 Greene, Trumbull, OH and died May 23, 1980 Toledo, Lucas, OH; married May 28, 1921 in Warren OH, Edna Vivian Payne [dau of Orrin Evelyn & Rosa Belle (Smith) Payne] born March 25, 1906 Dover, Geauga, OH and died February 18, 1986 Champaign IL; and they had 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.4.1) ERNEST EDGAR DRAKE born December 16, 1921 Champion, Trumbull, OH; married November 1, 1941 in Biloxi MS, Doris Eileen Kobel (dau of

Harry Carl & Florence Ruth (Price) Kobel] born November 23, 1922 Champion, Trumbull, OH; and they had 3 kids – resides Champaign IL

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.4.2) HOWARD FRANCIS DRAKE born May 7, 1923 Mecca, Trumbull, OH and died September 19, 1985 Toledo OH; buried Restlawn Cemetery, Perrysburg OH; married 1st March 8, 1943 Virginia Colleen Barnes; 2d July 1, 1960 in Toledo OH, as her 2d husband, Rosemary Smith born August 15, 1930 Toledo and died September 8, 1988 OH; he and Rosemary had 4 kids; he and Virginia had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.4.2.1) NANCY CAROL DRAKE born March 8, 1944 Monroe MI and died in Lucas, Toledo, OH; married a Mr Schweer and they had 2 kids

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.5) KENNETH EDGAR DRAKE born December 18, 1906 Greene, Trumbull, OH and died November 19, 1949; married Gladys Fitts born March 30, 1908; and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.4.5.1) DUANE DRAKE born November 12, 1927

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.5) EDSON FRANCIS LATTIN born August 6, 1877 Cortland, Trumbull, OH and died after September 1934 Howland, Trumbull, OH; married 1st July 3, 1913 Lena Hungerford Hatfield; married 2d January 12, 1931 Nellie Goodhart

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.6) WILLIAM BENJAMIN LATTIN born and died May 8, 1880 Cortland, Trumbull, OH

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.7) EMMOR E. LATTIN born June 18, 1882 Cortland, Trumbull, OH and died there September 15, 1883

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.8) FLORRIN L. LATTIN born December 18, 1886 Cortland, Trumbull, OH and died February 4, 1945 Orwell, Ashtabula, OH; married 1st December 31, 1906 Cleon Hayes; married 2d October 19, 1911 Ike Watson

(1.1.1.2.3.3.5.9) F. E. LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.3.6) CLARK LATTIN born November 1, 1840 OH and died February 21, 1863 Nashville TN (Civil War?)

(1.1.1.2.3.3.7) ENSIGN LATTIN born April 22, 1843 OH and died August 19, 1864 Andersonville GA; buried grave 6116 Andersonville – he is listed in the Andersonville database – Private, Company A, 12th US Infantry.

(1.1.1.2.3.3.8) MYRON LATTIN born August 3, 1845 Cortland, Trumbull, OH and died June 3, 1894; married December 25, 1873 Lititia Hart

(1.1.1.2.3.3.9) HORACE LATTIN born November 30, 1848 NY and died April 9, 1850
Argyle WI

(1.1.1.2.3.3.10) HENRY LATTIN born November 30, 1848 and died April 9, 1850;
buried West Bazetta Cemetery, Trumbull Co OH

(1.1.1.2.3.4) WRIGHT LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.3.5) SUSAN LATTIN born April 12, 1813 (Leah Lattin born April 22, 1813)
and died March 31, 1857 Bazetta, Trumbull, OH; married Simon H. Deyo

(1.1.1.2.3.6) SHEPHERD LATTIN born July 4, 1815 and died March 12, 1884; married
Harriet Dexter

(1.1.1.2.3.7) ELI LATTIN

(1.1.1.2.4) STEPHEN ANGEVINE born July 5, 1786 Dutchess Co NY and died 1833
Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY; married August 17, 1805 in Pleasant Valley, Anna Nancy
Ward born July 8, 1787 NY and died January 8, 1858 Pleasant Valley NY; buried
Presbyterian Church Yard, Dutchess Co NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.4.1) JONATHAN ANGEVINE born July 5, 1806 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY

(1.1.1.2.4.2) JOSEPH ANGEVINE born March 5, 1808 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY
and died 1833

(1.1.1.2.4.3) CHARITY ANGEVINE born February 6, 1810 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess,
NY and died 1826

(1.1.1.2.4.4) SUSAN ANGEVINE born November 25, 1811 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess,
NY and died November 22, 1887 Tompkins Co NY; buried Pony Hollow Cemetery,
Tompkins Co NY; married 1st May 6, 1832 in Dutchess Co NY, Stephen Brague;
married 2d c1846 in Dutchess Co NY, Robert Birbeck born March 15, 1811 England and
died December 22, 1860 Newfield, Tompkins, NY; and born to Susan and Stephen were:

(1.1.1.2.4.4.1) STEPHEN BRAGUE, JR., born 1833 Dutchess Co NY and died c1903

(1.1.1.2.4.4.2) MARY BRAGUE born 1836 Dutchess Co NY and died 1858; married
William Giddings and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.4.4.2.1) WILLIAM GIDDINGS, JR

(1.1.1.2.4.4.2.2) FRANK EDWIN GIDDINGS

Born to Susan and her 2d husband, Robert, were:

(1.1.1.2.4.4.3) ELLEN BIRBECK born 1847 Wappinger Falls, Dutchess, NY and died November 24, 1938 Colorado Springs CO; married a Mr. McAllister and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.4.4.3.1) B. R. MCALLISTER

(1.1.1.2.4.4.3.2) LUELLA MCALLISTER

(1.1.1.2.4.4.3.3) HARRIET MCALLISTER

(1.1.1.2.4.4.4) JOSEPH BIRBECK (1849-1935) married, name unk, and born to them was:

(1.1.1.2.4.4.4.1) ROBERT BIRBECK

(1.1.1.2.4.4.5) HENRY BIRBECK (c1852-)

(1.1.1.2.4.4.6) CLINTON BIRBECK born c1856 Newfield, Tompkins, NY

(1.1.1.2.4.5) GEORGE W. ANGEVINE born December 17, 1813 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY and died in Van Wert Co OH; married c1842 Mary J. {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.4.5.1) WILLIAM ANGEVINE born c1843 OH

(1.1.1.2.4.5.2) EDWARD A. ANGEVINE born January 1844 OH and died c1900-10 Jackson MI; married 1st c1866 Martha {maiden name unk}; married 2d c1885 Clara {maiden name unk}; and born to him and Martha were:

(1.1.1.2.4.5.2.1) GEORGE E. ANGEVINE born November 1866 IN; married, name unk, and born to them were 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.1.2.4.5.2.1.1) STELLA E. ANGEVINE born November 1896 IN

(1.1.1.2.4.5.2.2) MARY T. ANGEVINE born c1868 IN

(1.1.1.2.4.5.2.3) JENNIE G. ANGEVINE born c1879 IN

Born to Edward and his 2d wife, Clara, was:

(1.1.1.2.4.5.2.4) MABEL E. ANGEVINE born April 1886 MI

(1.1.1.2.4.5.3) CLINTON C. ANGEVINE (Judge) born December 21, 1846 OH and died December 5, 1926 Kansas City KS; Mankato Councilman 1880; served at least 3 terms as County Attorney; started law firm in 1893; married July 2, 1873 Nettie Ann John born January 11, 1857 IN and died after 1926; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.4.5.3.1) OLIVE MAY ANGEVINE born November 3, 1875 Jewel Co KS and died June 3, 1964 KS; married Archibald Stote

(1.1.1.2.4.5.3.2) EDITH ANGEVINE born December 23, 1877 Jewel Co KS and died April 18, 1878

(1.1.1.2.4.5.3.3) GEORGIA PEARL ANGEVINE born May 15, 1880 Mankato, Jewel, KS and died October 15, 1976 Shawnee KS; buried Highland Park, Kansas City KS

(1.1.1.2.4.5.3.4) MARIE ANGEVINE born November 17, 1889 Mankato, Jewel, KS and died January 10, 1963

(1.1.1.2.4.5.4) STEPHEN ANGEVINE born June 1851 Tully, Van Wert, OH and died after 1900 Van Wert Co OH; married c1872 Maria E. {maiden name unk} born January 1852 OH; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.4.5.4.1) AMANDA A. ANGEVINE (Winta) born March 1873 Van Wert Co OH; married 1897 James O. Hattery born October 1869 OH and born to them was:

(1.1.1.2.4.5.4.1.1) JOHN S. HATTERY born July 1898 IN

(1.1.1.2.4.5.4.2) EVA A. ANGEVINE born February 1875 Van Wert Co OH

(1.1.1.2.4.5.4.3) ESTELLA V. ANGEVINE born August 1878 Van Wert Co OH

(1.1.1.2.4.5.4.4) GEORGE RICHARD ANGEVINE born June 1881 Van Wert Co OH; married name unk and born to them were 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.1.2.4.5.4.4.1) RICHARD ANGEVINE

(1.1.1.2.4.5.4.5) FLOREN ANGEVINE born September 1883 Van Wert Co OH; married name unk and they had 3 kids

(1.1.1.2.4.5.4.6) BESSIE ANGEVINE born May 1886 Van Wert Co OH

(1.1.1.2.4.5.4.7) IDORA P. ANGEVINE born April 1888 Van Wert Co OH

(1.1.1.2.4.5.4.8) CLARA LILLIAN ANGEVINE born June 1893 Van Wert Co OH; married Jack Beckstein

(1.1.1.2.4.5.5) ANN E. ANGEVINE born c1856 Tully, Van Wert, OH

(1.1.1.2.4.5.6) GEORGE L. ANGEVINE born September 1860 Tully, Van Wert, OH; married c1892 Cora Albright born February 20, 1863 OH; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.4.5.6.1) GEORGE ANGEVINE born May 1893 OH

(1.1.1.2.4.5.6.2) CLINTON ANGEVINE born July 1895 OH

(1.1.1.2.4.5.6.3) MARY A. ANGEVINE born January 1897 OH

(1.1.1.2.4.6) ELI CLINTON ANGEVINE born December 13, 1815 Pleasant Valley NY and died 1879 Wappinger, Dutchess, NY; married 1st before 1840 Sarah {maiden name unk}; married 2d c1869 Amelia {maiden name unk}; and born to him and Amelia were:

(1.1.1.2.4.6.1) FLORENCE ANGEVINE born c1870 Dutchess Co NY

(1.1.1.2.4.6.2) ANNIE D. ANGEVINE born c1875 Dutchess Co NY

(1.1.1.2.4.7) ELIZA ANGEVINE born April 20, 1818 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY

(1.1.1.2.4.8) VIRGIL J. ANGEVINE born July 14, 1821 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY and died October 17, 1882 Hyde Park, Dutchess, NY; married 1st Frances T. {mnu} born October 1, 1822 NY and died March 30, 1863; married 2d 1864, Emma Jane Cozine (1846-1889); and born to him and Frances were:

(1.1.1.2.4.8.1) JOSEPH ANGEVINE born c1848 NY

(1.1.1.2.4.8.2) IDA ANGEVINE born c1857 NY

Born to Virgil and his 2d wife, Emma, were:

(1.1.1.2.4.8.3) GRACE ANN ANGEVINE born September 16, 1865 Hyde Park, Dutchess, NY and died April 2, 1914 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY; buried East Park Cemetery, Dutchess Co NY; married c1881 Joseph C. Cozino who died 1930 Maybrook, Orange, NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.4.8.3.1) NEVA MAY COZINO born c1882 and died April 2, 1889 Carbondale PA

(1.1.1.2.4.8.3.2) JOSEPH EARL COZINO died August 8, 1887 Cold Spring NY

(1.1.1.2.4.8.3.3) RALPH COZINO died 1953 Willsboro, Essex, NY; buried East Park Cemetery, Dutchess Co NY; married January 11, 1910 in Poughkeepsie NY Isabel Dimsey; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.4.8.3.3.1) ISABEL COZINO married Carroll Hindle

(1.1.1.2.4.8.3.3.2) THELMA COZINO married John Hanaburgh and they had 3 kids

(1.1.1.2.4.8.3.3.3) EARL COZINO (1918-1939)

(1.1.1.2.4.8.3.4) ELLA K. COZINO born October 31, 1891 Fishkill Landing NY and died March 7, 1969 Wappinger Falls, Dutchess, NY; buried East Park Cemetery, Dutchess Co NY; married Louis F Hill and born to them was:

(1.1.1.2.4.8.3.4.1) ROWENA HILL married 1st Reginald H Briggs and they had 2 kids;
2d Mr Nenni

(1.1.1.2.4.8.4) EDITH EMMA ANGEVINE born 1868 Hyde Park, Dutchess, NY;
married July 13, 1892 in Poughkeepsie NY, Orville C. Humphrey and born to them
were:

(1.1.1.2.4.8.4.1) META G HUMPHREY died c1960 Pleasant Valley NY; apparently
married 3 times, first name unk; 2d Mr Watson; and 3d Robert Clark; and born to her
and Mr Watson was:

(1.1.1.2.4.8.4.1.1) SHIRLEY WATSON

(1.1.1.2.4.8.4.2) PEARL HUMPHREY died c1954 Poughkeepsie NY; married Bertram
Baker and born to them was:

(1.1.1.2.4.8.4.2.1) BERNICE BAKER (1919-1975) married a Mr Pudney

(1.1.1.2.4.8.4.3) EDITH HUMPHREY (-c1930) married name unk and they had a child

(1.1.1.2.4.8.5) VIRGIL J. ANGEVINE, JR born June 12, 1870 Hyde Park, Dutchess, NY
and died October 8, 1915 Arlington, Dutchess, NY; buried Poughkeepsie Cemetery,
Dutchess Co NY; married Mary Doran and born to them were 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.1.1.2.4.8.5.1) ETHEL ANGEVINE (1896-1899)

(1.1.1.2.4.8.5.2) RALPH ANGEVINE (1901-1904)

(1.1.1.2.4.8.5.3) PERCY ANGEVINE

(1.1.1.2.4.8.6) CLINTON ELI ANGEVINE born November 6, 1873 Hyde Park,
Dutchess, NY; married c1896 Ella M. {mnu} born 1871 NY and died October 15, 1946
Poughkeepsie NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.4.8.6.1) WILLIAM E. ANGEVINE born February 1897 NY

(1.1.1.2.4.8.6.2) CATHERINE E. ANGEVINE

(1.1.1.2.4.8.6.3) HELEN V ANGEVINE

(1.1.1.2.4.8.7) WILLIAM BRAGUE ANGEVINE born August 5, 1876 Hyde Park,
Dutchess, NY and died June 13, 1946 Poughkeepsie NY; buried there; married c1906
Mary Ella Baker who died 1935 Poughkeepsie; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.4.8.7.1) HAZEL MAE ANGEVINE born August 20, 1907 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY and died 1954; married 1st a Mr. Vandeusen and they had 1 child; married 2d a Mr. Campbell – marriage sequence may be reversed

(1.1.1.2.4.8.7.2) ELIZABETH ANGEVINE married Joseph L Hollick and they had a child

(1.1.1.2.4.8.7.3) WILLIAM ORVILLE ANGEVINE married Beatrice E LaRue and they had 3 kids

(1.1.1.2.4.8.8) PHILANDER ANGEVINE (Philip) born August 3, 1879 Hyde Park, Dutchess, NY

(1.1.1.2.4.8.9) BERYHA E. ANGEVINE born September 17, 1881 Hyde Park, Dutchess, NY

(1.1.1.2.4.8.10) CORNELIUS ANGEVINE born c1883 Hyde Park, Dutchess, NY

(1.1.1.2.4.9) ASENATH ANGEVINE born February 7, 1822 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY and died 1906 Brooklyn NY

(1.1.1.2.4.10) REBECCA ANGEVINE born April 6, 1824 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY and died December 12, 1862 Liberty, Jackson, MI; married November 30, 1851 in Dutchess Co NY, as his 1st wife, Smith P. Angevine [son of Bartholomew G. & Sarah (Peters/Peterson) Angevine] born September 19, 1826 Clinton, Dutchess, NY; and they had 7 kids, 4 of which were:

(1.1.1.2.4.10.1) ALICE ANGEVINE (c1854-)

(1.1.1.2.4.10.2) ANNIE ANGEVINE (c1857-)

(1.1.1.2.4.10.3) MARY ETTA ANGEVINE born c1859 MI

(1.1.1.2.4.10.4) ADELL ANGEVINE born c1861 MI

(1.1.1.2.4.11) CAROLINE ANGEVINE born April 7, 1826 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY

(1.1.1.2.5) GEORGE ANGEVINE born c1788 Clinton, Dutchess, NY and died after 1840 NYC; married c1810 Maria Snyder born c1794 NY and died July 15, 1886 Dutchess Co NY; buried there at Salt Point; and they had 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.1.1.2.5.1) JONATHAN ANGEVINE born December 17, 1811 Dutchess Co NY and died December 21, 1888 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY; buried there at Netherwood

Church Yard; married c1848 Eliza A. Roys born March 1, 1825 MA and died February 24, 1893 Pleasant Valley NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.2.5.1.1) **JULIA P. ANGEVINE** born c1849 Pleasant Valley NY

(1.1.1.2.5.1.2) **HIRAM D. ANGEVINE** born November 22, 1852 Pleasant Valley NY and died May 22, 1928; buried Netherwood Baptist Cemetery, Dutchess Co NY

(1.1.1.2.5.1.3) **ESTELLE ANGEVINE** born c1858 Pleasant Valley NY; married c1881-88, a Mr. Van Noy

(1.1.1.2.5.2) **E. H. ANGEVINE** born c1815 Dutchess Co NY

(1.1.1.3) **ABIGAIL FERRIS** married first, a Mr. Haynes, and second, a Mr. Monday. Born to Abigail and Mr. Haynes was:

(1.1.1.3.1) **JAMES HAYNES**

From Bill Martin: "I suspect she (Abigail) was the same Abigail who married Elijah Mondon of Ulster Co NY. Their names are indicated (Highland Protestant Church Records FHL 0,823,767) as parents in the 14 December 1811 marriage of my ancestors Elizabeth Mondon and James Malcom. They had a son Gilbert Ferris Mondon, who settled in Deerpark, Orange, NY. And my 3d great grandfather was named Gilbert Ferris Malcom (Ferris has survived as a first name – also in a female form "Ferissa" – in my own family and direct lines of the Malcolm family".

(1.1.1.4) **SOLOMON FERRIS** born August 25, 1766 and died October 19, 1860 Highlands NY; married Lydia Smith born April 3, 1774/6 and died November 16, 1870; resided Highlands, opposite Po'keepsie [now New Paltz]. Solomon was a farmer and had real estate worth \$30,000 listed in the 1850 census; and born to them were [Jim - their children were not noted for their longevity]:

(1.1.1.4.1) **ANNING F. FERRIS** born January 26, 1791 and died February 23, 1794

(1.1.1.4.2) **SARAH FERRIS** born March 15, 1793 and died November 17, 1803

(1.1.1.4.3) **JOHN JAY FERRIS** born February 15, 1796 and died February 14, 1875 Highlands NY; unmarried

(1.1.1.4.4) **HARVEY FERRIS** born July 21, 1798 and died September 7, 1799

(1.1.1.4.5) **ELEANOR FERRIS** born October 14, 1801 and died December 31, 1825; married June 11, 1823 William A. Smith and born to them was:

(1.1.1.4.5.1) **LYDIA ELLEN SMITH** born September 12, 1824; married March 28, 1864 Lewis Coe; resided New Paltz Landing NY

(1.1.1.4.6) **SARAH FERRIS (Sally)** born March 29, 1804 New Paltz and died February 28, 1829 Highland; buried Ferris Cemetery, Highland, Ulster, NY; married January 23, 1824, Joshua Collins Angevine (1.1.1.2.2.2) - see him for offspring

(1.1.1.4.7) **NELSON FERRIS** born June 22, 1806 and died July 28, 1859; a sloop captain on the North River; married Delilah (or Elvia) Deyo (1807-); and born to them were:

(1.1.1.4.7.1) **LYDIA ELIZABETH FERRIS** (c1837-)

(1.1.1.4.7.2) **EUGENIA ADELAIDE FERRIS** (c1840-)

(1.1.1.4.7.3) **JULIA E. FERRIS** (1844-)

(1.1.1.4.7.4) **SOLOMON A. FERRIS** (1849-) married June 24, 1893, Mary Ella Deyo [Jim - related to his mother?]

(1.1.1.4.8) **ELECTA FERRIS** (1808-) married John Thompson, organizer of the 1st National Bank & Chase National Bank, New York; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.4.8.1) **FREDERICK FERRIS THOMPSON** (Photos) born June 14, 1836 New York City and died there April 10, 1899; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Canandaigua (cemetery and tombstone photos). Frederick spent his boyhood in NYC, entering Williams College 1852; left college 1854 to go abroad for his father; married June 17, 1857 in Canandaigua, Mary Lee Clark (Photograph) [dau of Myron Clark, Governor of New York during the 1840's & Zilpha (Watkins)] born December 27, 1835 Naples NY and died July 28, 1923, Canandaigua NY; 1907 the Frederick Ferris Thompson Memorial Building at Columbia University was described as 'there is not another gymnasium building as perfectly equipped in the United States'. Fred was known as a very funny, good-natured fellow, always laughing, with a good store of anecdotes. He loved children and was very interested in education. He was also well known in financial circles of the day. In 1857, John Thompson, with his sons Samuel and Frederick organized "Thompsons Bank Note and Commercial Reporter". The sons spent most of their time on the road presenting bank notes to issuers to test their solvency. In 1859 a new bank in Detroit was organized by John Thompson, Myron Clark and Theodore Hall, with Myron's son Lorenzo Clark as president. This became the 1st National Bank of Detroit in 1865. In 1863 John Thompson returned to NYC and applied for a charter under the new National Banking Act in the name of his two sons. This new bank would be the 1st National Bank of the City of New York. Stockholders included Samuel (President), Frederick (Vice President), and George Baker, paying

teller, who was a close friend of the Clark family. During the panic of 1873, brother Samuel proposed liquidation of the bank. Frederick and George Baker, with majority of the stock, voted against it. At the end of the year, Samuel and John retired as Directors. New life was breathed into 1st National (forerunner of Citibank), and Frederick and George Baker remained in control. Frederick had a life-long interest in photography and was among the first to use dry plates. He was a charter member of the Amateur Photographic Exchange Club. His interest in printing (having his own printing presses in NYC and later at Sonnenberg) made it possible for him to write and print a newsletter that passed on news and methods of the Club members. Though the Club only existed from 1861-63, they gained international recognition through the articles and correspondence in the journals. His printing press was used on many occasions to produce programs and menus for parties and family gatherings. He also produced "Every Now and Then", a gossip, fun-filled newspaper written for and about the Thompson friends. Many educational institutions benefited by this interest. He was on the board of Trustees of Vassar College, Williams College and Teachers College (Columbia U.) for many years. He gave of his time and money to these institutions, often caring far more about the fun students had than what they learned. Funds were set up for the students 'fun and folic' as he called it, as well as money given to build buildings and create lecture programs. His varied interests are shown by the organizations he belonged to and supported. Among them were The Union Leagues, Williams Alumni Association, the National Academy of Design, the American Fine Arts Society, the American Museum of Natural History, Metropolitan Museum of Art, American Geographic Society, New York Historical Society, American Association of the Advancement of Science and the Archaeological Society. Mary was educated in village schools and then attended Ontario Female Seminary. She met Frederick in Albany when her father was Governor. Mary and Frederick established their primary residence at 283 Madison Avenue, NYC and spent their summers in Canandaigua. They purchased the Sonnenberg property in 1863 (300 acres) and replaced the original farmhouse with a Queen Anne style mansion in 1885. When Mary was widowed at age 67, seeking a new goal for her life, she roamed the world, studying architectural styles of renowned gardens until she learned enough to begin her own grand design for Sonnenberg {German for sunny hill}. She retained the services of the finest professionals and exercised complete control over plans and construction. The amazing variety of gardening art and architecture, including Italian, English, Colonial, and Japanese reflected her rich imagination and critical judgment of artistic propriety. The nine formal gardens were created between 1902-19; today these formal gardens are

recognized by the Smithsonian as one of the most magnificent late Victorian gardens ever created in America. She also entertained many public figures, including Thomas Edison, inviting each distinguished guest to plant a tree. In Canandaigua, she built and supported the Thompson Hospital and its maternity wing, the recreational playground, the swimming school, Clark Manor House, and the Woodlawn Cemetery Chapel. She also purchased and renovated the Canandaigua Hotel on Main Street to save it from becoming a factory. She took an active part in the village life, advocating street improvements, donating the site and architectural plans for the post office, helping beautiful the grounds of the County Courthouse, and contributed heavily to the YMCA, the Ontario County Historical Society, the Wood Library, and local churches. Mary also was interested in preserving the culture of Native Americans and gave generously to that cause. Her contributions to the State Museum in Albany funded the creation of a collection of dioramas depicting life of the Iroquois Nation. She also donated numerous artifacts to the State Museum, and to the Ontario County History Society. In 1920, she was awarded the Cornplanter Medal for her support of Native American cultural preservation and understanding. When she died, she left a legacy of philanthropy, which continues to benefit her community, state and nation. Sonnenberg is being preserved as a monument to her creative and generous spirit. After her death the estate passed to a nephew and in 1931, it was sold to the Federal Government as a site for a Veterans Administration Hospital. Spurred by citizen action, Congress passed a law transferring the property [50 acres] to Sonnenberg Gardens (Photograph), which is located in Canandaigua NY - in the heart of the Finger Lakes area. President Nixon signed the measure into law in 1972. No offspring. See www.sonnenberg.org

(1.1.1.4.8.2) MELVINA THOMPSON born 1829 and died November 17, 1832

(1.1.1.4.8.3) IRVING FERRIS THOMPSON born 1832 and died January 23, 1833

(1.1.1.4.8.4) OLIVER B. THOMPSON married Julia F., {maiden name unk; and born to them was:

(1.1.1.4.8.4.1) JOHNNIE F. THOMPSON born 1870 and died August 6, 1871

(1.1.1.4.8.5) SAMUEL THOMPSON (Samuel Clark Thompson) (1834-1907) banker – founder of Citi-Bank; see Frederick above; married Abigail Elizabeth Sherman (1841-1884) [dau of Edward Tucker & Elizabeth Watkeys (Howland) Sherman]; and born to them was:

(1.1.1.4.8.5.1) FERRIS SHERMAN THOMPSON (1867-1913) as an undergraduate, he held the Princeton record for the mile walk and was president of the Princeton Athletic

Association in his senior year; upon his death, he left the University \$3 million, a third by immediate bequest, the balance in his residuary estate, which came to the U in 1948; his gifts were used for geneal endowment, for Bicentennial Preceptorships, and for the Ferris S. Thompson faculty houses on College Road; he died in Paris, France; married Kathleen Elizabeth MacCarthy (1868-1942) [dau of Florence Strachan & Alice (Linton) MacCarthy] who apparently remarried after Ferris' death; and born to them was:

(1.1.1.4.8.5.1.1) CHARLES SHERMAN THOMPSON (1896-1972) married Claressa Astrid Rittenhouse (1896-1965) [dau of Levi Beardsley & Martha Anne (Angle) Rittenhouse]; and born to them was:

(1.1.1.4.8.5.1.1.1) MARY ASTRID THOMPSON born 1932 NYC and died 2004; married & divorced, George Randolph Hearst Jr born July 13, 1927 (grandson of William Randolph Hearst), chairman of the board of the Hearst Corp, 1996-; director of the company for 40+y; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.4.8.5.1.1.1.1) MARY ASTRID HEARST (1953-2004)

(1.1.1.4.8.5.1.1.1.2) GEORGE RANDOLPH HEARST III (1955-) – vice president of the Hearst Corporation

(1.1.1.4.8.5.1.1.1.3) STEPHEN THOMPSON HEARST (1956-) - Chairman, board of directors of California Missions Foundation

(1.1.1.4.8.5.1.1.1.4) ERIN WILBUR HEARST (1959-)

(1.1.1.4.9) **MARY ANN FERRIS** born December 1, 1811 and died March 10, 1830; one source states she married Samuel Clark; Chaplain Ferris says she was unmarried

(1.1.1.4.10) **SAMUEL CLARK FERRIS** born September 25, 1814 and died May 26, 1830

(1.1.1.4.11) **JULIA RATH FERRIS** (Julia Ruth?) born September 2, 1818 and died July 12, 1849; [possibly following childbirth of Julie?]; married 1845 Nathaniel DuBois and born to them were:

(1.1.1.4.11.1) SOLOMON FERRIS DEBOIS born October 28, 1846 and died April 12, 1847

(1.1.1.4.11.2) JULIE FERRIS DEBOIS (1849-) married a Mr. Whitney

(1.1.1.5) **GEORGE FERRIS** born 1767 East Chester NY and died April 29, 1839; according to his mother's will, George was living in Nova Scotia 1785 and received a bequest of 10 shillings as a bar to him and his descendants every sharing further in her

estate. George was the Tory (U.E. Loyalists) (along with Peter and Joshua) from Westchester NY, who received land in New Brunswick in 1783; married 1st February 28, 1790 Jemima/Jimima Travis (1766-1816); and 2d c1794 Sarah Carpenter born August 6, 1774 Hempstead, L. I., NY and died November 30, 1852 [dau of Benjamin & Mary (Pugsley) Carpenter]. Born to George and Sarah were:

(1.1.1.5.1) **NATHANIEL FERRIS** born November 25, 1790 and died March 10, 1862; was Adjutant in Cavalry, War of 1812; moved from Poughkeepsie to New York City where he was a dry goods merchant with Isaac M. Hand & Co, then with Hand, Ferris & Co., and finally with Nathaniel Ferris & Co., until he retired 1852; married 1st December 20, 1821 Mary Duryea Warner; and 2d November 3, 1834 Joanne (Ann) S. Fisher. Born to Nathaniel and Mary were:

(1.1.1.5.1.1) **CATHERINE MORGAN FERRIS** born July 28, 1824 and died May 5, 1856; unmarried

(1.1.1.5.1.2) **GEORGE LANSING FERRIS** born August 30, 1827 and died December 9, 1857; married June 30, 1851 Mary G.B. Hart and born to them was:

(1.1.1.5.1.2.1) **MARY HART FERRIS** born September 16, 1853; married November 12, 1873 Percival L. Thomas

Born to Nathaniel and his second wife, Joanne/Ann, were:

(1.1.1.5.1.3) **GARWOOD FERRIS** born June 29, 1837 New York City and died January 12, 1924 Roselle NJ; resided Jersey City 1876 and was a member of the firm of Ferris, Richards Consulting Engineers, 98 Hudson Street, Jersey City NJ; married October 8, 1867 (Mary A. Gamble) Mary Ogden Gamble (1842-1916) [dau of James S & Mary O (Beach) Gamble] and born to them were:

(1.1.1.5.1.3.1) **ISABEL GERTRUDE FERRIS** born July 26, 1869 Jersey City; married Stewart A. Trench (1865-1931)

(1.1.1.5.1.3.2) **GARWOOD OGDEN FERRIS** born March 26, 1870 and died February 26, 1871

(1.1.1.5.1.3.3) **FREDERICK EDWARD FERRIS** born September 3, 1871 New York City; married Isabel Beatrice Trench [related to brother-in-law?]

(1.1.1.5.1.3.4) **LEONARD HEPBURN FERRIS** born June 10, 1873 Jersey City NJ; married Anna Isabella Lee and born to them was:

(1.1.1.5.1.3.4.1) **LEONARD HEPBURN FERRIS, JR.**, born May 15, 1920 Jersey City NJ

(1.1.1.5.1.3.5) **HAROLD R. B. FERRIS** born November 4, 1881; married Ethel LaFontaine Frech and born to them were:

(1.1.1.5.1.3.5.1) **GARWOOD FERRIS** born August 14, 1920 and died January 30, 1997; married December 1, 1945 Margaret Helena Brown; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.5.1.3.5.1.1) **MARGARET ANN FERRIS** (Peggy) born November 16, 1946; married July 26, 1973 Robert Carlos Laemle; resides Highland Park IL; Peggy has provided updated info on her "twig" – **thanks Peggy!**; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.5.1.3.5.1.1.1) JOHANNA MARIE LAEMLE born May 18, 1978; graduated from Knox College, Galesburg IL, sociology-anthropology; photographer in Eugene OR – Peggy never made the Ferris connection with Knox College.

(1.1.1.5.1.3.5.1.1.2) MOLLY LUCILLE LAEMLE born March 21, 1982

(1.1.1.5.1.3.5.1.2) **KATHLEEN SUE FERRIS** born March 4, 1949; Army Vet

(1.1.1.5.1.3.5.2) **MARY EDWIN FERRIS** born October 18, 1921 Jersey City

(1.1.1.5.1.3.5.3) **KATHERINE C. FERRIS** born June 1, 1924 Orr's Island, Maine

(1.1.1.5.1.3.5.4) **ISABEL GERTRUDE FERRIS** born April 11, 1927 Orr's Island, Maine

(1.1.1.5.1.3.5.5) **STEWART FRENCH FERRIS** born and died August 1931

(1.1.1.5.1.4) **MARY DURYEA FERRIS** born December 17, 1842 and died March 11, 1889 Athens NY [daughter born to his second wife, named after the first wife?]; married June 15, 1870 Frank A. Wheeler, M.D

(1.1.1.5.1.5) **FREDERICK FERRIS** born July 24, 1849; married September 14, 1870 Ada Rheinstein

(1.1.1.5.1.6) **GERTRUDE ELEANOR FERRIS** born January 21, 1856 and died April 1, 1883; married June 1, 1877 a Mr. Richards

(1.1.1.5.2) **LANNING (LANING?) (LANSING?) FERRIS** (1800-); married (Cornelia) Cordelia Beene (Cardelia Bennett?) and born to them were:

(1.1.1.5.2.1) **ANN ELIZA FERRIS** (1820-) married Joseph Moreau

(1.1.1.5.2.2) **ADELAIDE FERRIS (or ADELINE)** born c1820; married a Mr. Eldredge

(1.1.1.5.2.3) **GEORGE B. FERRIS** (1822-); married Hannah J. Lee born 1824 NY [dau of William]; produce merchant in NYC – sold produce to ships – later branched to shipyards in NJ; George listed in the 1910 census living in Palisades NJ with what appears to be some of his deceased wife's family. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.5.2.3.1) **EDMUND ELTINGS FERRIS** born New Paltz NY

(1.1.1.5.2.3.2) **P. ADELAIDE FERRIS** born 1854 NY; 26y old and single at the time of the 1880 census, living with her parents' in Manhattan

(1.1.1.5.2.3.3) **LANNING L. FERRIS** born 1856 NY; listed as a store clerk 1880 census, single and 24y old and living at his parents' home in Manhattan

(1.1.1.5.2.3.4) **WILLIAM L. FERRIS** born 1858 NY; listed as a 22y old store clerk, single, and living with his parents' in Manhattan 1880 census

(1.1.1.5.2.3.5) **GEORGE A. FERRIS** born 1861 NY and died 1910-15; listed 1880 census as a 20y old store clerk and living with his parents in Manhattan; married 1883 Hoboken NJ, Cornelia S. Danforth born 1863 Middleburgh NY; he became an inspector and lived in Hoboken NJ. Born to them was:

(1.1.1.5.2.3.5.1) **GEORGE FERRIS** (1888-); held various social jobs; married Hoboken NJ, Mary Roberts born 1889 NJ and died 1932 Staten Island – divorced in the early 19-teens; and born to them was:

(1.1.1.5.2.3.5.1.1) **CORNELIA LETSON FERRIS** (Letty) born August 6, 1906 Hoboken NJ and died 1986 Staten Island; Letty was a flapper in the 1920s and she and her future husband, James, frequented speakeasys, beer gardens of Manhattan and Jersey City; married in Staten Island NY, James Henry Rogers born 1905 Staten Island and died there 1979; and born to them was:

(1.1.1.5.2.3.5.1.1.1) **WILLIAM FERRIS** born 1934 Staten Island; married Barbara {maiden name unk} born 1934 Staten Island; and they had 3 kids

(1.1.1.5.2.3.5.2) **WILLIAM FERRIS** (1892-)

(1.1.1.5.2.3.5.3) **LETTY FERRIS** (1894-)

(1.1.1.5.2.3.6) **ROBERT FRANKLIN FERRIS** died July 9, 1864 NYC age 1y 6m 17d

(1.1.1.5.2.4) **ROBERT L. FERRIS** born c1823/24 NY; it is believed that Robert remained a bachelor and lived with his brother George. The brothers had a business together, Commercial Merchants, in Manhattan and later expanded over the river into NJ

(Jersey City area); listed in the 1880 census as living with his brother George, and listed himself as a 56y old commercial merchant

(1.1.1.5.3) **EUPHEMY FERRIS** married Byley Oakley. [George's will suggests that Euphemy may have been a granddaughter, possibly from Jemima's second marriage, rather than George's daughter??] Born to Euphemy and Byley was:

(1.1.1.5.3.1) **DAUGHTER**, name unknown [Jim-this daughter may have been named **Euphemy** and have been the one mentioned in her Grandfather George Ferris' will.]; married a Mr. Fuller and born to them were:

(1.1.1.5.3.1.1) JENNIE FULLER

(1.1.1.5.3.1.2) EM (EMILY?) FULLER

(1.1.1.5.4) **JEMIMA FERRIS** married 1st Caleb Bedell (Bedla?); and 2d a Mr. Oakley

(1.1.1.5.5) **EBENEZER FERRIS** (Ebenezer G?) (c1801-) married Mary Pearsall

(1.1.1.5.6) **GILBERT FERRIS** born September 10, 1804 and died December 26, 1832; married Maria {maiden name unk}; no issue [Chaplain Ferris lists Gilbert as a possible child of George.]

(1.1.1.6) **RICHARD FERRIS** (1770-1832/7) (Reverend) (Richard R. Ferris died Spencer, Tioga, NY); married 1st August 22, 1791 Winifred Purdy [dau of Jacob & Abigail (Smith) Purdy] born January 22, 1773 North Castle, Westcheser, NY and died October 13, 1820; buried Old Presbyterian Church Cemetery, White Plains NY; and 2d Maria Pelham; and born to Richard and Winifred [Chaplain Ferris listed their issue as possibly]:

(1.1.1.6.1) **ELIJAH FERRIS** born August 22, 1792 [or August 3, 1790] NY and died August 28, 1862 Tioga Co PA; enlisted as a Private in the Army at Tarrytown, Westchester Co NY in late summer of 1814; he was stationed at Brooklyn Heights NY and was discharged from there at the declaration of peace. As a veteran of the War of 1812, he applied for bounty land in an affidavit dated April 10, 1855 at age 56(?) and was given warrant #75201 for 160 acres and signed over his warrant to J. Emery of Wellsborough PA in January, 1856, which became Lot # 15741. He married January 15, 1816 at Orange Co, NY Maria Dorrance [Charlotte Orson?] born January 16, 1801 NY and died Tioga Co PA. They went to Macoupin County IL with their children, but apparently moved back to PA. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.1.1) **ISAAC FERRIS** born February 16, 1817 NY; married January 22, 1839 in NY, Charlette Buckbee; apparently moved to Staunton IL; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.1.1.1) **SIMON AUGUSTUS FERRIS**

(1.1.1.6.1.1.2) **GEORGE EDWARD FERRIS**

(1.1.1.6.1.1.3) **DANIEL WEBSTER FERRIS** born September 1, 1846 Elmira, Chemung, NY and died January 1927 New Douglas IL; migrated to Staunton IL 1859 with his family; Civil War Vet served 1y 11m in 3d Illinois Cavalry; school teacher for 23y taught in a number of schools, principally in the eastern part of the county; married December 25, 1879 Mary Ellen Long (Mary A) [dau of James & Jemima (Redfearn) Long] born c1857 Bond Co IL and died August 26, 1908 Old Ripley, Bond, IL; both buried New Douglas Cemetery (Photo); (he was survived by a brother Jud J Ferris of Ft Scott KS, not identified here) and born to them was:

(1.1.1.6.1.1.3.1) **GEORGE ISAAC FERRIS** born November 1880 Grant Fork, Madison, IL and died Granite City, Madison, IL; married October 25, 1905 Amanda J Dale; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.1.1.3.1.1) **DALE FERRIS** of Alhambra IL 1927

(1.1.1.6.1.1.3.1.2) **DENSMORE FERRIS** of Alhambra IL 1927

(1.1.1.6.1.1.3.2) **LOUISA BROWN FERRIS** - adopted

(1.1.1.6.1.1.4) **LYDIA MARIA FERRIS** (Photographs) born November 9, 1839, NY and died 1903 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor WA; middle name was pronounced Mariah; married 1855 in Angelica, Allegany, NY, Clark Sherman [son of Harvey and Lucinda (Clark) Sherman] born November 22, 1835 Marion, Wayne, NY and died July 15, 1880 Pultneyville, Wayne, NY. Clark born, raised and spent the first eight years of his married life on the Harvey Sherman farm on the Palmyra to Pultneyville Road in Marion NY; 1867, he graduated from the Marion Collegiate Institute; 1868, he moved to Palmyra, where in 1869, he bought a grocery store. Lydia did not care for the grocery business because every grocer kept several barrels of wine and whiskey for sale; this did not suit her, so Clark sold the store and in 1870-71, the family returned to farming in Marion; 1879, the family moved to the Wright Fish Farm, 180 acres located on the shore of Lake Ontario, near Pultneyville. After Clark's death, Lydia moved with Charles and Myron to Illinois, to live with her father. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.1.1.4.1) **CHARLES SHERMAN** born 1860 Marion, Wayne, NY and died 1888 Farber MO; married May 6, 1885 in Farber MO, Lucy Machin born and died Farber

(1.1.1.6.1.1.4.2) MYRON ADELBERT SHERMAN (Photographs) born July 9, 1862 in a stone house located about three miles north of Marion NY and died 1947 Aberdeen WA; belonged to AOUW, IOOF, KOFP, Good Templars and wrote his memoirs in the 1940s, from which much of the genealogy prepared by Margaret Sherman Lutzvick was prepared; he moved to Bond Co, IL when he was 18 and became a teacher. In his first class of some 30 students, five were older and larger than Myron. He also passed his certificate to teach in Madison Co IL. Myron quit teaching and moved to Farber MO, to go into a hardware business partnership with a Mr. McMurtry. He later became teacher of the East Lick School. [Jim - if you interested in reading more about this gentleman's interesting life and others in this family, suggest *Going to Palmyra: Sherman Deeds.*]; married 1st May 6, 1885 [note this was a double wedding, brothers and sisters] in Farber MO, Emma Machin 1862 Farber and died there 1890; married 2d June 15, 1892 in Farber, Amanda Bell Brown born 1868 Farber and died 1943 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, WA; buried in the Family Plot, Endicott. Amanda belonged to the Rebekahs. Born to Myron and Emma were – info deleted as per family member.

(1.1.1.6.1.1.4.3) FERRIS SHERMAN (Little Fay) born 1867 Marion NY and died there May 12, 1875 of inflammatory rheumatism

(1.1.1.6.1.2) **JAMES HARVEY FERRIS** born May 17, 1821 NY; married January 3, 1843 Mary Ann Reightmer

(1.1.1.6.1.3) **ANN MARIE FERRIS** born August 25, 1824 NY; married February 22, 1850 Henry Cooper

(1.1.1.6.1.4) **SYLVESTER FERRIS** born October 25, 1827 NY; married September 3, 1857 in Madison Co IL Hester A. Keown

(1.1.1.6.1.5) **CATHERINE E. FERRIS** born October 20, 1830 NY; married August 13, 1848 Calvin Plumley

(1.1.1.6.1.6) **WILLIAM H. FERRIS** born August 3, 1833 NY and died 1841 there is a William H. Ferris died May 19, 1842, age 14 y son of E. & A. Ferris, buried at the Old Second Street Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung Co NY - apparently wrong fella because of dates

(1.1.1.6.1.7) **ARENA FERRIS** born December 11, 1835 NY and died September 30, 1858; married April 6, 1856 David Butler

(1.1.1.6.1.8) **JOHN S. FERRIS** born September 14, 1841 NY and died January 28, 1864

(1.1.1.6.1.9) **JEROME EDWARD FERRIS** born March 25, 1844 Delmar Township, Tioga PA and died August 25, 1931 Yoncalla, Douglas, OR; buried Yoncalla Cemetery (cemetery and tombstone photo). When he was about twelve years of age, he moved with his parents to Macoupin and Madison Counties IL, where he continued to reside until 1862 when at the age of 17, he enlisted in the Union Army, specifically, Company I, 122d Illinois Regiment. His regiment did service in Missouri, Tennessee, Kentucky and Alabama. His company participated in the battles of Nashville and Mobile, as well as lesser engagements, and he was mustered out July 15, 1865 at Mobile AL. After the War, he engaged in farming, first in Illinois, then in Crawford County KS and later in Oregon. In 1891, he moved from Kansas to Douglas County, settling at Yoncalla where he farmed and raised fruit. He married, first, February 10, 1867, in Madison County IL, Hestor Elizabeth Tabor born February 3, 1850, Madison County IL and died December 3, 1875, Prescott, Pierce County WI [dau. of Thomas Kell and Mary Ann (Keown) Tabor]; buried Pine Glen Cemetery, Prescott WI; and second, July 21, 1889, at Russell Springs KS, Nannie P. (Snell) White. Born to Jerome and Hestor were:

(1.1.1.6.1.9.1) **GEORGE EDWARD FERRIS** born Madison Co IL and died there December 30, 1867 [apparently as an infant]

(1.1.1.6.1.9.2) **CORA EMMA ALICE FERRIS** born December 21, 1869 Alhambra, Madison, IL and died June 15, 1942 Trimble, Pierce, WI; buried Trimble Cemetery; married July 4, 1891 at River Falls, Pierce Co WI, Miner McLaughlin born September 20, 1864 Trimble WI and died February 10, 1946 Red Wing MN [son of David and Cora]. Miner was a farmer and spent his entire life in the Trimble community except for a short time when he and his family lived in North Dakota; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.1.9.2.1) **RUSSELL MCLAUGHLIN** born March 1892 Mapleton ND and died September 13, 1923 Trimble WI

(1.1.1.6.1.9.2.2) **LEON M. MCLAUGHLIN** (Bud) born October 1893 WI and died October 27, 1969 Shadow Hills, Los Angeles, CA; married Mae Nettle; were living St. Paul MN 1946

(1.1.1.6.1.9.2.3) **BLANCHE MCLAUGHLIN** born September 6, 1896 Ellsworth WI and died January 1989 Titusville FL; married Walter Rosemeier (Rosemeyer) and they were living in Freeport IL 1946

(1.1.1.6.1.9.2.4) **HARRY M. MCLAUGHLIN** born February 20, 1898 WI and died May 1946 MN; living Minneapolis 1946

(1.1.1.6.1.9.2.5) MABEL MCLAUGHLIN born May 1901 Ellsworth WI and died 1978; buried Trimbelle Cemetery WI

(1.1.1.6.1.9.2.6) ROY FERRIS MCLAUGHLIN born October 2, 1904 Ellsworth WI and died March 27, 1964 LaPorte IN; buried Olive Cemetery, Wakaruse, Elkhart, IN; married 1st Myra Dorothy Sager; and 2d Mildred Sailor

(1.1.1.6.1.9.2.7) CLYDE MCLAUGHLIN born April 20, 1907 Trimbelle WI and died January 4, 1953 Ellsworth WI; buried River Falls WI; married Wanda Harnish and was living in Trimbelle 1946

(1.1.1.6.1.9.2.8) CLAIRE SHERMAN MCLAUGHLIN born September 30, 1909 Pierce Co WI and died May 5, 1981 Winona MN; buried Trimbelle Cemetery WI; living South St. Paul 1946

(1.1.1.6.1.9.2.9) GUY ALLEN MCLAUGHLIN born December 9, 1912 Pierce Co WI; living Hastings 1946

(1.1.1.6.1.9.2.10) FLORENCE MCLAUGHLIN (Flossie) born March 9, 1921 Pierce Co WI; living Freeport PA 1946

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3) **MARY BELLE FERRIS** born January 4, 1874 Clifton Township, Pierce Co WI and died November 9, 1960 Salem Township, Pierce Co; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Ellsworth WI. Upon the death of her mother, when Mary was one year old, she made her home with her grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas K. Tabor; married November 23, 1892 at Trimbelle, Pierce Co WI, North Herman Leonard Peterson [son of Peter August & Amalia Eugenia (Bleumortier) Peterson] born October 20, 1868 Red Wing, Goodhue, MN and died September 21, 1966 Ellsworth, Pierce, WI; buried with his wife. After their marriage, they started housekeeping in Beldenville WI, where North worked for Fred Severence in his general store. In the winter of 1894, they rented rooms from the Stephens in Trimbelle and in that fall they moved to Red Wing MN, where they lived for 25 years. North worked in several stores and built a house where his two sons were born. He became interested in starting a cooperative store and got it organized; working there driving the delivery wagon. He sold the house and rented on West 5th Street, building a second time on West 6th Street, where Florence born. After working at the pottery for a short time, they rented out their 6th Street house and moved to Belle Creek MN where North managed the Farmers Cooperative Store for two and a half years. They came back to Red Wing and North managed a co-op in Waverly MN for three years and commuted from Red Wing to Waverly by train during the week and came home on the weekends. North's sons wanted to farm and he was ready to try it.

They rented their house again and moved out to the Stedman farm, which is in the vicinity of the present day Red Wing golf course. Phil ran the farm while North worked at the pottery. The family acclimated to farming and sold their house in Red Wing and moved to Herbert, Salem Township, Pierce County WI, where in 1919 they rented a 100 acre farm from George Wolf. They also bought 120 acres of mostly timbered land and struggled to clear 20 acres of it. In 1939-40, they bought the Bill Moran farm and it was in the family until Phil died in 1967. Mary was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church in Ellsworth. North was a resident of Salem Township for 46 years and served as Treasurer for 15 years. He was a farmer and his farm accounting records from 1947-52 are in the possession of his grandson, Peter Raymond Lindell. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.1) LORENA ISABEL PETERSON born February 27, 1894 Trimble, Pierce, WI and died December 30, 1978 Ellsworth, Pierce, WI; buried Featherstone Cemetery, Goodhue Co MN; married October 12, 1918 at Red Wing MN, Frank J. Mix born October 18, 1882 Featherstone MN and died October 6, 1951; resided at Frontenac; and born to them was:

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.1.1) LORRAINE ISABEL MIX born January 15, 1925 Red Wing MN; married Paul Wilcox

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.2) CLARENCE FERRIS PETERSON born September 20, 1897 Red Wing MN and died there December 3, 1977; buried there Oakwood Cemetery; married May 22, 1922 at Red Wing, Harriet M. Tiederman born March 27, 1900 and died July 24, 1984 Redwing; buried with her husband. Clarence left the farm and never came back after serving in WWI; a member of the Red Wing City Council in the 1950s. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.2.1) BYRON JAMES PETERSON born April 15, 1923 Red Wing MN and died September 19, 1971; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Red Wing; married June 27, 1943 Marjorie Helen Packer

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.2.2) CAROL MINA PETERSON born June 6, 1929 Red Wing MN; married Roger Gallimore

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.2.3) JEROME ANDREW PETERSON born January 9, 1932 Red Wing MN; married April 8, 1961 at Morton MN, Donna Marie Allison

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.3) PHILIP ARTHUR PETERSON born September 1, 1901 Red Wing MN and died April 15, 1972 Salem Township, Pierce Co WI; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Ellsworth WI; never married and stayed on the farm with his parents

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.4) FLORENCE EUGENIA PETERSON born January 13, 1909 Red Wing MN and died 2002; buried with Carl; educated at Ellsworth High School; after graduation she worked as a clerk in the Deeds Office at Pierce Co Courthouse; she was also a telephone operator in Ellsworth; a Secretary to Associate Warden of Custody, Minnesota State Prison, Stillwater MN 1955-65; married 1st May 6, 1933 at Ellsworth WI, Carl Raymond Lindell [son of Peter Elof & Johanna (Lundquist) Lindell] born April 25, 1902 Red Wing MN and died there July 12, 1976; buried Hazelwood Cemetery, Bayport MN (cemetery and headstone photos). Carl was educated through the 8th grade in Red Wing; he began working when he was 16 years old with the Chicago Great Western Railroad and stayed with them for almost 26 years serving most of that time as a freight foreman, bill clerk, cashier and rate clerk. In the spring 1943, he went into construction work with the Kansas City Bridge Company and he worked for them for a year on jobs in Canada. He returned to the CGW RR in 1944 and the following two years did carpenter work on their bridge crew. From 1946-49, he was employed at the S. B. Foot Tanning Company in Red Wing, where he worked in their sorting and shipping departments. The Lindells moved to Bayport in 1949 and Carl went to work as a handyman and janitor at the White Pine Inn. In 1952, he joined the Anderson window making company and retired from their in 1967. Carl was a collector, postage stamps being his main hobby. Florence married 2d June 12, 1985 at Stillwater MN George Carl Kem. Born to Florence and Carl were:

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.4.1) PETER RAYMOND LINDELL born March 5, 1940 Red Wing, Goodhue, MN; graduated from Gustavus Adolphus College 1962 with a B. S., in Physics; he is a corporate pilot; served in the US Navy 1962-67 serving in Newfoundland, Iceland, CA, and Japan; USN Reserves 1967-83 attaining the rank of Captain. Peter has accumulated over 15,300 hours of pilot time. In his own words: Highlight of my anti-submarine warfare career was in May of 1967 when my squadron, VP-19, was assigned to detach from NAS Moffett to NAS Agana Guam to monitor a Soviet ECHO Class nuclear submarine off the FBM Repair Facility in Guam. SOCUS had tracked two ECHO subs from Vladivostok. One had gone into the Tonkin Gulf and the other to Guam. We had a new passive acoustic sonobuoy, which allowed us to fly over him around the clock for several days. One of our destroyers put a depth charge in the water quite some distance away and the ECHO boat made a sudden high-speed departure. The resulting 'knee curve' acoustics were a welcome addition into the Navy's Soviet submarine database. Our squadron was awarded the Unit Citation for this six week deployment"; married July 5, 1963 at Richfield MN, Judith Ann Anderson [dau. of Carl Sven Herman & Doris Naomi Maxine (Smith) Anderson] born July 24, 1941.

Judith graduated from Gustavus Adolphus College, B. S., Education - she is a teacher and Assistant Director, Child Development Learning Center, Burnsville MN, where they reside. [Jim - Peter is the provider of the information for this twig - **thanks Peter!**] Born to Peter and Judith were:

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.4.1.1) **PETER RAYMOND LINDELL, JR.**, born and died June 11, 1966 Mountain View, Santa Clara, CA; buried Alta Mesa Memorial Park, Palo Alto CA

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.4.1.2) **STEPHEN PETER LINDELL** born April 24, 1967 Mountain View CA; graduated from Northwestern University 1989, B.S., EE; U.S. Navy pilot; stationed at NAS Corpus Christi TX as a multiengine instructor pilot; married October 8, 1994 at the Naval Air Station, Brunswick ME, (Cindy) Lucinda Davila. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.4.1.2.1) **CAMDEN MAXELL LINDELL** born April 9, 1997

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.4.1.3) **KARI ANN LINDELL** born January 6, 1969 Edina, Hennepin, MN; graduated from Gustavus Adolphus College with a B. A., Communications; she is a sales manager; married August 13, 1994 at Stillwater MN, Scott Foster Bennett

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.4.1.4) **KIMBERLY JOY LINDELL** born March 10, 1972 Edina MN; graduated from Gustavus Adolphus College, B.A., Education - a teacher

(1.1.1.6.1.9.3.4.2) **THOMAS JAY LINDELL** born July 22, 1941 Red Wing, Goodhue, MN; received his Ph.D., in Biochemistry from the University of Iowa and he is a Professor at the University of Arizona; married 1st July 3, 1964 at Wilmer MN, Vernone Erickson; 2d November 29, 1985 at Tucson AZ, Caryl Duryee

(1.1.1.6.1.10) **JERUSHA FERRIS** is found in one source, but not in another; will leave for now.

(1.1.1.6.2) **JACOB FERRIS** born January 4, 1795 White Plains NY and died there July 20, 1881; married Catherine Mott and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.2.1) **THOMAS FERRIS** (-1896)

(1.1.1.6.2.2) **LAURENCE FERRIS**

(1.1.1.6.2.3) **CHARLES FERRIS**

(1.1.1.6.2.4) **MARTHA FERRIS** (-1896)

(1.1.1.6.3) **SARAH FERRIS** (Sarah Ann) born November 3, 1796 New York City; married name unk and born to them were [Chaplain Ferris states there were four girls in addition to the following]:

(1.1.1.6.3.1) **EBENEZER** (last name unk)

(1.1.1.6.3.2) **CHARLES** (last name unk)

(1.1.1.6.4) **BENJAMIN FERRIS** born December 20, 1799 Tarrytown NY; married June 9, 1827 Charlotte Orson [wife has same name as his brother Elijah - coincidence?](last name may have been Orsor/Orser or Olson) and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.4.1) **ELLEN FERRIS** (Helen) born 1829 New York City

(1.1.1.6.4.2) **GEORGE FERRIS** (George F) born March 8, 1835; married July 2, 1868 Marie E. Boyles (Bayles?) of Sleepy Hollow [Jim - speculation - a George Ferris was one of the Trustees for the First Methodist Episcopal of Yonkers {at Tuckahoe} 1886]

(1.1.1.6.4.3) **JACOB FERRIS** (Jacob Purdy Ferris) born December 24, 1831 (1829); married 1st Anna Trotter; and 2d Mary Purdy

(1.1.1.6.4.4) **CHARLES FERRIS** born December 31, 1833

(1.1.1.6.4.5) **CATHERINE E. FERRIS** (Katharin) born May 5, 1838 and died June 1, 1876 Croton-on-Hudson; married Clarence M. Teller

(1.1.1.6.5) **WILLIAM HARRISON FERRIS** born January 23, 1804 Tarrytown NY; married a Miss Rice and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.5.1) **MARY FERRIS**

(1.1.1.6.5.2) **JOHN FERRIS**

(1.1.1.6.5.3) **JAMES FERRIS**

(1.1.1.6.5.4) **SARAH FERRIS** married James Bisland

(1.1.1.6.5.5) **LOUISE FERRIS**

(1.1.1.6.6) **MARIA FERRIS** born March 25, 1806 Tarrytown NY; married John Commerford and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.6.1) **CHARLES COMMERFORD**

(1.1.1.6.6.2) **MARIA COMMERFORD** married William Burnett

(1.1.1.6.7) **JAMES MADISON FERRIS** born November 5, 1809 Tarry town NY and died June 30, 1895; a farmer and an investor in real estate in White Plains NY; married Permelia Purdy (1821-1908) [dau of Jacob & Cynthia (Hart)] and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1) **ELISHA PURDY FERRIS (AFN:C8NO-9J)** born February 6, 1840 and died February 11, 1882; married Sarah Emiline Wright (AFN:C8NO-BP) (1842-); and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.1) **CARRIE CLAPP FERRIS (AFN:3JWW-QH)** born February 4, 1864 White Plains NY and died June 14, 1939 Phoenix AZ; buried White Plains NY; married January 23, 1890 at New York City, Frederick Cooper Green (AFN:3JWW-PB) and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.1.1) **MARIA CONCHITA GREEN (AFN:3JWW-T1)** [LDS has her name as Conchita Maria] born October 31, 1890 Chihuahua, Mexico and died December 1975; married June 21, 1920 James Tuller Rice (AFN:C8NO-HK) (c1890-)

(1.1.1.6.7.1.1.2) **CORDELIA MARGARITA GREEN** born October 19, 1892 Mexico; married 1928 a Mr. Cannell

(1.1.1.6.7.1.1.3) **FERRIS MILTON GREEN (AFN: 3JWW-MO)** born March 21/22, 1894 Milwaukee WI and died February 6, 1976 Grand Junction CO; buried Cory Cemetery, Delta Co CO; married Effie Coffey (AFN:3JWW-N5)

(1.1.1.6.7.1.1.4) **FREDERICK COOPER GREEN, JR.**, born December 13, 1897 El Libano, Guanacaste, Costa Rica and died September 20, 1967; there is Frederick Cooper Green stoneware – is this the same guy; married 1924 Elizabeth Dow

(1.1.1.6.7.1.1.5) **MARJORIE GREEN (1899-1901)**

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2) **EMMA PERMELIA FERRIS** born April 23, 1868 White Plains, Westchester, NY and died July 24, 1954 Kearny, Hudson, NJ; married October 3, 1893 in NYC, Joseph Edwin Frobisher [son of Joseph & Julia (Clark)] born November 5, 1872 and died December 27, 1939 Kearny NJ; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.1) **JOSEPH EDWIN FROBISHER Jr** born August 14, 1895 and died September 10, 1918; killed in WWI – shot down in air combat over Cambria, France – buried Arlington Cemetery, Kearny NJ (cemetery photo) - Joseph Edwin Frobisher, Jr. American Legion Post #99, 314 Belgrove Dr., Kearny, Hudson, NJ

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2) **RALPH SHERWOOD FROBISHER** born March 29, 1899 and died August 7, 1969 Portsmouth NH; buried Newcastle NH; married June 7, 1922 in Erie PA, Margaret Regine Bryan born April 28, 1897 Erie and died February 12, 1979 Newcastle NH. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.1) **EDYTHE ELEANOR FROBISHER** born July 2, 1923; married c1944 William Hutchinson and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.1.1) ELAINE HUTCHINSON born February 26, 1946

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.1.2) PEGGY LOU HUTCHINSON born October 29, 1949

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.1.3) BILLY HUTCHINSON born April 14, 1953

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.1.4) SUSAN HUTCHINSON born May 17, 1954

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.1.5) JANE HUTCHINSON born July 20, 1957

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.1.6) JUNE HUTCHINSON born July 20, 1957

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.2) JOSEPH EDWIN FROBISHER born June 3, 1931; married Dorothy Owen and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.2.1) BEVERLY FROBISHER

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.2.2) JOSEPH EDWIN FROBISHER

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.2.3) PATTY FROBISHER

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.3) SALLY M. FROBISHER born January 21, 1935; married Leon Balukas and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.3.1) TEKLA BALUKAS born July 4, 1969

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.2.3.2) MARTIN BALUKAS born September 2, 1974

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3) EDITH PHYLLIS FROBISHER born July 2, 1901 Kearny NJ and died June 15, 1989 Dansville NY; married July 2, 1925 in Kearny, William Pattee Whyland, Jr., [son of William & Ida (Whiting)] born July 25, 1899 Rochester NY and died there July 16, 1960. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.1) MARILYN EDYTHER WHYLAND born July 31, 1927 Kearny NJ; married June 20, 1950 in Kearny, Donald Elmer Johnson born June 21, 1925 Ridgewood NJ; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.1.1) DONALD EDWIN JOHNSON born July 27, 1951 Denver CO

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.1.2) LINDA EDYTHER JOHNSON born March 7, 1954 Yonkers NY

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.1.3) WENDL MARGUERITE JOHNSON born May 17, 1956

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2) FRANCES FROBISHER WHYLAND born October 4, 1928 Kearny NJ; married September 22, 1951 in NYC, Harold Aloysius Egan Jr born May 12, 1926 and died October 24, 2002; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.1) HAROLD ALOYSIUS EGAN III born October 1, 1952 Jamaica NY; married Jean Culligan; no offspring

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.2) STEPHEN WILLIAM EGAN born June 20, 1954; married August 2, 1980 Laureen Marie Lundon; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.2.1) BRIAN PATRICK EGAN born June 20, 1981 Buffalo NY

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.2.2) DANIEL ROBERT EGAN born September 22, 1983 Buffalo NY

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.2.3) COLLEEN KEELY EGAN born July 5, 1986 Baltimore MD

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.3) JEANNE ELIZABETH EGAN born June 6, 1955; married William McDonald and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.3.1) MEGAN MCDONALD

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.3.2) LINDSEY MCDONALD

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.4) JOHN MARTIN EGAN (Jack) born December 7, 1956; married Bridget Hanley and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.4.1) CONNOR EGAN

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.4.2) DOMINIQUE EGAN

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.5) DAVID ANDREW EGAN born April 25, 1961; married Cheryl DeYoung and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.5.1) COLIN EGAN

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.5.2) MICHAEL EGAN

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.6) BRIAN FRANCIS EGAN born August 24, 1965; married Mary Shaun Hennigan and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.6.1) SERENA EGAN

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.6.2) PATRICK EGAN

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.6.3) MOLLY EDYTHE EGAN

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.2.7) JENNIFER CATHERINE EGAN born April 1, 1970; married David Haske; no offspring

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.3) DOROTHY JANE WHYLAND born March 14, 1930 Kearny NJ; married 1st September 1, 1951 in Elmira NY, Robert F. Sullivan born January 7, 1927

Elmira; married 2d May 11, 1968 in Elmira, Christopher Biggs born March 20, 1947 Elmira. Born to Dorothy and Robert were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.3.1) KATHLEEN ANNE SULLIVAN born May 21, 1952; married in Las Vegas, Lynn Bassett and born to them was:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.3.1.1) MEGAN BASSETT born January 16, 1989 Las Vegas NV

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.3.2) THERESE JANE SULLIVAN born July 9, 1953

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.3.3) MAUREEN ROSE SULLIVAN born October 2, 1954; married Stevan Steigerwald and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.3.3.1) JILL STEIGERWALD

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.3.3.2) MOLLY STEIGERWALD

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.3.4) MICHAEL PATRICK SULLIVAN born December 7, 1955

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.3.5) TIMOTHY EUGENE SULLIVAN born October 6, 1958

Born to Dorothy and her second husband, Christopher, was:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.3.6) CHRISTINE EDYTHE WHYLAND born March 7, 1969 Elmira NY

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.4) WILLIAM PATTEE WHYLAND III born January 5, 1933 Kearny NJ; married February 4, 1956 in Kearny, Janet Mae Cronkright [dau of Walter & Jessie (Clark)] born August 29, 1934 East Orange NJ. He was educated at Lehigh U. (BS in Electrical Engineering, 1954); MIT (SM in EE, 1965); and Syracuse U. (PhD in Electrical and Computer Engineering 1973); served 2 years in the USAF and then went to work for General Electric, retiring in 1993. Bill is the provider of this updated information on this twig – **Thanks Bill!** Born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.4.1) WILLIAM ALLYN WHYLAND born June 14, 1957 Rome NY

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.4.2) GLENN CLARK WHYLAND born June 21, 1959 Ithaca NY

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.4.3) JEFFREY CRAIG WHYLAND born May 25, 1962 Ithaca NY; married August 22, 1992 in Baldwinsville NY, Linda Marie Wasielewski [dau of Raymond & Patricia (Lewandowski)] born February 22, 1962 Buffalo NY. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.4.3.1) NICHOLE PATTEE WHYLAND born June 10, 1993 Syracuse NY

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.4.3.2) KALI MARIE WHYLAND born September 1, 1994 Syracuse NY

(1.1.1.6.7.1.2.3.4.4) CAROLYN PATTEE WHYLAND born March 15, 1967 Syracuse NY

(1.1.1.6.7.1.3) **JENNIE ORVETTA FERRIS** born May 4, 1874 White Plains and died 1931; married George Lindsley Baird and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.3.1) DONALD WALLACE BAIRD born October 22, 1903 Brooklyn NY; married Geraldine Townsend

(1.1.1.6.7.1.3.2) GORDON FERRIS BAIRD born October 12, 1906 Brooklyn NY; married 1940 Marion Elizabeth Collom and born to them was:

(1.1.1.6.7.1.3.2.1) DONALD FERRIS BAIRD born January 11, 1942 New York City; married 1971 Lois Evelyn Masterson

(1.1.1.6.7.2) **JAMES MONROE FERRIS** born May 29, 1842 and died 1865 [Jim-wonder if he died in the Civil War?]

(1.1.1.6.7.3) **THOMAS JEFFERSON FERRIS** born November 23, 1844 and died September 12, 1912; mentally incompetent

(1.1.1.6.8) **FRANCIS FERRIS** born July 30, 1814 Greenburgh NY; married a Mr. Quinn and born to them were:

(1.1.1.6.8.1) MARY QUINN

(1.1.1.6.8.2) JOHN QUINN

(1.1.1.6.8.3) WILLIAM QUINN

(1.1.1.6.8.4) ELIZA QUINN

(1.1.1.7) **JOHN FERRIS** born February 24, 1771/2 East Chester NY and died February 23, 1824 New York City; served in the War of 1812. One source has him a Lieutenant Colonel of Artillery in that War, but his military records indicate otherwise. On September 15, 1812, he was appointed Second Lieutenant until October 13, 1812, when he was promoted to Lieutenant in Captain Nicholas Bogert's, Jr. Company of the 2d New York Artillery Regiment which was at West Battery, New York City where he served; promoted to Captain, September 2, 1814 and given a Company in the Regiment [pay was \$40.00 per month]. As a Lieutenant he had one servant and as a Captain he had two servants for which he received a subsistence for their rations. John was discharged December 3, 1814. John had a contract to sweep Washington Market for many years and

had a provision store nearby or in the market. He was also a contractor and master builder of houses in New York City. On October 1, 1793, he married Sarah Watkins [dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth (Spinning) Watkins] born September 20, 1771/2 Westchester NY and died June 27, 1852 NYC. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.1) **FRANCES FERRIS** born October 27, 1794 and died October 9, 1796

(1.1.1.7.2) **ANNA FERRIS** born August 29, 1796 and died May 22, 1824; married 1814 James Farrand (-1828) and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.2.1) CORNELIUS I.(BLAKLEY?) FARRAND (1815-1846) married Elizabeth McAuley of Alabama

(1.1.1.7.2.2) CHARLOTTE FARRAND (1817-) married James Edwards and born to them was:

(1.1.1.7.2.2.1) CHARLOTTE EDWARDS married a Mr. Mitchell and born to them was:

(1.1.1.7.2.2.1.1) LOTTIE MITCHELL

(1.1.1.7.2.3) EMILY WATKINS FARRAND (1819-) married Abraham Brinkerhoff Ludlam [son of John & Ann (Brinckerhoff) Ludlam] born November 9, 1815 and died May 11, 1896 New York City. Born to them was:

(1.1.1.7.2.3.1) EMILY LUDLAM married a Mr Calwell and born to them was:

(1.1.1.7.2.3.1.1) EDWARD CALWELL

(1.1.1.7.2.4) SARAH FARRAND born 1821 and died October 16, 1837 St. Augustine FL

(1.1.1.7.3) **ISAAC FERRIS**, LL.D., (Photograph) born October (July?) 9, 1798 New York City and died June 16, 1873 Roselle NJ. He was the third Chancellor, University of New York City from 1852-70. Early in the seventeenth century John Ferris coming from Leicestershire, England, settled in Fairfield, Connecticut, and later became one of the proprietors of Throckmorton's Neck, in Westchester County, New York. His great grandson, Captain John Ferris, was the father of Isaac Ferris, born in the City of New York, on the 9th day of October 1798. Isaac's father, a poor man with a large family to of children, could do little to educate him, but Isaac traded a pair of skates for a Latin grammar and he was prepared for college by the celebrated blind classical teacher, Professor Nelson. He entered Columbia when but twelve years of age, joined the military company raised among the students in the war of 1812 and did duty in the forts around New York harbor. His college course was delayed one year by this, and he was

graduated from Columbia College in the class of 1816, with the highest honors of his class; having as classmates Frederick de Peyster, John Ireland, James W. Eastburn and Richard Codman. He immediately became Instructor in Latin in the Albany Academy where he taught for one year, and then studied theology under Dr. James M. Mason. Deciding to devote himself to the ministry, he entered the Theological Seminary, graduating in 1820. After a short time spent as a missionary in the Mohawk Valley, he was offered a position in the Theological Seminary to succeed Dr. John M. Mason, but instead accepted a call to the pastorate of the Reformed Dutch Church, at New Brunswick, N.J. in 1821. In 1822 he was elected a Trustee of Queen's, now Rutgers College. In October, 1824, he became pastor of the Middle Dutch Church at Albany, and continued there until 1836, and then was called to the Market street church, New York in 1836-53, then the most fashionable church in the old 7th Ward of New York City. In 1833, he received the degree of D.D. from Union College, and in 1853, that of LL.D. from Columbia College. He went to Holland as commissioner on behalf of American missionaries in the Dutch East Indies in 1842. He was long connected with the Sunday-school union, was president of the city organization from 1837 till 1873. Dr. Ferris was one of the corporate members of the American Board of Foreign Missions. As its first corresponding secretary he did much to further its work in India, China, and Japan. The large girls' school in Yokohama (founded by Mary Kidder) was named Ferris Seminary in his honor (opened in 1875) and still operates today as the Ferris Girls' School (Photo). In 1840, he became connected with the American Bible Society. Dr. Ferris was largely instrumental in organizing the Young Men's Christian Association of New York. Rutgers Female Seminary, later Rutgers Female College, one of the first institutions to afford higher education for women, was planned and established by Dr. Ferris and for a long period was its principal and the president of its board of trustees for 18 years, and was subsequently connected with the Ferris institute. In 1852, by unanimous vote, he was chosen Chancellor of the University of New York. He found the University at the lowest possible ebb, without a chancellor for two years, overwhelmed with debt, with no means, and a mere handful of students. With his rare executive ability and by great personal effort, he collected about \$74,000 outside of the rentals and other receipts of the university, and thus, he put the college on its feet, paid its debts, secured for it a liberal endowment, and left it a prosperous institution. He filled the chair of moral science and Christian evidence during his whole connection with the university, and was also acting professor of constitutional and international law in 1855-69. He published numerous occasional sermons, essays, and addresses, including "Appeal to the Ministers in behalf of Sunday-Schools" (Philadelphia, 1834), and a "Report on Separate Action in

Foreign Missions" (1857). In 1870, Dr. Ferris retired from active duty at the University, and became Chancellor Emeritus. He removed to Roselle, N.J., where he ended an active and useful life on the 16th of June, 1873. Dr. Ferris was tall, of very large frame, and great dignity of manner. He was a man of great benevolence and amiability. In his intercourse with his parishioners, he was genial and sympathetic. He was eminent as a scholar, and of untiring industry, and was much beloved by all who knew him. On December 30, 1820 Isaac married Catharine Ann Burchan [dau of Robert & Catherine (Ward) Burchan] born May 18, 1801 and died September 9, 1837; married second February 28, 1839 Sarah Jane Crygier born November 28, 1811 and died July 2, 1848; married third October 1, 1850 Letitia Storm born October 21, 1822 and died February 4, 1902. Among them they bore him thirteen children. At Albany his unflinching devotion to the sick and dying of all creeds during the cholera epidemic of 1832 was remembered with gratitude forty years after the event. Rev. Ferris was a minister that was associated with several settlements; besides serving St. Paul's of Manheim, he served Danube, Oppenheim and Herkimer, going from one to the other on horseback. From *The New York Times*, November 10, 1894: "A suit brought by Letitia S. Ferris, the widow of Chancellor Isaac Ferris of the University of the City of New York, who died in June 1873, to set aside a release of dower in the property of her husband, has been dismissed by Justice Ingraham of the Supreme Court. The Chancellor's son, Richard B. Ferris, the Vice President of the Bank of New York, managed the estate. Included in the property was a residence at Roselle NJ, which the widow received, and the house 108 East Twelfth Street. The release which the widow signed was executed Dec 23, 1873. She claims that she signed it under a misapprehension as to its contents, that she was not aware that it was a release of dower and that the procurement of it was fraudulent. Justice Ingraham holds that there is no evidence of any attempt to force her to execute the release, and he says that her claim to dower in the real estate in this city would defeat the expressed intentions of her husband and would be inconsistent with the provisions of the will. The two unmarried daughters, Charlotte and Sarah, under the terms of the will received an equal interest in the use of or rents of the house 108 East Twelfth Street." Born Isaac and Catherine were [a daughter whom died the same day she born, in 1821, is not included below; plus a son born in 1828 and died 5 weeks later]:

(1.1.1.7.3.1) **CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH FERRIS** born December 22, 1822 New Brunswick NJ and died December 9, 1892 New York City; unmarried

(1.1.1.7.3.2) **JOHN MASON FERRIS** born January 17, 1825 Albany NY and died October 5, 1911 Brooklyn NY; graduated from the U. of the City of New York 1843, studied theology at the New Brunswick seminary 1846-49 and was licensed to preach in

the Dutch Reformed church 1849; Pastor of the Second Dutch Reformed Church of Tarrytown NY from 1849-1852; Dr. Ferris was involved in the movement to erect the new monument to the captors of Andre at Tarrytown and participated in the dedication by reading the Declaration of Independence; late in the fall of 1854, Rev. Ferris resigned, in order to accept an appointment as a pastor of the Board of Domestic Missions to labor as a domestic missionary in Chicago 1854-62; pastor Grand Rapids, Mich. 1862-65; professor Western Theology Seminar, Holland, Mich. 1865-65; D.D. Rutgers 1867; appointed secretary of the Board of Domestic Missions, Reformed Dutch Church, New York 1865-83; treasure of same 1886; he became editor of the "Christian Intelligencer" in 1883, and treasurer of the Foreign mission board in 1886; he was the author of a "History of Foreign Missions", published in the "Manual of the Reformed Church" in 1869 and 1879; later resided at Brooklyn and Flatbush, L.I. (See Separate Paper.) He married 1st September 10, 1850 Mary E. Schoonmaker (1824-1868) and 2d April 13, 1871 Anna M. Martense (1829-1905) [dau of Judge Garret L. & Jane (Vanderveer) Martense]. Born to John and Mary were:

(1.1.1.7.3.2.1) **ANNA FERRIS** born July 24, 1851 Tarrytown NY and died July 3, 1932 Westfield NY; unmarried

(1.1.1.7.3.2.2) **SUSAN LUDLOW FERRIS** born January 16, 1853 Tarrytown NY and died July 16, 1910 Flatbush NY

(1.1.1.7.3.2.3) **GEORGE NEWTON FERRIS** (Photograph) born September 23, 1854 Tarrytown NY and died January 28, 1919 Flatbush NY; married June 19, 1884 Katherine M. Hills (1861-1907); no issue; buried Greenwood Cemetery. (See Separate Paper for Obituary)

Brooklyn Eagle, September 27, 1886: There were no bats flying through the halls of the Flatbush Lunatic Asylum when an EAGLE reporter called there. On the beautifully kept grounds in front of the main building were a dozen men mowing the grass and weeding the flower plots. The grand cluster of elms, maples and chestnut trees caught the fresh, cool breeze and their branches, bowing in the bright sunlight, fanned the sad faces that were clustered at the grated windows above. There was an atmosphere of quiet, even contentment, about the place which was only occasionally broken by the wild laugh, weird chant or greeting of the inmates above. The thermometer man, a genial, pleasant faced, country philosopher looking individual, wearing a tin badge upon his expansive breast, a big straw hat on his equally big head and carrying a stick, was the first to accost the EAGLE man. The thermometer man had much to say about the incalculable blessings conferred upon mankind by that valuable instrument. By a close study of the thermometer a man could, according to him, avoid all ills, as he could at any moment know when to put on flannels or dress in thinner material. An attendant had, however, watched the silver tube admirer, and gently led him away, and when last seen the thermometer was hanging to a nail in a tree and its variations being marked with childish exultation by its owner. The attendant having learned the EAGLE man's business directed him to Dr. Shaw's office, in the main building. During this brief space the dozen men – all insane – who had been at work on the laws and flower beds had stopped work and stared at the reporter. Some bowed, some laughed, some looked at him with a vacant air in which indescribable sadness prevailed. The Flatbush Lunatic Asylum, with all its alleged internal miseries and abuses, is certainly a pleasanter place, viewed from the outside, than the cold, white stoned, severe building on

Ward's Island, with no trees or flowering shrubs around it or miles of country scenery – nothing but the dreary, never changing flow of the East River. Dr. Shaw having gone to St. Johnland, his assistant, Dr. Ferris, received the reporter. Dr. Ferris is a broad shouldered, athletic man, of a courteous, kindly disposition and frank in manner. "Dr. Ferris," said the reporter, "we are informed that the asylum is very much overcrowded, and the EAGLE desires to lay before its readers a plain, truthful account of the present condition of the institution?" "I will afford the EAGLE every information that lies in my power," replied Dr. Ferris. "To begin with let me say, that this building when constructed was planned to contain as a maximum 800 patients. Today we have 613 men and 870 women under our care, not including 56 patients who are now at St. Johnland. Making a total of 1,539 patients to be provided for, where there was originally to be intended to be but 800. So today we have 1,433 patients in our care to be literally packed in a space constructed to hold 800. To watch over these we have only five doctors, fifty-nine male and sixty female nurses. That means that every female nurse has over one hundred patients to attend to, and those familiar with the treatment of insane persons must know what a terrible responsibility that is. So with the male nurses. They, as the figures show, have 100 patients each to look after. The pay of the nurses is but from \$14 to \$20 a month and their hours of duty from 6 in the morning until 7:30 at night. No wonder the nurses are leaving us all the time and that is almost impossible to keep good, experienced ones, although I will say that we have some excellent male and female nurses with us today. But to cap all this we are now obliged, for want of appropriations, to keep and feed this vast army of insane patients at the most incredible sum of 92 cents per capita per week. Of course, we endeavor to get the best we can, but what can be expected to be had for three meals a day at 13 cents per person?" "Insanity," added Dr. Ferris, "is one of those terrible diseases where the patient of the milder form suffers a thousand times more by being compelled to associate with the more violent inmate. In our present overcrowded condition Dr. Shaw, with his assistants, has endeavored to classify the different forms of dementia and thus keep as near as possible together the patients suffering from almost similar forms of this awful disease. But come, now," said the doctor, "and see for yourself how we are situated." Dr. Ferris did not seize, as a morning contemporary so tragically describes, a bunch of keys that dangled from an iron chain. He merely took a peculiarly shaped steel key from his pocket. This key remarked to the reporter is the open sesame of the whole institution. Each nurse and watchman has one and all the locks are alike. "I am afraid," remarked Dr. Ferris, laughing, "that the New York reporter who saw streams water trickling through the sodden walls; bats flying through the halls and watchmen carrying bunches of keys, must certainly have, to speak vulgarly, had the bats. I will begin by showing you the worst part of this institution. I will take you into the basement wards, where the troglodyte patients are kept." Down two flights of steps the reporter followed the doctor. A strong, thick, wooden door, that swung noiselessly upon its hinges, was opened, and as it closed the reporter found himself in a long corridor, at least three feet below the level of the ground. This place has been condemned by grand juries, physicians, visitors and others, but owing to the overcrowded condition of the institution what was originally intended as collars, store rooms, wash houses, and other work rooms, is now the abode of that class of insane persons which the doctor classified as the living dead. Sitting on rude benches in corners were men suffering from the worst forms of paresis. With drooping head, powerless limbs, glassy eyes staring into vacancy, devoid of all feeling and sense, moving when moved; hardly able to eat, going to bed when led there, friendless, nameless, dead in life, each were the companion of the unfortunate McCarthy, for whose death through alleged gross negligence Keeper Charles D. T. Edgerton is now awaiting trial. "Here is the bathtub in which that unfortunate occurrence took place," said Dr. Ferris. "There is no one regrets it more than I do, but I must say this for Edgerton that a better, kinder and more patient nurse I have rarely met with than he was. He had been twice discharged previously for being under the influence of drink, but that day I am positive he was sober. The class of patients to which McCarthy belonged are so utterly helpless that it would be revolting to describe their habits. Yet Edgerton had this entire ward to attend to. He had to dress, wash, feed and watch over them, and I know the man too well to believe that he had the water turned on too hot. While his attention was called away, after putting McCarthy in the bath, it is not improbable that some patient, in a mad freak, turned on the hot water, and the poor paralytic, unable to help himself, met with this terrible death. As an instance of the sudden strange freaks of these demented persons, I may mention that two days ago one of our quietest patients sat at table. In front of her was another patient belonging to another ward. In a moment, without even giving the attending nurses the least cause of suspicion, this patient hurled a cup of hot tea in the other's face. Of course she was quickly subdued, the nurses taking her away. But for the thorough discipline of the nurses there might have been trouble in a room where 250 mad women were huddled together at dinner, with only ten sane women to watch over them, and at the same time act as waitresses." In this living tomb the reporter saw, both in the male and female departments, the saddest and most painful forms of dementia. In the men's wards were the epileptics, crouching low, with that awful look of dread about them, as if waiting with affright the coming of another fit which would crush them in all its horrid tortures at an unexpected moment. Sixteen beds were

stretched upon the stone floor of a bin that would hardly serve six. "We have to put these beds on the floor," said Dr. Ferris, "because at night these patients are frequently taken with fits and roll off. If the beds were raised they might strike their heads on the stone floor and kill themselves before discovered by one of the three night watchmen, who alone are employed to make the tours of this institution." A tall powerful negro walked up and down the corridor, heeding nobody. A thin, worn out, cadaverous man sat sobbing to himself alone. A slim built, overgrown, unshapely young man, with a baby sized head and an immense mouth, sat opposite the man who sobbed, and kept continually laughing, as an infant would when nursed. Further on a man with a most woebegone expression dragged himself wearily along, turning around at every moment, as if expecting some one who came not, and his face each time looked sadder than before. As with the men, so with the women, only with the latter the sight was more painful and depressing. In one place sat a thin, haggard looking woman, whose face was so pinched that the bones protruded. Her livid countenance, had a bluish tinge; her large deep set glassy eyes, her thin, long gray hair, falling upon her shoulders, realized the startling picture of "Death" by Holbein. "Now," said Dr. Ferris, "let me say one thing here. You see the walls are damp, but there are no streams of water trickling through them. We are compelled by circumstances to use these underground vaults, but we keep them as well ventilated and dry as we can, and it is ridiculous for any paper to publish that physicians would allow their reputations to be ruined by such unheard of cruelties as we are accused of. Now let us go and see what we may term the harmless insane;" and Doctor Ferris led the way up two stories and with the same key opened the strong door that gave admittance to the various wards upon that floor. It was next to impossible to find in some cases here any proof of insanity, so far as the expression and action of the patients went. A young, good looking, intelligent man sat in one of the sunlit rooms reading a paper. As he saw the doctor he arose from his chair and asked him to allow him to go to court, as he wanted to hear some cases tried..... remainder of article unavailable.

Brooklyn Eagle, May 1, 1888: Dr. G. Newton Ferris, medical superintendent of the Kings County Insane Asylum at Flatbush, after over ten years connection with that institution, some time ago tendered his resignation, to take effect on May 1. The Commissioners of Charities and Corrections accepted the same with regret, as the services of the doctor were held in high esteem. The nurses, both male and female, in the institution ever which he had charge, in order to show their high appreciation of him, adopted at a meeting suitable resolutions of respect. A committee of ten was appointed to have the same engrossed and presented to the doctor. Dr. Shanks, of the asylum who succeeds the retiring superintendent, in behalf of the committee presented the resolutions. Set in the center was the portrait of Dr. Ferris. The committee and Dr. Shanks were seated in a room near the office of the asylum and a messenger was dispatched to Dr. Ferris announcing that his presence was needed. In a few minutes he arrived. Dr. Shanks, in a few appropriate remarks, thanked Dr. Ferris on behalf of the nurses of the institution for his kindness in the past and presented the resolution to him. The doctor responded briefly, thanking his old helpmates for their token of esteem. The resolutions and accompanying preamble are as follows:

Whereas, G. Newton Ferris, M.D., has resigned the position of superintendent of this institution, therefore

Resolved, That in his retirement we tender him our sincere thanks for the many kindnesses experienced at his hands while in management of this institution. He has won for himself, by his uniform courtesy, considerate kindness and impartial treatment the respect and friendship of those who hand the honor of serving under him.

Resolved, That in his new departure we wish him every possible blessing and success, and we doubt not but those who will have the honor to associate with him will soon learn to appreciate his sterling qualities as we have.

Resolved, That these resolutions be suitably engrossed and presented him as a token of the respect and admiration we have for him as an official and a gentleman. The Committee. After the presentation a dance was given to the patients, after which the retiring superintendent received the well wishes of all the employees on his new undertaking.

Presume this is same fella – *Brooklyn Eagle*, December 30, 1901: Thomas Connors, 45 years old, a well known resident of Flatbush, who resided at 3 Canton avenue, was taken suddenly ill yesterday morning and started for the office of Dr. Newton G. Ferris at 910 Flatbush avenue. When Dr. Ferris opened his front door at 7:30 o'clock he found the dead body of Connors on his front stoop and an investigation showed that life had been extinct for perhaps a half hour. The body was taken to the Grant street police station and afterward removed to the Canton avenue residence on permission of the coroner. Mr. Connors had always lived in Flatbush and for the past fourteen years had been in the employ of the Rev. Dr. Cornelius L. Wells of the Flatbush Reformed Church.

(1.1.1.7.3.2.4) **RICHARD SCHOONMAKER FERRIS** born December 25, 1856 Chicago IL and died July 6, 1862 Flatbush NY

(1.1.1.7.3.2.5) **CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH FERRIS** born September 29, 1861 Chicago IL and died July 6, 1862 Grand Rapids MI

(1.1.1.7.3.3) **RICHARD BURCHAN FERRIS** (Photograph) born January 6, 1827 Albany NY and died October 5, 1911 Pelham NY; received a B.A. 1844 from NYU and a M.A. 1847; started in banking as Assistant Bookkeeper 1849 and became Vice President of The Bank of New York in 1882; married 1st February 7, 1854 Sarah Ann Demarest (1829-1882); and 2d August 1, 1883 Mary Louise Sammis (1851-1942). Born to Richard and Sarah were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.1) **RICHARD BURCHAN FERRIS, JR.**, born December 5, 1854 Brooklyn NY and died February 21, 1927; graduated from NYU 1874, C.E.; Civil Engineer, Jersey City NJ 1874-76; Clerk, Bank of NY, 1877-80; Civil Engineer, 1880-88; importer of flower seeds and florist, 1888; Landscape architect 1888-90; Editor of *The Blossom*, 1886-92; Photographer, 1891; author and publisher of *Catskill Mountain Guide*, 1897. At one time lived at 57 Van Buren St., Kingston NY. He married July 27, 1882 Louise Lehman (1852-1927) and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.1.1) **LOUIS WYANT FERRIS** born August 18, 1887 Keene Valley NY; married 1st September 21, 1918 Mildred F. Nelson (1891-1921); and 2d April 29, 1928 Edith G. Weed born 1907

(1.1.1.7.3.3.1.2) **HELEN LOUISE FERRIS** born October 9, 1894 Kingston NY

(1.1.1.7.3.3.2) **ALBERT WARREN FERRIS** (Photograph) born December 3, 1856 Brooklyn NY and died October 4, 1937; educated Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn 1865-67; Newark NY Academy 1869-70; Newark Latin School 1872-73; Hasbrouck Institute, Jersey City, 1873-74; New York U. A.B. 1878; A.M. 1885; Columbia U., M.D. 1882; married September 29, 1897 Juliet A. Gavette. He did his medical and surgical internship at Kings Co. Hospital, Brooklyn 1883-85; assistant resident physician Sanford Hall which was a private asylum for mental disease, Flushing NY 1885-91; private practice in New York City; assistant in neurology, Columbia U. 1893-1901; numerous other medical associations. Trustee and treasurer, Rutgers Female College NY, 1891-92. He was President of the New York State Commission in Lunacy, 1908 and at that time he was appointed by Chief Justice Hughes, as Prosecution Alienist in the famous Thaw trial for the slaying of Stanford White. He married, September 29, 1897, Juliet

Anne Cavett (1854/8-1923) and at one time, lived at 114 W.69th St., New York City; no issue

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3) **JAMES DEMAREST FERRIS** (Photographs) born September 15, 1859 Brooklyn NY and died May 5, 1927 Edgewater Park NJ; graduated from NYU with a B.S. 1879 and C.E. 1879; Clerk with W. H. Power & Co, grain merchants 1879-81; in Bank of NY 1881-87; Central Bank of Philadelphia, 1887; James Moore Iron Works, Philadelphia, 1888; J. B. Brenniser & Co, Cloths, Philadelphia, 1890; Kansas City MO 1890-92; Manager, Chicago Branch, 1892-93; with J. C. Baker & Co., drugs, Philadelphia, 1892; resided at one time at 4514 Osage Ave., Philadelphia PA; married October 14, 1884, Kate Dungan (1863-1928) and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.1) **ISABEL DUNGAN FERRIS** (Photograph) born December 16, 1885 Brooklyn NY and died May 25, 1957. Isabel was a musician and a Professor of Music, Wilson College in Chambersburg PA. She taught piano, harp, organ, and also composed and published church music. Received several degrees in music from Columbia U. and U. of Pennsylvania; unmarried

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.2) **EFFIE WATSON FERRIS** (Photograph) born March 6, 1887 Brooklyn NY and died October 4, 1955; received her Nursing Degree from the School of Nursing, U. of Pennsylvania; R.N.; married June 29, 1912, Frank Albert Paul, a lawyer.; no issue [See Photograph]

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3) **RICHARD BURCHAN FERRIS** (Photograph) born February 27, 1891 Kansas City MO and died April 25, 1973; graduated from U. of Pennsylvania, E.E., 1917; served with the 316th Infantry, as a First Lieutenant, during WWI, AEF, France. [See Photograph] He married, August 15, 1917, Mabel Gertrude Collier (1896-1958) and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.1) **ANNA ELIZABETH FERRIS** (Photograph) born November 29, 1918; educated at NYU, B.S. Physical Education and Science 1942 and Columbia U. Teachers College, M.A. 1966, Therapeutic Recreation; unmarried. [See photograph] [Jim - The photographs included of this family were graciously provided by Anna. **Thank You, Anna.**]

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.2) **RICHARD BURCHAN FERRIS, JR II** (Photograph) born April 22, 1920 Brooklyn NY and died April 9, 1944 at New Guinea, WWII. Richard was a P-38 Pilot, Lieutenant Commander, USN; married January 29, 1943 Alma Hoffman; no issue

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.3) **ROBERT COLLIER FERRIS** born January 22, 1922 New York City; served in WWII as a Lieutenant in B-24 Bombers; educated at NYU graduating

1947, Mathematics; he was a Research Analyst; married February 15, 1947 Alma Hoffman born December 10, 1920. Alma was educated at Beaver College, Clothing Design, B. A. 1942. She was a teacher of pre-school handicapped. Born to Robert and Alma were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.3.1) **ROBIN COLLIER FERRIS** born December 20, 1947; a multiple handicapped child; employed at sheltered workshops and home industries

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.3.2) **MARY VIRGINIA FERRIS** born March 20, 1949 and died in April 1949

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.3.3) **MARY LYNN FERRIS** born October 31, 1950; educated at the Virginia Commonwealth U. with a B.A., Fine Arts (History) 1973; a Television Director for NBC; married February 14, 1975 Richard Voile Webb born June 9, 1952. Richard graduated from V.C.U, in 1973 with a B.A. in History and is a salesman. Born to Mary and Richard was:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.3.3.1) **PARIS RICHARD WEBB** born December 15, 1976

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.3.3.4) **RICHARD BURCHAN FERRIS III** born September 25, 1951; educated at Richmond U., graduating 1975 with a B.A., English; a Technical Writer

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.3.3.5) **LESLIE ANN FERRIS** born October 29, 1955; educated at the U. of Virginia, B.S. Physical Education 1979; employed by the C.I.A. as an Intelligence Interpreter; married January 23, 1984 Richard Emmett Haughney born December 18, 1946. Richard was educated at Wilkes College PA with a B.S. in Computer Science; employed by the C.I.A. as a Physical Scientist

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.3.4) **SARA DEMAREST FERRIS** born July 25, 1923 Englewood NJ; educated at Barnard College, B.A. History 1945, Phi Beta Kappa Award; American University, M.A., Education, 1972; Catholic U. M.A., Psychology, 1977; married November 11, 1946 William Charles Jones III born November 3, 1920 Blackwell TX and died October 30, 1999. William was educated at Texas Tech, 1940-41; West Point, 1941-44, B.S.; Army 1944-45 (First Lieutenant); Foreign Service Officer 1946-80. Born to Sara and William were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.3.4.1) **ANNE ELIZABETH JONES** born May 6, 1941? Munich, Germany; educated at Swarthmore College, B.A., History 1970; Foreign Service Officer; married April 9, 1977 Thomas Anthony Homan born November 20, 1944 Lexington NE; educated at St. Benedict's College, 1960-62, U. of Maryland 1964-67, B.A., Political

Science 1967; Foreign Service Officer; Anne kept her maiden name after marriage. Born to Anne and Thomas was:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.4.1.1) TODD WILLIAM HOMAN-JONES born December 17, 1980 Washington, D.C

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.4.2) KATHLEEN FERRIS JONES born May 17, 1949; educated at M.I.T. 1967-71, B.S. Geophysics; M.S. Geophysics U. of Washington; MSE, Civil Engineering U of Washington; Physicist, Naval Engineer; married September 6, 1979 Donald Kole Perovich; educated at Michigan St. U.; U. of Washington, PhD candidate; Glaciologist. Kathleen kept her maiden name after marriage. Kathleen is in the MIT Sailing Hall of Fame. See "Net for information on her. She joined the US Army Engineer Research and Development Center, Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory as a research physical scientist in 1987, in the snow and ice division.

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.4.3) SARA MARGARET JONES born September 20, 1951 Monterey, Mexico; educated at Lawrence U, B. A., German 1974; U. of Maryland, M.S.W., 1976. Social worker; grant administrator; assistant casting Director for M.G.M.

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.4.4) DIANA MICHELLE JONES born September 6, 1954 Paris, France; educated at Lawrence U., 1972-74; Catholic U., 1974-78, B.M., 1978, Cello; married 1995 Brett Thomas

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.3.5) **JAMES PETER FERRIS** (Photograph) born July 25, 1932 Nyack NY; educated U. of Pennsylvania, B.S., Chemistry 1954; Indiana U., Ph.D. 1958 in natural products chemistry; postdoctoral researcher at MIT, 1958-59; Assistant Professor, Florida State U., 1959-64; research associate at the Salk Institute, 1964-67; and much, much more. Professor of Chemistry, Cogswell Laboratory, Rensselaer Poly Inst., Troy NY; awarded 1969 a NIH Career Award which enabled him to expand the scope of his studies to research programs at the interface of chemistry and biology. Visiting appointments were at the NASA Ames Research Center, the Eidgenossische Technische Hochschule in Zurich. He is the Editor of the journal Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere and he chairs the NASA Exobiology Advisory Committee. He is a Trustee of the Universities Space Research Association representing the Northeastern US region. In 1996 he was awarded the Oparin Medal of the International Society for the Study of the Origins of Life for his research on the origins of life. See 1995 Who's Who. He married, first, September 3, 1955, Joan Elizabeth Herrlich born July 27, 1936. She was the Associate Executive of Albany United Presbyterian Church of the U.S. - they divorced in 1985. He married, second, March 7, 1992, Susan Shipherd,

born January 5, 1943; U. of Albany, B.S. in Biology, 1964 [See Photograph]; 1996 Who's Who. Born to James and Joan were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.5.1) **ALISON RUTH FERRIS** born January 5, 1963 Tallahassee FL; graduated from the Emma Willard School and student at the U. of North Carolina, History of Art Major

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.5.2) **LAURA JEAN FERRIS** (Photograph) born February 16, 1965 LaJolla CA; student at Emma Willard School, major study was music - flute. U. Of Pennsylvania, B.A., Psychology 1987; Case Western, M.S.W. 1993; Certified Social Worker; married 1987 Garrett Hamlin; R.P.I, M.E., 1987; Architecture, M.A. 1996 [See Photograph]

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.4) **SARAH DEMAREST FERRIS** born April 23, 1894 and died 1974 Canada; graduated from Temple U., School of Education; an instructor of the Dance; had her own School of Dance in Philadelphia; performed with Isadora Duncan; married Harold Huntington Corson [son of John H & (Bertha (Eltoft) Huntington] born January 28, 1881 Halifax, England and died 1958; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.4.1) **HAROLD HUNTINGTON CORSON, JR.** born December 2, 1931 Punjab, Lahore, India; married September 6, 1958 Shirley Bloodsworth (1935-); and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.4.1.1) **SHARON DEMAREST CORSON** born October 4, 1961; married Kevin Wayne Turner (1930-) and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.4.1.1.1) **COURTNEY S TURNER** (1986-)

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.4.1.1.2) **NICOLE K TURNER** (1992-)

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.4.1.1.3) **SAMANTHA M TURNER** (1996-)

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.4.1.2) **DAVID HAROLD CORSON** (1964-) married 1st Robin Beth Vander Ven (1963-); 2d Ellen Oxhandler (1949); David has provided updated info; see his website www.ferrishistory.org; and born to him and Robin was:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.4.1.2.1) **JULIE-ANN E CORSON** (1992-)

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.4.2) **SARA DEMAREST CORSON** born September 15, 1933 Kingsbridge, England; married 1st S Douglas Orchard - divorced; married 2d Casey Verlaan - divorced. Born to Sara and Casey were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.4.2.1) **JOHN VERLAAN** (1965-) (Jason)

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.4.2.2) **RICHARD VERLAAN** (1967-)

(1.1.1.7.3.3.3.5) **KATHRYN (CATHERINE) SCHOONMAKER FERRIS** born March 21, 1900 Philadelphia PA and died December 28, 1950; married October 14, 1927 at Edgewater Park NJ, Beverly Warner Linderman(1898-1953); no issue

(1.1.1.7.3.3.4) **ISAAC FERRIS FERRIS** born March 26, 1864 Brooklyn NY and died February 3, 1939 Biddeford ME; married 1st Harriet Bird Lambert and 2d Lurana Sheldon. Born to Isaac and Harriet was:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.4.1) **LILLIAN DEMARESTA FERRIS** born October 1891 Arlington NJ

Born to RICHARD and his second wife, Mary was:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.5) **JOHN MASON FERRIS** born July 14, 1893; married 1926 Clara Barry of Pelham Manor NY and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.3.5.1) **JOHN MASON FERRIS III** (Photograph) born July 9, 1927

(1.1.1.7.3.3.5.2) **MARJORIE GAY FERRIS** born May 19, 1931 Mt. Vernon

(1.1.1.7.3.4) **CATHARINE BURCHAN FERRIS** born April 8, 1830 Albany NY and died November 13, 1903 New York City; buried Fairfield CT; married January 29, 1852 George Edward Lockwood born December 28, 1825 New York City and died April 10, 1859 [Robert Lockwood line]. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.4.1) **WILLIAM LOCKWOOD** born November 29, 1852 New York City; unmarried

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2) **ISAAC FERRIS LOCKWOOD** (Photo) born February 23, 1855 Dubuque, Iowa and died March 10, 1927 New York City. From *A Tribute*, published by The New York Public Library, 1927: Mr Lockwood, for many years Bursar of the Library, died suddenly at his desk on the afternoon of Friday, March 10, after thirty-four years' service with the Library. He born in Dubuque, Iowa, on February 23, 1855, the son of George Edward and Catherine (Burchan Ferris) Lockwood. He took his name from his mother's father, Rev Isaac Ferris, who was chancellor of New York University from 1852 until his retirement in 1870 as chancellor emeritus. He studied at his grandfather's university, taking the degrees of B.S. and C.E. in 1873, and giving the commencement oration at graduation. The next twenty years saw him in various activities. For three years he followed his profession as civil engineer. In 1876 he taught in the school his mother had established. In 1882 he was associated with Mrs William B Rice and Miss Louisa Lee Schuyler in the work of the New York State Charities Aid

Association. For a short time he was with Scribner's Magazine, writing general articles and book reviews. He wrote two books, "*The Nature of Poetry*" and "*A Few Steps in Philosophy*". In June 1893, he was chosen superintendent of the Lenox Library in succession to Dr George H Moore, who had died in May 1892. In the service of the Lenox and The New York Public libraries he spent the rest of his life. The title of his position changed from time to time, but the man himself changed little except to grow more strongly in the respect and affection of those privileged to work with him. When Dr Billings reorganized the staff of the Library in 1896, after he took active charge of the newly consolidated institutions, he brought Mr Lockwood from the Lenox building to the Astor and made him Business Superintendent. Another change of title took place when the new Central Building was opened in 1911 and Mr Lockwood became Bursar. Throughout his life he took a keen interest in art. Largely self-taught, he came to sketch and draw well, and he found in pastel a satisfactory medium of expression. As a great-grandson of Rev. William Lockwood (1753-1828), Brigade Chaplain to Nixon and Patterson's brigade of Massachusetts's troops in 1780 and 1783, he was a member of the Society of Cincinnati and of the Sons of the Revolution. He married June 5, 1889 Sarah Wisner [dau of William Henry & Eleanor Bowne (Horner) Wisner] born in July 1850 NYC and died October 1944; (**Thanks** to Ferris Cook for this info!) and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1) PRISCILLA LOCKWOOD born July 29, 1890 and died July 28, 1990 Huntington, Suffolk, NY; married June 5, 1922 Alfred Fullerton Loomis [son of Charles Battell & Mary Charlotte (Fullerton) Loomis] born August 23, 1890 Flatbush NY and died March 26, 1968 Huntington, Suffolk, NY;

Alfred F. Loomis was a distinguished yachtsman and writer. He was a member of Yachting magazine's staff for 34 years, and was senior associate editor for that publication at the time of his death. In addition to a wealth of articles and news stories he wrote a monthly column, "Under the Lee of the Longboat," which, over the years, became an international institution. Under the pseudonym of "Spun Yarn" he was a tireless campaigner in behalf of the yachtsman's rights and traditions. One of the highlights of his column was the reporting of potential candidates for membership of his fictional organization, "The Lee Rail Vikings," a select group of yachtsman noted for their bad conduct and poor sportsmanship. Alfred Loomis, by a yardstick, was the dean of ocean racing historians. He wrote voluminously, and his book *Ocean Racing* is a classic on the subject. He was the author of many other books. One of the best known to American yachtsmen was *Ranging the Maine Coast*. In 1912 he made a five-month trip down the Inland Waterway, wrote the story for *Motor Boating*, then went to work for that magazine and subsequently became an associate editor. In the years that followed he cruised extensively in various parts of the world, an activity which was interrupted by service in the Navy during both World Wars. He was an avid maker of motion pictures which he showed during his long career as a lecturer. In 1928 he made the first of three Trans-Atlantic passages in sailing vessels, navigating PINTA in the race to Spain. In 1933 he navigated the Schooner BRILLIANT in her Trans-Atlantic passage, and in 1935 navigated the J-boat YANKEE to England and campaigned aboard her that summer. During the course of his long career afloat he established an offshore racing record that will probably never be equaled: 17 Bermuda and 11 Fastnet races, and participation in the Trans-Pacific, Los Angeles-Mazatlan, Miami-Montego, Buenos Aires-Rio, Port Huron and Chicago Mackinacs as well as innumerable shorter races both in this country as well as abroad. At the time of his death he still owned the Linton Rigg designed HOTSPUR, built in 1929, a 32-footer

that her owner insisted was a cutter, despite the fact that the late Bill Taylor protested that she was indeed a sloop. HOTSPUR was the vessel in which Alf made many memorable cruises in company with his wife, whom his many readers know affectionately as "P.L." He was a member of a score and more yacht clubs both here and abroad, including the Cruising Club of America, Trans-Pacific, Royal Ocean Racing and the Ocean Cruising clubs. His rich and distinguished career and his contribution to the sport he loved so well is incalculable. Everything he wrote was identifiable by his incisive wit, dry humor, and, as one reader put it, "his tactful acidity." While oft times his typewriter became a ruthless weapon when championing a cause, he was at all times fair, and in person his infectious grin became a trademark. (Extracted from Yachting magazine, May 1968.) Alfred F. Loomis, whose first book, *The Cruise of The Hippocampus*, appears on the summer list of the Century Company, born August 23, 1890, a son of Charles Battell Loomis and May F. Loomis. His boyhood was passed in Connecticut and New Jersey, where he received a public school education, concluding with two terms at a New York military academy. In 1921 he forsook dry land and embarked with a friend on a motor boat cruise to Florida. Returning after some months with undiminished enthusiasm, he accepted the associate editorship of the marine magazine *Motor Boating*, where for five years he watched the sea from the shoreward side of the breakers. The World War ended this bondage, and early in 1917 he enlisted in the naval reserve with a stated preference for duty on the 110-foot submarine chasers. At first he was assigned to edit the service paper in Newport, R.I. but subsequently he got his wish, and March of the following year saw him bound for the war zone on one of the S. C.'s - the smallest class of naval vessels that have ever crossed the Atlantic under their own power. A month after the Armistice, belated orders arrived, and while on duty in the ex-enemy city of Spalato, Dalmatia, Mr. Loomis was commissioned Ensign. Thereafter until the spring of 1919 he roamed the Mediterranean and Adriatic seas, and August of that year found him back in New York, navigator of the winning chaser in a race from Bermuda that shattered all motor boat records for that course. Inured to the hazards of small-boat warfare, Mr. Loomis then resigned his commission and embraced the perilous calling of free-lance writing. Following the leadership of his pen, in the summer of 1920 he cruised single-handed from New York to Eastport, Maine, in an open motor boat, compiling information for a boatman's pathfinder that appeared serially in the magazine *Country Life*. Having explored the entire Atlantic seaboard from Maine to Florida, his fancy took him farther afield, and in the spring of 1921 Mr. Loomis embarked with two shipmates in the 28-foot yawl *Hippocampus*, bound for Panama. His first book chronicles the various vicissitudes of that care-free voyage, and the end records the arrival in Balboa of the smallest vessel that ever traversed the Panama Canal on a long distance cruise. The yawl, still the vehicle of his wanderings and literary efforts, is now in storage at Gatun Lake. (Extracted from a resume written by Alfred F. Loomis, ca. 1922)

The New York Times, August 1, 1990 – Priscilla Lockwood Loomis, who received an award from Major Edward I. Koch in 1981 for 75 year of volunteer charity work, died Saturday at a nursing home in Huntington, L.I. She was 99 years old and formerly lived in Manhattan. In the award, Mr. Koch praised her "dedicated volunteer service and the quality, scope and significant impact of her contribution, especially in the day care and early childhood education." She began as a teen-ager, giving piano lessons at the Union Settlement House on East 104th Street. She became active in its day-care program and was a director for five decades. In the 1940s, she was a founding member of the Day Care Council of New York City. Mrs. Loomis, who was born in Litchfield, Conn, graduated from Barnard College and married Alfred F. Loomis in 1922. He died in 1968. She is survived by a daughter, Sally Loomis Campbell of Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., three sons, Worth, of Hartford, Robert, of Huntington, and Harvey, of Manhattan; 10 grandchildren, and two great-grandchildren.

and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.1) ALFRED WORTHINGTON LOOMIS married Louise Harding Earle;
and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.1.1) LUCY LOOMIS

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.1.2) RUTH LOOMIS

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.1.3) ALFRED F LOOMIS

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.1.4) CHARLES LOOMIS

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.1.5) CHARLOTTE LOOMIS

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.2) ROBERT LOCKWOOD LOOMIS born January 12, 1926; married Julia Wolfe; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.2.1) TIMOTHY LOOMIS

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.2.2) JULIA WORTHINGTON LOOMIS

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.3) SUSAN WISNER LOOMIS born March 8, 1928; married April 28, 1951 Ward Clarke Campbell; Susan has provided updated/corrected info through her cousin Ferris Cook – **thanks, Susan!!**; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.3.1) ETHAN ALLEN CAMPBELL

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.3.2) PRISCILLA LOCKWOOD CAMPBELL

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.3.3) MICHAEL TAINTOR CAMPBELL

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.1.4) HARVEY BATTELL LOOMIS born July 18, 1931; married September 15, 2001 Linda Byrd Francke – presumably not 1st marriage

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.2) ELEANOR LOCKWOOD born July 26, 1891 Litchfield CT and died November 1978; married June 5, 1918 Joseph Delaney Burge [son of Joseph & Catherine (Stark) Burge] born October 11, 1890 Louisville KY and died April 19, 1957 Guatemala; (presume this is same guy) a Joseph Delaney Burge, a lumber prospector from Kentucky, stumbled upon a piece of natural paradise near Atitlan, Guatemala which has been turned into a coffee finca that was struggling to survive. Burge bought the finca and offered it to his son, Joseph Jr, to manage. Joe Jr and his Tennessee-born wife Mary knew nothing of Guatemala or the Spanish language. But they packed their bags and moved to the Central American wilderness to forge an adventurous life. Joe died young but his son Andy took his place alongside Mary to steer the business through the perilous years of revolution from the 1960s until the later '90s. Now Andy, his wife Monica, and the still-feisty Mary are meeting the challenge of surviving the bottoming coffee market and tailoring Tarrales into a more resilient entity that incorporates a nature reserve and a blossoming exotic plant nursery; see www.tarrales.com; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.2.1) NANCY BURGE born March 9, 1922 Louisville KY; married April 20, 1943 Norman William Cook Jr, [son of Norman William & Deborah (Potts) Cook] born July 27, 1920 and died NYC; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.2.1.1) SARAH COOK

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.2.1.2) NORMAN COOK

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.2.1.3) FERRIS COOK (Photo) born December 28, 1950 NYC; a professional artist and author; *Who's Who in America*; married February 26, 1979 Kenneth L. Krabbenhofft and lives upstate NY. Ferris has graciously provided additional family information for her twig of the *Tree* – **thanks Ferris!** Kenneth is a Professor of Spanish and Portuguese Languages and Literatures at New York U.; BA Yale 1968; MA 1979 NYU; Ph.D 1982; author. Born to them was:

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.2.1.3.1) ISAAC KRABbenhOFFT

(1.1.1.7.3.4.2.2.2) JOSEPH DELANEY BURGE JR (Delaney)

(1.1.1.7.3.5) **SARAH WATKINS FERRIS** born October 3, 1832 Albany NY and died February 8, 1921 Edgewater Park NJ; unmarried

(1.1.1.7.3.6) **ANNA TRUAX FERRIS** born February 22, 1835 Albany NY and died August 18, 1839 Clintonville NJ

(1.1.1.7.3.7) **LAURA GOODRICH FERRIS** born July 31, 1837 New York City and died September 20 (30?), 1908 Chicago IL; married November (22) 25, 1862, Louis (Lewis) Viele [son of Ludovicus & Laville (Stearns) Viele] born September 24, 1826 and died 1908; resided Chicago. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.7.1) CATHERINE BURCHAN VIELE born July 28, 1864 Chicago IL and died January 15, 1935; unmarried

(1.1.1.7.3.7.2) JAMES KING VIELE born September 28, 1867 Chicago and died there February 11, 1910; unmarried

(1.1.1.7.3.7.3) LEWIS VIELE II born June 16, 1869 Chicago and died there August 20, 1869

(1.1.1.7.3.7.4) LAVILLE STEARNS VIELE born July 21, 1871 Chicago

(1.1.1.7.3.7.5) HELEN FERRIS VIELE born July 14, 1875

(1.1.1.7.3.7.6) EDITH LOUISE VIELE born December 25, 1876

ISAAC married 2d February 28, 1839 Sarah Jane Crygier born November 28, 1811 and died July 2, 1848; born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.8) **ISAAC WARDE FERRIS** born March 23, 1840 New York City and died December 25, 1900 Mt. Vernon; M.D. from NYU 1867; married May 18, 1870 Cornelia Swart Danforth born April 17, 1846 and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.8.1) **MARY DANFORTH FERRIS** born December 1, 1871 Grand Rapids MI and died September 16, 1933 Paris, France; unmarried

(1.1.1.7.3.8.2) **CORNELIA WARDE FERRIS** born December 25, 1873; married October 10, 1905 Bertram Lucius Webster and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.8.2.1) **JEAN DANFORTH WEBSTER** married August 20, 1932 Arthur Scott Platt

(1.1.1.7.3.8.2.2) **STANLEY WEBSTER**

(1.1.1.7.3.8.2.3) **MARIE WEBSTER**

(1.1.1.7.3.9) **MARY ANN FERRIS** born October 9, 1845 New York City; unmarried

(1.1.1.7.3.10) **JOHN ASHFIELD FERRIS** born June 10 (30), 1848 and died September 20, 1848

ISAAC married 3d October 1, 1850, Letitia Storm [dau of Abraham G. & Susan (Van Wyck) Storm] born October 21, 1821/22 and died February 4, 1902; born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.11) **EDWARD STORM FERRIS** born November 30, 1851 New York City and died April 16, 1854

(1.1.1.7.3.12) **HARRIET FRANCES FERRIS** born July 9, 1854 and died August 1, 1870 Clifton Springs NY

(1.1.1.7.3.13) **MORRIS PATTERSON FERRIS** born October 3, 1855 New York City and died October 26, 1918 Garden City NY; educated at NYU, graduated with a B.A. 1874; graduated NYU Law School, LLB 1876; lawyer with the firm of Taylor & Ferris. Morris was a trustee of the New York State Historical Association; member of the Council Order Foreign Wars; registrar War of 1812; belonged to numerous clubs and patriotic societies; Secretary New Society of the Sons of the Revolution (1901); prominent lawyer; married September 4, 1879 in Poughkeepsie NY, Mary Lanman Douw [dau of John DePeyster & Marianne Chandler (Griswold) Douw] [or dau of John DePeyster & his 1st wife Margaret S. (Van Rensselaer) Douw] born May 22, 1855 Poughkeepsie NY and died March 31, 1932 Hempstead, Long Island NY. Mary was a graduate of Cook's Collegiate Institute, Poughkeepsie NY 1874; an author: *Dutch Nursery Rhymes of Colonial Times*; *Random Rhymes of Old Dutch Times*; *History of Fort Crailo*; *The Van Cortlandt Mansion*; *Colonial Dames*; *Legend of New Year's Eve*; *The Schepen's Dream*; *Grandmother's Cake Basket*, etc.; Founder of Daughters of the Cincinnati; member Colonial Dames of State of New York; Editor *The American Author*.

Contributed to various magazines and newspapers on Americana and genealogy.
Resided in New York City, Hempstead and Yonkers NY. Both are listed in *Who's Who in America* and listed in the 1918 *New York Social Register*.

Brooklyn Eagle, March 6, 1881: Last night a meeting of the property owners of the Seventh Ward was held at the residence of Mr. Morris P. Ferris, 45 Cambridge place, to consider the improvement of the square bounded by Greene, Grand, Classon and Lafayette avenues, and intersected from Grand to Classon avenue by Clifton place. The land is 725 by 470 feet, and its assessed value is \$90,360. It forms part of the Jackson Hollow farm, and consists of 119 lots, owned by some thirty different persons. It is proposed to close Clifton place, and seek through legislative aid to convert the whole into a beautiful park. There were present Dr. Gatlin, Mr. Lynde A. Catlin, Mr. J.S. Stearns, Mr. Isaac Howland, Mr. F. C. Clark, Mr. C. Elmore, Mr. A. Ward Brigham, and Mr. A. Comstock. Hon. W. H. Waring and others. The meeting was called to order by Mr. Ferris, and Mr. James S. Stearns was chosen chairman and Mr. Ferris secretary. Mr. Waring said that the object was contemplated some time ago, but owing to one thing and another nothing was done. Mr. Ferris, in answer to a question, said that the actual value of the property was about \$150,000, and the whole value of property in the ward was estimated at \$15,000,000. If the assessment was laid on an area extending 1,000 or 1,500 feet in circuit, the expense could be met by an assessment of 1 ½ per cent, extending over several years. Mr. Clark thought that the property was worth more than twice the sum named. Mr. Waring described the condition of the part of Jackson Hollow referred to, and said that if the property owners desired him to represent them, he was willing to do so. A park would not only beautify the neighborhood, but it would also improve the adjacent property and afford the children of residents a pleasant resort. Mr. Ferris thought the only way to get possession of the property was to have it appropriated for a park. It could not be bought, as the title was in dispute. The only piece of property on the land which was really valuable was on the corner of Lafayette and Classon avenues. Mr. Ferris moved that a committee of three be appointed to circulate petitions among the residents in favor of the project, and to see to the preparation of a bill to be submitted to the Legislature. The motion was seconded. In answer to a question, Mr. Waring said that commissioners would be appointed whose duty it would be to take testimony as to the value of the land and appraise the damages accordingly. Mr. Clark could not indorse the statement that more parks were required. Certain disadvantages attached to all small parks and a new park would not be exempt. He considered the land undervalued, and it was a question to be considered whether the property owners were prepared to pay a 4 or 4 ½ per cent assessment. It was desirable to make Brooklyn as attractive as possible, especially as they were likely soon to have rapid transit, and it would be an unfortunate thing to oppress the property with assessments. Mr. Waring said that small parks could be well taken care of by the police, and he thought there would not be the same difficulty here as at Fort Greene or large parks such as that. As to the lots in the Hollow, they were unsaleable, and Mr. Waring did not believe that lots there would sell at any price. New tenements had been put up and a scaling was factory, and these would give character to the place. The expense was trifling in comparison to the benefit to be derived by adjacent owners. The construction of a park would give character to the locality at once. Jackson Hollow had kept back Classon avenue, which was better situated than Clinton avenue. Mr. Anthony Comstock said that the titles to much of the property contiguous to the block spoken of were clouded. He thought that, if the block was made into a park, many capitalists would be induced to risk something, or to go to the expense of getting a good title. They desired to get rid of an eyesore. They had a cockpit and a dog pit at the corner of Greene and Grand avenues, but it disappeared, and the best way was to fight the devil at their own doors. He strongly advocated the construction of a park in the locality named, even though the cost exceeded \$150,000. Mr. Isaac Howland suggested that some limitation be placed as to the amount of assessment. He did not wish to see the gates opened too wide. Mr. L. A. Catlin asked whether the cost of developing the park might not also be put on property owners. Mr. Waring thought the expense would not be large, and it could be spread over some time. The meeting elected as a committee Mr. Ferris, Dr. Catlin and Mr. Stearns. Mr. Catlin said that he thought there would be no difficulty in getting a bill reported favorably. The meeting was adjourned.

Born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1) **MARY VAN RENSSELAER FERRIS** born August 28, 1880 Brooklyn NY and died July (17?) 27, 1963 Chatham (Mendham) NJ; married 1st April 20, 1903 in Niagara Falls NY, Joseph Banks Roberts born November 18, 1873 Waterboro, York, ME

and died May 30, 1968 Pueblo CO – divorced in 1920/21; married 2d August 1, 1921, Arthur A. Ferguson. Born to Mary and Joseph were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.1) DOROTHY VAN BREESTEDE DOUW ROBERTS (Dorothy Van Freestede Douw Roberts) born May 28, 1904 NYC and died March 2, 1992 New Providence, Union, NJ; married February 12, 1938 in Elkton, Cecil, MD, John Stewart McNeilly born April 23, 1904 in MA and died February 13, 1986 Morristown, Morris, NJ. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.1.1) GAIL ADAMSON MCNEILLY born July 17, 1939; married September 15, 1958 Peter Backus Leavens and born to them was:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.1.1.1) ALEXANDER WRIGHT LEAVENS born April 23, 1959

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.1.2) DAVID DOUW MCNEILLY born April 24, 1945; married August 11, 1973 Nancy Loretta Roth born January 10, 1952 Summit NJ and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.1.2.1) KAREN LORETTA MCNEILLY born March 29, 1975

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.1.2.2) CAROL ELAINE MCNEILLY born February 6, 1978

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.2) MORRIS FERRIS ROBERTS born July 26, 1905 and died November 21, 1969 (1965) Amityville, Suffolk, NY; married Edith Evans (1903-1969)

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.3) JAMES DEPEYSTER PINES (PINEO) ROBERTS born September 9, 1906 and died September 20, 1906

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.4) MARGARET LIVINGSTON DRESSER (DRESER) ROBERTS born August 28, 1908 Ridgewood, Bergen, NJ and died December 16, 1988 Englewood, Bergen, NJ; married, January 23, 1934 in Ridgewood, Pemberton Pleasants Frame born July 18, 1890 NYC and died October 11, 1950 Bronx NY. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.4.1) NANCY DOUW FRAME married August 29, 1959 Richard Lyon Stoving born January 16, 1936 and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.4.1.1) ELIZABETH DOUW STOVING born October 11, 1967

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.4.1.2) CARLA LYON STOVING born July 2, 1969

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.4.1.3) PAUL NEWCOMB STOVING born February 4, 1971

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.4.2) JOHN ROBERTS FRAME born February 15, 1933; married September 3, 1960 Ellen Ann O'Brien born November 23, 1940 and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.4.2.1) SHOMA MARIE FRAME born May 17, 1965; adopted

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.4.2.2) SANDRA MAY FRAME born July 15, 1966

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.4.2.3) SHANNON MARY FRAME born September 11, 1969

Born to Mary and her second husband, Arthur was:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.5) ANNE SCHUYLER FERGUSON born February 22, 1922 Ridgewood NJ and died there October 10, 1994; married 1st Harry Fertig; married 2d November 18, 1944 James B. Sherman born April 4, 1914 Washingtonville NY and died April 4, 1967 - divorced; is purported to have been married 4 times; and born to her and James were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.5.1) JAMES BURT SHERMAN Jr born and died August 1945

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.5.2) STEPHEN LOWERY SHERMAN

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.5.3) MARGARET ANNE SHERMAN

(1.1.1.7.3.13.1.5.4) SUSAN CHANDLER SHERMAN

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2) **MORRIS DOUW FERRIS** born February 12, 1884 Brooklyn NY and died September 18, 1978 Lawrence NY; married June 14, 1913 in Lawrence NY, Dorcas Oakley Williams [dau of Thomas & Emma Wells (Stott) Williams] [interesting information on Thomas Williams on the Net] born July 4, 1886 NYC and died June 21, 1971 Lawrence NY. Morris received his A.B., Columbia University 1905 (Delta Phi), lawyer, particularly marine matters and admiralty law; 1908 was a member of Hunt, Hill & Betts law firm in NYC. He was 6'6" tall; author of "*The Douws of Albany NY*"; a stalwart vestryman of St. John's Church, Far Rockaway for over 35y and was awarded the Bishop's Cross for distinguished parochial service in the diocese of Long Island. Besides his affiliation with St. John's, he served as Treasurer of the Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York. A love of water sports, at which he excelled as a youth in summer vacations spent at Lake Sunapee NH, prefaced his role as stroke of crew when he was at Columbia U. During WWI, he was manager of the contract division of the U.S. Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corp 1918-19; retired reluctantly, at age 85 from the law firm of Ferris, Bangs, Davis, Trafford and Syz; resided at "Dorcastle", Lawrence, Long Island, NY; (have communicated with the current resident who is renovating this home – 2005) listed in the 1918 and 1937 New York Social Register. He was a vice-president and later trustee of the Winifred Masterson Burke Rehabilitation Foundation of White Plains, and an honorary trustee of the Association for the Protection of the Adirondacks; hobbies were collecting prints and books on maritime subjects and fishing in the Adirondacks; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.1) **DORCAS OAKLEY FERRIS** born March 11, 1914 New York City and died October 10, 1976; listed in the 1937 New York Social Register; married May 7, 1940, as his 1st wife, Robert Lincoln Cummings, Jr., (Photo) (1912-2000); and born to them were:

Robert L. Cummings was a Trustee of Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory from 1977-1986, Treasurer from 1980-1986, and was then named an Honorary Trustee of the Laboratory. During his tenure as a Trustee, he established the Dorcas Cummings Fund in honor of his first wife Dorcas. Each year, this Fund has supported the Annual Dorcas Cummings Lecture. This lecture, on a subject of general scientific interest, is held each year on the Sunday evening of the CSHL Symposium and is followed by the traditional neighborhood dinner parties. The Fund has grown in recent years to approximately \$250,000 and now also provides support each year for a Robert L. Cummings Student enrolled in the Laboratory's summer Undergraduate Research Program. Bob was born in Medford, Massachusetts. He attended Milton Academy and Harvard College, serving there as the treasurer of the Lampoon. He went to work for Pan American Airways, and later became president of New York Airways, the nation's first scheduled helicopter airline. After his retirement, he turned to golf and community service. He served as police commissioner and trustee of Laurel Hollow, and was an invaluable asset to Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory in his role as Trustee and Treasurer. Bob passed away on April 10, 2000. See: <http://www.cshl.edu/>

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.1.1) **DORCAS OAKLEY CUMMINGS** born August 6, 1941; married February 20, 1965 Thomas Ash Cochran

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.1.2) **LILA CUMMINGS** born October 29, 1949; married May 13, 1972 Chaplin Bradford Barnes [son of Irston Roberts Barnes]; she is listed as Lila Cummings Stoddard in her father's obituary – they apparently divorced and both remarried; he was a partner in Stonington CT in Thornton, Thornton & Thomsen, a Westerly RI law firm; graduated from Yale from which he received his law degree; from 1981-82, he was a senior advisor for international affairs to the President's Council on Environmental Quality; and born to her and Chaplin was:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.1.2.1) **SARAH CHAPLIN BARNES**

June 16, 2002, *The New York Times*

Sarah Chaplin Barnes, a daughter of Lila Cummings of Katonah, N.Y., and Chaplin Bradford Barnes of Westerly, R.I., was married yesterday in Watch Hill, R.I., to Robert Taylor Moore, a son of Marcina J. Barker of Mountain View, Calif., and the Rev. Robert Byron Moore of San Francisco. The Rev. Mark K. J. Robinson, an Episcopal priest, performed the ceremony at the Watch Hill Chapel. The Rev. Bavi Edna Rivera, the bridegroom's stepmother, who is an Episcopal priest, also took part in the service. Mrs. Moore, 27, graduated from Wheaton College and received a master's degree in reading last month from the University of New Hampshire. In September, she is to begin teaching the first grade at Bakie Elementary School in Kingston, N.H. Her father, a retired lawyer, practiced in Westerly. The bride is a stepdaughter of Barbara T. Barnes and George H. Stoddard. The bride is a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, William Brewster and John and Priscilla Alden, all of Plymouth Colony. Mr. Moore, 31, is a sound engineer and a student at the University of New Hampshire. His mother is a program manager at Hewlett-Packard in Palo Alto, Calif. His father is the interim rector of St. John's Episcopal Church in Ross, Calif.

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.1.3) **ROBERT LINCOLN CUMMINGS III** born June 6, 1948; possibly Milton Academy Class of 1966 and Pennsylvania U Class of 1974; married January 17, 1978 Frances Cornelia Walsh [dau of Philip C?]

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.2) **MORRIS DOUW FERRIS, JR.** born March 11, 1917 New York City; married 1st Daphne Richardson; and 2d Gloria Batten Callen; and born to him and Daphne were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.2.1) **DIANA DOUW FERRIS** born August 6, 1942; married June 23, 1962, as his 1st wife, Peter Whiteside Hobson [son of Francis Thayer & apparently Isabelle (Garabrants) Hobson] born January 7, 1941 Ridgefield CT; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.2.1.1) CHRISTOPHER WHITESIDE HOBSON born September 17, 1963 San Antonio TX; married Renee {maiden name unk}

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.2.1.2) KATHERINE DOUW HOBSON born October 10, 1966 San Antonio TX; married Joseph John Flannery born July 11, 1961 Toconderoga NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.2.1.2.1) COLIN PATRICK FLANNERY born August 12, 1997 Morristown NJ

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.2.1.2.2) KEENAN CHRISTOPHER FLANNERY born November 23, 1999 Morristown NJ

(1.1.1.7.3.13.2.2.2) **APRIL ALISON FERRIS** married February 18, 1978 James Richard Rose

(1.1.1.7.3.13.3) **VAN WYCK FERRIS** born May 28, 1890 Garden City, Long Island and died April 7, 1944 St. Petersburg FL; married 1st January 29, 1916 in Wilmington DE, Elizabeth Gouverneur Morris Ramsay, of Wilmington DE, [dau of William Gouverneur & Caroline Johnston (Canby) Ramsay] born August 9, 1894 Terre Haute IN and died January 5, 1989 Georgetown SC where she was buried. They resided at 4 Roxbury Road, Garden City, Long Island and were listed in the 1918 New York Social Register; appear in the 1930 census at Warwick, Orange, NY; don't know if this is the same guy, but...From the *Warwick Valley Dispatch*, February 23, 2005: Looking Back February 27, 1935 – Federal agents raided an alcohol still on the property of Van Wyck Ferris on the old Monroe Road. With lookouts apparently on the job and a complete alarm system installed between the residence in the front and the large barn in the rear where the still was set up, the agents failed to take a single prisoner. The Alcohol Tax Unit Agents found no one but destroyed some \$30,000 worth of equipment that was capable of turning out 5,000 gallons of alcohol a day, \$1,500 in clear profits; and born to them were (married two more times, names unknown):

(1.1.1.7.3.13.3.1) **MARY DOUW FERRIS** born November 19, 1916; married Edward Schoessler (Schoossler) and they had 2 kids

(1.1.1.7.3.13.3.2) **ANNE RITCHIE FERRIS** (Anne Richie) married Jerry Ralph Starace and they had 4 kids

(1.1.1.7.3.13.3.3) **WILLIAM RAMSEY FERRIS** born August 20, 1919 (or September 1, 1920); married Mary Robb Settles and they had 4 kids

(1.1.1.7.3.13.3.4) **MORRIS PATTERSON FERRIS III** born November 15/8, 1921; married Anne Mae Fowler who died November 1988 Georgetown SC; and they had a child

(1.1.1.7.4) **HARRIET FERRIS** born September 6, 1800 and died March 24, (1801?)1814

(1.1.1.7.5) **CHARLOTTE FERRIS** born July 25, 1802 and died May 23, 1821 New Brunswick NJ

(1.1.1.7.6) **ELIZA WATKINS FERRIS** born September 6, 1804 and died May 23, 1827

(1.1.1.7.7) **SARAH EMILY FERRIS** born September 20, 1806 and died April 1, 1815

(1.1.1.7.8) **ALBERT FERRIS** born September 24/9, 1808 and died November 16, 1861 Sacramento CA

(1.1.1.7.9) **CORNELIUS BLATCHFORD FERRIS** born December 31, 1812 and died June 20, 1814

(1.1.1.7.10) **HARRIET FRANCES FERRIS** born May 6 or June 16, 1815 and died April 15, 1820

(1.1.1.7.11) **CORNELIUS I. FERRIS** (1815-1846) not listed by Chaplain Ferris. (?)

(1.1.1.7.12) **CHARLOTTE B. FERRIS** born in 1817 is not listed by Chaplain Ferris. (?)

(1.1.1.7.13) **EMILY WATKINS FERRIS** born in 1819 is not listed by Chaplain Ferris. (?)

(1.1.1.7.14) **SARAH FERRIS** born in 1821 is not listed by Chaplain Ferris. (?)

(1.1.1.8) **STEPHEN FERRIS** born February 24, 1772 Eastchester NY and died January 30, 1827; buried New Castle, Mt. Kisco NY; married Rachael Fish (1774-1841) and born to them were:

(1.1.1.8.1) **CORNELIUS FISH FERRIS** born 1798 Pine Bridge (Yorktown)? NY and died August 19, 1843/4 Crompound NY; buried White Burial Ground, Yorktown NY; married in November 1833 Elizabeth (Eliza) Whitney [dau of Seth & Elizabeth (Strang) Whitney] born June 5, 1810 Yorktown NY and died 1886. [Jim - speculation - there was a Cornelius F. Ferris, Town Clerk of Cortlandt, 1830.] Born to them were:

(1.1.1.8.1.1) **SETH WHITNEY FERRIS** born December 28, 1834 Pine Bridge NY; unmarried

(1.1.1.8.1.2) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** born March 31, 1838 at Pine Bridge NY

(1.1.1.8.1.3) **JAMES FERRIS** died age 4m

(1.1.1.8.1.4) **MARIA LOUISA FERRIS** born January 21, 1843 Yorktown NY and died 1873; unmarried

(1.1.1.8.2) **SARAH FERRIS** born April 11, 1800 Pine Bridge NY and died March 1873; married William Merritt of Bedford, Seneca, NY

(1.1.1.8.3) **JAMES FERRIS** born c1803 Pine Bridge NY and died January 3, 1838; unmarried

(1.1.1.8.4) **SUSAN FERRIS** born March 11, 1804 Pine Bridge NY and died February 3, 1852 Somers, Westchester, NY; married 1823 in Pines Bridge NY, David Montrose (Montross) [son of Nathaniel & Hester (Swartwout) Montross] born January 11, 1805 Somers NY and died April 15, 1891; buried Mt. Kisco NY. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.8.4.1) **ANN ELIZA MONTROSS** born August 24, 1824 Somers, Westchester, NY

(1.1.1.8.4.2) **CORNELIUS FERRIS MONTROSS** born September 24, 1826 Somers NY and died after 1897; married October 26, 1854 Madeline Forman born January 8, 1833 and died June 10, 1897. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.8.4.2.1) **ANNIE MADELINE MONTROSS** born February 18, 1858 Somers NY and died 1897

(1.1.1.8.4.2.2) **WILLIAM FORMAN MONTROSS** born August 12, 1859 Somers NY and died November 6, 1946 Stamford CT; buried Port Washington, L. I., NY; married October 21, 1884 Henrietta M. Helmke born August 29, 1858 and died October 6, 1953; buried Port Washington. Born to them were:

(1.1.1.8.4.2.2.1) **MABEL EDITH MONTROSS** born March 1, 1887 NYC and died in October 1945; buried Port Washington, L. I., NY; married Walter Cheshire Smith and they had a child

- (1.1.1.8.4.2.2.2) **BEATRICE MONTROSS** born in November 1889 NYC and died July 17, 1892; buried NYC
- (1.1.1.8.4.2.2.3) **WILLIAM BEHREND MONTROSS** born July 10, 1892 NYC and died 1957
- (1.1.1.8.4.2.3) **DAVID AUBRAY MONTROSS** born November 22, 1866 and died after 1897 San Francisco CA
- (1.1.1.8.4.2.4) **JENNIE ADELE MONTROSS** born December 4, 1875 Brooklyn NY; married July 1, 1911 Willis Newell Hartshorn born March 31, 1864 South Lyndeboro NH and died August 24, 1929; buried Ossining NY. Born to them were:
- (1.1.1.8.4.2.4.1) **MADELINE FORMAN HARTSHORN** born September 1, 1913 Brooklyn NY
- (1.1.1.8.4.2.4.2) **MARIAN JUNE HARTSHORN** born March 16, 1915 Hollis NY
- (1.1.1.8.4.3) **JULIA V. MONTROSS** born May 11, 1832 Somers NY and died there May 12, 1879; buried Mt. Kisco NY; married, as his 1st wife, Samuel Baker Reynolds (4.5.2.1.4.9.2) – see him for offspring
- (1.1.1.8.5) **ELIZA FERRIS** born February 9, 1808 Pine Bridge NY and died August 21, 1873 New Castle NY; married February 15, 1826 Solomon Washburn of New Castle
- (1.1.1.8.6) **JANE FERRIS** born c1809 (c1820) Pine Bridge NY; married late 1840s Reuben Acker of Calif; and born to them was:
- (1.1.1.8.6.1) **ALICE ACKER** married William Cunningham; resided Sonoma Co CA
- (1.1.1.8.7) **CATHARINE FERRIS** born 1813 Pine Bridge NY; married Thomas Lawrence of Seneca Co NY
- (1.1.1.8.8) **RICHARD FERRIS** born 1814 Pine Bridge NY and died March 25, 1841; unmarried
- (1.1.1.8.9) **GEORGE FERRIS** born 1814 (twins?) Pine Bridge NY and died August 5, 1873; unmarried
- (1.1.1.8.10) **RICHARD FERRIS** [Richard is not listed in most sources, but he is in one, so I include him for future reference.]
- (1.1.2) **JOSHUA FERRIS**, birth date unk (c1730 NY) and died March 20, 1848(?); married May 14, 1756 Hannah Bowne born March 7, 1736. Born to them were:

(1.1.2.1) **PETER FERRIS**

(1.1.2.2) **JOSHUA FERRIS** [Speculation - based upon a will of Phebe Ferris, wife of Joshua, filed June 8, 1815, of the Township of Niagara in the County of Lincoln and Province of Upper Canada - because of the time frame and the location of Joshua's brother, Elijah, the information here is purely speculation based upon the information in Phebe's will.] Born to them were:

(1.1.2.2.1) **JAMES CUSHMAN FERRIS**

(1.1.2.2.2) **TAMARA CORBIN FERRIS**

(1.1.2.3) **ELIJAH FERRIS** born Westchester Co NY and died July 19, 1805 Niagara Township, Lincoln Co, Ontario, Canada; married as her 1st husband, Helena/Eleanor Hill; and born to them were:

(1.1.2.3.1) **ELIJAH FERRIS** married Rosannah {maiden name unk}

(1.1.2.3.2) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** born March 7, 1798 Ulster, Wawaring, NY

(1.1.2.3.3) **JAMES FERRIS** (James H Ferris) c1795, in of Neversink, Sullivan, NY; married March 26, 1817 in Ontario, Canada Hannah Springer [dau of Richard & Sarah (Boyce) Springer] born September 21, 1792 Niagara, Welland Co, Ontario and died May 30, 1873; and born to them was:

(1.1.2.3.3.1) **JAMES H FERRIS** born c1813 Ontario, Canada; married 1st Esther Clark born c1829 Ontario; married 2d October 3, 1885, as her 2d husband, Mary Jane Secord [dau of Peter & Charlotte (Bowman) Secord] born c1836 Charlotteville, Norfolk, Ontario and died 1911; and born to him and Esther were:

(1.1.2.3.3.1.1) **MARGARET FERRIS** (c1849-)

(1.1.2.3.3.1.2) **CLARA FERRIS** (c1852-)

(1.1.2.3.3.1.3) **JAMES FERRIS** born July 10, 1858 Saltfleet Township, Wentworth Co, Ontario; married 1st c1875 Elizabeth Miranda Knox [dau of Thomas & Eliza Jane (Howard) Knox] born 1855 Ancaster Township, Wentworth Co, Ontario; married 2d Mary L {maiden name unk} born February 11, 1865; and born to him and Elizabeth was:

(1.1.2.3.3.1.3.1) **CLARENCE E FERRIS** born July 12, 1885

Born to James and his 2d wife, Mary, was:

(1.1.2.3.3.1.3.2) **ERNEST S FERRIS** born February 1, 1895

(1.1.2.3.3.1.4) **OLIVER FERRIS** born February 25, 1855 Ontario, Canada; married 1st Sarah E {maiden name unk}; married 2d Lucia {maiden name unk} born October 3, 1852 Ontario; and born to him and Sarah was:

(1.1.2.3.3.1.4.1) **LEWIS W FERRIS** (c1881-)

(1.1.2.3.3.1.5) **MARY JANE FERRIS** born March 26, 1860 Charlotteville, Norfolk Co, Ontario and died January 26, 1923; married in South Walsingham Township, Norfolk Co, Ontario Jacob David Arthur Neidrauer [son of James] born February 28, 1862 and died February 15, 1923; and born to them were:

(1.1.2.3.3.1.5.1) **THEODORE NEIDRAUER** born c1882 and died December 1946

(1.1.2.3.3.1.5.2) **EDWARD E NEIDRAUER** born July 4, 1884

(1.1.2.3.3.1.5.3) **DELBERT ALLEN NEIDRAUER** born February 28, 1896 and died December 18, 1970; married 1st June 16, 1914 in Dover Township, Kent Co, Ontario Cora Copping Dickenson; married 2d October 14, 1930 in New Westminster, B.C., name unk

(1.1.2.3.3.1.6) **HANNAH SUSAN FERRIS** (c1865-)

(1.1.2.3.3.1.7) **HIRAM FERRIS** (c1868-)

(1.1.2.3.3.1.8) **JOSEPH FERRIS** born September 14, 1867 Charlotteville, Norfolk, Ontario and died July 17, 1933; married Elizabeth Charlotte Neidrauer [dau of Jacob & Mary Jane (Secord) Neidrauer] born November 11, 1875 and died January 1, 1945; both buried Oakwood Cemetery, Simcoe, Norfolk, Ontario; [Elizabeth's mother-in-law was also her mother!] and born to them were:

(1.1.2.3.3.1.8.1) **IVA B FERRIS** born September 15, 1891

(1.1.2.3.3.1.8.2) **THOMAS C FERRIS** born June 11, 1893

(1.1.2.3.3.1.8.3) **BEULA J FERRIS** born April 25, 1898

(1.1.2.3.4) **SARAH ANN FERRIS** married October 23, 1838 Hamilton, Ontario, George Marr [son of Richard & Martha (Marr) Marr] born September 1810. Born to them was (and possibly others):

(1.1.2.3.4.1) **HANNAH JANE MARR** (Photographs) born February 1842 Binbrook Township, Wentworth Co, Ontario and died August 7, 1926 Millersburg MI; buried there Oqueoc Township Cemetery, Presque Isle Co MI; married December 20, 1859 in Wainfleet Township, Welland Co, Ontario, George Benjamin Robbins [son of Matthias

and Mary (Moulton) Robbins] born (June) July 1841 Wainfleet, Welland Co, Ontario and died July 13, 1905 Millersburg MI. They moved to Tuscola Co MI 1879 and then later to Presque Co MI where they both died. (Robins or Robbins?) Born to them were:

(1.1.2.3.4.1.1) OSCAR J. ROBBINS (1863-1863) Welland Co Ontario

(1.1.2.3.4.1.2) MATTHIAS ROBBINS (Tice) born October 16, 1863 Welland Co Ontario and died July 19, 1937 Millersburg MI; buried there Riverside Cemetery (tombstone photo); moved to Tuscola Co MI with his family 1879 when he was 16 years of age; married February 22, 1885 in Tuscola Co MI Caroline Adelia Brewster [dau. of Hiram and Ann (Stevens) Brewster] born June 14, 1865 Port Huron MI and died October 9, 1937 Millersburg MI; buried with her husband. They moved to Millersburg 1905; he worked in the Bed Factory in Vassar, until it moved to Washington State. Born to them were:

(1.1.2.3.4.1.2.1) LUCINA (LASENA) ROBBINS died age 1y 8d of diphtheria

(1.1.2.3.4.1.2.2) MATTHIAS ROBBINS born July 27, 1889 Vassar MI and died May 24, 1969 Rogers City MI; buried Riverside Cemetery, Millersburg MI (tombstone photo); married May 13, 1914 in Millersburg MI, Myrtle Ellen Vilburn [dau. of William Ezra and Mary Hannah (Lound) Vilburn] born March 18, 1894 Ocqueac MI and died October 21, 1973 Rogers City MI; buried with her husband. Born to them were [three babies that died at birth are not listed]:

(1.1.2.3.4.1.2.2.1) MILDRED DELORES ROBBINS born March 28, 1915 Millersburg MI; married May 19, 1936 at Onaway MI, Charles Edward Brenner [son of Louis David and Matilda (Masse) Brenner] born April 26, 1907 Millersburg MI and died May 18, 1961 Rogers City MI; buried Riverside Cemetery, Millersburg MI. Born to them was:

(1.1.2.3.4.1.2.2.1.1) BEVERLY JOY BRENNER born August 27, 1937; married 1st November 14, 1959 Dean LeRoy Clark [son of Clifford and Marie (Tremaine) Clark] born November 9, 1938 North Star MI; and 2d August 9, 1986 at Elkhart IN, Larry Keith Christensen born December 7, 1937 Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Bev has furnished this twig of information on Sarah Ann Ferris - George Marr - **thanks Bev!** Adopted were:

(1.1.2.3.4.1.2.2.1.1.1) SUZETTE MARCEL CLARK born October 27, 1962 Alma MI; married January 22, 1990 John Clemens who died February 29, 1992 South Bend IN; and born to them was:

(1.1.2.3.4.1.2.2.1.1.1.1) GAGE ALEXANDER CLEMENS born December 7, 1991 South Bend IN

(1.1.2.3.4.1.2.2.1.1.2) JEFFREY DEAN CLARK born July 16, 1963 Lansing MI; married 1st November 5, 1982 Ann Griest; and 2d Suzanne {maiden name unk} of Frankfurt, Germany; and born to Jeff and Ann was:

(1.1.2.3.4.1.2.2.1.1.2.1) DEAN KARL CLARK born August 8, 1983 Elkhart IN

(1.1.2.3.4.1.2.2.2) GEORGE EMERY ROBBINS April 18, 1917 Millersburg MI and died April 12, 1957 Petoskey MI; married March 16, 1946 Patricia Ann Gregg and they had 1 kid

(1.1.2.3.4.1.3) ADA ROBBINS born 1864 Welland Co Ontario and died February 17, 1890 Tuscola Co MI; married F. Jerome Crooks

(1.1.2.3.4.1.4) CHAUNCEY MCCLELLAN ROBBINS born December 12, 1867 Welland Co Ontario and died December 23, 1923 Cheboygan MI; married May A. Hunter. Born to them were:

(1.1.2.3.4.1.4.1) GEORGE ROBBINS

(1.1.2.3.4.1.4.2) HOMER ALEXANDER ROBBINS born November 21, 1899 Ocqueoc MI and died December 30, 1969 Ann Arbor MI

(1.1.2.3.4.1.4.3) ROY ROBBINS (Philip) born July 11, 1901 Millersburg MI and died 1943 Cheboygan MI

(1.1.2.3.4.1.4.4) RUTH ROBBINS born November 19, 1904 Case Township MI and died December 8, 1960

(1.1.2.3.4.1.5) HARRY ROBBINS born 1869 and died before 1905

(1.1.2.3.4.1.6) EDGAR ROBBINS born March 1871

(1.1.2.3.4.1.7) HARVEY VANRANCELER ROBBINS born 1871 Welland Co Ontario and died 1939; married April 25, 1892 Lucy Jarvis

(1.1.2.3.4.1.8) MARY ANN ROBBINS born June 11, 1873 Caistor Center, Welland Co Ontario and died July 20, 1943 Flint MI; married 1889 Henry Crooks

(1.1.2.3.4.1.9) ALSON HERBERT ROBBINS born October 18, 1875 Caistor Center (Gainsboro Township), Welland Co Ontario and died April 2, 1947 Millersburg MI; married December 18, 1896 in Vassar MI, Emma Jean (Dell) Wood (Emmajean Adell)

[dau of Orvil Brayton & Mary (Herrick) Wood] born January 21, 1880 Jefferson Co NY and died July 9, 1964 Alpena MI; a farmer and lumberman. Born to them were:

(1.1.2.3.4.1.9.1) WALTER ROBBINS born April 24, 1899 Vassar MI and died January 6, 1945 Detroit MI; a trolley operator

(1.1.2.3.4.1.9.2) EARL CLIFFORD ROBBINS born May 3, 1902 Vassar MI and died 1987 Columbus GA; General Foreman Hudson MC; married Katherine Buck [dau of Anton & Mary (Krapfenbauer) Buck] born May 30, 1909 Austria-Hungary and died November 19, 1999 Columbus GA; buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit

(1.1.2.3.4.1.10) MELVIN CURTIS ROBBINS born July 7, 1878 Caistor Center, Welland Co Ontario and died September 18, 1955 Millersburg MI; married June 10, 1914 Effie Sarah Marks Barkley and they had a child

(1.1.2.3.4.1.11) MAUDE PEARL ROBBINS died after 1947; married Fred Kilburn

(1.1.2.3.4.1.12) AGNES ROBBINS (Aggie) born November 17, 1881 Tuscola Co MI and died February 22, 1906 Millersburg MI; married December 29, 1897 Wilbur Stevens

(1.1.2.3.4.1.13) CLARA ROBBINS born February 16, 1883 Vassar, Tuscola, MI and died before 1905

(1.1.2.3.4.1.14) EMMA M. ROBBINS born March 17, 1884 Vassar, Tuscola, MI and died before 1905

(1.1.2.3.5) **HIRAM FERRIS** born March 15, 1801 Neversink, Sullivan, NY and died December 6, 1880 Creston, Ogle, IL; married December (25) 26, 1823 at (St. Andrews, Niagara Co) Grimsby, Ontario, Canada, Margaret Hixon [dau of Captain Henry & Rachel (Moore) Hixon] born February 21, 1808 Grimsby, Ontario, Canada and died November 13, 1896 Belton, Cass, MO; and born to them was:

(1.1.2.3.5.1) **CATHERINE ELIZABETH FERRIS** (Katherine) born February 12, 1834 Teeterville, Norfolk Co Ontario, Canada and died August 6, 1898 Fargo ND; buried Mapleton ND; married February 21, 1856 in Ontario, Canada William McLaren (McClaren – McLearn) [son of Charles & Elizabeth (Risk) McLaren] born June 24, 1827 Craighead Park, Lanarkshire, Blantyre Parish, Scotland and died December 20, 1910 Fargo ND. Born to them were:

(1.1.2.3.5.1.1) MARGARET ELIZABETH MCLAREN born 1856 Highgate, Kent Co Ontario, Canada

(1.1.2.3.5.1.2) CHARLES H. MCLAREN born 1860 Highgate, Kent, Ontario and died February 15, 1888

(1.1.2.3.5.1.3) CLARA MCLAREN born in March 1862 Highgate, Kent, Ontario and died 1943; married 1890 in North Dakota, Duncan Brownlee [son of David C. & Elizabeth (Standley) Brownlee] born April 16, 1858 Linn, Bucklin, MO and died 1919 Mapleton ND. Born to them were:

(1.1.2.3.5.1.3.1) OLIVE BROWNLEE born April 1, 1891 Mapleton, Cass, ND and died January 23, 1969 Fargo, Cass, ND; buried there Riverside Cemetery (cemetery photo)

(1.1.2.3.5.1.3.2) WILLIAM B. BROWNLEE born July 26, 1894 Mapleton, Cass, ND and died 1974

(1.1.2.3.5.1.3.3) HAZEL BROWNLEE born July 18, 1896 Mapleton, Cass, ND and died June 1, 1975; married January 19, 1924 in Fargo ND, Lawrence Franklin Dieterich [son of Franklin Lewis & Mary Jane (Smith) Dieterich] born May 20, 1896 Sandwich IL and died February 25, 1973 Fargo; both buried Memory Gardens, Valley City, Barnes, ND; and born to them 5 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.1.2.3.5.1.3.3.1) MARY LOU DIETERICH married 1st George C. Jones; married 2d Kenneth F. Foland; child with each marriage

(1.1.2.3.5.1.3.3.2) FRANKLIN LAURENCE DIETERICH married a Miss Lamfers and they had a child

(1.1.2.3.5.1.3.3.3) GENEVIEVE ANN DIETERICH married Harold Leslie Pedersen and they had 2 kids

(1.1.2.3.5.1.3.4) GLENN F. BROWNLEE born October 18, 1898 Mapleton, Cass, ND

(1.1.2.3.5.1.4) JAMES EDWARD MCLAREN born September 16, 1863 Highgate, Kent, Ontario and died December 5, 1932 Mapleton, Cass, ND; buried Riverside Cemetery, Fargo

(1.1.2.3.5.1.5) MARY CATHERINE MCLAREN born 1864 Highgate, Kent, Ontario

(1.1.2.3.5.1.6) GEORGE WILLIAM MCLAREN born March 12, 1866 Highgate, Kent, Ontario and died November 17, 1906

(1.1.2.3.5.1.7) RACHEL MCLAREN born in June 1868 Highgate, Kent County, Ontario and died Fargo ND; married, as his 2d wife, Conrad Krafthefer (John) born 1858 Amenia, Cass, ND or Highgate, Kent, Ontario.

(1.1.2.3.5.1.8) THOMAS MICHAEL MCLAREN born May 24, 1870 Highgate, Kent

Co, Ontario and died December 14, 1903 Fargo; buried Mapleton ND; married in Fargo ND Maude Hodges and born to them was:

(1.1.2.3.5.1.8.1) ALICE MAE MCLAREN married Adolph Kramer and born to them was:

(1.1.2.3.5.1.8.1.1) ROBERT KRAMER married, name unk, and born to them was:

(1.1.2.3.5.1.8.1.1.1) LAURA KRAMER married Auddie Cox and born to them was 1 child

(1.1.2.3.5.1.9) HARRY JOSEPH MCLAREN born March 17, 1872 Highgate, Kent, Ontario and died May 7, 1956 Fargo ND; buried Mapleton ND

(1.1.2.3.5.1.10) IDA AMY MCLAREN born 1873 Highgate, Kent, Ontario and died in Los Angeles CA

(1.1.2.3.5.1.11) FRANKLIN B. MCLAREN born 1875 Highgate, Kent, Ontario and died in Seattle WA

(1.1.2.3.5.1.12) JOHN ROBERT MCLAREN born 1876 Highgate, Kent, Ontario

(1.1.2.3.5.1.13) MAGDELINE MCLAREN born 1878 Highgate, Kent, Ontario

(1.1.2.3.5.1.14) MAUDIE MCLAREN born 1880 Highgate, Kent, Ontario

(1.1.3) **JONATHAN FERRIS** born at Eastchester, July 15, 1732 and died at Peekskill August 26th, 1798; buried at Old St. Peter's Cemetery, Peekskill; served as Sergeant of Associated Exempts under Captain Joseph Osburn 1780. After the War, he bought a tract of land near Peekskill NY and settled there; married 1st April 29, 1757 Rachel Dean born July 21, 1735 and died May 6, 1779 [dau of Nicholas & Deborah]; married 2d February 12, 1781 Elizabeth (Betsey) Miller. Jonathan was a learned man and left a valuable library of several volumes; a blacksmith by trade; 1788, at the First Methodist Episcopal Church in Peekskill, formed a class, of which he was the leader and the class met at his home, which was in 1886, the property of Henry Ward Beecher. Jonathan's Will:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I, JONATHAN FERRIS, of the Town of Cortlandt, in the County of Westchester, and State of New York, being in a poor state of health, but of a perfect mind, and memory blessed be God therefore, do this day make and publish this my Last Will and Testament, in the manner and form following, that is to say:

Imprimis: I commend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me and my body to the Earth from whence it came, to be decently buried in hope of a joyful resurrection this the merits of my Savior Jesus Christ and as for that world estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with, I dispose thereof in the manner and form as followeth:

First. - I give to my wife Elizabeth five shillings.

Item. - I give unto eldest son Joseph Ferris, one equal third of all the farm of land where I now live on which I purchased of David Runnold, containing about one hundred and five acres unto him the said Joseph Ferris, to his heirs and assigns forever, and I also give unto him the said Joseph Ferris, his heirs and assigns two silver table spoons.

I, Imprimis: I give and bequeath unto my three grand-sons namely, Jonathan Ferris, David Ferris, and Caleb D. Ferris, sons of Caleb D. Ferris, deceased, one other third equal part of all the farm lands and improvements where I now live on which I purchased of David Runnolds unto the said Jonathan Ferris, David Ferris, Caleb D. Ferris, to be equally divided to them their heirs and assigns forever.

I, IMPRIMIS. - I give unto my son Joshua Ferris, the one other third part of the farm of land where I now live on containing about one hundred and five acres of land unto him the said Joshua Ferris to his heirs and assigns forever. And I also give unto my son Joshua Ferris, two silver tablespoons.

I, IMPRIMIS. - I give unto my son Benjamin Ferris, about forty acres of land which I purchased of the Kronkhyt and Elijah Drake, unto him the said Benjamin Ferris to his heirs and assigns forever, agreeable to a deed of gift which I gave him reference being to the county records will more and at appear.

I, IMPRIMIS. - I give unto my son Jonathan Ferris forty-nine acres and one-half of land and buildings which were purchased of Gretia Lent, bounded on the west of the lands of Hannah Montross, on the south on the land of Abraham Montross and others; on the east on the lands of Augustus Taylor's and on the north on the Crombpond road unto him the said Jonathan his heirs and assigns forever, agreeable to a deed of gift reference being had to be the county records will more and fully, and at large appear, and also I give unto my son Jonathan Ferris, fifty acres of land lying and being in Cortlandt Town in lot No. six which were purchased of John Watts, Esq., of the City of New York unto him the said Jonathan Ferris to his heirs and assigns forever, I also give unto my son Jonathan Ferris his heirs and assigns one cow, and one yearling mare colt, two yearling steers, five sheep and two silver table spoons, and four volumes of Blackstone's Commentaries to

him the said Jonathan Ferris his heirs and assigns. I give unto my son Peter Ferris five shillings.

I, IMPRIMIS. - *I, ITEM.* - I give unto my daughter Sarah the wife of Richard Curry, five shillings she having already had her portion.

ITEM. - I give unto my daughter Susannah, the wife of Smith Jones five shillings to her heirs and assigns.

ITEM. - I give unto my daughter Deborah the wife of Benjamin Drake five shillings to her heirs and assigns.

ITEM. - I give unto my daughter Phebe the wife of Henry Lounsberry five shillings.

ITEM. - Unto my grand-son Caleb Drake, son of Benjamin Drake fifth pounds to be paid unto him his heirs and assigns by my executors when he shall arrive to the age of twenty-one years.

ITEM. - I give unto my grand-daughter Rachel Jones daughter of Smith Jones fifty pounds to be paid her heirs or assigns by my executors when she shall arrive to the age of twenty, or marry, or that may first happen.

I.I. IMPRIMIS. - I give unto my grand-son, Benjamin Lounsberry son of Henry Lounsberry one hundred and twenty-five dollars, to be paid him his heirs or assigns by my executors when he shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years.

ITEM. - I give unto my daughter Elizabeth one cupboard which were brought from Bedford last to her heirs.

ITEM. - I give unto my daughter Rebecca two hundred and fifty dollars to be paid her by my executors when she shall arrive at the age of twenty or marry or that, which may first happen.

ITEM. - I give unto my daughter Phaimé Ferris three hundred and seventy-five dollars to be raised out and from my moveable estate by my executors and paid to her heirs or assigns when she shall arrive at the age of twenty, or marry, or that which may first happen.

I give and bequeath all the remainder of my real and personal estate that I have not given away in the following (to wit) one-fifth part unto my son Joseph Ferris, and one-fifth part to my three grand-sons, viz: Jonathan Ferris, David Ferris, and Caleb Ferris, sons of Caleb D. Ferris deceased, and one other fifth part to my son Joshua Ferris, one-fifth part unto my son Benjamin Ferris, and the one other fifth part to my son Jonathan Ferris and

to their heirs severally and to their assigns forever and my will is that my executors take the charge of all the land which is in lot No. six for the use of firewood for the use of the said farm about said dividing the term of eleven years notwithstanding, and I do constitute and appoint my son Benjamin Ferris, Benjamin Ward and Samuel Fields, to be my executors to this my will and testament with full power and authority to dispose of my moveable estate agreeable to the intent thereof and I do dis-annul all former wills made or done by me.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF I, the Jonathan Ferris, have hereunto set my hand and fixed my seal this twenty-third day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-eight.

JONATHAN FERRIS

Signed and sealed in presence of us, William Lent, James Lent, John Lent.

Born to Jonathan and Rachel and Jonathan and Elizabeth were (not in birth sequence):

(1.1.3.1) **JOSEPH FERRIS** born Peekskill (Courtland) NY November 15, 1757 (first born) and died there November 23, 1841; received one-third of his father's farm; married December 25, 1786 Lydia Seymour [dau. of William] born February 27, 1763 Norwalk CT and died September 25, 1837 Peekskill NY. Joseph lived for a while in New Brunswick (Frenchtown), Canada. Born to Joseph and Lydia were:

(1.1.3.1.1) **JOSIAH SEYMOUR FERRIS** born April 19, 1788 St. John, New Brunswick and died February 17, 1882 Westfield NJ; married in Peekskill, Elizabeth Royce born February 13, 1793 and died February 18, 1865. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.1) **ANGELINE BOTTS FERRIS** married Robert H. Browne

(1.1.3.1.1.2) **MARY FERRIS** married Euphratus Hurst

(1.1.3.1.1.3) **JAMES ROYCE FERRIS** (Photos) [in some sources he is listed as James Rogers Ferris, but considering his mother's maiden name, one can make the sound argument that Royce is probably correct. Family believes below obit is wrong – middle name Royce.] born February 19, 1818 Westfield NJ (?) and died there October 26, 1908; married March 3, 1847 Harriet Eliza Hawkins [dau of Charles & Elizabeth (Gardiner) Hawkins] born August 31, 1824 NJ and died August 26, 1914.

The Union County Standard, October 30, 1908: James Randolph Ferris, one of Westfield's oldest and most respected citizens, died at his hom on Prospect Street, Monday afternoon. Mr. Ferris had been confined to his bed since last April. Ten years ago he had had a stroke of apoplexy from which he never fully recovered, and since that time he has taken but little part in active work. He died very peacefully. The members of his family were at his bedside when the end came. James Randolph Ferris was born at Peekskill, New York February 19, 1818, at what is known as the old Henry Ward Beecher farm,

which was also the homestead of his father and grandfather. He received his education in the schools of his native town, and early in life entered the mercantile business. During the war he engaged in the men's furnishing business in Nashville, Tennessee, with great success. Returning North he established himself in business in New York City, where he gained the reputation of being one of the most accurate and capable rating agency experts in the business. Fifty years ago, Mr. Ferris came to Westfield to spend his summers, and he like the country so well that he bought property on Broad Street, east of the present site of the First M.E. Church. The land comprised a large farm and extended north to Dudley Avenue. Here Mr. Ferris built a handsome home, which has since been removed to face Prospect Street. Mr. was always one of Westfield's most active and patriotic citizens. He was a life long Republican, and although he never held office, he took a leading part in the councils of his party and was a liberal contributor to the party cause. In the early days of Westfield there was no public meeting place, and Mr. Ferris lead the enterprise which resulted in the building of Aeolian Hall, afterwards known as Arcanum Hall, which was located at the corner of Broad and Prospect Streets, and was totally destroyed by fire many years ago. He was also one of the prime movers in the organization of Fairview Cemetery Association, and one of the first members of the Board of trustees of that association. He likewise took an active part in the development of the Westfield public schools. Mr. Ferris was a devoutly religious man, and it was to this work that he gave his best efforts. Born in the Methodist faith, he became actively identified with the local denomination upon his coming to Westfield. He was a trustee of the church for fifty years, and superintendent of the Sunday school for a number of years being succeeded in that office by the late Robert Rutherford Sinclair, his personal friend. Mr. Ferris was a liberal contributor to all religious enterprises particularly those promoted by his own denomination. The Methodist Church still has the record of the services he rendered, and his name is to be found on the roll of honorary trustees. Mr. Ferris represented the best of our American citizenship, and will long be remembered as one of the town's exemplary citizens. He is survived by a widow and two daughters, Mrs. Edgar R. Pearsall, of Union Place, and Miss Ella Ferris. His children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren live to pay tribute to the ideals of citizenship and fatherhood which he exemplified in his home. At the special request of Mr. Ferris, the funeral services were private from his late residence, Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock, the Rev. Dr. Addison W. Hayes, pastor the First Methodist Episcopal Church, officiating. The pall bearers were his three grandsons, Ferris, James and Chester Pearsall; his son-in-law Edgar Pearsall, his nephew Joseph Ferris and William S. Hurst. The interment was at Fairview, yesterday morning.

The Union County Standard, August 28, 1914: Mrs. Harriet E. Ferris, widow of James R. Ferris, died suddenly at her home, 129 Prospect street, on Tuesday morning at 5:30, after a severe attack of acute indigestion which she endured for an hour and a half. Mrs. Ferris would have been 90 years old next Monday if she had lived. She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. M. F. Pearsall and Miss Ella Ferris, nine grandchildren and three great grandchildren. Mrs. Ferris was born in New York, August 31, 1824 and had been a resident of this town for fifty-six years. Her husband died about six years ago. Mrs. Ferris had resided here since the town was a farming district., the Ferris family owning much of the land along what is now known as Prospect street, from Broad street to Dudley avenue, the upper part of Prospect street and Ferris place, having been opened by them. For many years Mrs. Ferris was a member of the First Methodist Church and was one of the most prominent workers. She was for over forty years president of the Ladies Aid Society of that church. She was also active in missionary and charitable lines and her effective work in the organizations with which she was affiliated is well remembered by the older residents of the town. She was one of the charter members of the older circulating library and was later a trustee of the Westfield Public Library. Mrs. Ferris was always active in movements for the welfare of the town and only relinquished her work when rheumatism affected her activity. She had all her faculties until the last, was a diligent reader and bright conversationalist, keeping in close touch with National and State and local events and was deeply interested in the European War. Her death removes one of the oldest residents of the town and a noted figure from church and literary work. The funeral will be held this afternoon at 3:30 and will be conducted by Rev. G. Franklin Ream, of the First Methodist church, assisted by Rev. Dr. C. M. Anderson, of Plainfield, a former pastor of Mrs. Ferris. Interment will be made in Fairview Cemetery.

Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1) **MARY PALMER FERRIS** born June 20, 1856 Westfield NJ and died February 8, 1949; married October 27, 1881 Edgar Randolph Pearsall [son of Phineas Carman & Catherine Ann (Morgan) Pearsall] born November 3, 1854 and died May 1,

1913; both buried in the Ferris Plots, Fairview Cemetery, Westfield NJ (photo of cemetery). A grandson of Mary's recalls her telling how she was in Nashville TN in 1864 at age 8 seeing the "defeated confederate soldiers straggling into town". Her father ran a Union army store in Nashville.

Obituary: "NEWSPAPER MAN PASSES AWAY

Edgar R. Pearsall, Old Time Resident Succumbs After a Short Illness

Large Church Funeral

Edgar Randolph Pearsall passed away at his home on Ferris Place last Thursday morning, after an illness of three weeks' duration. Mr. Pearsall had been a resident of this town for the past thirty-two years, and was well known as a journalist and military man. He was the founder of the Union County Standard, and all his life had been identified with newspaper work. Mr. Pearsall was born in Brooklyn on November 3, 1854, he spent his early life in that city until he moved to Westfield. Mr. Pearsall served as bill clerk in the Assembly when Charles N. Coddling was one of the representatives from Union county. He was an exempt fireman, being one of the original members of the Westfield Hook and Ladder Company. He was also a member of Fireside Council, Royal Arcanum, and of the Immediate Aid. For many years the deceased was prominent in military affairs. He was connected with the National Guard for eighteen years, enlisting in Company C, of Elizabeth, when that organization was known as the Phil Kearny Guard, under command of Major DeHart. Later Mr. Pearsall joined Company K, of Plainfield, and after serving as a private, was promoted to the rank of corporal. Later he became sergeant, and three years ago was commissioned second lieutenant. He held this rank until his commission expired last February. For several years he had charge of the Boys' Brigade of Westfield. Mr. Pearsall leaves a widow, three sons, Ferris R. and Chester B. Pearsall of Westfield, and James F. Pearsall of Melrose, Fla. He also leaves six daughters, the Misses Harriet, Helen, Virginia, Eleanor and Catherine Pearsall of Westfield, and Miss Ethel Pearsall, of Jacksonville, Fla.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon in the First M.E. church, the Rev. A.W. Hayes, of Madison, and the Rev. Dr. C.M. Anderson, of Plainfield, former pastors of the church, officiating. The service was largely attended, and included delegations from the fire department, Royal Arcanum and State militia, with which the deceased was closely identified for many years. The bearers were Ferris and Chester Pearsall, sons of Mr. Pearsall, and C.E. Pearsall, L.M. Pearsall, J.H. Pearsall, and R.C. Pearsall, nephews of Mr. Pearsall. Interment took place in the family plot in Fairview Cemetery."

Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1) FERRIS RANDOLPH PEARSALL born August 24, 1882 and died 1935/38; married Jessie Millicent Davidson born September 10, 1885 and died January 1955; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.1) MILLICENT PEARSALL born September 26, 1908 and died 1982; married 1st John Bell Clayton, Jr., and 2d Daniel Boone Reed, a native Alaskan and they lived on Kodiak Island. Born to Millicent and John was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.1.1) JOHN BELL CLAYTON III married 1955 Joan Pletch and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.1.1.1) BRUCE CLAYTON

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.1.1.2) JOHN BELL CLAYTON IV

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.1.1.3) MARK CLAYTON

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.2) JEAN PEARSALL born December 2, 1912 and died February 15, 2004; married Robert Nietzel Buck (Photo) born January 29, 1914 Elizabeth NJ; pilot for TWA 1937-74; author of numerous books; see [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Buck_\(aviator\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Robert_Buck_(aviator)); and born to them were:

February 19, 2004

Jean Pearsall Buck passed away peacefully on February 15, 2004 surrounded by family. She had recently moved to Woodridge Nursing home in Berlin, Vermont after a two year battle with Alzheimer's disease. She was born in Westfield, New Jersey on December 2, 1912. Her mother was Jessie Davidson Pearsall and her father, editor of The Standard newspaper of Westfield, Ferris Randolph Pearsall. Jean Pearsall, a shy and glamorous young woman, was a model at both Bonwit Teller and Bergdoff Goodman before her marriage to pilot Robert Buck. They wed on February 21, 1938, and she became a world traveler. In an era when hardly anyone had been on an airplane, she joined him first in national and then international travels. Paris was a favored destination. Her respectful attractive manner was befriending to all who met her. Children especially were drawn to her gentle, kind words. She devoted her life to family and her passion for gardening and conservation. Her seemingly innocent manner hid a tough woman who threw dirt, chucked rocks, sowed seeds, all in a manner that would exhaust and pale a teenager. Her home was replete with stunning gardens and plants, the result of her extensive self studies and observations from visits and investigations of many European and Eastern gardens during her wide travels. In her youth she marched in the first NRA (National Recovery Act, a program of President Roosevelt) parade in New York City, and on another occasion walked across the George Washington Bridge on its opening day. She is survived by her husband, a daughter, Ferris Buck Urbanowski of N. Fayston, and son, Robert O. Buck, of Waterbury Center, as well as three grandchildren and one great-granddaughter, five step-grandchildren and one step-great-grandson. Services are private and will be held in the spring among the host of daffodils she planted around her home in North Fayston. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Mad River Valley Health Center Capital Campaign, P.O. Box 990, Waitsfield, Vermont 05673, or Central Vermont Home Health and Hospice, 600 Granger Road, Barre, VT 05641.

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.2.1) FERRIS BUCK (Photo) born November 15, 1940; **she** married 1st Frank Urbanowski; 2d Ned Kelley. She received her M.A. in Counseling Psychology from Antioch New England, 1982, and had a psychotherapy practice in Peterborough NH until 1994 where she worked with individuals, couples and families; teaches, lectures and gives workshops in a variety of settings, nationally and internationally - - see www.ferrisurb.org/bio.html;

Although childbirth educators may not all have known her by name, the lovely redhead who was the star childbirth educator in the 1970s film The Story of Eric was a familiar face. After viewing the film numerous times in our classes, early childbirth educators all felt that we knew her. Ferris Urbanowski was an early crusader for the Lamaze method of childbirth preparation in California in the 1960s. She worked to convince physicians in the Los Angeles area of the merits of the method, to establish classes for expectant parents, and to start a chapter of ASPO (now, Lamaze International, Inc.) in Los Angeles. Her book about yoga illustrated how additional methods of relaxation could benefit pregnant women. Today, Urbanowski attributes her past involvement in childbirth education to her current professional role as a teacher and counselor in the

field of stress reduction at the Stress Reduction Clinic at the University of Massachusetts Medical Center.

<http://www.pubmedcentral.nih.gov/articlerender.fcgi?artid=1595065>

Born to Ferris and Mr. Urbanowski were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.2.1.1) ALEXANDRA URBANOWSKI married John McCluggage;

Believe this is same lady: Alexandra Urbanowski joins the Women's Fund of New Hampshire with 20 years of experience in fundraising and nonprofit management. After growing up in New Ipswich and graduating from Smith College, Alexandra moved to California where she spent 12 years as managing director of a nonprofit professional theatre company, a role which included raising funds for a new performing arts facility, increasing annual contributed revenue from a wide range of sources, and partnering with funders to expand the company's programming. More recently Alexandra served as Chief Operating Officer of American Leadership Forum Silicon Valley, an organization promoting civic engagement and philanthropy throughout that region. Her work there included fundraising, event planning, general management, and support for a number of board committees and activities. Alexandra has experience in development as both a volunteer and a professional and is an alum of Harvard Business School's Executive Education Program in nonprofit management. She returned to New Hampshire in 2006 and currently lives in Portsmouth. (Photo) – See 'Net

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.2.1.2) TASHA URBANOWSKI

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.2.2) ROBERT ORION BUCK born June 5, 1949; is this the same Robert O Buck, member of Soaring Society of America?; married Holly {maiden name unk} and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.2.2.1) CHRISTIAN ORION BUCK born September 24, 1990

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.1.3) FERRIS RANDOLPH PEARSALL, JR born September 29, 1915 and died February 28, 1993

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.2) ETHEL PEARSALL born December 29, 1883 and died January 2, 1935; married c1912 Mason Crebs Deaver born August 4, 1885 and died November 1949; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.2.1) MASON CLAIBORNE DEEVER born October 22, 1919; married 1st Maruma Rose; married 2d Mary Virginia Emmerling born December 10, 1925 Nashville TN; married 3d November 26, 1988 at Bergstrom AFB TX, Lova Heinbach born March 26, 1926 and died March 6, 1993. Born to Mason and Maruma were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.2.1.1) MASON CLAIBORNE DEEVER, JR., born June 5, 1956; married Dawn {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.2.1.1.1) KAYLA DEAVER

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.2.1.1.2) CHRISTOPHER DEAVER

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.2.1.2) ROSS RANDOLPH DEAVER born August 28, 1960; married Faith {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.2.1.2.1) ZACHARY DEAVER

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.2.1.2.2) TYLER DEAVER

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.2.1.2.3) TREVOR DEAVER

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.2.1.2.4) ANDREW PAYTON DEAVER

Born to Mason and his second wife, Mary, was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.2.1.3) BRYAN MASON DEAVER born August 24, 1964

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3) JAMES FERRIS PEARSALL born July 9, 1885 and died June 1972 Lebanon, Hunterdon, NJ; married Antoinette (Nettie) {maiden name unk} (1886-1974) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.1) JAMES FERRIS PEARSALL JR born 1914 FL; married Virginia Stocker – is this JAMES FERRIS PEARSALL born April 17, 1913 and died March 26, 1992; U.S. Military Academy 1937; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.1.1) BARBARA PEARSALL married Angus Muir and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.1.1.1) CAMERON MUIR married Susan Bond

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.1.1.2) HEATHER MUIR married David Sutton

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.1.1.3) LESLIE MUIR married Jason DeMuth

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.2) JANET F PEARSALL born 1922 NJ; married Harry Miller and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.2.1) BRUCE MILLER married Susan Buchanan and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.2.1.1) GENEVA MILLER married Richard Quattroch – in 2007, a Mr & Mrs Richard Quattroch presented the Best Advanced Showmanship Award at the Hunterdon County 4-H Invitational Sheep Show – same folks?

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.2.1.2) JAMES MILLER

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.2.2) PAT MILLER married Barry C Brown, DVM - same guy who lives Pittsford NY; Class of 1971 U of Penn School of Veterinary Medicine?; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.2.2.1) MEGAN BROWN married Josh Schlageter – is this the "tattoo artist" found the Web?

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.3.2.2.2) STACEY BROWN married Jonathan {surname unk}

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.4) HARRIET WHEELOCK PEARSALL born January 27, 1887 and died 1923

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5) CHESTER BURDICK PEARSALL born August 26, 1888 Westfield, Union, NJ and died January 21, 1983 Litchfield CT; married May 17, 1919 Roxana Mabel Pratt born January 18, 1893 Steelton PA and died January 19, 1985 Litchfield CT. Thanks to Edgar P. Leggett, we have this note from Chester to his sisters: To My Sisters - Katharine, Helen, Virginia, Eleanor. At the turn of the century, 1900, I was twelve years of age and aware of responsibilities as become the 5th child in a family of 9. Our home was unpretentious, yet adequate for our needs. My daily chores included cleaning of lamp chimneys, trimming the wicks, and keeping kerosene in the several lamps. We had no gas or electricity. I also was expected to scuttle coal from the lean-to in back of the kitchen to the sizable kitchen range, which used "pea" coal, and the upstairs hall stove, a "nut" burning Frank-lin, which would supply some heat upstairs for winter days when the hall was dressing room for most of us. 'There was no central heating, but we had a fireplace in the living room, put to good use; also a fireplace in the dining room, but it was more or less blocked off and was rarely used. The kitchen coal range provided heat for the adjacent dining room. We three boys, Ferris, James and I, occupied a largish bedroom above the dining room. Jim and I had the double bed with a mattress that sagged and gave us considerable trouble at night keeping one another on side. Older brother Ferris had his own iron frame bed. Water for bathing had to be brought up from the kitchen; hot water from the big range. We all kept decently clean, using up-stairs pans or the washtub. Saturday was bath day. We took turns of course, and there was naturally considerable to-do about it, to cleanse us all. Much later a bathroom was installed; also a central heating plant supplying heat as needed throughout and wonderful hot water from the spigot. A contribution to the improvement in the homestead occurred in 1906 or 1907 for which I take credit. Mother sorely needed better kitchen facilities. The kitchen was two or three steps down from dining room and the floor was old and difficult if not impossible to keep clean. Also, the lean-to shed which housed the coal bins was ram-shackle. I drew up a plan for remodeling the kitchen and dispensing with

the out-shed. In due time it was completed, including town water. I don't recall whether the old kitchen coal range was abandoned at that time in favor of an electric range, but I believe so. The above recollections are of 112 Ferris Place, formerly Union Place, Westfield. Now that I, Chester, am the oldest of the Edgar Pearsall tribe, events I may recall before 1900 antedate my sisters. I hope to have pep enough to recount events prior to 1900, when our home was with Grandmother and Grandfather Ferris on Broad Street. But that's another story. I'm sending this recollection to Helen to peruse and perhaps amend. Helen, please pass it on to Katherine, and then to Virginia, and to Eleanor. Whether the younger generation is interested in "olden times" is a question. We know a great deal about our ancestors, back many generations, but our own Grandmother Pearsall whom I so well remember, has left no trace of her parentage. Presumably she was a "Morgan", yet if not mistaken, I hazily recall someone telling me that she was a VanDerhoeft, or some such Dutch ancestry. In any event, I recall her as one of the finest of Christian characters, on a par with our own Mother. Whatever betides us, we can and will be proud of our ancestry, both Ferris and Pearsall lineage. I have not attempted to recount the many incidents that all five of us will recall more or less vividly. Perhaps one of my sisters will do this. One reason for this recording is to impress upon me, and all four of my sisters, plus their children, the change, for better or worse, after seventy-odd years in way of life. And it roils me to hear and read about the critical attitude of much of our citizenry, complaining about this and that, from our President and on down to the garbage collection. This generation is just spoiled-rotten spoiled-myself not excluded. Folks have been rudely awakened to the fact that other countries than dear old U.S.A. have their "druthers" - and money, even the dollar, won't buy everything. It's just as well that "Americans" must come to accept the inevitable. If we're sound in mind we will profit by it. As a 6 to 8 year old, I recall that men and. women, mostly from Europe, came to America with precious little except willing-ness and ability to work for wages; all to their credit. It paid off - after a generation or two, and for the most part they have become our esteemed citizens and neighbors. Our democracy has made this possible. I think all should realize and acknowledge it without "beefing", especially those who have been aided so magnificently by opportunities America has offered. I trust you will accept this memorabilia in the spirit written, and add a contribution. - Thanks Chester and Edgar. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1) MASON PRATT PEARSALL (Photo) born March 9, 1921 Rochester, Monroe, NY and died September 30, 2001 Houston TX; married March 30, 1946 Winifred Nevada Tilley born March 15, 1923 Evanston IL; 2006 she resides in PA near her son John;

MASON PRATT PEARSALL, SR., age 80, died on Sunday, September 30, 2001. The son of Chester Burdick and Roxana Pratt Pearsall, he was born on March 9, 1921 in Rochester, New York, where he grew up and graduated High School in 1939. As a young man he was interested in Boy Scouts (Eagle Scout), sailing, ham radio, playing the trumpet (jazz) and running cross-country and the mile on the school track teams. He attended Lehigh University from 1939 to January, 1943, receiving a B.S. Degree in Chemical Engineering. His six children were born between 1947 and 1960. After college, he went to work for the Naugatuck Chemical Co. in Connecticut helping develop a synthetic rubber manufacturing process as part of the war effort. He worked for several small chemical manufacturing companies in Connecticut and Maryland before establishing the Clinton Chemical Co. in Clinton, New Jersey in 1953 to produce anhydrous aluminum chloride, an industrial catalyst. This business, started part time while he supported his family with consulting work in New York, later became Pearsall Chemical Co. He ran the company for 27 years, eventually becoming the largest U.S. producer of aluminum chloride, as well as a significant factor in several other specialty chemical businesses. In 1980, the business was sold to Witco Corp. His hobbies as an adult included golf and tennis, and later running. He completed several marathons, including the Houston and Boston marathons in 1978. He had a life-long interest in airplanes, earning a private pilot license in the early fifties and later adding instrument and multi-engine ratings. He owned and operated more than a dozen different airplanes, which he used for business and personal travel and eventually accumulated more than 4,000 hours flying time. After retirement, he became interested in soaring and obtained a glider rating. In his late sixties, he acquired two different aerobatic airplanes and began participating in aerobatic competitions. From the late nineteen sixties till the late nineteen eighties, he owned a number of boats, mostly sailboats. His main interest was cruising; however, he did become interested in racing for one or two seasons, and (around 1971) captured first in class in the Southern Ocean Racing Circuit in a 41 foot C&C sloop. After retirement in 1980, he lived on several different boats and cruised the waters of New England, Southern California, Hawaii, Baja and the Gulf of California, through the Panama Canal into the Caribbean, the Windward and Leeward Islands, Florida, the Bahamas, and Bermuda. In 1996, he and his wife, Shirley, moved to Belize, where they built a bungalow on the coast near Corazol. They lived there until returning to Houston this spring for medical treatment. He was a quiet man. He was generally modest in success. He had many plans and projects, and rarely complained or became cynical or bitter when met with misfortune. Mason is survived by his wife, Shirley Pearsall; daughters, Holly Kilpatrick of East Bangor, PA and Deborah Pearsall of Mt.

Bethel, PA; sons, Richard Pearsall, Mason Pearsall, Jr., James Pearsall, all of Houston, and John Pearsall of Easton, PA; 12 grandchildren; one great grandson; sisters, Molly Pearsall Dickson and Alice Pearsall Tilley; and numerous nieces, nephews and other relatives. Friends are invited to visitation with the family from 5 P.M. until 7 P.M. on Friday, October 5, 2001 in the Drawing Room of The Settegast-Kopf Co. Funeral Directors, 3320 Kirby Drive. A funeral service will be held in Point Comfort, TX at 2 P.M. on Saturday, October 6, 2001 at Point Comfort Church of Christ, 808 Lamar. Interment will follow in Port Lavaca in Greenlawn Gardens.

and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.1) HOLLY FERRIS PEARSALL born June 22, 1947 Winsted CT; married 1st November 1, 1973 at Fort Knox KY Calvin Marcus Moore (US Army Ret) born January 30, 1940 Little Rock AR and died December 10, 2004 Oklahoma City OK – divorced 1981; married 2d September 5, 1985 at Easton PA, Merton Robert Kilpatrick Jr born June 10, 1961 Easton, Northampton, PA; Holly has provided loads of updated info and the wonderful photos – **thanks Holly!!!**; Holly is a database administrator and she and Mert have a pottery shop – see www.stonecropstudio.com; and born to her and Calvin were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.1.1) ADRIENNE ROXANNE MOORE born September 27, 1975 Nurnberg, Bavaria, Germany; married John Rogove; and born to her was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.1.1.1) MICAH SILAS MOORE

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.1.2) CALVIN MARCUS MOORE JR born February 9, 1978 Fort Ord CA;

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.2) MASON PRATT PEARSALL JR born June 7, 1950 Elkton MD; manages a commercial plumbing company and resides Houston; married 1985 Patricia Jones born July 19, 1951; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.2.1) KIMBERLY KAY PEARSALL

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.2.2) KELLIE ANN PEARSALL

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.3) JOHN TILLEY PEARSALL born November 29, 1951 Elkton MD; employed by IBM; married January 20, 1981 at Easton PA, Margie Hahn born September 8, 1952 Pen Argyl PA; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.3.1) MICHAEL LAWRENCE PEARSALL

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.3.2) ALLISON LEIGH PEARSALL

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.4) JAMES MILTON PEARSALL born April 7, 1957 Flemington, Hunterdon, NJ; Jim and brother Dick have a small business, a blower manufacturing company in Houston; married 1992 at Houston, Annette Marie Pearsall born December 31, 1961 Houston TX; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.4.1) ALEXANDER JAMES PEARSALL

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.4.2) ANDREW MICHAEL PEARSALL

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.4.3) MICHAEL RYAN PEARSALL

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.4.4) MATTHEW CHRISTIAN PEARSALL

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.5) DEBORAH CRANE PEARSALL, DVM, born August 13, 1958 Easton, Northampton, PA

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.6) RICHARD ALEXANDER PEARSALL born August 15, 1960 Easton PA; Dick and brother Jim have a small business, a blower manufacturing company in Houston; married c1986 at Houston TX, Charlotte Stewart born March 12, 1959; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.6.1) CATHERINE HOLLY PEARSALL

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.6.2) ANNA STEWART PEARSALL

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.1.6.3) JENNY ELIZABETH PEARSALL

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2) MARY FERRIS PEARSALL born October 18, 1923 Rochester, Monroe, NY; married Robert Bruce Dickson born October 15, 1919 and died January 13, 1995 Salisbury, Addison, VT;

<http://www.stonecropstudio.com/reunion1.htm> -

http://www.geocities.com/holly_kilpatrick/

see these sites for wonderful photographs of this family.

and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2.1) NANCY PEARCE DICKSON born October 21, 1957; married Louis Giles Gaudreau born February 15, 1956; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2.1.1) THOMAS EUGENE GAUDREAU

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2.1.2) LYNN CARMEN GAUDREAU

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2.1.3) MARK HENRY GAUDREAU

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2.1.4) MARY ANN GAUDREAU

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2.2) HOLLY PEARSALL DICKSON born January 18, 1959; married James Homer Ferguson born April 30, 1956 and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2.2.1) LAURA ANN FERGUSON

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2.2.2) SAMUEL RICHARD FERGUSON

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2.2.3) MATTHEW MICHAEL FERGUSON (twin)

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2.2.4) TIMOTHY JAMES FERGUSON (twin)

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.2.3) ANN THOMAS DICKSON born March 25, 1961; married July 27, 1991 Richard Matthew Chalmers

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.3) ALICE CRANE PEARSALL born November 2, 1924 Rochester, Monroe, NY and died January 15, 2006 Rockport ME; married August 31, 1951 David Brown Tilley born October 30, 1928 Evanston IL and died April 3, 1989 Woodstock VT; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.3.1) DAVID BROWN TILLEY JR born October 15, 1953; married Shirleen Renee Whitman born March 18, 1951; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.3.1.1) ADAM FORRES TILLEY

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.3.1.2) ZION DAVID TILLEY married June 3, 2005 at Oakland Mormon Temple, Oakland CA, Melissa Termer

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.3.1.3) SKYE TAMAR TILLEY

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.3.2) FERRIS PEARSALL TILLEY born March 11, 1957; married Steven Phillip A Donoso born February 28, 1957; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.3.2.1) ALEC REMIGIO DONOSO

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.5.3.2.2) EVAN DIEGO DONOSO

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6) KATHARINE MORGAN PEARSALL born October 27, 1892 Westfield NJ and died there June 1979; married November 1918 at 112 Ferris Place, Westfield, Lindley Hoag Leggett, Jr. M.D., [son of Lindley Hoag & Frances G (Birdsell) Leggett] born December 4, 1894 Brooklyn NY and died July 22, 1959 Pemaquid Point ME; graduated from Westfield High School, continued his studies for the practice of medicine at NY Homeopathic College and Flower Hospital, NYC; both buried Pearsall plot at the Fairview Cemetery, Westfield; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6.1) LINDLEY HOAG LEGGETT III born April 12, 1921 Elizabeth NJ and died October 12, 1995 Bethel VT, flew his airplane into a mountain near the

Appalachian Trail; married March 18, 1944 at Westfield NJ, Joan McCarthy born July 22, 1923 and died October 1995 Killington VT. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6.1.1) LINDLEY HOAG LEGGETT IV born April 27, 1946 Plainfield NJ; married Judy Plessel born September 3, 1946; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6.1.1.1) ERIC MICHAEL LEGGETT born July 29, 1979

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6.1.2) DAVID ALLEN LEGGETT born June 17, 1955; married in Mountainside NJ, Robin Marie Koechlin born October 28, 1955; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6.1.2.1) KRISTIN MARIE LEGGETT

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6.1.2.2) JENNIFER LYNN LEGGETT

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6.2) EDGAR PEARSALL LEGGETT born July 4, 1926 Elizabeth, Union, NJ - Edgar is the provider of the updated information on this twig - **thanks, Edgar.**

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6.3) KATHARINE MORGAN LEGGETT born August 7, 1930; married December 1, 1951 in Westfield NJ, John Finney Downham (U of Delaware, Class of 1951?); contributors to the Delaware Art Museum?; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6.3.1) JOHN FINNEY DOWNHAM, JR married Maggie {mnu} and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6.3.1.1) MATTHEW CHASE DOWNHAM

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.6.3.2) THOMAS WEST DOWNHAM

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.7) HELEN PEARSALL born September 20, 1896 and died March 14, 1993 Westfield NJ

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8) VIRGINIA LEE PEARSALL born January 11, 1898 Westfield, Union, NJ and died May 3, 1993 Haddonfield, Camden, NJ; married Alfred Maynard Picker (1901-1953). Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1) VIRIGINIA LEE PICKER born August 8, 1933; married December 29, 1956 at Haddonfield NJ, Robert Bryon Webb born April 27, 1931; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1.1) BRUCE ALAN WEBB born October 9, 1959 Philadelphia PA; married Ming Hua Change born May 12, 1964 Taipei, Taiwan; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1.1.1) TIMOTHY TING-YUE WEBB

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1.2) KAREN LEE WEBB born September 5, 1961 Philadelphia PA; married Robert Leslie Evans III born July 30, 1962; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1.2.1) ELISABETH EVANS

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1.2.2) MEGAN AMBERLIE EVANS

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1.2.3) LAURA EVANS

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1.2.4) ANDREW CHRISTOPHER EVANS

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1.3) LINDA CATHERINE WEBB born May 18, 1964 Philadelphia PA; married July 8, 1989 at MIT Chapel, Boston MA, Stephen Alan Kukolich born July 3, 1963 Boston; are they both graduates of MIT, Class of 1986?; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1.3.1) STEPHANIE CATHERINE KUKOLICH

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1.3.2) PETER DAVID KUKOLICH

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.1.4) JOANNE CAROL WEBB born July 26, 1967 Philadelphia PA; married May 9, 1998 Harry Dodd Barnum

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.2) JOAN ALICE PICKER born May 31, 1935 Buffalo NY; married October 14, 1961 in Haddonfield NJ, Branch Victor Heller born August 10, 1935 Bryn Mawr PA and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.2.1) BETH VIRGINIA HELLER born November 30, 1962 Bryn Mawr PA; married November 14, 1992 at Wilmington DE, Stephen Hosmer Torrance born November 16, 1956; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.2.1.1) ABIGAIL PEARSALL TORRANCE

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.2.1.2) KATHERINE GAGER TORRANCE

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.2.1.3) GRACE FERRIS TORRANCE

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.2.2) GREGORY BUCHWALD HELLER born June 4, 1964; married August 17, 1997 at Ann Arbor MI, Heidi Jane Weston born July 4, 1964; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.2.2.1) HANNAH PEARSALL HELLER

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.2.2.2) BENJAMIN GREGORY HELLER

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.2.3) SUSAN JOAN HELLER born July 1, 1966; married September 22, 1990 in Wilmington DE, Douglas Lloyd Smith born October 26, 1961 and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.2.3.1) CODY DAVISON SMITH

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.8.2.3.2) STEPHANIE MORGAN SMITH

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.9) ELEANOR CARMAN PEARSALL born February 12, 1900 at 112 Ferris Place, Westfield NJ and died October 27, 1982 Hendersonville SC; married September 17, 1925 at 112 Ferris Place, Westfield NJ, J. Howard Shoemaker, Jr., born December 1, 1899 Camdon NJ and died January 11, 1975 Hendersonville SC; is this the same guy who was the 1918 National Amateur Pocket Billard champion and was champion for at least 8 years?; Eleanor was born in the back room off the living room at 112 Ferris Place; the only child born at 112 Ferris Place; rest of her siblings were born across Ferris Place in the corner house; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.9.1) J. HOWARD SHOEMAKER III born June 18, 1927 Jamaica NY; married Louise Purring [1999-resides San Carlos CA]; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.9.1.1) J. HOWARD SHOEMAKER IV

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.9.1.2) FERN ALLISON SHOEMAKER

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.9.1.3) ELEANOR SHOEMAKER

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.9.2) WILLIAM ROYCE SHOEMAKER born January 6, 1931 Jamaica Hospital, Queens Co NY and died March 15, 2006 Charlotte NC; he met first, Lynn Allison Meadwell born June 24, 1948 Bluefield WVA; married October 3, 1963 Barbara Meredith Demarest born November 5, 1939 Houston TX.

CHARLOTTE- Mr. William Royce Shoemaker, 75, passed away on Wednesday, March 15, 2006, at Presbyterian Hospital. A memorial service to celebrate his life will be held at 3 p.m. Saturday at Holy Comforter Episcopal Church, 2701 Park Road, Charlotte, officiated by the Rev. David B. Hodges and the Rev. Dr. W. Carter Lofton. He was born on Jan. 6, 1931, in Jamaica, N.Y., to the late Mr. J. Howard Shoemaker Jr., and Eleanor Carmen Pearsall Shoemaker. Mr. Shoemaker was employed with Lucent Technologies (formally Western Electric) for 39 years. He graduated from Western Maryland College in 1953, with a B.A. in economics and a minor in sociology. He served in the Army from 1953 through 1957 at Fort Bliss/White Sands Proving Ground. He was active in the Jaycees, Masons, National Historical Railway Society, Northern Carolina Transportation Museum, Guilford County Citizens and Long Range County Planning Committee. His hobbies included both model trains and historic preservation of trains, which held great interest to him. He was a very patriotic, civic minded individual who loved music, particularly the organ. Mr. Shoemaker overcame many obstacles resulting from a severe brain stem stroke in June, 2001, with grace, vigor and courage. His family was paramount to him. Mr. Shoemaker is survived by his daughter, Karen Shoemaker Francis and her husband, Dwight; his former wife and very good friend, Barbara D. Shoemaker; brother J. Howard Shoemaker Jr.; and grandchildren, Meredith Pearsall Francis, Luke Christopher Francis and Philip Andrew Francis. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be sent to the National Stroke Association, 9707 East Easter Lane, Englewood, CO 80112. 1-800-787-6537.

Courtesy of Holly Ferris (Pearsall) Kilpatrick, East Bangor, PA

Born to William and Barbara was:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.9.2.1) KAREN MEREDITH SHOEMAKER born October 17, 1968 Mineola NY; married September 21, 1991 at High Point NC, Dwight Richard Francis born October 17, 1964 Mt. Airy NC; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.9.2.1.1) MEREDITH PEARSALL FRANCIS

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.9.2.1.2) LUKE CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS

(1.1.3.1.1.3.1.9.2.1.3) PHILIP ANDREW FRANCIS

(1.1.3.1.1.3.2) **HATTIE F. FERRIS** born September 6, 1853 Westfield NJ and died March 27, 1860

(1.1.3.1.1.3.3) **ELLA L. F. FERRIS** born July 3, 1859

(1.1.3.1.1.4) **LYDIA FERRIS**

(1.1.3.1.1.5) **ELIZA FERRIS** born April 7, 1824/5; married October 22, 1843 James Currey (1814-1891) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.5.1) JOSIAH SEYMOUR CURREY

(1.1.3.1.1.5.2) EDWARD COKE CURREY

(1.1.3.1.1.5.3) FRANCIS ELIZABETH CURREY – is this Frances Elizabeth Currey born July 23, 1849 and died 1956 KS; married a John LeFevre Miller?

(1.1.3.1.1.5.4) ANNA MULBERRY CURREY born San Francisco CA; married Anson Liswell Marcy, M.D; Anna's DAR # is 51624; and born to them was (may be more):

(1.1.3.1.1.5.4.1) MABEL MARCY born Sioux Falls IA; married George Richards Townsend

(1.1.3.1.1.5.5) MARY SHERMAN CURREY

(1.1.3.1.1.5.6) ARTHUR LINCOLN CURREY

(1.1.3.1.1.6) **JOSIAH SEYMOUR FERRIS, JR.**, born November 15, 1829 Peekskill NY and died October 21, 1871 Albion MI; married May 9, 1854 in New York City, Mary Elizabeth Kellogg [dau of Joseph Warner & Rachel Ann (Jacques) Kellogg] born December 12, 1831 and died 1870 NY. He was in the men's furnishing business in Brooklyn; was a Methodist and a Republican. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.1.6.1) **JOSEPH SEYMOUR FERRIS** born December (February) 22, 1855 New York City; married December 11, 1879 Mary Ester Hanford (Sanford?) – January

23, 1912 died after a short illness. Funeral services from his late residence, 111 Embrce Crescent, Westfield NJ January 25th. Internment at Greenwood – same guy?

(1.1.3.1.1.6.2) **EMMA FERRIS** born August 28, 1859 New York City and died November 3, 1860

(1.1.3.1.1.6.3) **HARRY FERRIS** born January 16, 1861 New York City

(1.1.3.1.1.6.4) **MILTON FERRIS** born January 11, 1869 New York City and died May 14, 1870

(1.1.3.1.2) **MARY FERRIS** born May 10, 1790 St. John, New Brunswick; married in Peekskill, Dr. A Summerbell [A Miss Mary Ferris married, March 31, 1810, James Somerbell, both of Peekskill NY – appear to be same folks] Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.2.1) ANN MATILDA SUMMERBELL married a Dr. Hitchcock

(1.1.3.1.2.2) JOSEPH SUMMERBELL, Clergy, Doctor of Divinity

(1.1.3.1.2.3) BENJAMIN FERRIS SUMMERBELL born September 13/19, 1819 Peekskill (Shrub Oak of Yorktown), Westchester, NY and died November 12, 1895 Lackawanna Co PA; Clergy, Doctor of Divinity; served churches in Naples, Ontario, NY; Greece, Monroe, NY 1849-50; Rensselaer Co NY 1852; Swansea Christian Church, Swansea, Bristol, MA 1857-c1860; Randolph VT 1860-c1862; Pawtuxt Street Christian Church, Providence RI 1862-65; Mildord, Ostego, NYK 1870; Frenchtown, Hunterdon, NJ 1874-877; retired to Lackawanna Co PA where he ran a general store; married March 13, 1847 Elizabeth Martin [dau of Jonathan & Lydia (Read) Martin] born October 23, 1825 Warren Co NJ and died October 28, 1890 Lackawanna Co PA; both buried Fairview Memorial Park, Elmhurst PA; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1) MARTYN SUMMERBELL born December 20, 1847 Naples, Ontario, NY and died September 12, 1939 Yates Co NY; PhD, D.D; served Christian Church of the Evangel, Greenport (now Brooklyn), Kings, NY 1866-80; First Christian Church located on Franklin St in Fall River, Bristol, MA 1880-1888; Main Street Free Baptist Church, Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME; associated with Bates College 1888-98; President Starkey Seminary and College, later the Palmer Institute, Lakemont Academy after 1936, closed 1975, Starkey, Yates, NY; retired 1935; author 1916 *Manhood In Its American Type*; married May 28, 1872 in Brookyn NY, Elizabeth Palmer Corwith/Corwin; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1) FERRIS A SUMMERBELL born September 23, 1878 Brooklyn, Kings, NY and died March 2, 1951 Fallon NV; cremated and ashes buried in the Masonic

Section of the Fallon Cemetery, Fallon NV (Photo); lived in Brooklyn in 1888 when his father accepted the position as head of Bates College in Lewiston ME; the family remained there until 1898 when Martyn Summerbell accepted the position as head of Starkey Seminary (later Lakemont Academy) in the Village of Lakemont, Town of Starkey NY; attended Bates College; did his medical studies in Kansas City MO and at the U of Maryland where he received his M.D., 1905; physican in Nahma, Delta, MI 1910; married October 1, 1912 in Omro WI, Josephine King who died in the early 1920s; they settled in Nahma where Ferris remained until 1930 when he moved to Fallon, Churchill, NV; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.1) MARTYN K SUMMERBELL born September 24, 1914 Nahma, Delta, MI and died July 1, 1991 Sparks, Washoe, NV; buried Masonic Section, Fallon Cemetery, Fallon NV; married January 1, 1939 in Minden, Douglas, NV Ruth Lucille Hutchinson born March 26, 1922 Spruce Mountain, Elko, NV; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.1.1) MARTYN SUMMERBELL

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.1.2) SUSAN SUMMERBELL

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.1.3) MICHAEL SUMMERBELL

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.1.4) STEPHEN SUMMERBELL – is this Stephen Pearman Summerbell born March 11, 1948 Fallon NV?

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.2) RICHARD CORWITH SUMMERBELL born November 2, 1916 Nahme, Delta, MI and died April 24, 1988; resided in Colusa CA at the time of his death; married 1941/44 Wanda {maiden name unk} who died Chico CA 2001 age 80y; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.2.1) BETTY JO SUMMERBELL married a Mr. Fitzgerald

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.2.2) RAE SUMMERBELL married a Mr Keel

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.3) JEAN ELIZABETH SUMMERBELL born May 11, 1919 Nahme, Delta, MI and died October 19, 2003; resided LaQuinta, Riverside, CA at the time of her death; married August 5, 1944 in Pasadena CA, Martin H Erck, Lieutenant, Army Air Force Intelligence Service; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.3.1) RANDY ERCK

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.3.2) STANLEY ERCK

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.4) MARGARET FLORA SUMMERBELL (Peggy) (twin) born December 30, 1920 Nahme, Delta, MI and died November 11, 1994 Placer Co CA;

buried Masonic Section, Fallon Cemetery, Fallon NV; married 1st 1944 Robert Groff; 2d a Mr Scott; and born to her and Robert were (or is it Goff?):

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.4.1) RONNIE GROFF

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.4.2) JERRY GROFF

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.4.3) CHRIS GROFF

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.4.4) BOBBIE GROFF

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.1.5) PATRICIA SUMMERBELL (Pat) (twin) born December 30, 1920 Nahme, Delta, MI and died July 25, 1994 Riverside Co CA; married a Mr White

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.2) RAY SUMMERBELL – female – married Frederick J Chase

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.3) FLORA SUMMERBELL married S M Pearman

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.4) GRACE SUMMERBELL married Carl S Coffin

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.5) LAURA A SUMMERBELL

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.6) EDITH SUMMERBELL married Richard S Long

(1.1.3.1.2.3.1.7) SIDNEY F SUMMERBELL

(1.1.3.1.2.3.2) MARY SUMMERBELL (May) born December 22, 1849 Greece, Monroe, NY and died November 18, 1877 NYC; married October 15, 1874 in Frenchtown NJ, William Albro Hawkins

(1.1.3.1.2.3.3) LYDIA FRANCES SUMMERBELL born March 13, 1857 Swansea, Bristol, MA and died February 16, 1928; married August 16, 1882 in Moscow PA, Seldon S Yeager born September 1854 PA

(1.1.3.1.2.4) A SON

(1.1.3.1.3) **JOSEPH CHARLES FERRIS** born September 6, 1792 St. John, New Brunswick and died September 18, 1877 Summit Township, Crawford Co PA; married June 5, 1825 at Peekskill, Eliza Robbins (1796-1888) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.3.1) **JOSEPH FERRIS** (1824-)

(1.1.3.1.3.2) **MARY ANN FERRIS** (1826-) married Henry Fearing and they resided in Davenport IA. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.3.2.1) MARY (LYDIA) FEARING

(1.1.3.1.3.2.2) **LILLIAN BLANCHE FEARING** (Lillien) (Photo) born November 27, 1863 Davenport IA and died 1901; educated Iowa College, Vinton IA graduating 1884; 1888 moved to Chicago and entered the Union College of Law graduating spring 1890 the only woman in her class; practiced law in Chicago; author of 2 volumes of verse entitled *The Sleeping World, and other Poems*, 1887 and *In the City by the Lake*, 1892; stricken blind at age 8; age 12, she recovered her eyesight, but 4 years later a serious illness blinded her permanently; with her Mother's aid, she became an author and prominent lawyer in Chicago

(1.1.3.1.3.3) **WILLIAM FERRIS** (1828-)

(1.1.3.1.3.4) **JAMES FERRIS** (1831-) later moved to Cheyenne WY

(1.1.3.1.3.5) **LYDIA A. FERRIS** (1838-) married W.D. Haworth; resided Meadville PA

(1.1.3.1.3.6) **BENJAMIN FERRIS** born 1840 and died February 26, 1864 (Jim - wonder if he died in the Civil War)

(1.1.3.1.4) **LYDIA AMELIA FERRIS** born July 4, 1794 St. John, New Brunswick and died December 3, 1873 Brooklyn NY of an infected tooth; buried Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings, NY; married 1818 at Peekskill, Thomas Joseph Blakeney (Photo) [eldest of 7 sons of Thomas & Catherine (Mildeberger) Blakeney] born January 12, 1796 New York City, near Trinity Church, and died November 7, 1877 Brooklyn NY; buried in Trinity Church NY (Greenwood where a single stone marks the place of his burial and that of his wife). He was a Methodist Episcopal - converted to Christianity in the John Street Methodist Episcopal Church, when he was 18 years old. Thomas was a Gold Pen manufacturer as were his son sons Joseph and Edward. Thomas purchased five acres of land in Cortlandt Town on the Crumpound Road, from his father-in-law, Joseph Ferris, but in 1836, he, with his wife, sold it to James Brown. It was on the east side of the Ferris farm. After the death of her parents they went to live in the old Ferris homestead, which later became the property of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. Thomas was an active worker in the cause of temperance while at Peekskill; he never used tobacco or alcohol; never known to use slang word or swear. Lydia converted to Methodism {from Episcopal} when she married Thomas.

Frost, Josephine C. Ancestors of Benjamin Ferris Blakeney and his Wife Stella Peronne Sabin. N.p., 1926.

Call Number: R929.2 qB64

Thomas Joseph Blakeney, my father, born in the vicinity of Trinity Church, New York City, in 1796, and was the eldest of the seven sons of Thomas Blakeney and Catherine Milderberger. I often think of New York as it was then and is now. In our later generations when the children would complain of the cold, father would say "Cold? why, when I was a boy I used to go a long distance for fire, when the cold would freeze the door knobs to my hands." My father was converted to Christianity in the John Street Methodist Episcopal Church when 18 years of age. That old landmark still stands, a relic of the religious zeal and steadfast devotion of those whose Christian traits of character and example will never be forgotten. It was while he was leading a Methodist Conference Meeting in Peekskill, N. Y., that my mother first met him, and I have heard her remark that the religious fervor in one so young helped win her love and admiration. In the year 1818, at the age of 22 years, Thomas Blakeney was married to Lydia Amelia Ferris of Peekskill, N. Y., and together they lived a life consecrated to the religion they professed. Nine children, all born in Peekskill-on-the-Hudson, were the fruits of their union, and of these I will speak later. My father, Thomas J. Blakeney, was an active worker in the cause of temperance while at Peekskill. He never used tobacco or alcoholic drinks, never was known to use a slang word or to swear. He always cherished a firm trust in God, and yet sweeping financial reverses was his experience, which changed his home from Peekskill to New York, to again enter life's maelstrom. My mother, Lydia Amelia Ferris, was a convert to Methodism when she married my father. The Ferris family were Episcopalians and my mother was confirmed in the church in her early life. "None knew her but to love her, none named her but to praise." Faith, Hope and Charity were the three graces that seemed to surround her daily life. "Willing to go or willing to stay" was her repeated expression during severe illness. Always a student of the Bible, she courted argument with a modest retiring nature that always won her respect. She was buried from First Place Church in Brooklyn and her pastor, Rev. A. S. Hunt, officiating, took as his text 1st Corinthians, 15 Chap. 57th verse, "But thanks be to God which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.1) WILLIAM EDWARD BLAKENEY, D.D.S., born December 28, 1820, Peekskill-on-the Hudson and died June 3, 1903, Kensico NY; buried there; married 1st December 12, 1841 Sarah Jane Whitney [dau of Amos & Rosetta (Lewis) Whitney] born December 24, 1819 Yorktown NY; buried in Yorktown NY; and 2d Mrs. Emma Chaffey, of Warren OH. He and Sarah settled in NYC 1845, where for 7 years he continued to practice his profession. His vein of humor was inexhaustible and he was

never at a loss for something amusing, not only to himself but to those around him; his artistic dental labors up to within a few weeks of his death. His books on dentistry, his invention and contributions to the press, made him a leader in his profession. He was the editor of the *True American*, a weekly paper, which started in 1852, as the organ of the "Know Nothing Party"; also editor of the *Mercantile Guide and Family Journal*; edited a paper in NY called the "New York Dutchman". He was one of the first to contribute continued stories to the "New York Ledger". William and Sarah left NY in 1870 and settled on a farm in Franklin Park NJ and in December 1873 moved to Caldwell NJ where they were living in 1874. Born to William and Sarah were:

(1.1.3.1.4.1.1) SETH WHITNEY BLAKENEY (-1874) married Blanche Ketcham and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.1.1.1) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLAKENEY

(1.1.3.1.4.1.2) SARAH ELIZABETH BLAKENEY born August 1849; married December 1875 in Franklin Park NJ, Robert P. Nevius – Robert enlisted in Brooklyn December 26, 1863 for service in the US Marine Corps and served on the *USS Grand Gulf* from July 1864 – July 1865 when he was transferred to the *USS Potomac* and served on that vessel in the West Gulf Squadron until 1867 and was then honorably discharged at Philadelphia December 26, 1867. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.1.2.1) CHARLES B. NEVIUS born December 30, 1876; married Edith N. Norman of East Orange NJ

(1.1.3.1.4.1.2.2) ROBERT H. NEVIUS born January 19, 1883

(1.1.3.1.4.1.2.3) ROSETTA W. NEVIUS born June 19, 1884

(1.1.3.1.4.1.2.4) MATTIE V. NEVIUS born December 16, 1885; married Samuel Higgins, of Franklin Park NJ.

(1.1.3.1.4.2) MARY CATHERINE BLAKENEY born November 3, 1822 Peekskill-on-the-Hudson NY and died November 21, 1901 Nyack NY; married c1844 in NY, Martin G. Knapp, of Haverstraw, born February 9, 1816 Rockland Co NY and died 1894 Nyack NY. She was the devoted, self-sacrificing mother. Martin was a shoemaker and the Town Clerk in 1860, of Nyack NY. He was a man of extraordinary brilliancy as a scholar and writer. His contributions to the press in both prose and verse, over the nom de plume, "Samson Broadaxe" have been accorded a high place in contemporaneous literature. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.2.1) JAMES HENRY KNAPP born July 7, 1847 Clarkstown NY

(1.1.3.1.4.2.2) HORACE GREELEY KNAPP born August 29, 1849 and died December 14, 1921 at Nyack NY; married 1st November 16, 1882, Ella J. Onderdonk, of Nyack NY born 1855; married 2d June 28, 1882 Elizabeth 'Lizzie' May Young. Born to Horace and Ella were:

(1.1.3.1.4.2.2.1) BEATRICE KNAPP (twin) (1879-)

(1.1.3.1.4.2.2.2) GRACE KNAPP (twin) (1879-)

(1.1.3.1.4.2.2.3) MARY JANE KNAPP born November 16, 1882

Born to Horace and his second wife, Elizabeth, were:

(1.1.3.1.4.2.2.4) FLORENCE MAY KNAPP born apparently in or after 1888

(1.1.3.1.4.2.2.5) HORACE GREELEY KNAPP, JR., died young

(1.1.3.1.4.2.2.6) CLARENCE G. KNAPP (1893-) married January 16, 1928 Katherine Drinkwater born 1882 Greenwich - this was the third marriage for both. He achieved well earned eminence as an architect and a writer of both verse and prose, as well as a public speaker; prominent in the International Order of Good Templars, being Deputy Grand Chief Templar of the state

(1.1.3.1.4.2.2.7) MAY KNAPP

(1.1.3.1.4.2.3) ARABELLA KNAPP born May 5, 1851; married Henry Harrison and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.2.3.1) WILLIAM HARRISON

(1.1.3.1.4.2.3.2) HENRY HARRISON

(1.1.3.1.4.2.3.3) HARVEY HARRISON

(1.1.3.1.4.2.3.4) HARRIET HARRISON

(1.1.3.1.4.2.3.5) MARIA HARRISON

(1.1.3.1.4.2.3.6) FLORENCE HARRISON

(1.1.3.1.4.2.4) CHARLES E. KNAPP born February 10, 1854; married Eveline Wyman

(1.1.3.1.4.2.5) ALICE M. KNAPP born March 16, 1856 (1857); married Edward Walker and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.2.5.1) EDWARD WALKER

(1.1.3.1.4.2.5.2) HORACE KNAPP WALKER

(1.1.3.1.4.2.5.3) FRANCES WALKER

(1.1.3.1.4.2.5.4) ZELDA WALKER

(1.1.3.1.4.2.6) ALFRED CONKLIN KNAPP born March 12, 1860 NY; married Minetta McCord and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.2.6.1) GRACE KNAPP

(1.1.3.1.4.2.6.2) HAZEL KNAPP

(1.1.3.1.4.2.7) SARAH KNAPP (1861-) [not listed by some]

(1.1.3.1.4.2.8) MARY KNAPP (1863-) [not listed by some]

(1.1.3.1.4.2.9) WASHINGTON IRVING KNAPP born September 23, 1845 [first born]

(1.1.3.1.4.2.10) STELLA KNAPP born April 11, 1858 Brooklyn NY and died there 1861; buried Haverstraw NY

(1.1.3.1.4.2.11) EMMA WELLS KNAPP born June 7, 1862; married 1st Henry Gesner; and 2d Joseph R. Hadfield; and born to Emma and Henry were:

(1.1.3.1.4.2.11.1) HENRY GESNER

(1.1.3.1.4.2.11.2) WILLIAM GESNER

(1.1.3.1.4.2.11.3) RAYMOND GESNER

(1.1.3.1.4.3) ELIZA B. BLAKENEY born January 5, 1824 Peekskill and died in February 1908; married James Henry Carter born Boston and died age 38y, suddenly of heart disease. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.3.1) WASHINGTON IRVING CARTER died of pneumonia Denver CO age 38y

(1.1.3.1.4.4) ANNA POST BLAKENEY {namesake of Anna Post Ferris-Gildersleeve} born December 3, 1827 Peekskill NY and died March 28, 1912 St. Louis MO; married April 18, 1855 in Brooklyn NY, Joseph Flavius Adams, M.D., born February 22, 1822 Kingston, Jamaica (Cuba) and died April 23, 1861. Anna was a sweet, attractive woman with a pug nose and very light blue eyes. Widowed young and full of ambition for the future of her son, she secured a government position at the U.S. Patent & Architectural Office, in Washington, D.C. Twenty-four years on crutches, she accomplished with her drawing instruments what made her a marvel. She ended her days in a Home for the Friendless, alone. Dr. Adams was an Ear, Nose, and Throat doctor, but

at one point gave the practice up to publish a newspaper, the Masonic Register and Review; at the time of his death he was a 32d degree Mason. He was a man of much learning and marked ability. He studied chemistry seven years before going into the dissecting room, and he always remarked about how much study it took to make an M.D. in England. They resided on Abingdon Square, Westside. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1) ARTHUR WELLINGTON ADAMS, M.D., born June 21, 1856 Brooklyn NY and died December 19, 1898, St. Louis MO, of double pneumonia; buried Bellefontaine Cemetery; married March 5, 1884 in St. Louis, Suzanne Slayback [dau. of Colonel Alonzo & Alice (Waddell) Slayback] born 1860 and died September 16, 1935; buried with Arthur (cemetery and headstone photo). Dr. Adams 'was a genius born way before this time'; graduate of Medical School, Georgetown University 1876; had curly hair, light-colored eyes, and a cleft in his chin and was very handsome and charismatic; invented important electrical equipment for use in medicine: the otoscope; laryngoscope; and many cauterizing tools, but suffered from patent infringement. He owned Adams Electric Company in St. Louis. {See a biography of Dr. Adams, written by Thomas Bullard, 1988, in the Chicago Transit Authority Library.} Suzanne born six months after the Pony Express Rider left St. Joseph MO; her parents being present when the historic rider left for Sacramento CA. Suzanne spent at least the first six years of her life living with her grandparents, William Bradford & Susan C. (Byram) Waddell)[this William Waddell was partners with Russell, Majors & Waddell and owned the Overland Express, Pikes Peak and Overland Stage that went to Denver and the famous Pony Express] as her mother spent the duration of the Civil War in banishment for having crossed the southern lines to be with her husband and nurse him through typhoid fever and had to wait out the duration of the War before she could return. Colonel Slayback was the commander of the Missouri Cavalry Battalion in General Shelby's Division and as described by General Shelby, "Colonel Slayback won for himself a name and reputation for daring and gallantry that has no superior". Colonel Slayback chose exile in Mexico, with General Shelby, rather than live under Northern rule. Alonzo eventually returned home, but while in Mexico he wrote many poems to his wife. Alonzo was an attorney and had a practice in St. Louis - in 1882 (he had red hair and a fiery temper), he went to the office of the St. Louis Post Dispatch to take it up with the managing editor the fact that he printed lies in the newspaper owned by none other than Joseph Pulitzer and the Editor (Cockerill), shot Alonzo dead. Nothing was ever done to Cockerill and he lied and claimed it was self-defense. The controversy over that death still rages today, especially within this family. Suzanne's mother turned the house into a two family dwelling sometime after Alonzo was murdered. The story goes that she rented out half of

the house to Dr. Adams and his widowed mother, and that is how Suzanne came to know her future husband. Suzanne was the first Queen of the Veiled Prophets Ball in St. Louis MO. Like her mother before her, she was left with six small children to raise and at one point had to put four of them in an orphanage because she couldn't care for all of them. Even though two of her daughters spent time in an orphanage they revered their heritage and studied long hours to discover many ancestors. Dorothy and Marie were the true genealogists of the family. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.1) ALICE ANITA ADAMS born August 14, 1885 St. Louis MO and died December 12, 1959 Napa County CA; buried Machpelah Cemetery, Lexington MO (cemetery photo); married 1903 at St. Louis MO, William Somerville Pullis. Alice made hats for Hollywood stars.

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.2) ARTHUR WELLINGTON ADAMS, Jr., born and died August 1886 age 3d; buried Macpelah Cemetery, Lexington MO

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.3) SUZANNE ADAMS born November 7, 1888 St. Louis MO and died July 9, 1958 DeLand, Volusia, FL; married September 1907 at St. Louis, William A. Hart, a chemist; 1920, they were living in the Hamilton Hotel, St. Louis. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.3.1) SUSANNE HART born c1908, probably died young as she was not listed in the family genealogy

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.3.2) WILLIAM B. HART born April 23, 1909; married c1932 Elizabeth Leonard

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.3.3) EDWARD HART born March 31, 1916

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4) DOROTHY GRACE ADAMS born December 5, 1890 St. Louis MO and died July 4, 1977 Houston TX; married September 1913 George Reynard Bartling (1892-1977), an architect; both buried Machpelah Cemetery, Lexington MO. Dorothy spent the better part of her life doing the family genealogy and was the inspiration for Deanna Adams Holm to continue the work. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.1) GEORGE REYNARD BARTLING Jr (1915-) (died prior to his brother Ted) married March 24, 1944 Rosemary Gerity and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.1.1) GARY BRADFORD BARTLING born June 1945

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.1.2) BARBARA ANN BARTLING born May 1948

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.1.3) LINDA BARTLING born July 1949

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.2) THEODORE CHARLES BARTLING (Ted) born February 19, 1922 St Louis MO and died July 5, 1997 Houston TX; USAF Vet 1942-45; Ohio St U, B.S., Geology; he started his career with Pittsburg Plate Glass Co in Ford City PA; became division manager for W.C. McBride, Inc in Tulsa OK; in 1954 he was one of the founders of the Apache Corp and later became president of Apache Oil Co; first president of the Oil Investment Institute; in 1968 he became president of Ada Oil Co; in 1971 he formed Bartling Oil Co (Austin TX) where he served as CEO; he was a Certified Petroleum Geologist; a member of the River Oaks Country Club, The Petroleum Club, American Association of Petroleum Geologists, SIPES, and Grace Presbyterian Church; met his future wife in the library on campus on OSU and they married June 4, 1947 in TX, Phyllis McGinness; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.2.1) ERIC CHARLES BARTLING born February 9, 1948 and died July 4, 1980

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.2.2) PAMELA BARTLING born September 26, 1950; married a Mr. Byers and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.2.2.1) JADEY BYERS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.2.2.2) ANNIE BYERS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.2.3) THEODORE ADAMS BARTLING born June 1954; and born to him and his unk wife was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.2.3.1) THEODORE ADAMS BARTLING, Jr

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.3) JOHN BYRAM BARTLING (1928-) married December 23, 1950 Barbara Browning and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.3.1) STEPHEN DALE BARTLING born December 16, 1951

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.4.3.2) HEATHER BARTLING born December 19, 1953

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5) BLAKENEY SLAYBACK ADAMS born August 11, 1892 St. Louis MO and died there November 27, 1957; buried Memorial Park Cemetery; married March 29, 1916 in St. Louis, Mollie Ann Bennett [dau. of William & Alta (Piper) Bennett]. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1) ANITA ALICE ADAMS born January 29, 1917 St. Louis MO; married March 27, 1935 at St. Louis, Harry James Hobaugh [son of Harry & Rose (Kretchek) Hobaugh]; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.1) HARRY JAMES HOBAUGH, Jr., born 1933 St. Louis MO; married 1st in California, Marilyn Clavo; 2d Rosemary {maiden name unk.}; and born to Harry and Marilyn were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.1.1) JOSEPH HOBAUGH

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.1.2) STEVEN HOBAUGH

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.1.3) RANDY HOBAUGH

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.1.4) LAURIE HOBAUGH

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.1.5) LISA HOBAUGH

Born to Harry and his second wife, Rosemary, was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.1.6) SUZANNE HOBAUGH

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.2) DAVID EDWARD HOBAUGH born January 25, 1939; married October 19, 1958 at Vallejo CA, Sandra Lee Clavo and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.2.1) RHONDA LEE HOBAUGH born September 26, 1959; married Steven Ray Brown and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.2.1.1) STEPHANIE BROWN (1983-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.2.1.2) BRIAN BROWN (1985-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.2.1.3) BRANDON BROWN (1987-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.2.2) EDWARD RONALD HOBAUGH born November 21, 1960; married Lynn {maiden name unk}, who brought with her to this marriage, two children, William and John. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.2.2.1) JUSTIN EDWARD HOBAUGH (1995-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.2.3) GARY DAVID HOBAUGH born May 7, 1962

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.2.4) DENISE CAROL HOBAUGH born November 21, 1963; married May 6, 1989 Douglas Joseph Herich and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.2.4.1) MATTHEW JOSEPH HERICH (1991-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.2.4.2) SEAN DAVID HERICH (1993-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3) ANITA MARIE HOBAUGH born November 23, 1941 St. Louis; married June 7, 1963 at Los Angeles CA, Harvey Karl Lynn and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.1) HARVEY KARL LYNN, Jr., born March 13, 1964 Provo UT

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.2) JASON GEOFFREY LYNN born July 8, 1965 Inglewood CA; married January 23, 1988 at Salt Lake City UT, Patricia del Carmen Liberon Lopez and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.2.1) MELANIE ISABEL LYNN born August 29, 1989

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.2.2) NICOLAS KARL LYNN born July 28, 1993

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.2.3) CAROLINE SOPHIA LYNN (1996-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.3) BRADFORD SERGEI LYNN born October 14, 1967 Orange CA; married May 18, 1991 at Los Angeles CA, Emily Jean Christensen and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.3.1) HALEY MARIE LYNN born July 20, 1993

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.3.2) HANNAH NICOLE LYNN (1996-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.3.3) ERIC MATTHEW LYNN born June 17, 1997 UT

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.4) KIMBERLY MARIE LYNN born December 16, 1968 Westminister CA; married 1st June 6, 1987 at Villa Park CA, Troy Harold Pomeroy; and 2d 1997 Randy Warren Jackson; and born to Kimberly and Troy were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.4.1) TYSON ROBERT POMEROY born November 1, 1987

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.4.2) BREE ANN POMEROY born March 20, 1990

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.4.3) TREY KARL POMEROY born May, 1992 and died 1993

Born to Kimberly and her second husband, Randy, was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.4.4) CHILD JACKSON (1997-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.5) NATHAN HOBAUGH LYNN born May 15, 1978

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.3.6) GARRETT JAMES LYNN born December 19, 1979

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4) MOLLIE ROSE HOBAUGH born June 19, 1943 Vallejo, Solano, CA and died June 5, 2000 in a freak accident when a tree fell on her, and her granddaughter, Mollie, at a picnic and birthday party in Utah; married September 29, 1959 at Reno NV, Norman Allen Sorensen. From *The Daily Herald*, June 8, 2000: "Mollie Rose Hobbaugh Sorensen born June 19, 1943, to Harry and Anita Hobbaugh in Vallejo, California. She married Norman Allen Sorensen on June 26, 1959. Together they have raised 11 children. Mollie's life was her family. She was a wonderful wife and incredible mom. She created a circle of love that knew no bounds. She taught her family

to view life as a gift and to add a measure of grace to this world. She inspired and motivated by her example. She encouraged her children to 'let others know what you stand for and what you won't stand for.' She had a passion for learning and discovery. Mollie was a powerful teacher. She saw incredible potential in others and helped them realize it through her encouragement and love. She touched hearts and illuminated minds by sharing herself. Mollie embraced life fully. She was a friend, author, teacher, student, and involved in the community. She loved hiking, stimulating conversation, new ideas, and nurturing relationships. Mollie leaves behind her husband, Norman; her children, Donnie, Norman Ray, Signe, Adam, Aaron, Shiloh, Anna, Jennifer, Micah, Mary, and Jessica; brothers Harry and David; and sisters Anita and Marilyn; 26 grandchildren, and countless friends." Funeral services and internment in Orem UT.

Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.1) DONALD ALLEN SORENSEN born May 9, 1960; married Rosanna Angle and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.1.1) JEREMIAH SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.1.2) TAYLOR SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.1.3) AARON SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.1.4) FRANCIS SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.1.5) MOLLIE ROSE SORENSEN From *The Daily Herald*, June 8, 2000: "Our beloved Mollie Rose Sorensen, age 6, died on June 5, 2000. She and her grandmother Mollie returned to their Father in Heaven together. Together, they shared the same name, a belief in Christ, a zest for life, and a deep love for each other. Mollie was born April 21, 1994 in Orem UT to Donald and Rosana Sorensen. Mollie couldn't get enough out of each day. She liked to be doing. She didn't walk, she danced through life on tiptoes. Our Mollie was a warm hearted and generous free spirit. She liked school, books, playing with friends, swimming, and dressing up, and riding her bike. She loved her family, she wanted to hug and be held. She was much loved and will be greatly missed. Mollie leaves behind her mother Rosana Marie and father Donald Allen; her three brothers, Jeremiah, Taylor, and Aaron; her two sisters, Frances and Sarah; her grandmother and grandfather, Marjorie and William Angle; her grandfather Norman Sorensen; 18 aunts, uncles and 22 cousins." Funeral services and internment in Orem UT.

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.2) NORMAN RAY SORENSEN born August 8, 1962; married 1st Lynette {maiden name unk}; and 2d Ingrid {mnu}. Born to Norman and Lynn were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.2.1) JONATHAN SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.2.2) ERICA SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.2.3) KATIE SORENSEN

Born to Norman and his second wife, Ingrid, were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.2.4) AMBER SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.2.5) SHANNON SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.3) SIGNE SUZANNE SORENSEN born March 14, 1964; married Todd Knapp, M. D.; believe this is the correct guy – graduated from the U of Utah School of Medicine graduating the top of his class; trained in Radiology and Internal Medicine before completing a Dermatology residency at the Medical University of South Carolina where he was Chief Resident; practices Dermatology in Springfield OR (Photo); and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.3.1) BRANDON KNAPP

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.3.2) ALYSSA KNAPP (1995-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.3.3) RYAN KNAPP born August 5, 1997 SC; birth weight was 9 pounds 1 ounce, the same weight as Ruby Jean Holm. Ryan was delivered at home by his father.

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.4) ADAM LEROY JAMES SORENSEN born December 19, 1965; married Danielle {mnu}

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.5) AARON DAVID SORENSEN born June 10, 1968; married Kaia Alicia Vincent

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.6) SHILOH HOBAUGH SORENSEN born September 12, 1970; married Nicole {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.6.1) JUSTIN SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.6.2) STEPHANIE RENEE SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.6.3) LAUREN ASHLEY SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.7) ANNA MARIE SORENSEN born January 26, 1974

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.8) JENNIFER ROSE SORENSEN born March 11, 1976

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.9) MICAH SORENSEN born July 30, 1978

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.10) MARY SORENSEN

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.4.11) JESSICA SORENSEN (1985-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.5) MARILYN SUZANNE HOBAUGH born July 17, 1947 Vallejo CA; married September 6, 1969 at Vallejo CA, Ray William Sowards (lawyer in Calif?); and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.5.1) JARED VAUGHN SOWARDS born September 16, 1973

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.5.2) BENJAMIN SOWARDS born October 3, 1975

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.5.3) RACHEL HEATHER SOWARDS born April 18, 1977

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.5.4) EMILY MARIE SOWARDS born September 23, 1978

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.5.5) NICHOLAS LORIN SOWARDS born June 19, 1979

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.1.5.6) JULIA ANN SOWARDS born February 6, 1984

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2) BLAKENEY WELLINGTON ADAMS born January 3, 1919 St. Louis MO; married July 6, 1936 Martha Evelyn Hyatt and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.1) BLAKENEY ANDREWS ADAMS born July 10, 1937; married 1st Peggy Hammonds; and 2d Karen Vent; and born to Blakeney and Peggy were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.1.1) CHRISTINA SUE ADAMS married, name unk and born to them were 2 children

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.1.2) BLAKENEY SCOTT ADAMS married, name unk and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.1.2.1) STACEY MARIE ADAMS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.1.2.2) BLAKENEY ADAMS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.1.2.3) UNKNOWN ADAMS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.1.3) SABRINA DAWN ADAMS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.1.4) DIRK WELLINGTON ADAMS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.2) CHERIE MARTHA ADAMS born July 18, 1938; married Eugene Kottmeyer and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.2.1) CHERIE GAY KOTTMEYER

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.2.2) JENNIFER JEAN KOTTMEYER married George Edwards and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.2.2.1) CLAYTON ANDREW EDWARDS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.2.2.2) BRITTANY EDWARDS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.2.3) ANDREW KOTTMEYER died age 22y

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.2.4) ASHLY ANN KOTTMEYER married Randy Ritzheimer and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.2.4.1) SHELDEN RITZHEIMER

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.2.4.2) REID ANTHONY RITZHEIMER

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.2.5) DAMA LEE KOTTMEYER married Dean Mueller

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.2.6) CLAUDINE KOTTMEYER

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.3) BRADFORD PAUL ADAMS born February 27, 1942; married 1st Sharon {maiden name unk}; and 2d Sandy {maiden name unk}

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.4) TIMOTHY SCOTT ADAMS born June 9, 1946; married 1st Cindy Chow; and 2d Cindy Netszer; and born to Timothy and the first Cindy, was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.4.1) LANCE SCOTT ADAMS

Born to Timothy and the second Cindy was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.4.2) HANNAH ADAMS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.5) MAUREEN JANE ADAMS born February 6, 1951; married Larry Wayne King and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.5.1) BRIAN SULLIVAN KING married Sellema {mnu}

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.5.2) ARIAN CHRISTOPHER KING

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.5.3) JASON EMERY KING

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.5.4) HILLARY NICHOLE KING

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.6) MARTHA JEAN ADAMS born July 16, 1952; married Paul Vincent Westbrook and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.6.1) AMY REBECCA WESTBROOK married Scott Kelly and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.6.1.1) MORGAN KELLY

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.6.2) PHILLIP ANDREW WESTBROOK

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.6.3) MOLLIE ANN WESTBROOK

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.6.4) LEA MARIE WESTBROOK

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.6.5) EVIE LUCILLE WESTBROOK

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.6.6) JESSIE PAUL WESTBROOK

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.7) ELIZABETH ANN ADAMS born August 9, 1954; married Ali Nowrouzi and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.7.1) MIKHILE NOWROUZI

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.7.2) MERIAM ELIZABETH NOWROUZI

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.7.3) CAMRON ALI NOWROUZI

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.8) LAURA BEAU ADAMS born December 23, 1959; married Michael Bergee and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.8.1) DAVID SAMUEL BERGE

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.9) SARAH RENE ADAMS born December 30, 1961; married 1st (Chuck) Charles Trumpet; and 2d Jeffery Pence; and born to Sarah and Chuck was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.9.1) JOEL TRUMPET

Born to Sarah and her second husband, Jeffery, was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.2.9.2) SOPHIFA NICHOLE PENCE

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.3) BRADFORD SLAYBACK ADAMS born July 5, 1920 St. Louis MO; married January 5, 1950 Evelyn Louise Anderson and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.3.1) BRADFORD ADAMS (1950-1987)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.3.2) TERRY ADAMS married lady's name unk but born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.3.2.1) UNKNOWN ADAMS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.3.3) VIRGINIA ADAMS married Richard Mollison and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.3.3.1) CARRIE LYNN MOLLISON

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.3.3.2) RYAN MOLLISON

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4) ARTHUR WELLINGTON ADAMS born August 19, 1922 St. Louis and died there January 19, 1994; married May 19, 1955 Blanche Yvonne Dowd and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.1) DEVORAH MARLENE ADAMS born July 23, 1957; married Jerry Clements and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.1.1) JEREMY CLEMENTS born October 11, 1978

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.1.2) MATTHEW ALLEN CLEMENTS born August 3, 1985

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.1.3) CASSANDRA YVONNE CLEMENTS born November 23, 1990

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.2) ELLEN MARIE ADAMS born September 14, 1958; married 1st Richard Ball; and 2d Douglas Ratford; and born to Ellen and Richard was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.2.1) JENNIFER BALL

Born to Ellen and her second husband, Douglas, were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.2.2) DOUGLAS RATFORD

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.2.3) HEATHER RATFORD

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.3) MARK WELLINGTON ADAMS born January 5, 1962; married Michelle Carter and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.3.1) ASHLEY ADAMS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.2.2) MARK WELLINGTON ADAMS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.4.4) MILTON ARTHUR ADAMS born January 5, 1962; married Carol Merle

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.5) WILLIAM LINCOLN ADAMS born February 3, 1923 St. Louis MO; married July 26, 1946 at St. Louis, Helen Ruth Harris and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.5.1) WILLIAM LINCOLN ADAMS, Jr., (1947-) married lady's name unk but born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.5.1.1) UNKNOWN ADAMS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.5.2) LINDA ELAINE ADAMS (1955-) married gentleman's name unk but born to them were 2 kids

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.5.3) JOHN SCOTT ADAMS (1957-) married lady's name unk and they had 3 kids

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6) SUZANNE ADAMS born March 20, 1925 St. Louis MO and died September 23, 1994 Cahokia, St. Clair, IL; married January 17, 1942 at St. Louis, Clyde Edward Foland and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.1) CLYDE EDWARD FOLAND, Jr., born March 6, 1943; married Nancy Stringer and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.1.1) MICHELLE FOLAND (1965-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.1.2) MELISSA FOLAND

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.1.3) CRAIG FOLAND

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.2) SHARON FOLAND (1949-) married 1966 James Varady and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.2.1) STEVE WAYNE VARADY (1967-) married lady's name unk and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.2.1.1) CHRISTOPHER VARADY

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.2.1.2) NICHOLAS VARADY

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.2.1.3) MARY VARADY born September 1995

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.2.2) JONATHAN VARADY

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.2.3) ROBERT VARADY

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.6.3) GARY FOLAND (1951-) married Mary {maiden name unk}

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7) MOLLIE THEODOSIA ADAMS (Mary Rose) born August 2, 1926 St. Louis; married May 22, 1948 Gerald Leman Long and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.1) SUZANNE LONG born February 23, 1949; married Parvis Mostafarviar and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.1.1) MARIAM SADAT MOSTAFARVIAR born October 1982

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.2) STEVEN JOSEPH LONG (1952-) married 1971 Donna Brown and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.2.1) TIMOTHY LONG

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.2.2) KAREN LONG

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.3) BRIAN PATRICK LONG (1956-) married Vicky {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.3.1) SCOTT GERALD LONG

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.3.2) ANDREW LONG

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.3.3) BENJAMIN LONG

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.4) JOAN KATHLEEN LONG (1960-) married Kevin Stoner and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.4.1) SHANE STONER

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.5) PATRICIA ANITA LONG (1961-) married David Balkenbush; did they have a home in Dellwood MO?; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.5.1) MOLLY ROSE BALKENBUSH

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.5.2) EMMA BALKENBUSH

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.7.6) CAROL CHRISTINE LONG (1967-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8) THOMAS LOUIS ADAMS born December 29, 1927 St. Louis; married March 10, 1947 at St. Louis, Helen Louise Warren [dau. of Robert & Dorothy (Lawhorn) Warren] and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1) SHIRLEY LOUISE ADAMS born September 13, 1947; married 1st December 14, 1963 Alonzo Vernon Butler; and 2d December 16, 1965 at South Gate, Los Angeles CA, Michael Theodore McKenzie; and born to Shirley and Alonzo was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.1) RICHARD THOMAS BUTLER born July 11, 1964; married February 1984 Candace Simon and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.1.1) CHRISTOPHER THOMAS BUTLER born August 6, 1984

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.1.2) ALEX TYLER BUTLER born November 10, 1988

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.1.3) JOSEPH TIMOTHY BUTLER born April 30, 1991

Born to Shirley and her second husband, Michael, were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.2) DIANA CATHERINE MCKENZIE born November 30, 1966; and born to Diana and Kevin Shoemaker was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.2.1) LINDA MICHELLE SHOEMAKER born September 26, 1986; and born to Linda and adopted by her was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.2.1.1) LINDA MICHELLE MEYER

Diana married, July 29, 1989, Benjamin Joseph Meyer and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.2.2) MARY PATRICIA MEYER born February 10, 1991

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.2.3) CATHERINE LYNN MEYER born February 29, 1996

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.3) PATRICIA ANN MCKENZIE born December 8, 1969; and born to Patricia and Kenneth Allen Warren was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.3.1) RACHEL DIANE WARREN born December 2, 1989

Patricia married, June 7, 1985, John Gerald Smith and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.1.3.2) COREY PATRICK SMITH born October 10, 1985

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.2) KATHY JANE ADAMS born February 3, 1949; married June 10, 1967 at St. Louis MO, Raymuth Coyt Norris and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.2.1) RAYMUTH COYT NORRIS born April 7, 1972

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.2.2) DAVID WAYNE NORRIS born July 31, 1975

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.3) THOMAS ADAMS born June 22, 1951 St. Louis and died November 29, 1996 Rolla MO; married November 1969 at St. Louis MO, Nancy {maiden name unk}. Born to Thomas and Nancy were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.3.1) THOMAS JEAN ADAMS born March 4, 1970; married lady's name unk and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.3.1.1) AMANDA ADAMS

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.3.2) MICHAEL LEWIS ADAMS born August 31, 1971; married lady's name unk and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.3.2.1) PAISHA ADAMS

Born to Thomas and Roberta Rainey was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.3.3) LISA HELEN ADAMS born November 22, 1981

Born to Thomas and Patricia Ramsey were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.3.4) JOHN THOMAS ADAMS born November 1, 1987

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.3.5) LYNN MARIE ADAMS born August 31, 1991

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.4) CAROLYN MARIE ADAMS born January 26, 1956 St. Louis MO; married January 6, 1977 at St. Louis, Lynn Jackson Root and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.4.1) TAMARA LYNN ROOT born May 27, 1977

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.5.8.4.2) MELISSA KAY ROOT born March 29, 1982

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.6) MARIE DUPUY ADAMS born November 27, 1894 St. Louis MO and died September 25, 1940 Washington DC; buried there Rock Creek Cemetery (cemetery photo); married May 25, 1918 in St. Louis, Maximilian Hugh vonPagenhardt [son of Robert & Alexandria (Ysembourg-Budingen-Waechtersbach) vonPagenhardt].

Maximilian was titled in Germany and so they wanted him to leave America and return to fight in WWII, in order to retain his Baron title. He never did and gave up using the von before Pagenhardt. Marie was a genealogist and wrote a book, in long hand. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.6.1) ROBERT VONPAGENHARDT born August 21, 1923 St. Louis MO

The Monterey County Herald, October 7, 1998 Obituaries. "Local Foreign Policy Expert dies at age 75. Robert von Pagenhardt, a retired professor at the Defense Resources Management Institute in Monterey and one-time aide to the first secretary-general of the United Nations, died of cancer Monday at Monterey Convalescent Hospital. He was 75. Born August 21, 1923 in St. Louis, Dr. von Pagenhardt lived in Carmel Valley the past 30 years. Dr. von Pagenhardt served as interim president of the Monterey Institute of International Studies in 1977 and was on the institute's board of directors from 1976 to 1980. 'He contributed to the Monterey Institute during some very difficult years,' said Kathi Wojtkowski, executive assistant to the school's president. A graduate of the School of Foreign Service at Georgetown U., Dr. von Pagenhardt's primary interests were national and international security management, futures research, strategic planning and science policy. 'He had an unbelievable knowledge of history and its applications to today's society and needs,' said his friend, Hugh Barton of Carmel Valley. He was a life member of the American Foreign Service Association and Sons of the American Revolution. His many memberships also included the United Nations Association and the World Federation of Future Studies. Dr. von Pagenhardt served in the Army during WWII and was chief noncommissioned officer for civil affairs in the Philippines at the war's end. He studied at Stanford U., earning a doctorate in political science and history in 1970, and also at the universities of Bordeaux and Paris. Before joining the American Foreign Service in 1956, Dr. von Pagenhardt interned as a staff aide to U.N. Secretary-General Trygve Lie. Prior to coming to teach in Monterey in 1967, Dr. von Pagenhardt

held several posts with UN groups and US overseas missions. He was an economic and consular officer in the US embassy in Pakistan from 1959 to 1961 and served with the US mission in NATO from 1962 to 1967. Dr. von Pagenhardt retired in 1996, but continued to work at the Naval Post-graduate School and Defense Resources Management Institute as a professor emeritus. He also was executive secretary of the Higher Education Association of the Monterey Bay. He belonged to St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church, the Old Capital Club, and Rotary International. He was co-author of a 1992 book entitled: *To Unite our Strength: Enhancing the United Nations Peace and Security System*. He served on the board of directors of the Monterey Peninsula Salvation Army for the past 15 years. A dedicated sailor, he was a former commodore of the Monterey Peninsula Yacht Club and enjoyed swimming and skiing. He is survived by his wife, Heidi von Pagenhardt of Carmel Valley; his stepsons, Christian Fischbacher and Chasper Fischbacher of Switzerland; his daughters, Alexandra McNamee of Taunten, Maine and Tania Bates of Carmel; his step-daughter, Joy Fischbacher Law of Hollister; five grand children and five step-grandchildren. His children were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.6.1.1) ALEXANDRIA VONPAGENHARDT

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.6.1.2) TANYA VANPAGENHARDT (c1949-) married Seth Bates and born to them were two children: Heidi and Seth.

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7) ARTHUR WELLINGTON ADAMS II born August 18, 1898 St. Louis MO and died May 26, 1968 Los Gatos, Santa Clara, CA; buried Skylawn Memorial Park. Arthur was just six months old when his Dad died, so when he was growing up, relatives watched him a lot because his mother had to go to work to support the family. In his early 20's, he life with his sister, Marie. He trained, in school, to be a draftsman (mechanical engineer) and that was his profession for his whole life. He traveled all over the US from job to job, mostly with big oil companies designing refineries. In his later years, he worked for companies like Bechtel and Kaiser. His detailing was detailed, precise and almost like looking at a piece of art in its complexity. He married 1st in 1920 at St. Louis, Elizabeth Robertson; married 2d in 1925 at St. Louis, Ruth Gross; and 3d April 12, 1937 in Tulsa OK, Shirley Arvada Dillon (born Bernice Arvada Dillon – later changed her name) [dau. of Charles & Edith (Beckelhimer) Dillon] born February 14, 1918 Willis Branch, Fayette, WVA and died April 12, 1967 Duluth, St. Louis, MN; buried Luthern Church Cemetery, St. Louis Co MN - divorced 1940. After they divorced, Shirley worked in a steel plant during WWII; she was one of the 'Rosie the Riveters'; managed Arnett's Ice Cream Store, Colonial Heights VA; did waitressing at the Glass Block Department Store, Duluth MN and was they best they had, some have

been know to wait in line 30 minutes just for her; graduated upstairs to the Ladies Wear Department; took over Cashiering in the same department and stayed there for several years and also did some modeling for the store. Shirley and her new husband bought a place in the country about 25 miles from Duluth MN. They remodeled the whole house and her vegetable and flower gardens were beautiful. Through the years she was always sewing, from clothes, to fine needlepoint, embroidery, crocheting, knitting to quilting which won her awards at the fair. All of this beauty was with a crippled right hand from a bad burn as a child. Born to Arthur and Elizabeth was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.1) RICHARD ADAMS (c1921-)

Born to Arthur and his second wife, Ruth, was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.2) ARTHUR WELLINGTON ADAMS, Jr., born June 26, 1928 St. Louis MO; married 1st 1953 at San Diego CA, Beatrice Huber; and 2d 1980 Frances Holder; and born to Arthur and Beatrice were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.2.1) BRADFORD CHARLES ADAMS (1956-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.2.2) BLAKENEY JOHN ADAMS (1958-)

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.2.3) LONNIE CATHERINE ADAMS (1960-)

Born to Arthur and his third wife, Shirley, was:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.3) DEANNA JEAN ADAMS born March 26, 1937 Tulsa OK; married January 29, 1955 at Duluth MN, Charles Theron Holm [son of Edwin & Ruth (Erickson) Holm] [Deanna is the provider of this twig of the Tree - **thanks, Deanna**, for sharing this with us.] Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.3.1) MARK EDWIN HOLM born February 27, 1956 Duluth, St. Louis, MN; married May 19, 1979 at Carson City NV, Linda Joanne Lightfoot and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.3.1.1) JENNIFER LYNN HOLM born August 10, 1984 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.3.1.2) CHRISTINA MAE HOLM born May 9, 1991 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.3.2) ERIC CAMPBELL HOLM born September 13, 1962 San Francisco CA; married September 8, 1984 at Reno NV, Sarah Joann Grider [dau of Marion & Bobbie (Ellington) Grider]; Sarah has red hair, which is naturally curly and falls in ringlets, and her mother says that when she born that she looked just like a red lollie-pop

and she was called 'Lollie' and that name has stuck with her. Sarah is no nonsense, get it done type of person. She has taken over the management of the hog operation and shows pigs at the fairs; involved in 4-H as the Swine Leader. She is a very helpful person and there is nothing she would not do for a friend or a child in need. Eric has been involved in raising hogs for several years and has been very successful in the purebred show circuit. Eric and his family live with his parents and raise their livestock there. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.3.2.1) AMANDA ERIN HOLM born December 31, 1985 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA

(1.1.3.1.4.4.1.7.3.2.2) RUBY JEAN HOLM born December 21, 1991 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA

(1.1.3.1.4.5) SARAH BLAKENEY born March 3, 1833 Peekskill and died there January 11, 1834; buried Methodist Church graveyard. Her remains, along with all others, to include Ferris', were removed and transferred to Yorktown NY.

(1.1.3.1.4.6) THOMAS JOSEPH BLAKENEY, Jr., D.D.S., (Photos) born (November 3, 1835) January 5, 1830 Peekskill NY and died c1906 (July 17, 1907); early training was at Peekskill Academy, of which is father was founder; moved to NYC and entered the office of Dr. John Howe as a dental student in December 1855; sailed to California via Nicaragua reaching San Francisco on steam Uncle Sam January 1856; went to Sacramento where he was one of the most successful dentists; assisted in the first organization of the Republican Party on the Pacific Coast March 8, 1856; chairman of the Sacramento County Republican Central Committee during the Lincoln campaign; was in Washington at the inauguration of Abraham Lincoln March 4, 1861; was authorized by Senator Baker with Frank Lemon and Rodney Mathewson to recruit a regiment called "First U.S. Volunteers of California; the men were enlisted and quartered in Port Schuyler NY; appointed Major of the First Cavalry California Volunteers and reported for duty to General Carlton commanding the Department of New Mexico. During this time he made several successful campaigns against the Navajo and Apache Indians, which were hostile tribes; at the end of the Indian Wars, he returned to Sacramento. Letter from the War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, December 2, 1925: "..... the records show that Thomas J. Blakeney was enrolled June 1, 1861 at New York, NY, and was mustered into service June 28, 1861, at Fort Schuyler NY., as 2d Lieutenant of Company K., 1st California Volunteer Infantry, to serve 3 years. He was honorably discharged to date from October 6, 1861, by reason of

his promotion to 1st Lieutenant. He was mustered into service October 7, 1861, and transferred to Company P., 1st California Infantry, which regiment in November or December 1861 became the 71st Pennsylvania Infantry. In July 1862, Company P was broken up and Lieutenant Blakeney was transferred to Company D of that regiment, and was honorably discharged April 10, 1863, on tender of resignation to accept promotion. He is considered by the War Department as commissioned to the grade of Captain in Company D., 71st Pennsylvania Infantry, to take effect from February 19, 1863. He was mustered into service July 2, 1863, as Major of the 1st California Volunteer Cavalry and was honorably mustered out November 18, 1864, at Las Cruces, New Mexico as Major." He was appointed Assessor of the Fourth Internal Revenue District and filled that position for 4 years; went to San Francisco and went into the merchantile business; president of the "Veteran's Corps"; organized the Grand Army of the Republic in the spring 1867; married Mary Naomi Miller [dau. of Banker Henry & Nancy (Robinson) Miller] born 1847 Milwaukee WI and died November 15, 1910 – apparently divorced as Mary was remarried by 1892; and born born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.6.1) MAE BLAKENEY (Photos) born February 17, 1870 and died June 17, 1947; married March 21, 1896, as his 2d wife, Edward McNeill Moore (furniture designer) [son of Bartholomew Philip & Ann Francis (Wood) Moore] born August 6, 1856 and died November 14, 1930; resided in San Francisco until they were forced to leave their home during the huge fire which followed the 19096 earthquake; resided in Santa Cruz and Ben Lomond; divorced 1911; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.6.1.1) CARLETON MOORE

(1.1.3.1.4.6.1.2) MARJORIE MOORE

(1.1.3.1.4.6.1.3) KATHLEEN MOORE

(1.1.3.1.4.6.2) HENRY FERRIS BLAKENEY (Harry) (Photos) born 1874 San Francisco CA and died August 27, 1897 Chicago IL; graduated from UC Berkeley 1896; very athletic and participated in sports while at college; his step-father, Edward Carter Dyer, made Harry manager of the Windermere hotel in Chicago upon Harry's graduation from college; an avid swimmer, he was in the habit of swimming in Lake Michigan every day during the summer; drown while swimming

(1.1.3.1.4.6.3) BENJAMIN BLAKENEY (Benji) (Photos) born February 21, 1872 San Francisco CA and died April 28, 1928 Fresno CA; laborer, single

(1.1.3.1.4.7) LYDIA AMEILA BLAKENEY born August 6, 1835 Peekskill; married 1855 Alexander Henry Coulter, of NYC, where they lived a good portion of their married life, and then removed to Brooklyn; Alexander born 1828 NYC and died June 19, 1902 Brooklyn; both buried Greenwood. Alexander was a devotee to Free Masonry, have been elected 12 consecutive times as Worshipful Master of the George Washington Lodge No. 1, of NYC. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.7.1) ALEXANDER H. COULTER born Brooklyn NY; married a Miss Benedict

(1.1.3.1.4.7.2) LYDIA AMELIA COULTER died 1903 Brooklyn NY; buried Green-Wood Cemetery

(1.1.3.1.4.7.3) CHARLES BLAKENEY COULTER was a bachelor and a lawyer

(1.1.3.1.4.7.4) WASHINGTON IRVING COULTER died in infancy, Brooklyn; buried Green-Wood Cemetery.

(1.1.3.1.4.7.5) ARTHUR COULTER

(1.1.3.1.4.7.6) EMMA FERRIS COULTER died at the age of 11 years, Brooklyn; buried Green-Wood Cemetery

(1.1.3.1.4.8) BENJAMIN FERRIS BLAKENEY (Photo) born 1837 Peekskill NY and died suddenly, in 1876, San Francisco CA, which place he had gone to prepare a permanent home for his wife and family; buried in the Laurel Hill Cemetery (Defunct, remains where relocated to various cemeteries?). When Benjamin was a young man, he belonged to a Brooklyn debating society and a young man's literary association, who gave much of their time to forma and informal argument. He also wrote frequently for the Brooklyn Daily Eagle, and a book having many of his poems, in his handwriting, was owned by his daughter. When the Civil War broke out, he was unable to enlist because of ill health and later an attack of inflammatory rheumatism left his heart permanently affected. He was for some time in the insurance business, but later went in partnership with his father-in-law, in the gold pen business. His inventions showed that singular versatility of mind, which few men possess. He discovered the process of using hydraulic pressure on paper to make papier mach containers. This idea he gave to the Chicago Board of Trade, thus enabling him to spend all his spare time and money on the perfection of a process by which erydium could be molded and applied to instruments and tools having very fine points, making them more durable. When success in this project seemed very near, his ill health and death prevented its culmination. His interest in literature lasted during his life, and at times he entertained his friends by giving whole

scenes from the plays of Shakespeare. He married, April 29, 1862, Brooklyn NY, Stella Peronne Sabin [dau of Henry Warren & Lydia Ann (Northup) Sabin] who died January 16, 1908 Hackensack NJ at the home of her daughter, Adele; buried there. After Benjamin's death, Stella moved with her younger children to her parent's home. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.8.1) SABINE BLAKENEY born February 12, 1863 Baltimore MD and died April 26, 1866 Brooklyn NY

(1.1.3.1.4.8.2) LYDIA THOMAS BLAKENEY born July 26, 1865 Baltimore MD and died there, June 25, 1866

(1.1.3.1.4.8.3) LOUISE MARY BLAKENEY born October 4, 1867 Brooklyn NY [where her parents were residing on Sackett Street between Smith Street and Hoyt Street]; graduated from Brooklyn High School 1885; after a few months she secured a position in Public School No. 11 on Roosevelt Street, NYC. Here she taught until her marriage, September 16, 1891 to William John Fisher [son of William Barnes & Jane (Chambers) Fisher] born April 24, 1859 Liverpool, England and died October 3, 1924 Hackensack NJ. Upon her marriage, they moved to Hackensack NJ, taking a house on Passaic Street. After joining Christ Church (Episcopal), she became a member of the Guild of the Parish, the Guild of the Good Shepherd, and the Hackensack Hospital Association. During the Spanish-American War she worked on the Red Cross Committee, and until the birth of her daughter Elizabeth, was an active member in church and hospital organizations. In 1898, they built a new home on Clinton Place. During WWI she worked with Mrs. David St. John's Red Cross Committee, making bandages and dressings for the Allied troops. When the US declared war she worked with Red Cross Unit No. 8. With the entire class she took the examination for instructress in surgical dressings, and was appointed an Inspectress. For 2 years she was vice president of the Ladies' Auxiliary of Harry B. Doremus Post, American Legion, with which body she served on the Hospital committee. On the death of William she moved from Hackensack to Maywood. She was a member of the Women's Missionary Club; a charter member of the Women's club of Hackensack, and a member of the Hackensack Golf Club and Hackensack Dramatic Club and other organizations. William was about 7 years old when his parents come to the US and settled in Brooklyn. He found it necessary to leave school when very young and go to work, but being naturally of a studious nature he continued his studies by attending night school. After holding several positions he became an accountant with Thompson & Bedford Company, dealers in lubricating oils, which firm later was absorbed by the Standard Oil Company, when

Mr. Thompson retired, but Mr. E. T. Bedford soon became one of the important members of the original Standard Oil group and finding it necessary to have a person of undoubted integrity to handle his personal finances, he selected William, who held that position until his death. In 1912, E. T. Bedford retired from active participation in the affairs of the Standard Oil Co., to devote his time and energy to the management of the Corn Products Co., of which he was President, and at his request, William resigned his position and became Assistant Treasurer of the Corn Products Co., his principal duties being, however, the care of Mr. Bedford's personal finances. William became a member of the Board of Directors and of the Executive Committee of the People's Trust & Guaranty Co., of Hackensack NJ and a member of the Board of Directors of the North River Insurance Co., of NYC. He resided in Brooklyn until 1891, when, with his mother and brother, he removed to Hackensack NJ, where he made his permanent home. While in Brooklyn, he was a member of All Saints Episcopal Church and on his removal to Hackensack, he joined Christ Church, where he served on the vestry and as Junior Warden, and at the time of his death was Senior Warden and Treasurer, which positions he had held for a number of years. While he was of a retiring and reserved disposition, he made hosts of friends and was always ready to do an act of kindness or help in any undertaking for the benefit of the church or the community. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.8.3.1) DOROTHY FISHER born March 24, 1893 at her parent's home on Passaic Street, Hackensack NJ; graduated from the Hackensack High School with the class of 1912. After two years of study at the Art Student's League in New York, she went to Goucher College, Baltimore MD, where she became interested in social work. She taught at the Paret Memorial Mission (Episcopal) and at the College Settlement at Locust Point, and also in a mission for the Chinese. She was sent as a delegate to the YWCA convention at Eaglesmere PA and was chairman of social services in her senior year at college. She enlisted as a canteen worker with the YMCA in August 1918, working in the Lederle Antitoxin Laboratory until called upon for service in December. She sailed for England December 31, 1918 and worked in canteens in Knotty Ash Camp, Liverpool and at Gievres, France. She was discharged from this service September 1919. For some time following the war, she gave her services to the Navy Club of NYC. She married, October 21, 1922 Leigh Kent Lydecker, of Maywood NJ [son of Charles Edward & Ella (Voorhis) Lydecker] born October 31, 1882 Greenwich CT and died February 11, 1969. Leigh spent his early life in Maywood NJ where he attended public and private schools. He graduated from Stevens Institute of Technology with a M.E., 1902. He then entered NYU, School of Law, from which he graduated, LL.B., 1904. He was admitted to the NY bar, 1904 and practiced law in NYC until his retirement in 1965.

Like his father, whose practice he assumed in 1920, Leigh specialized in estate administration and trust work. In 1901 he enlisted in Company H 7th Regiment, National Guard of New York (as did his father), attained the rank of corporal while on active duty 1904-08. In 1916 he enlisted in the Depot Battalion of the 7th Regiment and was discharged in May 1917, entering the first Officer's Training Camp at Fort Meyer VA. He was commissioned First Lieutenant, Field Artillery, Officer's Reserve Corps, August 1917 and was assigned to the 315th Field Artillery, 80th Division. A month later he was assigned to the 149th Field Artillery, 42d (Rainbow) Division, serving with this regiment in France on the Lorraine and Champagne fronts. He was promoted to Captain in July 1918 and reassigned to Field Artillery Brigade Firing Center, Anniston AL where he supervised instruction for two artillery brigades. He assisted in laying out Fort Bragg NC and was discharged December 23, 1918. He was commissioned Major of Field Artillery, February 19, 1919 and assigned as the executive officer, 153d Field Artillery Brigade, 78th Division, Organized Reserved. In 1928 he was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel and assigned to the 307th Regiment Field Artillery which drilled many summers at Pine Camp NY. He was a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church of Maywood NJ and a vestryman and warden of the Church of Christ (Episcopal), Hackensack. In addition, he was a regular participant in Newark Diocesan conventions and committees; also a trustee for the Hackensack YMCA/YWMC for 35 years; actively involved in Phi Delta Phi, and Phi Gamma Delta legal fraternities, Holland Society, Army Navy Club, and New York County Lawyers Association. Other notable positions were the presidency of the Alex Corporation and several times Mayor of Maywood NJ. Regularly on the 4th of July, he mounted a large white horse and wearing his military uniform, led the celebratory town parade. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.8.3.1.1) LOUISE LYDECKER

(1.1.3.1.4.8.3.1.2) LEIGH KENT LYDECKER, JR., born April 2, 1925

(1.1.3.1.4.8.3.2) HENRY SABINE FISHER born September 12, 1894 Hackensack NJ; graduated from Hackensack H.S. 1913 where he played football for 2 years; graduated from Cornell U., B.S., 1917. During college he was active in football, rowing, tennis and the manager of the University Orchestra; April 1917 he enlisted as a Private in Company K 7th Regiment, National Guard New York, but was transferred to Company M 165th Infantry, 42d Division. He served in France as a Corporal and Sergeant from November 1917 until October 1918, when he was sent to Officer's Training School at La Valbonne (Aisne) France. The regiment saw service on the Lorraine and Champagne

fronts before they took part in the Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives. Corporal Fisher was gassed at Rogue Bouquet March 1918, and spent a month in the hospital at Contrexiville before returning to the regiment. In May 1919 he was commissioned Second Lieutenant, Infantry at St. Aignan, France. He returned to the US in July 1919 and was discharged at Camp Dix NJ on July 11th. He was a sales manager with Capes-Viscose, Inc., a Delaware Corporation; unmarried and resided with his mother and sister in Maywood NJ

(1.1.3.1.4.8.3.3) ELIZABETH FISHER born January 27, 1908 Hackensack NJ

(1.1.3.1.4.8.4) ADELE SABIN BLAKENEY born December 3, 1869 Brooklyn NY; attended the Nostrand Avenue High School and then secured a position with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, which she resigned to be married and removed to Hackensack. When WWI was declared she took the Red Cross examinations for surgical dressings and having qualified, worked until the armistice as one of the directors of the Hackensack Chapter, Auxiliary No. 8. She was on the board of Managers of the House of the Holy Comforter in Orange, a volunteer worker for the Church Mission of Help, a member of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the Hackensack Hospital and the WMCA and chairman of the finance committee of the Day Nursery and chairman of the Garden Club. She married, October 5, 1893 in Brooklyn, Frederick Thomas Fisher [son of William Barnes & Jane (Chambers) Fisher] [brother of William John, above] born October 4, 1867, Brooklyn where he resided until 1901 when he moved to Hackensack. He left school at 12 years of age, taking a position with a firm of Wall Street brokers, with whom he remained 11 years. He then decided to go into a manufacturing business and after holding several positions, he was in 1901 given charge of the accounting and office management of the New York Glucose Company, which was then being organized by E. T. Bedford and some of his associates. He became Secretary of this company, and in 1906, when there was a consolidation of all the large glucose and starch manufacturers in the US, under the name of the Corn Products Refining Company, he became Secretary of that company and later Treasurer and a VP, also member of the Board of Directors and of the Executive Committee. Later became President of the International Trading Company, a member of the Board of Directors and Executive Committee of the Fidelity International Trust Company of NY; of the Board of Directors of the United States Fire Insurance Company of NY; and of the Board of Directors and Executive Committee of the People's Trust and Guaranty Company of Hackensack. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.8.4.1) RUTH FISHER born December 13, 1896 Hackensack NJ; attended the Gateway private school in New Haven CT for 4 years, and upon her graduation, studied at the Parsons School of Fine and Applied Arts. After spending a year or two painting and designing gifts, she decided to go into business with a friend and start a gift shop. This work was interrupted by her marriage, February 18, 1922 in Hackensack, to Luther Locke Richardson [son of Thomas Franklin & Nellie (Simons) Richardson] born February 8, 1896, Clinton MA. He received a scholarship to Cornell, from Erasmus Hall, Brooklyn. Upon their marriage they resided a few months in Boston before they moved to Hackensack. WWI interrupted Luther's attendance at college – he enlisted in the Navy and served 2 years abroad as a chief petty officer on a submarine chaser. During his enlistment he crossed the English Channel 59 times. Following his honorable discharge he returned and completed his course at Cornell, after which he took a position with the Texas Oil Company in St. Louis MO, but resigned and accepted an offer from the Beacon Oil Company in Boston. Removing to Hackensack, he went into the business of electrical supplies and radios, which seemed to have a good future, but he gave this up also to become a bond salesman. He was an interesting talker, which he happily combined with a gracious personality. She was known for her devotion to her family and friends; having the happy faculty of combining the practical temperament with the artistic. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.4.8.4.1.1) THOMAS FRANKLIN RICHARDSON born December 31, 1923 Hackensack NJ

(1.1.3.1.4.8.4.2) GRACE FISHER born June 21, 1900 Hackensack NJ; attended the Gateway School at New Haven CT and upon her graduation went to Connecticut College in New Haven; engaged to Leonard Dankman Weil, of Chicago

(1.1.3.1.4.8.4.3) WILFRED BLAKENEY FISHER born March 5, 1902 Hackensack NJ and died December 5, 1902

(1.1.3.1.4.8.4.4) ROBERT SEYMOUR FISHER born October 13, 1907 Hackensack NJ; entered Princeton from Hun's School, with the preferred list of boys. His interests were varied, and his time divided between golf and polo, both of which he played with enthusiasm and success.

(1.1.3.1.4.8.5) PERCY THOMAS BLAKENEY born December 24, 1871 Brooklyn NY and died January 15, 1879, stricken with scarlet fever

(1.1.3.1.4.8.6) ZAIDEE PERONNE BLAKENEY "Peronne" born March 24, 1876 St. Louis MO. After she graduated from the Girls' High School in Brooklyn, she took a

position in the actuarial department of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of NY, from which she resigned to be married. She married, April 29, 1905 in Brooklyn, Neil McLeod Whittaker [son of Alfred & Elizabeth (McLeod) Whittaker] born February 1, 1878, Brooklyn. He graduated from P.S. No. 35 when he was 13 years of age and entered the employ of H.K. Brewer & Co., stationers, of NYC. After several years he entered night school, and was able one 1-½ years to pass the entrance exam and become a student of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia U. After his graduation he traveled 3 months in Europe and on his return opened an office in Brooklyn, where he practiced medicine for 10 years. He was in charge of the milk station financed by Nathan Strauss, which was the first in NYC and later opened a number of others in the city, assuming charge of one of them for 8 years. He was visiting physician to the children's ward of the Methodist Episcopal Hospital in Brooklyn, and gave his services at various times to the free clinics of the Brooklyn Hospital and the Long Island College Hospital. During WWI he worked on various drives and was untiring in giving his time and himself to the needy families of the soldiers at the front. During the infantile paralysis epidemic in Brooklyn, he worked days and nights as one of the appointed diagnosticians of that place. In 1924 he invented and patented a device known as Revira for cleaning and polishing the teeth. Despite suffering and ill health, added to the cares and responsibilities of a doctor's wife, Peronne found time to devote to other people. At one time she took a tiny incubator baby into her home and kept her there, under the supervision of her husband, until she could have care that was not professional without endangering her life. At the same time she offered to take another child who was very ill, promising to return him home cured after 3 weeks treatment by her husband, but this offer was refused, the child's family feeling that with her own baby and the incubator baby and only one nurse, that the added care would be too great, but as the child grew steadily worse, the offer was finally accepted and the promise made was fulfilled. During WWI she was slowly recovering from a very serious operation and was obliged to confine her work to knitting for the soldiers, of which she completed many articles for their warmth and comfort. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.8.6.1) VESTA PERONNE WHITTAKER born March 27, 1906 Brooklyn NY and died April 1, 1906

(1.1.3.1.4.8.6.2) WILLIAM HALLS WHITTAKER born March 31, 1907 Brooklyn NY; from the time he entered grammar school until his graduation, he was never late and stood at the head of his class, one year winning the Brooklyn Daily Eagle Medal for scholarship. During his high school life he conducted a column in the school paper and

played in tennis tournaments, tennis and golf being his favorite sports; attended Rutgers College

(1.1.3.1.4.8.6.3) PERONNE WHITTAKER born August 13, 1908 Brooklyn NY; graduated from Hackensack High School as one of its honor pupils. She was VP of the Hackensack High School Athletic Association, member of the school tennis team and forward on the varsity basketball team, which won the league championship in 1924 – voted the best girl athlete of Hackensack High School 1925; during WWI, although only 8 years of age, she knitted many pairs of socks for the soldiers; June 1926, she graduated from the Dwight School in Englewood NJ

(1.1.3.1.4.8.6.4) NEIL MCLEOD WHITTAKER, JR., born and died May 4, 1913 Brooklyn NY

(1.1.3.1.4.9) EMILY FERRIS BLAKENEY "Emma" born November 1, 1842 Peekskill-on-the-Hudson NY and died after 1908; married 1st January 22, 1862 in NY, Milo Newton Wells [son of Thomas Stratton & Susan F. (Heath) Wells], of Chicago, born October 16, 1837 Waterbury VT and died January 10, 1876 at St. Louis MO, as a result of a severe cold; buried Bellefontaine Cemetery. Emily married 2d July 12, 1888 at the Trinity Church, New York City, Joseph Burr Bennett, M.D., who died July 23, 1904; buried in Cypress Hills. Emily, Milo, and his parents all moved to St. Louis to become the Western branch of the Gold Pen Manufacturing business. After Milo's death, Emily returned to New York with the children. She wrote the portion of the Blakeney-Sabin Genealogy book that was about her mother, father, and siblings; she wrote it after 1908, when she was 66 years of age. Much of this info is from her work, so we have much to **thank her for!** Some of her comments: "In looking backward, I cannot forget to mention the pleasant week's visit with my husband at my Uncle Charles Ferris' home in Meadville PA – the wedding speech of congratulation at the hotel, with the big sleigh outside awaiting us, then the aunt, the different cousins at Meadville, the hospitable entertainment, the good old stories galore, until the clock would strike twelve, with the announcement to retire". "In past years my best-directed energies outside of my family have been in developing the faculties of children, in the infant department of Sunday Schools and Kindergartens. I received a course of kindergarten instruction in St. Louis in 1876". "I always thought, until late years, that my mother Lydia A. Ferris, born in the old homestead at Peekskill-on-Hudson. My maternal grandfather, Joseph Ferris married Lydia Seymour, of Norwalk CT, December 25, 1788, when 21 years of age, and with his father's approval commenced life at St. John's, New Brunswick, Canada. My mother was the eldest of seven children born there. When war was declared between France and

England and Napoleon was fitting out a fleet to attack the Provinces, my grandfather had large and lucrative possessions there on the waterfront, and being a U.S. subject could claim no indemnity in case of destruction. He therefore sold his possessions at a great sacrifice and returned, with his seven children, to the old homestead at Peekskill-on-Hudson, where he born. After his return three more children were added to the seven". Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.9.1) FRANK NEWTON WELLS born November 18, 1862 Brooklyn NY; married February 11, 1884 Carrie Pattison [dau of Wilson & Eliza] (of Ossining NY) born December 21, 1863. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.4.9.1.1) FRANK NEWTON WELLS born Ossining NY

(1.1.3.1.4.9.1.2) HAZEL B. WELLS born Ossining NY

(1.1.3.1.4.9.1.3) HELEN B. WELLS born Ossining NY

(1.1.3.1.4.9.2) LILLIAN WELLS born December 12, 1871 Jersey City NJ and died May 10, 1893 Brooklyn NY

(1.1.3.1.5) **BENJAMIN FERRIS** born October (1)11, 1796 St. John, New Brunswick; studied to be a lawyer, but returned to the old home in Peekskill; a bachelor and drowned in the Mississippi River while touring in the West

(1.1.3.1.6) **SARAH (SALLY) FERRIS** born June 20, 1798 St. John, New Brunswick and died April 1, 1886; married in Peekskill NY, Jacob Lent and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.6.1) PHILENA LENT married a Mr. Post and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.6.1.1) LENA POST

(1.1.3.1.6.2) HARRIET LENT married a Mr. Reed of Purdy's Station NY

(1.1.3.1.6.3) LYDIA LENT married Benson Strang of Yorktown NY

(1.1.3.1.6.4) BENSON LENT resided in Somers NY; unmarried

(1.1.3.1.7) **EDWARD SEYMOUR FERRIS** born June 15, 1800 (1801) St. John, New Brunswick and died May 12, 1849/50 Panama Canal Zone, another victim of Charges Fever, on the way to the California goldfields; married 1826 Elizabeth Carpenter [dau of Thomas & Hannah (Husted) Carpenter] born 1803/4 and died March 21, 1887 New Rochelle, Westchester, NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.7.1) **MARION MOUNT FERRIS (MARY)** born September 6, 1828 NY and died February 16, 1915; married 1851 in Peekskill NY, Charles W. Willson born July 1817 NY and died January 15, 1873; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1) ARTHUR L. WILLSON born December 19, 1853 NY and died June 22, 1907; married April 15, 1876 Matilda "Tillie" E. Wilson – unrelated – born February 22, 1858 and died September 7, 1924; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1) HARRIETT CARPENTER WILLSON "Hattie" born May 31, 1878 NYC and died April 1947 New Rochelle, Westchester County NY; married 1st c1898 in New Rochelle NY, Charles Henry Broas [son of Henry Clay & Mary Augusta (Morey) Broas] born January 17, 1872 NYC and died July 17, 1919 New Rochelle; both buried Woodlawn Cemetery in Yonkers. Hattie remarried 1928 Francis A. Fichtel. Hattie's DAR# is 113051. Born to Hattie and Charles were:

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.1) DOROTHY WILLSON BROAS "Dot" born August 12, 1899 Bronx NY and died August 9, 1981 Annapolis MD; married June 12, 1923 in New Rochelle NY, John Norman McDowell [son of Rev. Thomas Rankin & Sophie Simmons (Pusey) McDowell] born in the Manse of the Upper Octarora Presbyterian Church in Parkesburg, Chester County PA, August 23, 1892 and died November 26, 1958 New London Township, Chester County PA. Dot graduated from Mt. Holyoke College, 1921. John graduated from Princeton 1917. He was a Lieutenant in a machine gun company during WWI and a paper company executive for the remainder of his working life. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.1.1) DOROTHY ELIZABETH MCDOWELL "Dorrie" living in 2001; married Jack Warren Morris [son of James Monroe & Edna Blanche (Parker) Morris II] born August 26, 1924 Washington D.C. and died October 21, 1999 Glen Burnie MD; buried Arlington National Cemetery VA, Plot 30 0 857 RH; US Military Academy Class of 1946; US Army, Lieutenant Colonel; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.1.1.1) LESLIE CAROL MORRIS married Howard Fred Smith – no offspring.

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.1.1.2) ELIZABETH WILLSON MORRIS married Raines Cohen

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.1.1.3) ANN MORRIS born June 4, 1958 Germany and died there June 6, 1958; buried Arlington National Cemetery VA

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.1.1.4) NANCY MORRIS born and died March 29, 1960 Fort Bragg NC; buried Arlington National Cemetery VA

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.1.5) JOHN MCDOWELL MORRIS married Elizabeth Paige Terry; John is the provider of the updated info on this "twig" – **Thanks John!** Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.1.5.1) THOMAS RAND MORRIS

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.1.5.2) KATHERINE ELIZABETH MORRIS

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.2) MARJORIE HATTIE BROAS "Bardie" born March 18, 1905 NYC and died October 1983 Sarasota FL; graduated from Mt. Holyoke College 1927 and married April 13, 1928 to John Clyde Lapp. "Jack" born April 13, 1907 Clarence NY and died October 26, 1990 Rochester NY; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.2.1) MARY ELIZABETH LAPP living in 2001; married 1st John Hayland Hodgson born February 27, 1929 Boston MA and died July 11, 1960 Buffalo NY; married 2d Thomas Joseph Donovan born April 25, 1930 Buffalo NY and died May 1, 1995 Rochester NY; married 3d Edward Charles Morin born April 23, 1926 Hinsdale NH and died December 16, 1994 Fairport NY. Born to Mary and John were:

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.2.1.1) JOHN MCBARRON HODGSON married Dinah Lee Keeler (is this John McBarron Hodgson, M.D., Dartmouth College?); and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.2.1.1.1) MATTHEW DAVID HODGSON

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.2.1.1.2) CHRISTOPHER AARON HODGSON

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.2.1.1.3) CAITLYN ELIZABETH HODGSON

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.2.1.2) DAVID CHARLES HODGSON married Laurie Ann Bukovac. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.2.1.2.1) JOHN JOSEPH HODGSON

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.2.1.2.2) ELEANOR ANN HODGSON (Nora)

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.1.2.1.2.3) NICHOLAS BROAS HODGSON

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.2) MARJORIE WILLSON born June 17, 1885; married Latham Josephson Ovens born September 7, 1884 New Rochelle, Westchester, NY; when he signed up for the WWI draft, he lived in Westchester Co, 34y old, medium height, brown eyes, and black hair; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.2.1) LATHAM OVENS "Bill" (c1906-)

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.2.2) EDITH OVENS (c1910-) married Horace Wood

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.2.3) **MARJORIE OVENS** (c1912-)

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.2.4) **KENNETH OVENS** born August 12, 1918 and died May 1985
Manchester NH

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.2.5) **DONALD OVENS** born March 31, 1928 and died January 16, 1997
West Hollywood CA – unmarried

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.3) **WILLIE WILLSON** born about November 1878 NY

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.4) **EDITH WILLSON** born c1880-84 and died October 31, 1906

(1.1.3.1.7.1.1.5) **ARTHUR MORRELL WILLSON**

(1.1.3.1.7.1.2) **WILLIAM WILLSON** – never married – William and his sis Genevieve
were living together in Brooklyn 1936

(1.1.3.1.7.1.3) **GENEVIEVE WILLSON** – never married

(1.1.3.1.7.2) **ADELIA FERRIS (ADELAIDE)** married Alphonso Bogert Schurman of
Jersey City NJ

(1.1.3.1.7.3) **SARA HUSTED FERRIS** born October 30, 1831 Peekskill NY; married
January 7, 1856 Darius V. Smith

(1.1.3.1.7.4) **LUCY LANE FERRIS** married, as his 2d wife, May 26, 1875 Rev.
Thomas Hewlings Stockton, Jr., M.D., of Philadelphia [son of Rev. Thomas, Sr. & Anna
(Roe) McCurdy] born May 26, 1839 at Mt. Holly NJ. Thomas, Sr. was the chaplain of
the Senate in 1863 and he conducted the religious services at the dedication of the
Gettysburg National Cemetery; before Lincoln's Gettysburg Address.

(1.1.3.1.7.5) **BENJAMIN CARPENTER FERRIS** born July 16, 1834 NY and died
there February 14, 1875; married June 29, 1859 Caroline A. Folk (Carrie) [dau of John
Seward & Hellen Folk] born 1840 NY and died February 23, 1886 Brooklyn NY; buried
there Green-Wood Cemetery (Cemetery Photo); and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.7.5.1) **WILLIAM H. FERRIS**

(1.1.3.1.7.6) **JANE ELIZA FERRIS (JENNIE)** married Daniel S. Bedell

(1.1.3.1.7.7) **WILLIAM FERRIS**

(1.1.3.1.7.8) **LAURA MELVINA FERRIS** married Rev. William D. Neese, a Methodist
Episcopal minister, of Meadville PA

(1.1.3.1.7.9) **EDWARD SEYMOUR FERRIS** born June 2, 1850 NY; married 1st Emma Phillips, whom he divorced, and 2d Anna Barnes; and born to Ed and Emma were:

(1.1.3.1.7.9.1) **LILLIAN FERRIS** born c1876 NJ

(1.1.3.1.7.9.2) **STOCKTON R. FERRIS** born about December 1879 NJ

Born to Edward and his 2d wife, Anna, were [these kids are also listed under Dean Ferris – will leave in place for now – be aware!]:

(1.1.3.1.7.9.3) **MARY ELIZABETH FERRIS** born August 23, 1889 Peekskill, Westchester, NY [we have two Mary Elizabeth Ferris with same dob and pob –this one and the other is (1.1.3.2.1.1.7.1) – what are the odds – it would appear one is duplicated - the question is which one – will leave both in place for now – be aware!]

(1.1.3.1.7.9.4) **ANNA THOMPSON FERRIS** born September 8, 1891 Peekskill, Westchester, NY and died September 29, 1891

(1.1.3.1.7.9.5) **VICTOR LEWIS FERRIS** born September 19, 1892 Peekskill NY and died November 1965 NY

(1.1.3.1.7.9.6) **ANNA ADELIA FERRIS** born January 10, 1895 Peekskill NY

(1.1.3.1.8) **JOHN FERRIS** born September 20, 1802 at Peekskill NY, in the same house where his father was born and died there November 29, 1820; no offspring

(1.1.3.1.9) **ANNE POST FERRIS** born December 25, (1800) 1803/4 Peekskill NY and died September 28, 1897 New York City; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn; married 1826 at Charleston SC, Thomas Gildersleeve, M.D., [son of Finch & Mary (Seymour)] born South East, Putnam, NY 1797 and died December 30, 1874 New York City, where he was a practicing physician; graduated from Harvard and practiced medicine Monticello GA 1828. Being intensely Northern in his opinions, he was involved in the Palmetto War outbreak and was forced to flee in 1835 to the North with his young family. Anne and Thomas's mothers were the Seymour sisters of Norwalk CT. {Thanks to Fern Rogers for this information.} Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.9.1) **LAURA POST GILDERSLEEVE** married as his 1s wife, Burr Perry; lived and died at Green Farms CT. It is purported she sang with Jenny Lind in the Old Castle Garden in New York City.

(1.1.3.1.9.2) **MARY ANN GILDERSLEEVE**; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn

(1.1.3.1.9.3) **EMILY (EMMA) GILDERSLEEVE**; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. Emily was killed when a little girl in the Greenwich Street Public School disaster

(1.1.3.1.9.4) **SEYMOUR GILDERSLEEVE** died from wounds received at Malvern Hill VA, July 1, 1862; served with Company A, 40th New York Regiment; Civil War; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn

(1.1.3.1.9.5) **FERRIS GILDERSLEEVE** died young; buried in Greenwood Cemetery

(1.1.3.1.9.6) **EDWARD GILDERSLEEVE** died while on a whaling voyage

(1.1.3.1.10) **WILLIAM BELDEN FERRIS** born July 24/6, 1806/7 Peekskill, Westchester, NY and died there February 24, 1888; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill; married at Cortland Town, Westchester Co. on January 26, 1831, at the home of the bride's father, Marge (Mary) Forgee born January 31, 1812 Croton NY and died June 9(19?), 1880. He was elected one of the trustees of the village of Peekskill, 1845. Pre-Civil War, William had a store at Oscawana (Peekskill), which burned after the insurance had just expired, so he was ruined and went to live with his sister at Somers. He got on his feet again, and bought land on Watch Hill Road in Peekskill. At this site, he built a home that in 1975 was still standing. Mrs. Ferris received a pension as the result of her son David's death during the Civil War. The pension was transferred to William B., after his wife's death. Born to William and Marge were:

(1.1.3.1.10.1) **CATHERINE FERRIS** born September 20/28, 1832 Peekskill NY and died there February 20/28, 1840

(1.1.3.1.10.2) **JAMES AUGUSTUS FERRIS** born September 15, 1834 Peekskill NY and died April 15, 1915 Peekskill, Oscowanna-on-Hudson; buried in Cortlandtville Cemetery (Hillside Cemetery), Peekskill; married December 16, 1853 Catherine Sophia Clark born July 6, 1832 and died October 11 (or December 4), 1899; buried Hillside Cemetery; and born to James and Catherine were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.1) **EVELYN FERRIS** born February 6, 1856/8 Peekskill and died there December 14, 1925; unmarried

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2) **CYRUS EDWARD FERRIS** born September 20, 1859 Peekskill and died 1935; married April 14/24, 1889 Mary Gordon Goodspeed born February 2, 1870 and died August 25, 1939. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.1) **EDNA STUART FERRIS** born January 28, 1891/93 Asbury Park, Monmouth, NJ and died October 1, 1949 Little Silver, Monmouth, NJ; married Lyle

Kinmouth White born February 1, 1895 Ashbury Park and died July 21, 1959 AZ. Born to them was an only child:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.1.1) EVELYN MAE WHITE born December 26, 1917 Asbury Park, Monmouth, NJ and died February 13, 1991 Woodbine, Montgomery, MD; married April 5, 1941 James Wesley Birkhead born January 23, 1916 Owensboro, Daviess, KY and died June 6, 1993 Staunton VA; resided Gaithersburg MD – divorced – he remarried to Jean Ella Arthur - Obit: "Jean Ella Arthur Birkhead, age 84 of Lower Yard Road, Millboro, Virginia died Sunday September 15, 2002 at her residence. She was born in Shepherd's Bush, England on June 26, 1918 a daughter of the late Joseph Edward and Rose Ella Allgar Arthur. Mrs. Birkhead worked for the ministry of Game and Inland Fisheries in England and attended Calvary Baptist Church in Millboro. She is survived by two daughters, Lind L. Pearson of Spanish Fork UT and Dr. Sheryl Lynn Birkhead of Gaithersburg MD; one son, James Lyle Birkhead of Bardstown KY; and four grandchildren. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Dr. John Wesley Birkhead." Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.1.1.1) JAMES LYLE BIRKHEAD born August 17, 1942 Washington, D.C.; married November 21, 1974 Katherine Jane Phillips (Kathy) born February 4, 1943 Chicago IL. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.1.1.1.1) AMANDA JANE BIRKHEAD 'Mandie' born February 16, 1976

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.1.1.1.2) CYNTHIA SUZANNE BIRKHEAD 'Cyndi' born July 11, 1978

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.1.1.2) SHERYL LYNN BIRKHEAD born December 28, 1946 Washington, D.C.; unmarried

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.1.1.3) LINDA LEE BIRKHEAD born January 13, 1952 Washington, D.C.; married June 15, 1974 at Woodfield MD, Scott Coleman Pearson born July 29, 1951 Berwyn, Cook, IL. Linda has provided updated information on this twig - **thanks, Linda!** Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.1.1.3.1) STEPHEN COLEMAN PEARSON born February 13, 1980 Shelby, Cleveland, NC

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.1.1.3.2) DEANNA CELESTE PEARSON born April 13, 1983 Spartanburg SC [Deanna is the provider of some of the information on this twig - **thanks, Deanna!**]

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.2) **CATHERINE HAZEL FERRIS** born October 6, 1893 Ashbury Park NJ and died June 13, 1950; married 1st Arthur Burdge; and 2d William G. Horner; no issue

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3) **NELLY MAY FERRIS** born October 12, 1896 Neptune NJ and died there August 8, 1974; married 1st John Francis Abel; and 2d Eugene Ernest Walters born November 24, 1900 and died September 29, 1986. Born to Nellie and James were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3.1) **JOHN FRANCIS ABEL, JR.** born March 5, 1923 Asbury Park NJ and died July 11, 2003; buried Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Albertville, Marshall, AL (Photo); moved from Ashbury Park to Guntersville AL; married Grace M Geschke born June 24, 1925; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3.1.1) **JOHN FRANCIS ABEL III** born June 3, 1945

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3.1.2) **DAVID LYLE ABEL** born September 7, 1948

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3.1.3) **BONNIE JOY ABEL** born July 30, 1950; married a Mr Walker; reside Charleston TN

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3.1.4) **DOUGLAS ALLEN ABEL** (1958-)

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3.1.5) **AARON CHRISTOPHER ABEL**

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3.2) **EDWARD FERRIS ABEL** born March 5, 1925 and died August 7, 1985; buried Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside CA (Photo); Tech-5, US Army

Born to Nellie and her second husband was:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3.3) **NELLY JEAN WALTERS** born February 27, 1933; Library Media Specialist; taught K through college, retired after 27y; married 1st February 1, 1953 Dean Baylor Jeanblanc – divorced 1980; 2d October 10, 1987 Frank Salvatore Dapice; reside Utica NY; and born to Nelly and Dean were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3.3.1) **DEBORAH LYNN JEANBLANC** born April 15, 1955 Mendota IL

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3.3.2) **WILLIAM DEAN JEANBLANC** born May 13, 1957 Neptune NJ

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.3.3.3) **WESLEY JEANBLANC** born January 19, 1960 New Brunswick NJ

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.4) **GRACE CLARK FERRIS** born July 15, 1901 Asbury Park NJ; married Ira Lane White (Jim - related to Lyle K. White above?) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.4.1) **MARYLN MAE WHITE** born May 15, 1933 (1924?); married Louis Taylor and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.4.1.1) **BARBARA LYNN TAYLOR** born March 15, 1952

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.4.1.2) **LOUIS LANE TAYLOR** born April 29, 1957

(1.1.3.1.10.2.2.4.2) **SHIRLEY WHITE** died age 1y

(1.1.3.1.10.2.3) **EZRA CLARK FERRIS** born August 16, 1861 and died February 27, 1947 Croton-on-Hudson NY; was an undertaker in Croton-on-Hudson near Peekskill; married April 30, 1885 Annie Freeborn (1885-1924) and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.3.1) **MILDRED FREEBORN FERRIS** born December 11, 1888 Croton-on-Hudson and died May 14, 1956 Los Angeles CA; married August 26, 1926 Clark Morton Dean of St. Paul MI and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.3.1.1) **SUE ANN DEAN** born December 19, 1926/7 (June 5, 1927) Hollywood CA; married June 17, 1948 Norman Thomas Stout of St. Paul MI, born October 19, 1926 Hollywood CA and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.3.1.1.1) **DEAN THOMAS STOUT** born May 8, 1953 Orange NJ; graduate Whittier Law School 1977 LLD; married July 1, 1977 Vicky Jean Malone born April 9, 1952 Utica NY

(1.1.3.1.10.2.3.1.1.2) **CYNTHIA ANN STOUT** born March 22, 1957 Hollywood CA; married June 28, 1978(?) Atlee Burpee IV

(1.1.3.1.10.2.3.1.1.3) **JEFFREY THOMAS STOUT** born May 28, 1964; adopted

(1.1.3.1.10.2.3.1.1.4) **ELIA ANN STOUT** born December 6, 1965; adopted

(1.1.3.1.10.2.4) **DAVID LINCOLN FERRIS** (Photo) born on the Ferris Farm outside of Peekskill NY, December 31, 1864 and died June 9, 1947 Rochester NY. [Ferris Farm of which Watch Hill Farm was once a part, originally was part of a patent which ran from the Hudson River through Furnance Woods plots. One of these 110-acre plots was the joint property in the late 1700's and early 1800's of two brothers-in-law, John Goetchius and David Ferris. Owing to a misunderstanding between them, they divided the property into two farms of 55 acres each. David Ferris kept that which was in the 1970's, Watch Hill Farm and John Goetchius', which was in the 1970's, the Herbert Ferris Farm.] David received a B.A. from Hobart College, Geneva NY, 1888; M.A., 1891. He spent a year at Oxford earning a diploma in Theology and also was on the rowing crew. He was ordained at Priestin Lambeth Palace Chapel in London. He

graduated from Berkely Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., 1893. Following the example of his father, he entered the ministry of the Episcopal Church with his first ministry in Lockport NY where he remained for ten years, after which he became rector in LeRoy NY. Following special training in hospital work he became Senior Protestant Chaplain at Bellevue Hospital, New York City, where he remained for 21 years. On October 24, 1893, he married Mary Eversley Stuart (of Norwalk CT) born October 13, 1866 and died February 28, 1943. David was rector of St. Matthew's Church, Horsehead NY and St. John's Church, Big Flats NY 1893-96; senior curate St. John's Church, Stamford, Conn., 1896-1900; associate rector Calvary Church, Pittsburgh PA, 1900-12; rector Christ Church, Rochester NY starting in 1912. David received his D.D. in 1921 and a L.H.D. from St. Stephen's in 1921; bishop 1924-38; trustee Hobart College and General Theological Seminary, Berkeley Divinity School. Born to David and Mary was:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.4.1) **EVERSLEY STUART FERRIS** born March 2, 1900 Stamford CT; married June 21, 1934 Martha Boynton born April 17, 1904 Genesco NY; and born to Eversley and Martha was:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.4.1.1) **RICHARD BOYNTON FERRIS** born January 10, 1938; adopted; married April 19, 1959 Delores Liberti born May 1, 1934; resided Kerrville TX and had 3 kids

(1.1.3.1.10.2.5) **MARY EMILY FERRIS** born December 2, 1868 Peekskill and died April 20, 1915; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill; unmarried

(1.1.3.1.10.2.6) **JAMES HERBERT FERRIS** born June 21, 1877 Peekskill and died there February 20, 1961; a farmer and resided on the family farm on Watchill Road, Peekskill; served as Town Clerk of Cortland 1940-60; married 1st Phoebe Tuttle who died July 15, 1937; and 2d Karen Johnson. Born to James and Phoebe were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.6.1) **FRANCES LOUISE FERRIS** born February 2, 1901(1906?) Peekskill; married Jacob Druschen (1900-1965) and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.6.1.1) **DONALD FERRIS DRUSCHEN** born September 16, 1936 Peekskill and died there July 15, 1937

(1.1.3.1.10.2.6.2) **RAYMOND TUTTLE FERRIS** born April 14, 1913 on the Ferris Family Farm near Peekskill and died November 10, 1974 at Toledo OH; graduate of the Hobart College, Geneva NY; entered the ministry of the Episcopal Church; also graduated from the Episcopal Theological Seminary in Cambridge, Mass. He was ordained by his uncle, Bishop David L. Ferris. He was Rector at Mount Morris NY and

then went as a missionary to the Panama Canal Zone, become Dean of the Cathedral in Ancon CZ for ten years. He also served parishes in Nashville TN, Bronxville NY and Toledo OH. He married May 1, 1946 Mary Kate Dicey born October 28, 1911 Montgomery AL and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.6.2.1) **MARGARET FRANCES FERRIS** born April 22, 1946/7 Ancon, Panama Canal Zone; married September 20, 1969 Thomas Capehart Harney and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.2.6.2.1.1) CATHERINE FERRIS HARNEY born February 21, 1977

(1.1.3.1.10.2.6.2.1.2) ALISON LOUISE HARNEY born February 28, 1979

(1.1.3.1.10.2.6.2.2) **CATHERINE LOUISE FERRIS** born May 5, 1952 Ancon, PCZ; attended Skidmore College receiving B.A. 1974 and M.A. 1975; married September 17, 1980 Percy Preston Jr.

(1.1.3.1.10.3) **JOSEPH HENRY FERRIS** born September 14, 1836 Peekskill and died there June 5, 1837

(1.1.3.1.10.4) **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FERRIS** born September 6, 1837 Peekskill and died there July 20, 1911; buried there Hillside Cemetery; a gunsmith. [Jim - speculation - there was a B. F. Ferris, as one of the Madison County NY delegates to a Railroad Convention - Pursuant to the call of the Chairman of the General Committee appointed at Delhi, October 4, 1865, a convention of delegates from the various counties interested in the proposed railroad from New York to Oswego over the midland route, assembled at the St. Nicholas Hotel, in the City of New York, on Wednesday, December 13, 1865, at 12 m.]; married 1st Susan Chase (1842-1893); and 2d February 24, 1895 Marian Stevens. Born the Benjamin and Susan were:

(1.1.3.1.10.4.1) **HETTIE FERRIS** (Nettie?) married a Mr. Shepler

(1.1.3.1.10.4.2) **ALSAMORE or ELLSWORTH FERRIS**; unmarried

(1.1.3.1.10.5) **DAVID F. FERRIS** born June 24, 1841 Peekskill; according to a General Affidavit contained in pension papers, prior to enlisting, David worked his father's place, at Peekskill, "about 20 acres of rough land" for three or four years supporting himself and his parents out of the produce he raised upon the place. In addition, for the two winters prior to enlisting, David taught school and the money he earned went for the support of the Family. David's father, William B., was of feeble health, resulting from Inflammatory Rheumatism, which he had for at least thirty years and during that time was unable to work his land. He was 5'9" tall with blue eyes and black hair. David had

just graduated from Albany State Normal School when he enlisted at Albany NY on the 14th day of August, 1862 as a Private in Company C. of the 44th Regiment of New York Volunteers, afterwards transferring to the 146th Regiment New York Volunteers, from which on October 7, 1864, he was transferred to the Battalion Sharpshooters of the 140th Regiment New York Volunteers.. Sergeant David F. Ferris was killed by a minnie ball in the right groin on March 31, 1865 in the Battle of Five Forks (Battle of White Oak Road), VA. David died within a few hours and was buried at that site.[Another source says there is a tombstone at Hillside Cemetery for David; "a true soldier and a faithful friend, beloved brother and son. His remains may have been moved and buried besides his parents.] The pension papers contain a General Affidavit from George W. Cozine, who served with David and assisted in David's burial. David never married.

(1.1.3.1.10.6)**EMILY FERRIS** born April 12, 1844 Peekskill (Somers NY); unmarried (?) [There is an Emily (Ferris) Haley (1844-1910) buried at the Cold Spring Cemetery.]

(1.1.3.1.10.7) **SARAH FRANCES FERRIS** born June (14?) 29, 1846 Peekskill and died in 1925/6 age 79; married 1898 John H. Buckbee and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.10.7.1 **EMILY BUCKBEE**; unmarried

(1.1.3.1.10.8) **CHARLES SANTFORD (SANFORD) FERRIS** born September 14, 1848 Peekskill NY and died June 5, 1928 Ocean Grove NJ; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill; born and raised on a farm in Peekskill; at the turn of the century he was residing at Willimantic CT where he had a small farm with several cows. With a horse drawn wagon he would deliver milk, dipping it out from 10 gallon containers into the customers containers. After the death of Gertrude in 1911, he moved to Ocean Grove to reside with his son, Ira. At Ocean Grove, he was in the house painting business and also served on the Police Force. He was a member of the Eagle Hook and Ladder Company. Charles married Gertrude Melissa Lounsbury [dau of William Henry & Melinda (Bloomer) Lounsbury] born August 19, 1853, Mt. Airy NY and died December 28, 1911, Willimantic CT (55y 4m; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill). Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.1) **WILLIAM G. FERRIS** born February 8, 1874 Peekskill NY and died there October 14, 1875; buried there Hillside Cemetery

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2) **IRA SANTFORD (SANFORD) FERRIS** born August 8, 1875 Peekskill NY and died Ocean Grove NJ March 29, 1938; born and raised on the family farm at Peekskill and as a young man moved to Ocean Grove, where he married, in 1896, May Belle Swan born May 6, 1873 at New Castle, Delaware and died July 24, 1943 at Ocean Grove NJ. May, as a young girl, was afflicted with polio, which affected

her right foot causing her to walk with a pronounced limp all her life. This impediment never diminished her winsome spirit nor her ability to live life to its fullest. She was a brilliant student, good wife, a great homemaker, and a wonderful mother. After the turn of century he lived in Philadelphia, returning to Ocean Grove prior to 1914. He established a painting and interior decorating business in the adjoining community of Asbury Park. During the summer of 1915, he had in his employ 105 house painters and 30 paperhangers and redecorated "Shadowlawn" at Elberon NJ, which served as the Summer White House for President Woodrow Wilson. Ira was a member of the B.P.O.E. and L.O.O.F. The Ferris home was at 82 Mt. Tabor Way, Ocean Grove. Born to Ira and May were:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.1) **CHARLES SWAN FERRIS** born August 9, 1897 Ocean Grove NJ and died June 3, 1959 Belmar NJ; buried Glendola Cemetery NJ; married October 3, 1916 Bertha Ray Gant (Grant?) born October 1, 1898 Cedar Bridge NJ and died October 29, 1974 Belmar NJ. Born to Charles and Bertha were:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.1.1) **ROBERT LESLIE FERRIS** born December 9, 1917/8 Ocean Grove NJ and died June 27, 1977 Neptune NJ; married 1st October 3, 1941 Madeline Margaret Conforto (Comforto?); and 2d March 21, 1964 Marguerite Sarah Hall (Miller) born January 12, 1931 Wall Township NJ. Born to Robert and Marguerite were:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.1.1.1) **CHARLES LESLIE FERRIS** born November 24, 1963 Neptune NJ

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.1.1.2) **BARBARA ANN FERRIS** born February 24, 1969 Neptune NJ

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.1.2) **RICHARD SWAN FERRIS** born January 14, 1920 Bradley Beach NJ and died July 28, 1985 Belmar NJ; an electrician by trade in Bradley Beach NJ; married July 3, 1944 Blanch Smith (Perez) born October 18, 1920 and born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.1.2.1) **KAREN CARTER FERRIS** born July 26, 1948 Neptune NJ; married 1st June 23, 1969 Edward Feltus; and 2d January 1974 Bruce Allen Rupperecht; and born to Karen and Bruce were:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.1.2.1.1) **CHRISTOPHER ALLEN RUPPRECHT** born July 31, 1976 Neptune NJ

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.1.2.1.2) **MELISSA ANN RUPPRECHT** born February 2, 1978 Neptune NJ

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.1.2.2) **PAMELA DAWN FERRIS** born November 18, 1953 Neptune NJ; married November 30, 1974 Salvatore Joseph Ali Jr born November 11, 1952 Neptune NJ; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.1.2.2.1) **SALVATORE JOSEPH ALI, JR.**, born September 19, 1979

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.2) **IRA SANTFORD (SANFORD) FERRIS JR.** born March 11, 1905 Ocean Grove NJ; 1995 was of Lancaster PA; married 1st Dorothy Evelyn Beck (Peck?) born April 2, 1904 Philadelphia and died April 13, 1971 Lancaster PA; and 2d Helen (Wicker) Nolty born August 3, 1915 Lancaster PA. Born to the Ira and Dorothy was:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.2.1) **IRA SANTFORD (SANFORD) FERRIS III** born March 8, 1933 Asbury Park NJ; married August 19, 1958 Susan Urich born February 1, 1938 Lancaster PA; and born to Ira and Susan were:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.2.1.1) **ANNETTE SUSAN FERRIS** born May 17, 1960 Lancaster PA; married 1978 Andrew Green

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.2.1.2) **IRA SANTFORD FERRIS IV** born October 22, 1961 Lancaster PA

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.2.1.3) **JOHN SCOTT FERRIS** born March 13, 1966 Lancaster PA

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.2.1.4) **TIMOTHY STEVEN FERRIS** born January 30, 1970 Lancaster PA

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.3) **MARGARET SUTTON FERRIS** born December 13, 1910 Philadelphia PA and apparently died before 1995; married October 21, 1931 Alfred Byron Carver born September 26, 1902; resided Charleston WVA. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.3.1) **BEATRICE LYNN CARVER** born January 18, 1943 Charleston WVA; married December 28, 1974 Ronald Manthe born August 2, 1935 Arlington WI

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.4) **JAMES SWAN FERRIS** (Photograph) born September 29, 1914 Ocean Grove NJ and died July 19, 1995 Chula Vista, San Diego, CA; born and raised in Ocean Grove; a member of E.H. Stokes Volunteer Fire Company and of the St. Paul's Methodist Church; graduate of Neptune High School, class of 1933; employed by Ford Motor Company of Bayonne NJ prior to entering college 1936. Through various jobs such as "waiting tables", "firing furnaces" and chauffeuring Dr. Soper, President of the University, he earned his expenses and graduated with a B.A. from Ohio Wesleyan U, 1940; received a scholarship to Garrett Biblical Institute on the campus of Northwestern U. at Evanston IL, receiving his degree 1943. During his senior year, he served as pastor

to the Methodist churches at Broadlands and Longview IL. He was ordained by Bishop Waldorph upon graduation and entered the U.S. Navy as a Chaplain. Chaplain Ferris served in WWII, Korea and Vietnam. U.S. Navy Chaplain (Captain) James S. Ferris retired from the Navy in 1974 after serving thirty-two years of active Naval service; author of the 5-Volume work on the Ferris Family from which much of this compilation is from; for 17 years after his retirement, he served on the staff of the First United Methodist Church of San Diego, as a visitation minister. James married June 24, 1948 Martha Elizabeth 'Motsie' Yocum (Connor) born May 23, 1918 Baltimore MD; she received a B.A. from Western Maryland U. 1939. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.4.1) **GWENOLYN ANN FERRIS** born March 9, 1954 Naples, Italy and currently resides Olympia WA; received her B.A. from Cal Poly at San Luis Obispo [Jim - one of my favorite towns.] 1976; married March 19, 1977 Christopher Allan Haynes born May 16, 1953 Sierra Madre CA; Christopher received his B.S. from Cal Poly SLO 1976. Born to Gwen and Chris was:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.4.1.1) **JUSTIN TYLER HAYNES** born June 16, 1983 Tacoma WA

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.4.2) **JEFFREY THOMAS FERRIS** born November 1, 1955 Naples, Italy; married November 21, 1980 Elizabeth (Graham) (Schmaling) Lanier born June 25, 1949 Bridgeport CT; resides Boston MA. Born to Jeffrey and Elizabeth was:

(1.1.3.1.10.8.2.4.2.1) **REBECCA SWAN FERRIS** born July 6, 1981 Boston MA

(1.1.3.1.10.8.3) **SIDNEY L. FERRIS** born August 2, 1878 Peekskill NY and died there February 21, 1879; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill

(1.1.3.1.10.8.4) **ERNEST D. FERRIS** born 1880 Peekskill and died there September 9, 1888; buried there Hillside Cemetery

(1.1.3.1.10.9) **PHILENA L. FERRIS** born November 22, 1850/51 Peekskill NY and died there September 16, 1863

(1.1.3.2) **CALEB DEAN FERRIS**; born August 14, 1761 Peekskill NY (3d born) and died September 11, 1795 Kortright NY (if the dates below are correct, the 1795 death date is incorrect) ("He was supervisor of the town in 1794, when he died, and the vacancy was filled September 15th by a special election: - confusion abounds). Caleb married [one source has, first Bettsy..., and second,] [Chaplain Ferris has his only wife Elizabeth] Elizabeth Lent (1768-1844). He sold his farm in Peekskill, on the Hudson. He settled and farmed, what is now known as "Ferris Mountain" or McNurdy Hill, in Kortright, Otsego County NY; purportedly built the first frame house in Kortright; was

an overseer of the poor and one of twelve pathmasters of Kortright. He was Constable in 1787; Town Clerk 1790-92; Supervisor, 1795, 1797-98, 1800-03, and 1805. He was appointed to carry a petition to the New York State Legislature, setting forth grievances of the town; one of the first trustees of the Presbyterian Church, Kortright. When he died, John Jacobs and Peter Ferris bought the farm from his widow. Caleb's sons Jonathan, David and Caleb were given one-third of their grandfather's farm. Born to Caleb and Elizabeth were:

(1.1.3.2.1) **JONATHAN FERRIS** (Jonathan Lent?) born October 27, 1790 Cortlandt and died November 15, 1862/63; married Nancy Lent (Jim - related to her mother-in-law?) who died November 13, 1831 age 37y (see tombstone photo); buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1) **GEORGE CARLTON FERRIS (or CARLTON B.)** born January 17/18, 1817/18, Cortlandt, Westchester, NY; married Elizabeth C. Peterson born May 27, 1826 and died August 5, 1895. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.1) **NANCY FERRIS** born February 24, 1847; married James K. Chase

(1.1.3.2.1.1.2) **JONATHAN FERRIS** born July 2, 1850; married Bengephine (Phene) Hays

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3) **SARAH FERRIS** born March 21, 1853 Peekskill NY and died there October 22, 1929; married June 29, 1868 Theodore Bradley [son of Dennis & Sara (Fowler) Bradley] born May 25, 1846 Peekskill and died there December 27, 1908, buried Cortland Cemetery. Theodore enlisted in Company I, 59th NY Volunteers Infantry December 1, 1861 (15 years of age); was mustered December 17th and transferred to Company D., June 25, 1863; re-enlisted for three years on December 22, 1863; wounded May 25, 1864; captured near Petersburg VA, June 22, 1864 and imprisoned at Libby Prison, Danville VA, Andersonville GA; paroled and was honorably discharged on August 21, 1865. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.1) **ELIZABETH BRADLEY** born August 8, 1869 and died December 21, 1931; married November 14, 1897 Charles Partington (1872-1954) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.1.1) **ALICE PARTINGTON** born July 7, 1899; married September 4, 1930 in Cold Spring NY, Haverly Lowry born January 4, 1905 and died January 1973

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.1.2) **THEODORE PARTINGTON** born December 16, 1912 and died July 26, 1935; married June 12, 1926 Katherine Jung and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.1.2.1) DORRIS PARTINGTON born August 29, 1932; married Roy Chamberlin

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2) GEORGE BRADLEY born September 6, 1871 and died January 6, 1940; married May 21, 1894 Jennie Banker who died March 28, 1946 Scotmoor FL. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.1) MYRON BRADLEY (Myron G) born July 27, 1896; married 1st Mary Milton; 2d Ethel E Powell; and born to Myron and Mary were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.1.1) LESLIE BRADLEY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.1.2) RICHARD BRADLEY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.1.3) ROBERT BRADLEY

Born to Myron and Ethel were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.1.4) GEORGE BRADLEY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.1.5) HOWARD BRADLEY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.2) ERNEST BRADLEY born August 24, 1897; married 1st Jennie Vapnike; 2d Catherine Milton; and born to Ernest and Jennie were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.2.1) FLORANCE BRADLEY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.2.2) FRANKLYN BRADLEY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.2.3) ALBERT BRADLEY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.2.4) RUTH BRADLEY

Born to Ernest and his second wife, Catherine, were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.2.4.1) JUNE BRADLEY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.2.4.2) CLARENCE BRADLEY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.2.4.3) EARNESTINE BRADLEY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.3) HELLEN BRADLEY born September 24, 1899; married John Garey; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.3.1) HELLEN FRANCIS GAREY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.3.2) JOHN GAREY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.3.3) JOSEPH GAREY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.3.4) BETTY GAREY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.3.5) MOLLY GAREY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.3.6) THOMAS GAREY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.3.7) ROBERT GAREY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.3.8) SHIRLY GAREY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.3.9) DANIEL GAREY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.3.10) KATHLENE GAREY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.4) ALISA BRADLEY born October 22, 1901; married Robert Clinton and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.4.1) LEVERENA CLINTON

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.4.2) CATHERINE CLINTON

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.4.3) ROBERT CLINTON

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.4.4) ETHEL CLINTON

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.4.5) CAROL CLINTON

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.2.4.6) LAWRENCE CLINTON

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.3) CHARLES D. BRADLEY born July 29, 1873 and died October 19, 1897

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.4) BERTHA BRADLEY born September 25, 1875 and died September 9, 1956; married May 1898 Herman Travis born c1873 and died April 18, 1951. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.4.1) CHARLES TRAVIS born February 17, 1899 and died 1964; married June 1926 Caroline Jung (1905-1959) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.4.1.1) JUNE TRAVIS born August 13, 1930

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.4.1.2) JOHN TRAVIS born April 22, 1936

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.5) THEODORE BRADLEY born January 6, 1878 and died December 28, 1953; married 1st February 25, 1901 Mary E. Lent born June 29, 1867 and died June 12, 1941; married 2d February 1943 Eva Anderson

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.6) JENNIE BRADLEY born September 4, 1880 and died May 30, 1904

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.7) BENJAMIN BRADLEY born August 7, 1884 and died October 21, 1893

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.8) FRED CYRUS BRADLEY born July 31, 1887 Peekskill NY and died there September 12, 1958; married April 30, 1908 Anna Cecilia Reynolds born December 6, 1891 Peekskill and died there January 1, 1956. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.8.1) FREDERICK C. BRADLEY born February 15, 1909 and died October 17, 1974; married July 19, 1936 at Coldspring NY, Mary Touhey born June 23, 1916 New York City and died February 7, 1993. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.8.1.1) ANNALOUISE M. BRADLEY born March 3, 1937 Coldspring NY; married October 1, 1955 Michael Joseph Drugan, Jr., and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.8.1.1.1) CINDY DRUGAN born December 10, 1956; married Daniel Throneburg and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.8.1.1.1.1) DANIEL CLEMENT THRONEBURG born July 1986

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.8.1.1.2) CAROLYN DRUGAN born December 3, 1957; married Larry Corum and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.8.1.1.2.1) LYNN TRESSIE CORUM born October 8, 1987

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.8.1.1.2.2) BRADLEY RAY CORUM born January 5, 1991

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.8.1.1.3) JOEY DRUGAN born September 23, 1960

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.8.2) SARA VERONICA BRADLEY born April 2, 1911; married September 1, 1934 Peter Bernard Rubino born January 24, 1909 and died June 24, 1948 Brooklyn NY; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.8.2.1) MARYANN RUBINO born May 23, 1936 New York City; married September 9, 1956 Vincent McCarthy born June 9, 1933; they adopted John and Marie Teresa

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.9) JOHN ARTHUR BRADLEY born February 7, 1890 and died October 13, 1953; married September 4, 1930 Madeline Elkins

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.10) JAMES HERBERT BRADLEY born January 6, 1893 Peekskill NY and died there September 29, 1954; moulder by occupation; WWI Veteran who served in France; married October 8, 1922 at Peekskill NY, Marion Augusta Arndt born May 1, 1901 Peekskill NY and died December 28, 1922. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.10.1) BARBARA MARIE BRADLEY born February 1, 1934 Peekskill NY; married October 21, 1956 in Peekskill, James Edmond (Emmons) O'Connell [son of Ronald & Alice (Melody) O'Connell] born November 15, 1934 White Plains NY. James is the provider of this twig of the tree - **thanks James for the info!** Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.10.1.1) JAMES HERBERT O'CONNELL born August 13, 1959 Coldspring NY; married June 15, 1985 in East Brunswick NY, Debra Ann Linke born February 18, 1960 Jersey City NJ - divorced 1997; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.10.1.1.1) BRANDON KRISTOPHER O'CONNELL born July 26, 1986 Bethlehem PA

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.10.1.1.2) DARYL SCOTT O'CONNELL born July 3, 1987 Bethlehem PA

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.10.1.1.3) MEGAN LYNN O'CONNELL born May 16, 1991

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.10.1.2) RICHARD ALLAN O'CONNELL born October 5, 1965 Coldspring NY

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11) EDWARD W. BRADLEY born March 19, 1896 Peekskill NY and died May 6, 1967; WWI Army Veteran, Corporal; married August 26, 1922 Ella Maude Curry born July 27, 1900 Croton-on-Hudson NY and died April 9, 1982. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1) ROBERT BRADLEY born July 14, 1923; married April 25, 1947 Leona Kingsley born April 28, 1927 and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.1) ROBERT EDWARD BRADLEY born December 13, 1948; married Margaret Bradley - divorced. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.1.1) KAREN BRADLEY born January 17, 1974

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.1.2) ROBERT BRADLEY born June 10, 1976

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.2) CHARLES DAVID BRADLEY born September 15, 1949; Vietnam veteran 1969-72; married 1st Debra Dew - divorced; married 2d January 26, 1985 Lisa Tarchine born September 9, 1961. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.2.1) JASON BRADLEY born February 1, 1976

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.2.2) STEPHANIE BRADLEY born October 20, 1985

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.2.3) CHARLES D. BRADLEY born December 31, 1989

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.3) DONALD BRADLEY born January 13, 1951' married Cathy Bauer and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.3.1) DAWN BRADLEY born July 2, 1972; married Louis Schiavo and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.3.1.1) BRIANA SCHIAVO

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.3.1.2) NICOLAS SCHIAVO

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.3.1.3) KATLYN SCHIAVO

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.3.2) DONALD BRADLEY born June 27, 1975

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.4) EDWARD WILLIAM BRADLEY born August 19, 1952; married 1975 Terry Ficarra and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.4.1) MICHELLE BRADLEY (1976-)

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.4.2) EDWARD BRADLEY (1978-)

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.5) RICK BRADLEY born July 3, 1959; married November 24, 1982 Kathy Tarchine born January 28, 1963; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.5.1) JENNIFER BRADLEY born April 22, 1983

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.1.5.2) NICOLE BRADLEY born February 24, 1986

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.2) VIRGINIA BRADLEY born January 16, 1925 Duluth MN; married c1947 Robert Maas and they adopted Bradley and Pamela

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3) DOUGLAS BRADLEY born June 22, 1929; married December 2, 1949 Marjorie M. Adams and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.1) DOUGLAS JAMES BRADLEY born February 5, 1951; married July 14, 1979 Debra Bernhardt and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.1.1) WILLIAM BRADLEY born September 4, 1983

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.1.2) BENJAMIN BRADLEY born December 28, 1986

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.2) KATHLEEN LOIS BRADLEY born July 21, 1956; married April 12, 1975 Pasquale Laviano and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.2.1) PATRICIA MARIE LAVIANO born April 7, 1976

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.2.2) DOMENICK LAVIANO born September 11, 1977

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.2.3) DOUGLAS J. LAVIANO born June 27, 1979

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.3) BERNADETTE PATRICIA BRADLEY born December 13, 1959; married November 19, 1983 Gary Estes and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.3.1) ALYSEE ESTES born March 28, 1986

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.3.2) JOSHUA ESTES born November 8, 1994

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.3.3) ADAM ESTES born April 26, 1997

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.4) THOMAS PATRICK BRADLEY born February 1, 1961

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.5) PATRICIA ELLEN BRADLEY born February 14, 1963; married 1st April 1981 Ronald Minor; married 2d April 24, 1994 Gerard James; and born to Patricia and Ronald were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.5.1) RONALD MINOR born April, 1981

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.5.2) JEREMY MINOR born June 22, 1983

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.3.5.3) CHRISTOPHER MINOR born September 5, 1986

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.4) DAVID BRADLEY born February 23, 1934; married March 6, 1954 Eileen Adams and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.4.1) EILEEN MARY BRADLEY born December 1, 1954; married 1st Robert Chipman - divorced; married 2d Gregory Hughes; and born to Eileen and Robert were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.4.1.1) SUZANNE CHIPMAN born December 22, 1975

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.4.1.2) CHRIS CHIPMAN born June 21, 1977

Born to Eileen and her second husband, Gregory, was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.4.1.3) AMY HUGHES born February 5, 1979

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.4.2) AMY LYNN BRADLEY born November 27, 1959; married October 13, 1990 Michael Mueller (1959-); and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.4.2.1) AUBREY MUELLER born September 26, 1995

(1.1.3.2.1.1.3.11.4.3) DANIEL DAVID BRADLEY born July 31, 1961

(1.1.3.2.1.1.4) **BENJAMIN D. FERRIS** (Benjamin Dean?) born March 9, 1856 and died May 28, 1960 (or May 24, 1900 age 44 y 2m) Peekskill; buried Hillside Cemetery; married Lottie Hays (Jim - related to Phene Hays?)

(1.1.3.2.1.1.5) **PETER FERRIS** born July 15, 1859; married Kate Blakely

(1.1.3.2.1.1.6) **JENNIE FERRIS** born March 11, 1862; married David O'Dell

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7) **DEAN FERRIS** born September 30, 1866 and died July 6, 1935; married 1888 Ella Thompson born November 20, 1870/1 Brooklyn NY and died March 31, 1953. Dean was educated in the public schools and in the Pennsylvania State College, spending two years in the latter institution. Leaving school at the age of seventeen, he went into the greenhouse business. He acted as correspondent for several agricultural papers, and for a number of years, was a crop reporter for the U.S. Government. He was a member of the Cortlandt Lodge, No. 34, Free and Accepted Masons, of Peekskill, New York; Thirty-second Degree Mason; member of the Lodge No. 744, Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, of Peekskill; and past master of Cortlandt Grange, No. 889; member of the Columbia Hose Company No. 1; director of the Westchester and Putnam Counties Fire Relief Association; a member of the St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church of Peekskill. "1986-Early in 1885, a young couple by the name of Dean and Ella Ferris bought a large tract of land at the corner of Maple Avenue, extending down to include what is now Montross Avenue and Ferris Street. They bought the land from Chauncey M. Depew, State Senator. This was a very bold, courageous step for such a young couple because they had very little capital, and knew that they would have to work very, very hard to pay off the mortgage, which Depew agreed to hold for them. However, they were accustomed to hard work having been brought up on large farms in the Town of Cortlandt, in the Watch Hill and Maple Avenue sections of the town. So they built a large farmhouse on the extreme end of the land facing on Maple Avenue and used all the rest of the beautiful flat lands for a truck farm. They grew vegetables, every kind of vegetable there is, and trucked them into the City to be sold. Dean Ferris even made horseradish, bottled it and sold it after receiving a patent from the Government. They worked very hard on the land and as the children came along (11 in all) they, too, helped with the work and the truck farm was very successful. At about that time (the early 1900s) there were many estates in Peekskill and vicinity, which had their own greenhouses or conservatories. It was very fashionable in the 1890s to have your own conservatory and grow your own flowers and plants. One of these estates was the Canfield Estate on East Main St. (former Harriet Beecher Stowe Homestead), which was St. Peter's School in later years, now being used for the building of new homes. St. Mary's Convent was another large Institution, which had several large greenhouses. Several of these owners decided that they would like to tear down the greenhouses, as time went on, because they were too expensive to keep up. Consequently, they contacted Dean Ferris and offered him their greenhouses if he would tear them down and take them away. Dean, being a very ambitious and far-seeing young man, accepted their offer

and he and several of his sons tore down the greenhouses and conservatories and reconstructed them on their property on Maple Avenue so that they could grow vegetables in the wintertime. Gradually, they began to plant some flowers along with the vegetables and soon people were coming to the new greenhouses to buy flowers. They were asked to make up funeral pieces and wedding bouquest as well. That is how Dean Ferris started in the floral business. Gradually, they became so busy with the flowers that they had to discontinue the truck farm and they gave that land to the Village, which became the upper end of Depew Park, which is now Ferris Street, named for the family. At about that time, 1917, the Village of Peekskill decided to widen Maple Avenue and they needed some of the land on which the old farmhouse stood, so Dean tore down the old house and built the present home on the property next to his store where the present Ferris Family lives. The family worked very hard at the floral business, the children sometimes delivering geraniums, etc., on their way to Drum Hill School, and during the Depression of the early 1930s it was very hard to make a living selling flowers (a non-necessity) but they hung on and came through the Depression just fine. At that time, they also opened a Lawn Mower shop on the premises and this developed into quite a lucrative business. Dean's eldest son, Victor, continued to run the business after his father died at age 65 of a sudden heart attack which occurred in the shop while he was making a funeral piece. Two of Dean's sons had served in WWI and one son, Lee, was killed in WWII; his grandson, Victor, also served in WWII. Born to them were [some of these kids are also listed under Edward Seymour Ferris – be aware!]:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.1) **MARY ELIZABETH FERRIS** [we have two Mary Elizabeth Ferris with same dob and pob –this one and the other is (1.1.3.1.7.9.3) – what are the odds – it would appear one is duplicated - the question is which one – will leave both in place for now – be aware! A Mary E. Ferris b Aug 1889 is listed as a dau of Dean Ferris in the 1900 census] born August 23, 1889 Peekskill NY and died 1969; married July 10, 1915/6 Charles Onasch born June 3, 1876 and died September 14, 1959. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.1.1) **CHARLES F. ONASCH** (Charles Ferris?) born August 28, 1919; married January 20, 1944 Elin Feldhusen born August 13, 1919 and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.1.1.1) **KAREL DIANE ONASCH** born February 2, 1945; married 1st May 5, 1967 John Hawthorne born April 23, 1947; married 2d June 17, 1973 Charles Martin born December 19, 1949; and born to Karel and John were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.1.1.1.1) **CHRISTINE HAWTHORNE** born December 16(28), 1967

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.1.1.1.2) **JENNIFER HAWTHORNE** born May 23, 1972

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.2) **ANNA T.(THOMPSON?) (D.)FERRIS** born September 8, 1891 Peekskill NY and died in infancy

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.3) **VICTOR LEWIS FERRIS** born September 19, 1892 Peekskill NY and died November 14, 1965; married, May 19, 1918 Ethel Lockwood born March 31, 1891 and died August 29, 1964. Victor continued to run the family business until he died at age 72; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.3.1) **VICTOR LEWIS FERRIS, JR.** born July 18, 1920 and died Peekskill October 29, 1978; Victor was a Florist and continued the family business until his sudden death. During his lifetime, he had a nursery and landscaping business on the property and did the landscaping of many of the large developments such as Waterbury Manor, Strawberry Hill Estates, and Emory Hill Gardens; also constructed the large wholesale greenhouses on Lockwood Road, Putnam Valley; married February 9, 1947 Emily Cruger born April 17, 1916. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.3.1.1) **JONATHAN LEE FERRIS** born March 29, 1948; continued to manage the family business – 4 generations on the same location for 100 years; married, March 5, 1972 Laretta Jones born March 26, 1948 and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.3.1.1.1) **KAREN JOY FERRIS** born December 14, 1975

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.3.1.1.2) **ELLEN LOUISE FERRIS** born March 13, 1977

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.3.1.1.3) **TWO BOYS FERRIS**

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.4) **ANNA ADELE (ADERE) FERRIS** born January 10, 1895 Peekskill NY and died October 11, 1970

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.5) **PAUL PETERSON FERRIS** born March 3, 1897 Peekskill and died November 14, 1956; married 1st Henrietta {maiden name unk}; 2d January 31, 1954 Helen Holthaus. Born to Paul and one of his wives was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.5.1) **HENRIETTA FERRIS**

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.6) **THEODORE R. FERRIS** (Theodore Roosevelt?) born July 2, 1899 Peekskill NY and died January 4, 1949; unmarried

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.7) **ELLA FERRIS** born February 22, 1902 Peekskill NY and died June 2, 1977; married November 26, 1938 William Conklin born March 26, 1901

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.8) **JENNIE EDNA FERRIS** born April 5, 1905 Peekskill NY; married May 21, 1937 James R. Ingersoll born August 9, 1917 and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.8.1) **ROBERT INGERSOLL** born November 1, 1943

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.9) **LOTTIE FERRIS** born December 23, 1907 Peekskill NY and died January 14, 1945; married 1931 William Miller born January 1, 1910/11 and died February 26, 1996. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.9.1) **DAVID FERRIS MILLER** born April (March) 27, 1933; married May 16, 1954 Diane Mott born January 4, 1934; is he the landscape architect in Croton-on-Hudson NY?; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.9.1.1) **DOREEN MILLER** born June 18, 1957

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.9.1.2) **DEAN MILLER** born January 15, 1959

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.9.1.3) **DEANNE MILLER** born July 24, 1960

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.10) **LEON FERRIS** born October 5, 1910 Peekskill NY and died in infancy

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11) **EDWARD CARLTON FERRIS** born October 12, 1911 Peekskill NY and died April 12, 1991; a Village Trustee of Buchanan, where he lived; married September 28, 1934 Guinevere Bogardus born January 17, 1916 and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.1) **NANCY ANNE FERRIS** born October 17, 1935; married April 15, 1956 Paul Heineman born July 10, 1935 and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.1.1) **DARCIE JANE HEINEMAN** born October 13, 1962; married September 2, 1990 Richard Gallo and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.1.1.1) **KAITLIN GALLO** born August 17, 1991

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.1.1.2) **KIMBERLY GALLO** born March 30, 1994

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.1.2) **HONORE HEINEMAN** born October 13, 1966; married June 27, 1992 Shane Adams and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.1.2.1) **MASON HOIR ADAMS** born August 20, 1993

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.1.2.2) **LUKE MORGAN ADAMS** born July 6, 1995

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.2) **EDWARD DEAN FERRIS** born April 20, 1938; married November 11/28, 1959 Judith Neff born January 25, 1940 and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.2.1) **CHRISTOPHER DEAN FERRIS** born September 25, 1964

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.2.2) **JENNIFER JUNE FERRIS** born August 31, 1968

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.3) **JON CARLTON FERRIS** born August 21, 1946; married 1st December 31, 1969 Carla Hynds (Nynds) born April 7, 1947/48; married 2d July 11, 1993 Mary Brownlee; and born to Jon and Carla were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.3.1) **JASON LINDSEY FERRIS** born October 8, 1970

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.3.2) **BENJAMIN SCOTT FERRIS** born March 30, 1974

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.4) **ADRIENNE ELLEN FERRIS** born April 8, 1953; married October 17, 1917 Bruce Foster born December 19, 1954 - divorced 1976; married 2d June 5, 1982 Mark Pietras; and born to Adrienne and Bruce was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.4.1) **SABRINE (SABRINO) LEE FOSTER** born February 12, 1975; married October 27, 1995 Arthur Espesito and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.4.1.1) **MICHAEL ANTHONY ESPESITO** born March 9, 1996

Born to Adrienne and her second husband, Mark, were:

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.4.2) **MICHAEL ADRIAN FRANCES PIETRAS** born March 4, 1983

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.4.3) **MATHEW EDWARD PIETRAS** born January 20, 1985

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.4.4) **TIMOTHY CARTLON PIETRAS** born December 2, 1986

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.11.5) **GUINEVERE ELAINE FERRIS** born September 18, 1958; married May 1981 Patrick Devin - divorced 1993

(1.1.3.2.1.1.7.12) **LEE STORMS FERRIS** born February 6, 1915 and died December 2, 1944 (Jim - WWII?)

(1.1.3.2.1.1.8) **WRIGHT FERRIS** born October 29, 1869 and died in infancy

(1.1.3.2.1.1.9) **WRIGHT (SAMUEL) FERRIS** born December 1, 1872 and died November 15, 1934; married Kate Miller

(1.1.3.2.1.2) **ELIZABETH MARY FERRIS** (1818-1891) married Samuel George

(1.1.3.2.1.3) **BENJAMIN FERRIS** married 1852 Caroline Wessells; a blacksmith

(1.1.3.2.1.4) **PETER G. FERRIS** born February 18/19, 1825 Cortlandt (Peekskill) and died March 6, 1897 Peekskill; a merchant in Peekskill; married 1st Jane Ward Ross; and 2d November 19, 1885 in Varick, Seneca, NY Mary Elisabeth Swartout [dau of Barnardus & Eliza Ann (Cooley) Swartout] born July 23, 1852 (Varick) Peekskill, Dutchess, NY

(1.1.3.2.1.5) **HANNAH FERRIS** (1828-) married September 23, 1846 Harrison Lent [son of David & Hester Ann (Clark)] born November 2, 1824 on the old homestead on Lafayette Ave., Cortlandt NY; he was involved in extensive real estate holdings; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.5.1) **DAVID FRANCIS LENT** born July 24, 1847 and died August 28, 1878

(1.1.3.2.1.5.2) **ANNIE LENT** born April 18, 1852; married June 2, 1855 Edward H. Ingersoll [son of Samuel & Sarah (Hart) Ingersoll] born 1855 Peekskill NY and died December 5, 1904. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.5.2.1) **FANNIE INGERSOLL**

(1.1.3.2.1.5.3) **PHILENA LENT** born March 12, 1854; married William D. Addicks

(1.1.3.2.1.5.4) **CORNELIA LENT** born September 20, 1856; married George W. Loder

(1.1.3.2.1.5.5) **LIZZIE L. LENT** born September 26, 1859; married as his 2d wife, Frederick E. Dyckman

(1.1.3.2.1.5.6) **WELDON H. LENT** born October 17, 1861 on Lafayette Ave., Cortlandt NY; a farmer; married 1902 Carrie F. Wood [dau of William H. & Delaphine (Ferris)]

(1.1.3.2.1.6) **DAVID DEAN FERRIS** (Rev.) born October 14, 1832 and died November 23, 1920, age 88y 7m; buried Hillside Cemetery; date of death is as per family Bible; a farmer and a Methodist Preacher; listed as 50y of age in the 1880 census, which questions the date of birth given here; listed as a farmer; married October 12, 1853 Mary Jane Travis born March 12, 1836 and died January 12, 1903 (January 15, 1903 age 55y 10m; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill); and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.1) **ELIZABETH N. FERRIS** born September 6, 1854 and died August 3, 1864

(1.1.3.2.1.6.2) **CARRIE L. FERRIS** born December 31, 1856 and died June 10, 1930; married a Mr. Reid – apparently before 1880 since she is not listed in the household of father during the 1880 census

(1.1.3.2.1.6.3) **IRVING DEAN FERRIS** born September 22, 1860 and died May 19, 1904 (May 17, 1904 age 43y 7m 27d; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill)

(1.1.3.2.1.6.4) **MARY ISABELLE FERRIS** born April 1863 and died May 18, 1920; married a Mr. Finch

(1.1.3.2.1.6.5) **GEORGE T. FERRIS** born January 25, 1866 and died October 4, 1932

(1.1.3.2.1.6.6) **LIBBIE FERRIS** born April 6, 1868 and died c1930

(1.1.3.2.1.6.7) **ALDA FERRIS** born October 22, 1871 and died October 8, 1889

(1.1.3.2.1.6.8) **WALLACE FERRIS** born August 19, 1873 and died February 14, 1877

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9) **JOSEPH WALLACE LENT FERRIS** born January 2, 1878 NY and died August 25, 1951 Croton-on-Hudson NY; married Margaret Elizabeth Wilson Thompson born July 27, 1872 Nyack NY and died June 8, 1954 Croton-on-Hudson NY. In 1920 census, Joseph listed as a railroad conductor. Margaret was listed 44y in the 1920 census, which questions the birth year given here, plus it has her birthplace as Scotland. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1) **ALDA FERRIS** born January 20, 1899 and died May 22, 1967; married Arthur Roberts who died August 7, 1963 Harmon-on-Hudson NY. Alda was living with her parents according to the 1920 census age 21y and listed as a teacher. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1.1) **WILLIAM ROBERTS** married Rhoda Crooks and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1.1.1) **WILLIAM ROBERTS, Jr**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1.1.2) **KENNETH ROBERTS**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1.1.3) **ROBIN ROBERTS**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1.2) **PEGGY ROBERTS** married Richard Purdue and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1.2.1) **RICHARD PURDUE**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1.2.2) **ANN PURDUE**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1.2.3) **ANDREW PURDUE**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1.2.4) **LYNN PURDUE**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1.2.5) **GEORGE PURDUE**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.1.2.6) **PEGGY PURDUE**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.2) **DAVID DEAN FERRIS** born December 31, 1900 Peekskill NY and died May 15, 1969 Fort Lauderdale FL; married June 6, 1925 in Yonkers NY, Mary Madelyn Wise born January 25, 1900 Yonkers and died June 23, 1961 Albany NY. David was listed in the 1920 census as living with his parents age 19, and employed as a machinist with the railroad. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.2.1) **MARGARET MARY FERRIS** born June 10, 1926 Yonkers NY and died 1967 North Tarrytown NY; married September 19, 1953 in Ossining NY, Joseph Moore born December 29, 1929 and died 1975 Tarrytown NY. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.2.1.1) PATTI ANN MOORE born December 11, 1954

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.2.1.2) JOANN MOORE born March 3, 1956

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.2.1.3) LINDA MARY MOORE born August 2, 1965 North Tarrytown NY; married in North Tarrytown NY, Roger Lussier and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.2.1.3.1) JENNIFER ELIZABETH LUSSIER born July 11, 1986

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.2.2) **MARY MADELYN FERRIS (D.A.R.)** born November 4, 1927 Yonkers NY; married December 22, 1951 at Yonkers NY, Robert Frederick Klaffky born February 7, 1924 Huntington NY and died December 8, 1988 Columbus OH. Mary has provided this updated information – **thanks Madelyn!** Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.2.2.1) DAVID DEAN KLAFFKY born January 14, 1956 Huntington NY; married June 11, 1977 in Fort Lauderdale FL, Donna Patrick born January 16, 1957 Fort Lauderdale; resides Colorado Springs CO 2007; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.2.2.1.1) PAULA MARIE KLAFFKY born May 27, 1980 Colorado Springs CO

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.2.2.1.2) STEVEN ANDREW KLAFFKY born March 7, 1985 Colorado Springs CO

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.2.2.2) ROBERT FREDERICK KLAFFKY II (Photo) born May 3, 1960 Huntington NY; worked in the Ohio legislature in varying capacities for the Ohio Senate Republican Caucus 1981-84. He has served as a key advisor to numerous candidates for public office including Ohio statewide constitutional office holders, a significant number of state legislatures and many county and municipal officials throughout the state of Ohio. He was appointed in 2002 by the Speaker of the Ohio House to the Franklin Park Conservatory Board of Trustees; he is a former member of the Columbus Cable Television Commission, is a member of the Franklin County Republican Party Executive Committee and serves on numerous other community organization committees and is active in non-profit fundraising. He joined the firm of Van Meter, Ashbrook and Associates, Inc., in 1986 and 2007 is President of same; www.vanmeter-ashbrook.com/ohio_lobbyists/bob_klaffky.html

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.3) **MARGARET FERRIS** (1902-) married Walter Waite. Margaret is listed in the 1920 census as living with her parents, age 16y, which questions the previous listed birth years. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.3.1) **SANDRA WAITE** married 1st Richard Faunce; 2d Dan Udseth. Born to Sandra and Richard were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.3.1.1) **JULIE FAUNCE**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.3.1.2) **JEFFREY FAUNCE**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.3.2) **DONALD WAITE**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.4) **GEORGE FERRIS** (1905-) married Rose Finnegan. George is listed in the 1920 census as living with his parents, age 14y. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.4.1) **KAREN FERRIS**

(1.1.3.2.1.6.9.4.2) **JOAN FERRIS**

(1.1.3.2.1.7) **CAROLINE FERRIS** born September 20, 1820 Peekskill NY and died March 14, 1894; married Joseph H. Lent [son of James & Anna (Kronkhuyt)] born September 30, 1812 Cortlandt NY and died at his residence March 7, 1894. They were married for 55 years and lived a quiet and happy life. Joseph joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at the age of 19 years and lived in and for the church during the many years had elapsed giving liberally and freely of this worlds goods whenever duty called. His life, so quiet and simple, was an example of truth and honesty. Caroline was highly respected by all who knew her, and considered the embodiment of right and honest living. They were both buried in Hillside Cemetery. No offspring.

(1.1.3.2.2) **DAVID LENT FERRIS (Captain)** born August 25, 1792/3 Kortright NY and died December 21, 1854 Cortlandt NY. Captain Ferris was one of the picturesque personages who captained his own market boat between Oscawana-on-Hudson and New York City, back in the days when the Hudson was white with sails of market boats carrying produce into the City. Three of the sons carried on the market boat business and one of the trips to the metropolis, they were induced to take a chance on a lottery. They hit the jackpot, won a considerable sum of money and proceeded to build a new house across the road from the old one. After his retirement, the old Captain used to stand on the hill by his house with a spyglass and watch for the sloops of his sons to enter the Jemawisses Creek at Oscawana. Hence, Mr. Crosby Gaige, when he purchased the place, decided to call it 'Watch Hill'. He married Betsey Forgee (1798-1885) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.1) **CALEB J. FERRIS** (Caleb L?) born September 1, 1810/13 and died May 2, 1903/5; resided Crugers NY; a farmer and a Colonel; married 1st January 31, 1849 Jane C. O'Dell (1819-1894); and 2d Mary Jane Travis. Born to Caleb and Jane were:

(1.1.3.2.2.1.1) **O'DELL FERRIS** born December 25, 1849 Cortlandt NY and died February 26, 1851

(1.1.3.2.2.1.2) **VESPER FERRIS** born March 4, 1856 and died December 28, 1903, while swimming; unmarried

(1.1.3.2.2.2) **ANGUS FORGEE FERRIS** born December 8, 1817/8 and died January 26, (1898?) 1901; a boatman and resided Montrose NY; married January 8, 1850 Phoebe Travis and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1) **CLINTON F. FERRIS** born May 14, 1851 Peekskill NY and died there August 29, 1921; buried Assumption Cemetery, Courtlandy, Westchester, NY; a teacher and later a lawyer and resided Peekskill; married 1st 1870 Mary Karst; 2d 1878 Sally Ellis who died April 16, 1897; and 3d June 23, 1898 Mary Adelaide Donohue born March 25, 1879 and died January 30, 1961; buried with Clinton; and born to Clinton and his first wife, Mary, was:

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.1) **CHRISTIAN FERRIS** who lived in Yonkers NY and took the name *Karst* rather than Ferris; listed here for information

Born to Clinton and his third wife, Mary, were:

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.2) **CLINTON SYLVESTER FERRIS** born November 16, 1900 Montrose NY and died December 1, 1979 Fort Collins CO; married July 23, 1924 in Breuster NY, Ruth Davis born June 6, 1902 and died December 4, 1979. Clint created Jack Armstrong and other radio programs in Chicago, and was in advertising in New York for many years. He also bred Charolais cattle on his Wyoming ranch. There was a Clinton S. Ferris, class of 1922 Union College NY – same guy? Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.2.1) **CLINTON SYLVESTER FERRIS, JR.** born August 13, 1933 Chicago IL; 'Nick' is a mineral exploration geologist, Mineral Divison, Kerr-McGee, Casper WY; see 'Net for articles written by this guy; Commander in the U. S. Coast Guard Reserve; scuba dive master; competitive rifle shooter; and author of books on the Model 1903 U. S. military rifle; married October 9, 1959 Mildred Kennedy, R.N., born June 9, 1933 Kerrobert, Sask., Canada; currently reside Arvada CO and Nick has provided the information for this twig of the Tree - **thanks, Nick**. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.2.1.1) **BRIAN CLINTON FERRIS** born July 8, 1961 Fort Collins CO; B.S. degree in General Agriculture, Colorado State U.; All-American volleyball player; raises Charolais cattle near Greeley CO; married February 11, 1995 Martha Ellenberger, D.V.M., born April 12, 1963. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.2.1.1.1) **CLINT JAMES FERRIS** born August 25, 1996

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.2.1.2) **GARTH DAVIS FERRIS** born June 30, 1963 Laramie WY; resides Chico CA and studies computer science

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.2.1.3) **SHAULA ANN FERRIS** born December 14, 1964 Laramie WY; degree in drafting from Casper College; teaches ice-skating; resides Glenrock WY; married 1987 Russell Caves and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.2.1.3.1) **KERBY CAVES** born February 18, 1988

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.2.1.3.2) **KYLA CAVES** born July 31, 1995

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.2.2) **CHERYL ELIZABETH FERRIS** born July 20, 1935 Chicago IL; Ph.D Animal Sciences from the University of Missouri; 1957 first female graduate from Colorado State U (CSU) in Animal Nutrition; 1964 first female faculty member employed in CSU College of Agriculture; retired 1997 as Professor of Animal Science, specializing in animal nutrition CSU; married August 15, 1957 Leonard Nockles born March 5, 1928; no offspring

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.3) **OLIVE FERRIS** born June 8, 1899 and died September 26, 1975; worked in New York City as a secretary for Metropolitan Life Insurance Company; married Aubrey Hastings; no offspring

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.4) **DONALD SUTHERLAND FERRIS** born November 19, 1902 and died April 26, 1996 Fort Collins CO; worked in security for the U. S. Coast Guard at the Todd Ship Yard, Brooklyn NY during WWII, then for the Pinkerton National Detective Agency, and then for the Peerless Camera Stores of New York City; never married

(1.1.3.2.2.2.1.5) **LORETTA ELIZABETH FERRIS** born March 13, 1907 and currently resides at the River Manor Care Center, Brooklyn NY; married Carl Brandt who mysteriously disappeared in the 1920s. Loretta worked at Standard Brands as a typist in New York City.

(1.1.3.2.2.2.2) **NELLIE FRANCES FERRIS** married Edward H. Frohner

(1.1.3.2.2.2.3) **PHEBE JANE (JENNIE) FERRIS** married David Tate (Tait?) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.3.1) ETHEL FLORENCE TATE born December 10, 1881; married Dudley Moore

(1.1.3.2.2.3.2) NELLIE FERRIS TATE born November 10, 1883; married Howard Bradley Graves

(1.1.3.2.2.3.3) LILLIAN TATE (twin) born February 25, 1885; married Edward Ward Wanty – is this Edward Ward Wanty born April 20, 1881 New Brighton, son of Edward & Sarah Bonnetta (Ward) Wanty?

(1.1.3.2.2.3.4) WILLIAM HENRY TATE (twin) born February 25, 1885

(1.1.3.2.2.3.5) MARY CATHERINE TATE born November 5, 1888; married Arthur Knight

(1.1.3.2.2.3) **CATHERINE FERRIS** (AFN:G63G-Z4) born October 8, 1820 Cortland NY and died July 17, 1901 Montrose NY where she resided; married February 6, 1848 James Sage Chase, M.D., born July 30, 1823 Enfield Center NY and died there June 11, 1864 (AFN:G63G-XX) (Jim - wonder if he died from a wound in the Civil War?) Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.3.1) ANGUS FERRIS CHASE (AFN:G63H-08) born November (18) 28, 1848 Enfield Center NY and died September 13, 1938; married Sarah M. Decker (AFN:G63H-WW) (1848-); and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.2.3.1.1) GEORGE ACLY CHASE born August 23, 1878 Croton-on-Hudson NY; married Edna Roberts born June 15, 1884 Chichester, Ulster, NY; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.2.3.1.1.1) LAVERNE GEORGE CHASE born March 18, 1915 Shandaken, Ulster, NY; married October 30, 1936 in Chichester NY, Mildred May Wooley born May 12, 1918 Kent, Putnam, NY and they had a child

(1.1.3.2.2.3.2) NORMAN FRANKLIN CHASE (AFN:G63H-1F) born March 9, 1851 Crugers, Westchester, NY and died September 4, 1898 Montrose NY; married Margaret Ann Sloath (Sloat) (AFN:G63H-69) [dau of Philatus Raymond & Angelina (Odell) Sloat] born December 24, 1854 Montrose NY and died there March 26, 1934. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.3.2.1) WILBUR CHASE born July 28, 1874 Montrose NY and died April 3, 1942 Chatham NY; married 1st November 14, 1894, (as her 1st or 2d husband) Edith Morey Lent [dau of Daniel J. & Catherine Isabella (Ryder) Lent] born July 16, 1875

Brooklyn NY and died February 13, 1960 Los Angeles CA; buried there Rosedale Cemetery; married 2d Ethel Ray (1893-); Wilbur and Ethel had 2 kids; born to Wilbur and Edith was:

(1.1.3.2.2.3.2.1.1) IRVING EDGAR CHASE born January 12, 1896 Brooklyn NY [Calif death records has an Irving E. Chase born January 12, 1898 and dying June 1, 1963 Riverside Co CA, but his mother's maiden name was Godine, so must not be same guy?]; married Olive Valentine Mackay and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.2.3.2.1.1.1) IRVING EDGAR CHASE JR., married Gabrealla Randolph Hines and they had a child

(1.1.3.2.2.3.2.2) JAMES RAYMOND CHASE born October 27, 1876 Montrose NY; married Josephine Orne

(1.1.3.2.2.3.2.3) CATHERINE CHASE born July 18, 1878 Montrose NY; married December 23, 1900 in Manhattan NY, Jesse Irish born c1874 Peekskill NY

(1.1.3.2.2.3.3) HORACE M. CHASE (AFN:G63H-2L) (Horace N.) born c1853 at Montrose NY and died July 6, 1894; apparently unmarried.

(1.1.3.2.2.3.4) OSCAR V. CHASE (AFN:G63H-3R) born September 18, 1857 at Montrose NY and died July 2, 1925; married Mineva Sloath (AFN:G63H-BO) born c1860 (sister of Margaret Ann above)

(1.1.3.2.2.4) **JAMES F. FERRIS** (James Forgee?) born July 11, 1816 and died September 23, 1897; a boatman and later worked for the railroad; resided Montrose NY; married 1st Catherine Wright (Susan Ann E. Wright?); and 2d Adeline Wright (Jim - suppose they were sisters?) and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1) **DAVID F. FERRIS, JR.**, born September 4, 1846 and died September 1928 Concord NH; a wheelwright and resided Peekskill; married Phoebe Ann Lounsbury [?dau of William Henry & Melinda (Bloomer) Lounsbury?] born October 10, 1851 and died March 5, 1905; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.1) **EDITH MARY FERRIS** born October 26, 1872 Peekskill and died December 15, 1954 Concord NH; married Elmore Walker Webster (1870-1923); no issue

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2) **ADA LOUNSBURY FERRIS** (Asisia?) born April 11, 1874 Peekskill and died there February 10, 1939; married October 27, 1894 Arthur Weeks (1868-1930) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2.1) **WILLIAM ARTHUR WEEKS** born May 26, 1896 and died March 9, 1959 Newport Beach CA; married April 23, 1921 Jessee Lee Shepherd; no issue

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2.2) **RUTH ELIZABETH WEEKS** born May 13, 1901 Peekskill and died there October 23, 1907

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2.3) **ARTHUR WEEKS** born April 4, 1909 Peekskill; married June 5, 1932 Edna Marion Drew born June 9, 1932 Peekskill and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2.3.1) **ARTHUR DOUGLAS WEEKS** born January 5, 1934 Peekskill; is he the same guy who was President of the Peekskill Rotary Club 1971-72?; married Nancy Lee Horton born June 9, 1932 Peekskill and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2.3.1.1) **JEFFREY DOUGLAS WEEKS** born August 20, 1959

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2.3.1.2) **JOHN DAVID WEEKS** born March 9, 1961

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2.3.1.3) **KAREN ANN WEEKS** born February 21, 1966

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2.3.1.4) **ARTHUR DOUGLAS WEEKS, JR.**, born March 21, 1970

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2.3.2) **DAVID ALLAN WEEKS** born September 14, 1937 Peekskill

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2.3.3) **ROBERT BRUCE WEEKS** born August 8, 1944; married Corliss Bodly born September 14, 1937 and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.2.4.1.2.3.3.1) **ALLAN EUGENE WEEKS** born July 6, 1976

(1.1.3.2.2.5) **WILLIAM SUTHERLAND FERRIS** born March 11, 1828/9 and died December 25, 1910 Peekskill; boatman 1850; married Martha Jane Tuttle [dau of James & Jane (Travis) Tuttle] who died December 21, 1910, 4 days prior to William. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.2.5.1) **BESSIE J. FERRIS** (Betsey Jane?) born March 9, 1860; married Henry (Harry) B. Miller and born to them was:

(1.1.3.2.2.5.1.1) **MARTHA J.(JANE?) MILLER** (1881-) married Charles Hopkins

(1.1.3.2.2.6) **MARY L. FERRIS** born March 28, 1833 (1812?) and died February 11, 1908 (June 19, 1880?); married Philip Nickerson; no issue

(1.1.3.2.2.7) **DAVID FERRIS** (c1841-)

(1.1.3.2.3) **CALEB DEAN FERRIS (Jr.)** born Kortright, Delaware, NY and died July 1, 1843 Mt. Clemens MI age 40y 7d (headstone photo); married January 20, 1819 Hannah Knapp [dau of Joseph & Catherine (Strang) Knapp of Yorktown NY] born December 4, 1801 and died October 20, 1879 age 77y 10m 16d; both buried Sacrider (Sandstone) Cemetery, Calhoun Co MI; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.3.1) **WASHINGTON K. FERRIS** (Washington Knapp?) (c1820-) married 1st February 18, 1847 Prudence Sayre; buried Sandstone Cemetery, Calhoun Co MI; and 2d 1851 Catherine McClellan. He enlisted in Company E, 3d Infantry May 13, 1861 at Grand Rapids MI for 3 years. At the age of 41 years, he was discharged for disability, but re-entered the service in Company D, 3d Infantry at reorganization, as Captain, age 44, July 29, 1864. There is a Washington Ferris buried at the Riverside Cemetery, Barry County MI who died January 7, 1892 at age 72 years – might be this guy. One source has daughters named Viola, Ceola, and Mary – are these his daughters from either marriage or daughters brought to the 2d marriage? Same source has Washington as a saloon owner in the Arizona Territory 1870; 1883 he applied for Civil War pension and in 1890 he is back in Rutland, Barry, MI on the Veterans Schedule

(1.1.3.2.3.2) **PHILLIP FERRIS** born c1822 and died September 7, 1843; buried Sandstone Cemetery, Calhoun Co MI

(1.1.3.2.3.3) **MARY J. FERRIS** died in infancy – buried Sandstone Cemetery, Calhoun Co MI

(1.1.3.2.3.4) **DEAN FERRIS** (Chaplain Ferris states this is possibly -) **CALEB DEAN FERRIS** born June 26, 1834; his mother, Elizabeth, would have been 64 years old when he born – obviously conflicting information. Note: There is a Caleb D. Ferris buried at the Riverside Cemetery, Barry County MI who died March 21, 1905 at age 71 y – might be this guy. He married first, Rosa, last name unknown and second, Phebe Mead. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.2.3.4.1) **FRANK E. FERRIS** born Barry Co MI; married Elizabeth Hortense Lenze. There is a Frank D. Ferris buried at Riverside Cemetery, Barry Co MI who died December 13, 1952 at age 68 y. If this were the same one, his Dad, Dean, would have been 50 years old when Frank born. Maybe the Frank D. is a son of this Frank E., since there is also a Hortense Ferris buried in same cemetery who died October 17, 1876 at age 10 y. There is also a Lizzie Ferris buried in the same cemetery who died April 11, 1952 at age 66 y – might be from this same "twig".

(1.1.3.2.3.4.2) **VOLNEY FERRIS**

(1.1.3.3) **JOSHUA FERRIS** (JUDGE) born June 26, 1763 Peekskill NY (4th born) and died (March 26) April 20, 1848 Ithaca NY; served between 1778-83, (Lieutenant) services totaling 22 months, in the 3d Company of Militia of Westchester Co. NY in the regiment of Colonel Samuel Drake; 1798 he was elected Town Clerk of Catherine NY; one of three justices that made selection of officers for the Town of Catherine. The surveying of several sections of the Watkins and Flint purchase was done by him in connection with Thomas Pompelly in 1808. He must have removed to Spencer because he was Supervisor of the Town, 1801-03; Judge of Common Pleas and Justice 1816. He went from Spencer to Ithaca where he built a brick house on Green Street in 1836-37. In 1839 he was elected trustee of the Gospel and School posts and reelected each year, save one, until 1846. Joshua received the last one-third of his father's farm. Joshua married c1798, Eliza (Elizabeth) Pope Hathaway [dau of Thomas & Molly (Gilbert) Hathaway] born in 1765 (c1775) and died November 28, 1841. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.1) **ELIZA ANN FERRIS** born 1799 (October 27, 1804) Spencer NY and died December 17, 1876 (1896) Ithaca NY; married January 19, 1826 in Spencer, Horace Mack born January 20, 1799 Cooperstown NY and died September 10, 1855; County Clerk 1849-51; member of assembly 1832; President of the Village of Ithaca 1851; Trustee 1839-40, 1845; Supervisor 1841; Director Bank of Ithaca and Tompkins County National Bank; member of first Fire Company in Ithaca 1823; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.1.1) **JOSHUA F MACK** born October 13, 1827 and died November 6, 1828

(1.1.3.3.1.2) **SUSAN MARIA MACK** born June 1, 1830; married Henry Fitch Hibbard

(1.1.3.3.1.3) **HORACE MACK Jr** born September 26, 1833; married Lucy Wheeler born March 7, 1838 Brattleboro VT; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.1.3.1) **GEORGE WILLIAM MACK** born February 13, 1860 Ithaca NY

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2) **LAURA WHITE MACK** born February 14, 1862 Ithaca NY and died 1920; married April 12, 1887 in Ithaca NY, Horace Sowers Kephart [son of Isaiah Lafayette & Mary Elizabeth Sowers (Sauers) Kephart – Son of American Revolution through his father's line] born August/September 8, 1862 East Salem, Juniata, PA and died April 2, 1931 Bryson City, Swain, NC as a passenger in a Taxi; buried there; educated in public schools in Iowa; graduated Lehigh Valley College, Annville PA, A.B. 1879; A.M. 1882; post-graduate studies at Boston U 1880; Cornell U 1881-84; and Yale 1886-88; an assistant in the Cornell U Library 1880-84; traveled to Europe 1884-86; assistant in the Yale U Library 1886-90; and in 1890 elected librarian of the St Louis Mercantile Library, published naturalist and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.1) CORNELIA FERRIS KEPHART born August 10, 1888 New Haven CT; married Henry Carlton Moore and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.1.1) VIRGINIA MOORE

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.1.2) JEANETTE MOORE

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.1.3) SUSAN EVELYN MOORE

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.2) MARGARET KEPHART born April 28, 1890 New Haven CT (or Ithaca NY)

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.3) LEONARD MACK KEPHART (or Leonard Wheeler Kephart) born January 10, 1892 Ithaca, Tompkins, NY and died February 1988 Germantown, Montgomery, MD; married Frances Frazer and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.3.1) JANE KEPHART

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.3.2) GEORGE OVERTON KEPHART

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.3.3) BARBARA ANN KEPHART

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.4) LUCY WHEELER KEPHART born March 30, 1893 St Louis MO (or Ithaca NY) and died September 1988 Ithaca NY; married Karl Herman Fernow born October 12, 1893 and died March 1983 Ithaca; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.4.1) MARY ELIZABETH FERNOW

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.4.2) DAVID KEPHART FERNOW

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.5) GEORGE STEBBINS KEPHART born (July 26, 1895) December 30, 1893 St Louis MO and died March 1961 Silver Springs MD – family papers in the Archives of Cornell U Library – married Pauline L Maisch born May 26, 1899 and died June 1980 Silver Springs; not sure this is same guy, but a George S Kephart went to Maine after WWI and worked as a forester for 11 years. *Campfires Rekindled* is his memoir of logging in Maine in those years; also retired with 31y with the Bureau of Indian Affairs; there is also a letter on the 'Net from a George S Kephart to his son Reverend Roy Kephart October 1970, *Confession of a Frustrated Agnostic* –says this George was a graduate of Cornell U, served in the Engineer Div during WWI, retiring in 1964 as Chief of Forestry, BIA; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.5.1) ROY FERRIS KEPHART – is this Rev Roy Kephart, rector of St Anne's Episcopal Church, Damascus MD

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.6) BARBARA KEPHART born August 4, 1897 St Louis MO; married Royal Gould Bird; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.6.1) MARGARET BIRD

(1.1.3.3.1.3.2.6.2) LAURA MACK BIRD

(1.1.3.3.1.3.3) JULIA WHITON MACK born November 3, 1877

(1.1.3.3.1.4) ELIZA ANN MACK born March 3, 1836 and died June 13 1894 Ithaca NY unmarried

(1.1.3.3.1.5) MARY ELEANOR MACK born December 31, 1838; assistant Librarian of Cornell Free Library many years; living 1901 Ithaca NY; unmarried

(1.1.3.3.1.6) STEPHEN FERRIS MACK born July 10, 1841

(1.1.3.3.1.7) FRANCES LOUISA MACK born March 7, 1844 and died June 29, 1845

(1.1.3.3.1.8) EBENEZER MACK born December 6, 1848 and died September 5, 1851

(1.1.3.3.2) **BENJAMIN GILBERT FERRIS** born 1802 Ithaca NY and died there 1893; married May 26, 1830 at Ithaca, Cornelia Woodcock [dau of David & Mary (Baker) Woodcock] born c1809 Ithaca, Tompkins, NY and died there March 31, 1893; after Benjamin finished college, he entered the law office of David Woodcock, his future father-in-law; admitted to the bar, he began to practice and became District Attorney for Tompkins Co., 1840-45; he was a fireman in the local fire department starting in 1828; President of the Village of Ithaca 1841 and 1852; a member of the state legislature in 1851; and appointed Secretary of Utah Territory by President Fillmore 1853; Secretary of Utah Treasury; Author of *History of Utah and the Mormons*. From the book: Benjamin Ferris was called to the governorship of Utah Territory in 1852 by President Millard Fillmore. Prior to his being given this responsibility, Ferris had been a lawyer and local notable in Ithaca, New York. Cornelia accompanied her husband to Utah and later wrote her own book recounting her experiences in the west. Ferris first published his account of travels and experiences in the west in 1854. Two years later he revised and expanded this text of Utah and the Mormons. The 1856 edition was the last one published of his book and Ferris soon after slipped into obscurity. He is last mentioned as having been in the Ithaca area in 1855. Perhaps he died soon after that. Ferris' account of early Mormonism is a pedestrian presentation typical of the times. Despite his having lived among the Mormons in Utah for several months, he was unable to solicit from them much in the way of original and unique historical material on the rise and progress of the sect. He adopts the Spalding-Rigdon explanation for the origin of the Book of

Mormon, adding little to the "Spalding theory," except for his labeling Rigdon a "religious Ishmaelite" -- a term other writers picked up and applied as well descriptive of Rigdon's pre-Mormon years. After a few years of law practice in New York City, he returned to Ithaca where he spent the remainder of his years.

(1.1.3.3.3) **JOSHUA HATHAWAY FERRIS** (1808-1885) resided Spencer NY; married Louisa Fisher (1810-1907) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.1) **MARY ELIZA FERRIS** (1833-1906) married Isaac Mosher Lott (1828-1905) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.1.1) **EMMA L. LOTT** (1852/3-1897) married Duane C. King (1853-1906)

(1.1.3.3.3.1.2) **MARY ELIZABETH LOTT**

(1.1.3.3.3.1.3) **SUSAN ESTELLE LOTT**

(1.1.3.3.3.2) **MYRON D. FERRIS** (Myron Benjamin?) born April 22, 1835 Spencer NY and died 1933; given the benefit of a good elementary education at Ithaca after which he was for several years clerk in mercantile stores at Owego and Elmira, but at length returned to Spencer and became a partner with C. J. Fisher; and from that time to 1884 he was in some direct manner identified with mercantile life in the village, though with various partners; 1886 he became connected with the Farmers' and Merchants' Bank and its assistant cashier; elected supervisor 1878-81; 1882 candidate for member of assembly but beaten by 27 votes; elected as a Democratic Assemblyman from Tioga Co 1883; married November 12, 1861 Hannah M. Cooper; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.2.1) **NATHAN B. FERRIS** born March 21/31, 1863 and died October 28, 1896

(1.1.3.3.3.2.2) **STELLA FERRIS** born December 17, 1865 Spencer NY; married in SC, David Coleman Durham of Greenville SC

(1.1.3.3.3.2.3) **FRANK H. FERRIS** (Frank Henry/F. Harry)) born September 12, 1869; graduate of Cornell; lawyer in Corning

(1.1.3.3.3.3) **GEORGE H. FERRIS** born December 26/28, 1838 and died October 9, 1882; married Mary Cornelia Fisher (1845-1914) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.3.1) **LEONARD FERRIS** born June 9, 1867 and died December 9, 1919; married Mary Vergason (1874-1925); no offspring

(1.1.3.3.3.3.2) **GEORGIA CORNELIA FERRIS** born July 28, 1870 and died December 9, 1890

(1.1.3.3.3.3) **PHILIP FERRIS** born September 3, 1877; married 1st Bessie Adams (1892-1918); and 2d Lydia Chapman (1895-1956); no offspring

(1.1.3.3.3.4) **SUSAN CATHARINE FERRIS** (1841-1918) married October 16, 1863 Marvin D. Fisher [son of Leonard] born March 16, 1842 Spencer NY and died 1917; he was educated in the district schools and at the age of 12y began work in his father's store; after his schooling was finished he acquired an interest in the business and continued in mercantile life in Spencer, a prosperous, progressive and successful manager; M.D. Fisher & Sons was known through southern central NY as the largest and best stocked general country store; in addition to his mercantile business, he farmed 700 acres and had a dairy of 40-50 cows; 1885 appointed postmaster; first president of the bank at Spencer and cashier; member of the school board, Masonic lodge and Presbyterian Church; and born to them were (first 2 kids not identified here died young):

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1) SARAH LOUISA FISHER born November 9, 1868 and died November 9, 1959; married George E. Jones (1863-1939) and born to them was:

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1) MARVIN F. JONES, M.D., born March 10, 1889 and died 1952; Buffalo Medical School; 1949 President of The American Otological Society; married Jessie Hill born February 28, 1889; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.1) JAMES MCKERNON JONES born May 30, 1924; married Shelia M. Bateman born November 28, 1925; is this the same guy quoted in the book, *The Courage of Common Men, Texans Remember World War II*; was he a 1949 graduate of Syracuse U?; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.1.1) NANCY K. JONES born October 28, 1948

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.1.2) JAMES MCKERNON JONES, JR., born April 21, 1953

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.1.3) BARBARA J. JONES born August 1, 1961

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.2) BEATRICE C. JONES born April 14, 1928; married Richard L. Maus born March 1, 1926; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.2.1) RICHARD L. MAUS, JR., born September 12, 1955 – see 'Net

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.2.2) STEVEN K. MAUS born August 14, 1957

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.2.3) SUZAN H. MAUS born August 23, 1959

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.3) ROBERT M. JONES born April 23, 1930; married Anne Ridley Beauchamp Hurt born August 20, 1934; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.3.1) JESSICA H. JONES born June 21, 1957

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.3.2) JOEL H. JONES born September 10, 1960

(1.1.3.3.3.4.1.1.3.3) ANNE R. JONES born February 11, 1962

(1.1.3.3.3.4.2) MYRON L. FISHER born August 11, 1870 and died April, 1948; in business with his father; married Ida Simmons (1874-1945); Boston Conservatory of Music; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.4.2.1) CONRAD S. FISHER (1903-1918)

(1.1.3.3.3.4.2.2) MARVIN L. FISHER born January 17, 1910; Colgate University; married Ethel Sinclair born February 4, 1909; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.4.2.2.1) JOAN FISHER born December 12, 1934; married Ray Cook

(1.1.3.3.3.4.2.2.2) MARVIN L. FISHER, JR., born December 31, 1936; married lady's name unk but born to them was an infant daughter who died 2 days after birth - A Marvin L. Fisher II was Chairman of the Board of the Tioga State Bank – this guy? A Robert M. Fisher was President and CEO of same bank – this family?

(1.1.3.3.3.4.3) HENRY HATHAWAY FISHER (Henry L) born March 16, 1873 and died April 19, 1948; in business with his father; married June 17, 1896 at Spencer NY, Ida Hallock (1872-1960); Boston Conservatory of Music; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.4.3.1) ELINOR FISHER (1897-) married 1st L. Carroll Root (1867-1939); and 2d Frank Bartholomew (1885-1957); no offspring

(1.1.3.3.3.4.3.2) JEAN FISHER born February 1, 1906; married Harold F. Durham born December 25, 1899 and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.4.3.2.1) NANCY ELINOR DURHAM born April 6, 1930; married Loran L. Lewis IV

(1.1.3.3.3.4.3.2.2) JOAN DURHAM born April 28, 1931; married Lawrence Bean

(1.1.3.3.3.4.3.2.3) THOMAS F. DURHAM born March 28, 1944; U. of Rochester

(1.1.3.3.3.4.4) A. MAX FISHER, M.D. born February 6, 1880 and died 1957; married Catherine Hull (1884-1940); Albany State College. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.3.4.4.1) KATHERINE L. FISHER born May 31, 1921; Geneseo State Teachers College; married Walter Mekos

(1.1.3.3.3.4.4.2) FERRIS FISHER born November 26, 1915; married Irene Heasley

(1.1.3.3.4.4.3) **DURAND W. FISHER** born September 5, 1919 and died July 2, 2003; last residence Sebring, Highlands, FL; U. of Illinois and Cornell U; married 1st Beatrice J. {mnu}(1918-1948); and 2d Enid Horton

(1.1.3.3.4) **MYRON H. FERRIS** (Myron Hathaway?) (1810-1888) (his ggg-granddaughter says she thinks it is Myron Holmes Ferris) there is a M. H. Ferris, who died at age 68y, buried at the Old Second Street Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, NY - don't know if this is the same guy, but would assume it is (on the other hand, according to the dates provided above by his ggg-granddaughter, then the 68y old is not this guy. In 1864-67, he was a landowner in Allegheny County NY; listed in the directory of Wellsville NY, 1874-75. He married Henrietta Augusta Langstaff (1818-1886) [there is a Henrietta Augusta Ferris, who died July 11, 1888 at 58 years, buried at the Old Second Street Cemetery, Elmira, Chemung, NY - don't know if this is the same lady, but would assume it is.] (on the other hand, her ggg-granddaughter provided the above dates, so this would appear not to be the same woman); and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.4.1) **MYRON JOSHUA FERRIS** born 1844 Elmira NY and died there date unk; was a lumber dealer there 1876; married April 26, 1871 Ella Catherine Noble born Muncy PA and born to them were:

(1.1.3.3.4.1.1) **RICHARD BONNY FERRIS**

(1.1.3.3.4.1.2) **KENNETH NOBLE FERRIS** married Faye Alice Bronson and born to them was:

(1.1.3.3.4.1.2.1) **RICHARD NOBLE FERRIS**

(1.1.3.3.4.1.3) **CATHERYN FERRIS**

(1.1.3.3.4.2) **HENRIETTA LANGSTAFF FERRIS** (Hattie) born 1847 Elmira NY and died March 12, 1880 Brooklyn NY; married October 14, 1868 in Elmira, Captain Leonard Fisher Hepburn (1835-1900) (of NYC); and born to them was:

(1.1.3.3.4.2.1) **WILLIAM WALLACE HEPBURN** born February 24 February 1880 Brooklyn NY and died March 2, 1971 Pennington NJ; married Ethel Remington Morton (1883-1969); and born to them was (and maybe more):

(1.1.3.3.4.2.1.1) **RUTH HEPBURN** (1913-2005) married Charles Protheroe (1913-); and born to them was (and maybe more):

(1.1.3.3.4.2.1.1.1) **LORRAINE PROTHEROE** (1942-) – provided updated info – **thanks Lorraine!!**

(1.1.3.3.4.3) **AMELIA FERRIS** [Speculation - there was an Amelia (Ferris) Christian (1845-1916) buried at the Cold Spring Cemetery.]

(1.1.3.3.4.4) **BENJAMIN FERRIS** died Philadelphia PA

(1.1.3.3.5) **SUSAN M. FERRIS**

(1.1.3.3.6) **MARY P. FERRIS** died in infancy

(1.1.3.4) **BENJAMIN FERRIS** (Photo) born November 9, 1771 Peekskill NY (8th born) and died February 19, 1832; a lawyer in New York City from 1808-1810 and was also Sheriff of New York County, 1811-13; (Sheriff of New York City 6 years) a member of the State Assembly 1806-08; married 1st April 15, 1797 Anna Post [dau of Henry & Elizabeth (Board) Post] died 1803; and married 2d 1808 (April 2, 1808) Anna Maria Schieffelin (1.7.2.1.5.4); [There is a question to the exact date of the second marriage; at the wedding in the old Walton Mansion on Hanover Square, New York City, there was a disturbance by a former suitor of the bride who attempted to enter the house.][It is said that Anna Maria's grandfather, Jacob, was an officer in the British Army.] Born to Benjamin and Anna Post Ferris were:

(1.1.3.4.1) **HENRY POST FERRIS** born September 14, 1798 and died July 26, 1881 Shrub Oak NY; baptized in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City; married Caroline Bronson (1820-1868) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.4.1.1) **HENRY POST FERRIS, JR.**, born August 14, 1839; married Charlotte Moore and born to them was (and maybe others):

(1.1.3.4.1.1.1) **EUGENE FERRIS** (1871-1932) married name unk and born to them was:

(1.1.3.4.1.1.1.1) **MARY FERRIS** (1903-1998) married John Thomas Dale and born to them was (and maybe others):

(1.1.3.4.1.1.1.1.1) **JOHN DALE** married name unk and born to them was (and maybe others):

(1.1.3.4.1.1.1.1.1.1) **JOHN DALE JR** – provider of this updated information – **thanks John!**

(1.1.3.4.1.2) **WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON FERRIS** born August 30, 1841; married Ella Vendenberg

(1.1.3.4.1.3) **ELIZABETH ANNE FERRIS** born October 13, 1844 and died May 1, 1914; married Gustave Brown (1847-1913). It is said that Gus was an itinerant worker

who traveled around fixing watches; he would even deliver the Sunday paper to the wealthy summer people who lived around Lake Mohopac. It is said that Elizabeth routinely fed the area's legendary "Leather Man", a character dressed head to toe in leather who lived in caves around what is now the Taconic State Parkway area. Born to them were 13 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.3.4.1.3.1) ALONZO WILLIAM BROWN born April 16, 1886 and died March 26, 1972; married Mary Smith Jones (1882-1961). He went into the hacking or taxi business in Peekskill. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.4.1.3.1.1) RENODA GWYNNE BROWN (Photos) born October 5, 1909 and died January 6, 2005; married Howard C. Hoffman (1908-1960) [In the 1970's, Renoda resided at 5 Belmont St., White Plains NY]

Treasuring Past Shapes An Historian's Future

An historical tour of Shrub Oak is exciting if your guide is White Plains historian Renoda Hoffman. Her descendants settled the area, building homes on Main Street, Stoney Street, Glen Road and James Street. Hoffman's main ancestors, descended from the Ferris family of Shrub Oak, started with Jeffrey Ferris who came over from England in 1632. John James, Hoffman's great-great grandfather, lived on the corner of Main and Stoney streets. Hoffman is not a shrinking violet. Deep down, she's tough and persevering, in spite of an aura of old world gentility. "I always wanted to be related to Jesse James," she said, not disappointed that John James was thought to be illegitimate. Her grandmother and grandfather, Elizabeth Ferris and Gustave Brown, lived on Stoney Street and Glen Road, where they raised 13 children, including her father, Alonzo. She noted her grandmother routinely fed the area's legendary "Leather Man," a character dressed head to toe in leather who lived in caves around what is now the Taconic State Parkway area. Her grandfather, Gus Brown, was an itinerant worker who traveled around fixing watches. He'd even deliver the Sunday paper to the wealthy summer people who lived around Lake Mahopac. In 1893, they presented a gift to Gus Brown - tickets, hotel reservation and enough money to visit the Columbian World's Fair in Chicago, an event he dreamed of attending, but never thought he could. Her aunt Lena (Helena Brown) born in a house on New Street. She married the superintendent of one of the iron factories in Peekskill, Harry S. Gwynne, related to the Vanderbilts. Owning a car was one thing when cars first came out, driving it was something else. Rules and regulations for moving vehicles, including a driver's license, were as yet unheard of circa 1910. Hoffman's uncle, Charlie James, forgot how to stop his brand new car, driving it into the garage and out the rear wall. Both James and Hoffman's father

treasured this anecdote and repeated it often. Despite his brother-in-law's hapless automobile incident as a young man, Hoffman's father, Alonzo, went into the hacking or taxi business in Peekskill. He also took a week's job with Ajax, a strong man who was performing at the Peekskill Theatre, putting a board across his chest, then inviting six or seven people to stand on it. However, the main trick in the act was to keep a car from taking off. The strong man held ropes attached to the car like reins. To keep from being dragged off the stage, he was also tied with rope attached to a hook firmly anchored in the stage floor. "Dad would start the car, the momentum lifted the rear wheels off the floor, spinning, wildly, but the strong man was able to hold the car," Hoffman related, having heard the story from her father, although the event took place long before she born. "One day, my dad, hurrying to the theatre, had a flat tire. Not having time to change the tire and still get to the theatre on time, he kept on going. He drove onto the stage, but the trick was doomed. The rear wheels would not raise from the floor, and the car not only wanted to go forward, it did. The car and Ajax went flying off the stage."

Born in Peekskill at their house on James Street, Renoda Brown was only 9 months old when her father moved the family to White Plains in 1920, although she returned to Peekskill and Shrub Oak every summer of her youth, visiting her large family. A quiet man, but a lot of fun, Alonzo now had a steady mob working for a clothier. Who would have dreamed that his daughter would become the historian for the City of White Plains in 1970? Channel 34 in White Plains has begun a series of Renoda Hoffman's historic photographs and commentary. "I like the idea of doing a television series on the changing face of White Plains," she said. "I have hundreds of photographs that people can enjoy while learning about White Plains as it used to be." "Round and About Broadway" was her first televised show, shown every Monday in December. Next, with the date to be announced, is "And Then Came the Galleria," recreating the City of White Plains before it underwent a massive facelift. The Galleria opened in August, 1980, part of the urban renewal project that cost \$100 million. Encouraged by the success of her previous books, *It Happened in White Plains*, and *Yesterday in White Plains*, she'd even consider *And Then Came the Galleria* as the basis for a third book. "I'm looking for an angel who has \$25,000 to help publish it," Hoffman commented. The author/historian came upon her new-found career in her later years. "I was just a housewife until 1960, happy and content with my family, never volunteering for things," she said. However, she did take a part-time job in 1947 to help out her neighbor who was principal of Purchase Elementary School. Working as a school secretary for a few hours a week for many years turned out to be her life saver. Married almost 23 years to Howard C. Hoffman, known as "Pete," an engineer with the City of White Plains, she

recalled, "Pete was the talker - more socially adept. Through him, we knew a lot of people," she said. When he taught radio at night school (now known as adult education), she took dressmaking. "We were very close; I was very shy and retiring. If I heard someone lecture to a group, my immediate thought was, 'I couldn't do that'." Aware that her husband was desperately ill in 1960, Hoffman revamped a viable future for maintaining their home and educating their son. To that end, she became a full-time school secretary at Purchase School, a job she held for 30 years, retiring in 1977. When Pete died in 1960, Hoffman was crushed by his death, soldiering on seemed to be the only way to assuage her grief. It was this job that led to her commitment to the history of White Plains. In 1961, Mary Andrews, a local photographer, presented a slide lecture at the school. Hoffman assisted by fitting slides into the projector, making sure each one was the right one for Andrews' commentary. After working with Andrews on several slide programs, Hoffman sensed a reawakening of her fascination for history. Subsequently, Andrews invited her to join the Westchester County Historical Society. Before long, Hoffman was invited to be a trustee. "I didn't know if I could do it!" she remembered, noting that Andrews told her to "Take it!" The Westchester County Historical Society was run by volunteers in the '60s, albeit professionals such as doctors, lawyers, teachers and college professors. Hoffman, who had never attended college, was an exception. However, they took her under their wing, teaching her the rudiments of running the county historical society and much about local history. She remembers being terrified at giving her first report, but mustered up the courage at a full board meeting, thanks to the encouragement of her fellow volunteers. In 1977, she became the society's first woman president in its 103rd year of existence, a post she held for three years, until 1980. She was asked, in 1964, to edit the society's quarterly publication, a popular booklet entitled, "The Historian," ordered by history buffs throughout the U.S. That meant "do the whole darn thing," Hoffman recalled. However, retired Army Colonel Louis Frohman, a local photographer and member of Westchester County Historical Society (WCHS), offered his help. Together, they put out two editions before he laid the project in her hands for the next 20 years. In 1984, Hoffman ended her tenure as editor of "The Historian," turning it over to younger volunteers because she was writing books, co-founding the White Plains Historical Society and restoring the interior of Washington's Headquarters, known as the Purdy House, at 60 Park Avenue, White Plains, mostly at her own expense. As editor of "The Historian," Hoffman became known to historians all over the United States for the integrity of the writing and the little known but relevant history she unearthed, according to fellow historians throughout Westchester County. During her stint as editor, Hoffman was appointed

historian of White Plains. Her salary for the task, to which she was appointed in 1970 by then-Mayor Richard Hendey, was zero. She remembered Hendey as being less than supportive, telling her upon announcement of her appointment in 1970, "Now you run along and do whatever historians do." That included paying for everything herself, except stationery. Today she has a budget that cannot exceed \$1,500. A city administrator telephoned her just as 1990 was coming to an end. "Renoda, you know they cut back on your budget!" he said. He was floored by the ire of this gentle lady who has learned how to defend the world of local history. According to Renoda, he was taken aback, and replied, "Hold it, take it easy! Renoda, we'll work on your budget!" What does a historian do? "History is our business," said Hoffman. "It's done in different ways. There are no rules for us." A historian does anything that would be connected to a city's history with a date on it, even a little memento, like an old-fashioned dance invitation. Hoffman is a great record keeper, using acid-free paper to mount newspaper articles, including obituaries in voluminous scrapbooks. Old newspapers like The Daily Argus, The Daily Reporter and The Daily Record supply priceless memorabilia for her scrapbooks, merging with current events in White Plains. Together, she said, they form a complete history that is supplemented by hundreds, maybe thousands, of slides she has taken of every block of the city. A card table in her living room has scissors, paste, newspapers neatly stacked and a scrapbook ready to be filled. The wonder is that she's up to date and ready to clip and paste tomorrow's news about people and events in White Plains. About five years ago, she got permission to store her records in a small space in the White Plains Library, including her assessment books for the village of White Plains dating back to the 1870s. They list everybody's name, address and what they paid in taxes. She also rescued a lot of things from the village court, old summonses, judges' summations or verdicts, and what the guilty had to pay. In addition, she found a huge file in the old civilian defense building that contained legal papers from the 1860s to the 1900s, past records from the city that were never catalogued, but are now safe. Hoffman has archives at White Plains Library and is trying to get an archivist to work on school records that go back to the last century. They contain dates, names, and addresses that are supplemented by high school yearbooks from 1898 to the 1930s. Hoffman has been able to write two books, hold the office of president of the Westchester County Historical Society and edit its publication "The Historian," and co-found the White Plains Historical Society while holding the office of White Plains historian. Proceeds from the sale of Yesterday in White Plains and It Happened in White Plains are donated to the historic Jacob Purdy House, owned by the City of White Plains. As vice-president of the White Plains Historical Society since 1984, Hoffman immediately put the

complete restoration of the Purdy House on her agenda, regardless of the expense. Last year, General Washington's headquarters (1776 and 1778) at 60 Park Avenue, known as the Purdy House, was finally restored at a cost of more than \$100,000 with \$47,000 toward the restoration of the interior from the sale of Hoffman's first book, Yesterday in White Plains, and an additional \$25,000 from IBM. The City of White Plains paid for the exterior restoration. Hoffman's books are sold at White Plains Public Library, but word-of-mouth creates an astounding number of sales. Book stores take 40% of all sales, while Hoffman's method assures that 100% of the proceeds from her book sales will go toward the restoration of Purdy House. Hoffman, it seems, cannot be filed and categorized like historical minutia - she's always looking toward tomorrow to learn something about yesterday. Source: Kathy Grantham, North County News, January 16 - 22, 1991

Dear Mr. Bailey, I recently had the wonderful opportunity to attend the funeral services of Renoda Hoffman in the most appropriate setting in White Plains, the historical Rural Cemetery. Surrounded by her family and all that loved her and respected her. It was nice of you to remember Renoda Hoffman and write an article about her on your Website as well as mention her today January 14, 2005 on your White Plains television show. You ask for suggestions in terms of what would be appropriate to name after her or to name a site after her in White Plains to commemorate Renoda Hoffman's great historical contributions she herself has made to White Plains over her long illustrious life. How about for starters just remembering her and her great work and contributions she unconditionally gave to White Plains. White Plains indeed should remember her, honor her, respect her and create her memorial here in White Plains. An original memorial, a historical memorial and one her own. Despite the fact that I came to know her for a very short period of time back in 2003 through the White Plains Historical Society and Mr. Jack Harington at Purdy House, she is one remarkable individual that forever will be remembered and never forgotten. She left behind a living legacy, a body of work that embodied her and all that she touched. Let us all remember that as we move through the passage of time and change never to return she gave us the passage of time and change through her incredible vision to live through the change and preserve that historical change for each and every generation to come in time. Renoda Hoffman had a vision, a vision through an image, and image through a photograph a photograph through the passage of history. The history she lived, the history of White Plains. The History of Renoda Hoffman is White Plains. So the most appropriate place to name after Renoda Hoffman would have to be original unique and one of a kind. That name should be to name Renoda Hoffman Mrs. White Plains, a place she loved, a place she preserved,

and a place she lived in and passed in. Mrs. White Plains will forever live on as the legacy she so deservedly is honored for. A real special person in the hearts of all she touched. In Memory of Renoda Hoffman, Mrs. White Plains, you will always be remembered never forgotten.

Love,

Carl Albanese & Family

Note: A clock dedicated to Renoda was erected at the corner of Main Street and North Broadway, in Tibbits Park, White Plains NY (Photo).

Renoda Hoffman

Historian and Expert on White Plains

The way Renoda Hoffman saw it, the United States as we know it today all came down to the Battle of White Plains. "If we had lost in White Plains, if the British Army had managed to overrun Washington, what would have happened?" she asked during a re-enactment of the Revolutionary War battle in the fall of 2001, on its 225th anniversary. "We would have been under British rule." Skip to next paragraph There was little Ms. Hoffman didn't know about White Plains history. She was the White Plains city historian for nearly 30 years. She wrote three books on the city: "It Happened in Old White Plains," "The Changing Face of White Plains" and "Yesterday in Old White Plains: A Picture History of a Vanished Era." All were published by the White Plains Historical Society. The picture history included photos of Main Street from 1887 and the White Plains Hotel, which was razed in 1907. "Like a frontier town, the street is dirt and there are hitching posts and horse blocks," reads one caption. Ms. Hoffman fought hard for historical preservation. She was instrumental in saving the Jacob Purdy House, for instance. In an article published in the Westchester Historical Society Bulletin, Ms. Hoffman asserted that the Purdy House had been used as George Washington's headquarters in 1776. At the time, not everyone agreed. The White Plains chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution believed Washington's headquarters had been in a small frame house on Virginia Road in North White Plains. After years of painstaking research and some controversy, historians in both camps agreed that it was likely that both homes had been used as headquarters. Feisty, not quick to back down and known for her sense of humor, Ms. Hoffman would show frustration when she sensed people did not fully appreciate the rich history of White Plains, said John Harrington, trustee of the historical society. But she never let up on her efforts, insisting that any profits from her books benefit the society. She was born in Peekskill, but her family moved to White Plains in 1909 when she was 6 months old; she lived there the rest of her life. She led an

unsuccessful effort to keep the old White Plains courthouse from being razed to make way for the Galleria mall. She was also the first female president of the Westchester Historical Society and edited the society's magazine for 20 years. Renoda Hoffman died Jan. 6 at 95.

Born October 5, 1909, Renoda came to White Plains at nine months of age. Renoda Brown Hoffman's ancestral tree is representative of Who's Who in Colonial America...on her father's side her family goes back to Jeffrey Ferris who came to America in 1632/33, and on her mother's side, one uncle Thurston Horn sailed with William Kidd, venturing out of New York City Harbor in 1692 never to return. In fact, Jacob Purdy's great granddaughter married Renoda's ancestor James M. Ferris and they lived in the Purdy House.

Renoda grew up in a time of innocence when children skipped and laughed their way to the Ranch House on Saturday afternoons, free from the fears that plague us today, and whiled away the hours watching Tom Mix defeat villains and rescue maidens. Coming from a family that saw Black Tuesday and the long, sad years of the Great Depression, Renoda's dreams of archaeological digs in far away deserts, succumbed to the reality of Hake's Business School where, like other young women of the day, she studied typing and shorthand to become a secretary. Upon completing school, Renoda went to work for two attorneys, Monday through Saturday, for \$10.00 week.

It was during these years that she met Howard C. Hoffman who worked for the City of White Plains. They were married in 1937 and had a son Richard. When her son was school aged, Renoda was encouraged by a friend to lend a helping hand a few mornings a week at the Purchase School. Mornings, turned to days, followed by years, and in 1979, she retired from the Purchase School, with 33 years of service. During that period, she was introduced to the Westchester Historical Society and soon became a very active member, serving as it's first woman President for three years. She served as the Editor of their quarterly publication, "The Westchester Historian", for 20 years. All of her life, Renoda embraced history. First she studied the Civil War, and then later the Revolutionary Period. It was during that time that she discovered the wealth of history to be found in Westchester, and particularly in White Plains. It was during these years that Mayor Richard Hendey asked Renoda to take over the reins as White Plains City Historian. She often quoted Mayor Hendey when telling how she became Historian explaining that he told her that she should "...just go out and do whatever Historians do." It was with this charge that she began to amass the enormously rich and varied collection of artifacts, documents and photographs which would eventually become the

foundation of the White Plains City Archives. Probably the most significant acquisition she made was an original map drawn by a soldier in 1776 during the Battle of White Plains.

Renoda was one of the founding members of the Battle of White Plains Monument Committee, which later became the White Plains Historical Society. She was also one of the key players in the movement to save the 1720 Jacob Purdy House from demolition during the Urban Renewal period. She was honored by the White Plains Historical Society with their first presentation of the Citizen Extraordinaire Award and by the Westchester County Historical Society with their Tomahawk Award.

During her time as Historian, Renoda Hoffman authored and published three books: "Yesterday In White Plains", "It Happened In Old White Plains", and "The Changing Face of White Plains." She also authored three booklets, "Historic Highlights of Westchester," "Throw Back" and "The Battle of White Plains." All monies generated from the books support the Jacob Purdy House and the Mission of the White Plains Historical Society.

From the moment that Mayor Hendey sent her forth with the charge of "doing whatever Historians do," Renoda never once looked back. The City of White Plains can never in words thank her for her unflagging spirit and depth of understanding of the importance of preserving history for future generations. Thanks can only come in the concrete form of continued commitment to conserving her legacy for future generations and continuing her charge to preserve the past, and capture the present for the future. Today we do not mourn her passing, but pay tribute not just to her 35 years as Historian, but we pay tribute to the purity of her spirit, and the depth of her understanding, that "Past is Prologue."

But Renoda was ever so much more to the City than Historian...she was artist, preservationist, collector, activist and photographer. She took thousands of photos and slides of White Plains as it changed and grew through the decades. As time passes, her work becomes more and more valuable for capturing moments in time as a legacy for future generations. Over time she compiled a rich and varied array of historically significant materials, accomplished almost entirely through donations from concerned individuals and organizations. She also worked tirelessly to obtain a permanent place to house all these wonderful glimpses of past history, and succeeded in establishing the White Plains City Archives, now permanently named in her honor.

Renoda never did small things in a great way, but rather has done great things for our City and its citizens, past, present and future. When asked once how she saw her work she stated, ".....nourished by those who have gone on before, we have fallen heir to the precious liberty won at such a terrible price. This, along with our great nation, was bequeathed to you and to me, to all Americans. This is our heritage."

Office of the City Clerk

City of White Plains

January 6, 2005

Born to them was:

(1.1.3.4.1.3.1.1.1) **RICHARD C. HOFFMAN** born November 15, 1941

(1.1.3.4.1.4) **CAROLINE LOUISA FERRIS** born October 3, 1847; married Ambrose Ganong

(1.1.3.4.1.5) **ALIDA FERRIS** born September 26, 1851 and died October 4, 1900; married John Turner

(1.1.3.4.2) **ELIZA A. S. FERRIS** born October 4, 1800 and died January 2, 1890; married October 25, 1817 in Harlem, NYC, Andrew McGown [son of Daniel & Catherina (Benson) McGown] died March 2, 1870; a Major in the War of 1812; a Judge of the City Courts. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.4.2.1) **HENRY POST MCGOWN**, Judge, one of the incorporators and trustees of the Harlem Savings Bank, NYC, 1863;

Presumably the same guy:

HENRY P. MCGOWN was born and bred in Harlem; he joined Pocahontas Engine Company No. 49 on October 5, 1842, as private. Six months later he was made secretary, and the end of his first year of service found him foreman. The quarters of the company were on Fourth Avenue, between One hundred and Twenty-sixth and One-Hundred and Twenty-seventh Streets, where Engine No. 36 of the present Department is stationed. It was the glory of 49's boys that they were never "washed themselves" and frequently washed their rivals. Once when the frozen surface of a stream had to be cut to let down the suction pipe, Foreman McGown himself stood for hours up to his knees in the icy water, holding the pipe under. He would not take a man from the engine, as he wished to "wash" the machine just ahead. In racing to fire Hose 43 and Engine 35 were "Pocahontas's" chief opponents. One bitterly cold night the mansion of John a. Haven, at

Fort Washginton, took fire. Mr. Haven was a commission merchant with an office at No. 7 Beaver Street. The alarm was carried from steeple to steeple, and 43 Hose and 49 engine started for the rescue. Scarcely could a foothold be obtained upon the frozen roads, and Beekman Hill was a glaze of ice. Mr. Haven's house was on the river bank at the foot of a steep hill about four hundred feet long. The road into the merchant's grounds ran between two massive stone pillars. The Hose Company, which was slightly in advance of No. 49, dashed recklessly down this icy incline. In vain the men at the tongue strove to hold the carriage back. It shot like lightning down the hill, scattering the firemen right and left and running over one, named Wilson. He died from his injuries. Foreman McGown ordered his men to pass the ropes back under the engine, and hang on with all their might. They obeyed, and No. 49 passed between the pillars with but little damage. Mr. Haven's stately house was in flames from roof to cellar. His three young daughters had been rescued, but ran back to get some jewels. They had scarcely re-entered when the walls fell and buried them. At daybreak, believing that he could be of no further service, Foreman McGown directed his men to "take up." Then Mr. Audubon, son of the famous naturalist, approached and begged him to assist in exhuming the bodies of the three girls. The family particularly desired No. 49 to remain. The men, cold, stiffened, and weary though they were, consented, and the foreman grated Mr. Audubon's request. After the best breakfast obtainable, the sad task begun. Tools were improvised by some men, and others worked with their bare hands. Several hours passed before something white was seen beneath the blackened timbers. It was the skull of one of the girls, denuded of flesh and hair, and bleached by the terrible heat. The right hand had been burned away, and the head lay on the arm in the attitude of sleep. Within a radius of a few feet were the bodies of the other girls. It was after noon when No. 49 finally "took up." They had been at work eighteen hours. Mr. McGown studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1846. He is now justice of the Ninth District Court. He resigned from the Department May 4, 1857.

married Mary A Dailey and born to them was:

(1.1.3.4.2.1.1) MARIANNA MCGOWN

(1.1.3.4.2.1.2) HENRY POST MCGOWN Jr

(1.1.3.4.3.2) ELIZABETH ANN POST MCGOWN

Born to Benjamin and his second wife, Anna Maria Ferris were:

(1.1.3.4.3) **EMILY MATILDA FERRIS** born March 1810 NY and died January 1, 1892 NYC; married October 30, 1841 Edward Cowles Richards [son of James &

Caroline (Cowles) Richards] born March 27, 1806 Morristown NJ [they resided in Morristown NJ] and died before 1880 NYC ...and during the greater part of his life he resided in the city of New York, and for 25 years occupied a commanding position among the honorable and successful merchants and real estate owners of the great metropolis; in size, figure and general bearing, he greatly resembled his father; his kindness to those members of his family who presented a claim upon his sympathies stands unrivalled; and this unwearied beneficence and prompt interference for their relief, and his liberal benefactions to other objects, entitle him to a distinguished place among those borne the name of Richards; no one of the race exceeded him in the patronage of our enterprise.

(1.1.3.4.4) **LAURA MARY FERRIS** born March 1812 and died October 28, 1899; married 1st Cornelius M. Gaul and 2d Redford A. Watkinson

(1.1.3.4.5) **HANNAH MARIA FERRIS** born September 8, 1814 and died March 14, 1881; married 1838 (1844?) Samuel Blois, M.D. and born to them was:

(1.1.3.4.5.1) **EUGENE SAMUEL BLOIS** (1845-1893); L.L.B., Columbia College 1867; married Lillian LaBarr

(1.1.3.4.5.2) **ERNEST BLOIS**

(1.1.3.4.5.3) **EMILY MARIA BLOIS** born March 17, 1851 and died March 5, 1910; married December 1, 1880 Henry Augustus de Bois, M.D., (1840-1897); Civil War Vet - He became the inspector of hospitals for the Army of the Potomac; medical inspector of the artillery reserve, and was twice brevetted by the President. He was also assistant medical inspector of the middle military division of Virginia on Sheridan's staff. Born to them were:

(1.1.2.3.5.3.1) **ALFRED DU BOIS**

(1.1.2.3.5.3.2) **AUGUSTA W JAY DU BOIS**

(1.1.2.3.5.3.3) **MARY RUTHERFORD JAY DU BOIS**

(1.1.3.4.5.3.4) **HELEN JAY DU BOIS** born September 8, 1881 and died September 20, 1911

(1.1.3.4.5.3.5) **HENRY AUGUSTUS DU BOIS** born December 22, 1882 San Rafael CA; married 1st November 25, 1909 in Lake Co CA, Beatrice Evelyn Van Fleet [dau of Mabry Burtis & Estella Isabella (Perry) Fleet] born October 31, 1890 Riverside CA – divorced 1933; married 2d June 11, 1934 in Modesto CA, Anna Matilda Carlson [dau of

Carl August & Hannah (Anderson) Johanson] born April 3, 1880 San Mateo CA and died November 28, 1963

(1.1.3.4.5.3.6) ERNEST BLOIS DUBOIS born April 29, 1884 San Rafael CA; A.B. U. of Nebraska 1905; Iowa State College 1906-07; resided Santa Barbara CA; married 1st January 9, 1919 Helen Catherine Heberton born June 10, 1878 Philadelphia, PA; married 2d December 28, 1955 in Florence AZ, Mildred Edith Nelson born November 4, 1895 NE

(1.1.3.4.5.3.7) HANNAH LAWRENCE DU BOIS (1886-) married May , 1920 Milton Smith Davis born January 28, 1880

(1.1.3.4.5.3.8) EMILY DOROTHY DU BOIS born August 20, 1889 Rafael CA; married April 24, 1917 in Rafael, Clyde Leon Reed [son of Lawrence Washington & Mary Elizabeth (Schafer) Reed] born December 23, 1883 Carrollton IL

(1.1.3.4.6) **BENJAMIN CLINTON FERRIS** born 1817 and died in the Crimean War; unmarried

(1.1.3.4.7) **CAROLINE EUDORA FERRIS** born 1819 and died December 4, 1882; married Homer Morgan and born to them was:

(1.1.3.4.7.1) ALMA LOUISE MORGAN born January 1, 1855 NYC and died June 26, 1927 New London CT; buried Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn; married 1st September 21, 1877 in NYC, Colonel Clifford Clarence Coddington [son of Jonathan Inslee & Matilda Eliza (Palmer) Coddington] born May 17, 1840 NYC and died there February 28, 1892; buried there Woodlawn Cemetery; Colonel 2d Regiment NYNG; Captain US Volunteers in Civil War; commissioned 2d Lieutenant 51st NY Volunteer Regiment; wounded; resigned from Army due to broken health; studied law but never practiced; devoted his time looking after his estates and those of his family; Yale PhD; Alma married 2d May 24, 1894 in NYC, James Waites Fellows [son of Louis Strite & Emily (Schnell) Fellows] died January 9, 1899 NYC; 3d June 6, 1899 in NYC, Albert Edward Larner who died March 17, 1913; and born to Alma and Cliff were:

(1.1.3.4.7.1.1) ANDREW CODDINGTON – not listed in all sources

(1.1.3.4.7.1.2) ALMA LOUISE CODDINGTON born and died December 27, 1877 Yonkers, Westchester, NY

(1.1.3.4.7.1.3) LOUISE ALMA CODDINGTON born June 18, 1879 NYC and died April 25, 1939 Westerly, Washington, RI; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, NYC; married

1st March 31, 1904 Hiram Henry Guy Denio who died March 8, 1911; 2d October 4, 1915 Captain Henry Scadding Sullivan; and 3d Raymond Dousman Fisk

(1.1.3.4.7.1.4) CLARENCE HOMER MORGAN CODDINGTON born October 3, 1883 NYC and died February 18, 1968 Hyannis MA; lawyer; married March 6, 1909 in Nice, France Elizabeth Coddington [dau of Andrew Comstock & Matilda Elliott (Stear) Coddington] born April 21, 1883 Philadelphia PA and died August 3, 1968 Hyannis MA; both buried Mt Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich MA; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.4.7.1.4.1) CLIFFORD CODDINGTON born December 13, 1909 Los Angeles CA and died May 29, 1989 Tenafly NJ; 1921-25 Trinity School, NYC: 1925-27 Philips Exeter Academy; employed by export department of General Motors; sale representative for American Airlines; married Winifred Gould (Photo) and they had 4 kids

Great Neck Record, January 4, 2002: Winifred "Winnie" Dana Gould Coddington, 89, of Idaho Falls, died December 14, 2001 at Idaho Falls of a heart attack. Winnie was born in Flushing, to Winifred Dana Lanier Gould and Aubrey Van Wyck Gould on November 21, 1912. She lived in Great Neck for most of her life until 1998 when she moved to Idaho Falls to be close to her daughter Lani Landon. Winnie graduated from Buckley Country Day School in Roslyn and St. Catherine's School in Richmond VA. She enjoyed spending her summers at Squam Lake (scene of On Golden Pon) in New Hampshire while growing up and later with her family. On July 1, 1939 Winnie married Clifford Coddington, of New York City and Cape Cod, at All Saint's Episcopal Church in Great Neck. Cliff was a sales executive for American Airlines in New York City. She worked as a corporate receptionist in New York City, as an award winning Avon representative on Long Island, and most of all a devoted and loving mother to her four children. The family spent many happy days on the beaches of Long Island and traveling throughout the country. She was a very active community volunteer. She loved All Saint's Church where she volunteered in numerous ways including fund raising throughout her 86 years living in Great Neck. She is survived by her four children: Stewart Gould Coddington of Great Neck; Katherine Dana Dolan of Lafayette CO; Clifford Van Wyck Coddington of NYC; and Winifred Lanier Landon of Idaho Falls ID; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren, her brother Dr. Anthony Van Wyck Gould of Keene NH, and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her father Aubrey, her mother Winifred, and her husband Clifford. Winnie loved life, her family, and her friends and looked forward to each day as a new adventure. Throughout her life, she owned and cared for many animals. She leaves behind her beloved cat, Sam, who was her constant companion. A memorial service will be held January 5, 2002 at St. John's Episcopal Church, Idaho Falls. Burial will be at Hillside Cemetery in Hancock NH. Donations may be made to "The Book of Memory" All Saint's Church, 855 Middle Neck Road, Great Falls NY 11023

Born to them were:

(1.1.3.4.7.1.4.1.1) STEWART GOULD CODDINGTON, MS RN CDE, of Great Neck NY

(1.1.3.4.7.1.4.1.2) KATHERINE DANA CODDINGTON married a Mr Dolan, of Lafayette CO

(1.1.3.4.7.1.4.1.3) CLIFFORD VAN WYCK CODDINGTON of NYC

(1.1.3.4.7.1.4.1.4) WINIFRED LANIER CODDINGTON married a Mr Landon, of Idaho Falls ID

(1.1.3.4.7.1.4.2) ANDREW COMSTOCK CODDINGTON born April 25, 1912
Englewood, Bergen, NJ; U of Virginia

(1.1.3.4.7.1.5) JAMES INSLEE CODDINGTON born September 8, 1886 NYC and died
April 28, 1960 Tenafly NJ; Captain, USNR, active in Naval Intelligence in both WWI
and WWII; B.A, Yale; LLB Columbia; lawyer and financier; elected to Connecticut
House and Senate; Judge of Probate; corporate counsel of New Haven; married March 3,
1916 in NYC, Mable Harriet Joy Robertson [dau of Abram Heaton & Grazella
Delaplaine (Ridgway) Robertson] born July 25, 1888 New Haven CT and died 1976;
and they had 3 kids

(1.1.3.4.7.1.6) CAROLINE GLADYS CODDINGTON born August 4, 1890 West End
NJ and died March 18, 1974 NYC; married November 23, 1921 in NYC Richard Morris
Sulzer (1891-)

(1.1.3.4.7.2) ANNE TAYLOR MORGAN (1857-1899); died in the Windsor Hotel Fire
NYC, March 17, 1899; 91 other persons also perished in this fire; unmarried.

(1.1.3.4.8) **WILLIAM EDWARD FERRIS** died age 5m

(1.1.3.4.9) **JULIA ELIZABETH FERRIS** born May 1823 and died October 1879;
married Solomon B. Noble and born to them was:

Don't know if this is the same Solomon B. Noble: Solomon Belden NOBLE, who died at the residence of his son, District
Attorney, Daniel NOBLE, at 73 Remsen street, Astoria, and whose remains were cremated at Fresh Pond, L. I., last
Wednesday, was for some years a resident of 64 Second place, this city. He born at Williamstown, Mass., and was graduated
from Williams college in his 19th year in the class of '37. Mr. Noble was descended from old Puritan stock. His ancestor,
Thomas NOBLE, came from England and settled in Westfield, Mass. in 1640. Mr. NOBEL'S grandfather graduated from
Yale College before the revolution. He was a judge of the supreme court of Massachusetts and one of the founders of
Williams College. Solomon B. NOBLE's father, Daniel NOBLE, also a lawyer, was a graduate of Williams College,
member of the governor's council and at the time of his death candidate for Lieutenant governor. His memory is still held in
grateful remembrance by the faculty of Williams, as it was due to his efforts and influence with the governor that Williams
College was not consolidated with Amherst. His portrait hangs in the library at Williamstown. S. B. NOBEL'S mother was
Esther Belden WOLCOTT of Wolcottville, Conn., a direct descendant of Oliver WOLCOTT, one of the signers of the
Declaration of Independence.

(1.1.3.4.9.1) CORA ANNA NOBLE (1845-1880) married James Nicoll and born to them
were:

(1.1.3.4.9.1.1) EMILY NICOLL

(1.1.3.4.9.1.2) FANCHER NICOLL

(1.1.3.4.9.1.3) HOWARD NICOLL

(1.1.3.4.9.1.4) CRAIG NICOLL

(1.1.3.4.10) **ADELAIDE FERRIS** born 1825 and died June 6, 1904 New York City; married September 30, 1852 William Howland Pell (1833-1911) (1.4.7.3.1.5.2); see him for offspring

(1.1.3.4.11) **ELLEN FERRIS** born July 4, 1828 and died April 15, 1892; married Columbus Bement Rogers who made millions inventing some kind of a steam engine (nothing on the 'Net). When their daughter, Ella, died in 1926, her three million dollar estate was challenged by 69 cousins who appeared from nowhere. Born to Ellen and Columbus were:

(1.1.3.4.11.1) **ELLA ANITA ROGERS** born 1854 and died January 9, 1926; unmarried

(1.1.3.4.11.2) **EDITH JULIA ROGERS** born 1857 and died July 17, 1913; married John Gellatly; no issue

(1.1.3.5) **JONATHAN FERRIS (HONORABLE)**(Called Judge) born Peekskill March 18, 1779 (11th born - the last child born to Rachel) and died September 6, 1838 Ithaca NY, while temporarily away from home on business; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill. He was a Captain in Colonel Carver's Regiment in the War of 1812 and County Judge of Westchester Co. in 1820. Jonathan married on February 13, 1800, Jane Owen (1782/3-1845); and born to them were:

(1.1.3.5.1) **JESSE OWEN FERRIS** born Peekskill December 18, 1800 and died Mt. Clemens MI December 18, 1891; married February 17, 1833 Jane Sidam Edgerly (1817-1890); both buried Clinton Grove Cemetery, Clinton Township. Macomb Co MI (cemetery photo); and born to them were:

(1.1.3.5.1.1) **MARIAN AUGUSTA FERRIS** (tombstone has name as Marion) born October 10, 1838 and died November 1932; buried Clinton Grove Cemetery, Clinton Grove Township, MI (tombstone photo); married October 20, 1859 Henry O Taylor, M.D. (1832-1876); he was one of several in establishing the original Bath House, Mount Clemens MI; subscriber to the establishment of the Clinton Grove Cemetery; sexton of that cemetery; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.5.1.1.1) **HARRY FERRIS TAYLOR, M.D.**, born July 31, 1862 Mt Clemens MI and died 1921; buried Clinton Grove Cemetery MI; read medicine with his father; attended Detroit College of Medicine; Medical Director of the Original Bath House, a position he held for 12y; married December 19, 1886 Kittie Anna Avery born November 4, 1868 Detroit MI and died 1964; and they had 2 kids - see 'Net on the Original Bath House in Mt Clemens

(1.1.3.5.1.2) **MARTIN V.B. FERRIS** (1834-1868) Note: Also listed in the (3) Joseph line – appears to be conflicting info on this line

(1.1.3.5.1.3) **JAMES EDGERLY FERRIS** – is the James Ferris who is buried Clinton Grove Cemetery, Clinton Township MI; buried January 12, 1904 age 60y

(1.1.3.5.1.4) **JANE ELIZA FERRIS**

(1.1.3.5.1.5) **FRANK FERRIS** – is this the Frank L Ferris who is buried Clinton Grove Cemetery, Clinton Township MI; buried January 24, 1931 age 49y – probably not as dates don't line up

(1.1.3.5.2) **MARY ANN FERRIS** born Peekskill August 3, 1802 and died Brooklyn NY November 11, 1861; married April 18, 1821 Benjamin P. Benson and born to them was:

(1.1.3.5.2.1) **EUGENE BENSON** an artist who resided in Rome, Italy

(1.1.3.5.3) **CHARLES HARRISON? (EDWARD?) FERRIS** born Peekskill October 6, 1804 and died Chicago September 3, 1852; married February 13, 1838 Catharine Melissa Dussenburg (maybe with one s) (1820-1853 (83?). Born to them was:

(1.1.3.5.3.1) **FRANCES M.(MELISSA?) FERRIS** born Peekskill; married John Enoch Clark and they resided Geneva IL. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.5.3.1.1) **CAROLINE FRANCES CLARK** born Geneva IL; married William Linus Clark – is this the same guy who was Champion Paper's first chemist?

(1.1.3.5.4) **JOSEPH FERRIS** born Peekskill February 21/2, 1807 and died there November 28, 1831; unmarried

(1.1.3.5.5) **CALEB DEAN FERRIS** born Peekskill February 14, 1809 and died Mt Clemens MI October 17, 1832; buried Clinton Grove Cemetery, Clinton Township MI age 23y

(1.1.3.5.6) **SARAH FERRIS** born Peekskill January 31, 1811 and (killed?) died there March 7, 1858 (1850?); married Thomas D.(or B. for Brown?) Cooper (1814-1865)

(1.1.3.5.7) **HARRISON FERRIS** born Peekskill March 15, 1815 (August 15, 1813?) and died there November 29, 1854; unmarried

(1.1.3.5.8) **JANE ELIZA FERRIS** born Peekskill August 19, 1815(16/7?) and died there May 17, 1841; married October 16, 1839 Alsop V.C.(H.?) Strang

(1.1.3.5.9) **BENJAMIN FERRIS** born Peekskill September 8, 1817 and died there April 9, 1826

(1.1.3.5.10) **JONATHAN HENRY FERRIS** born Peekskill May 5, 1820 and died there June 2, 1873 [Went by the name of Henry.]; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill.

Jonathan was one of nine original trustees for the Van Nest Reformed Dutch Church of Peekskill 1843; a lawyer; married Sarah A. Nelson (1821-1908); divorced August 9, 1856. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.5.10.1) **CORNELIA FERRIS** born July 15, 1843 Peekskill; married February 17, 1881 [as his second wife] Judge John Currey of San Francisco; Judge Currey was the twin brother of James Currey of Evanston IL who married Eliza Ferris

Solano: The Way it Was Sunday • October 23, 2005

Lawyer lured by gold, stayed to become top judge John Currey later had a Dixon ranch road as his name

By Sabine Goerke-Shrode

One name tied to early Solano County history is that of Judge John Currey. In our area, he made his name during the 1850s as a lawyer, working with many of the settlers in solving their legal issues surrounding the Mexican land grants and the ensuing settlement disputes. In later years, he owned a ranch in the Dixon area; Currey Road is named after him. John Moore Currey was born on Oct. 4, 1814, in Cortlandtown, Westchester County, N.Y. He and his twin brother, James, were the sons of Thomas and Rebecca Ward Currey. The couple had nine children altogether. Currey grew up in Peekskill on his father's farm. He was educated at the local district school, followed by the Peekskill Military Academy, the Amenia Seminary at Amenia, N.Y., the West Poultney Academy at West Poultney, Vt., and for a short period, Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn.

In 1839, he began a three-year study of law in the office of William Nelson. He was admitted to the New York bar in 1842 and immediately started practicing in Peekskill with partner Edward Wells. On Sept. 11, 1845, Currey married 27-year-old Cornelia Elizabeth Scott. Their first child, Montgomery Scott, was born July 17, 1846. News of the Gold Rush enticed John Currey to travel to San Francisco via Panama. He arrived on a steamer on Aug. 18, 1849. He spent a short time in the gold mines, but found the work too hard for him to bear. A stint in a timber project on the Sacramento River similarly proved unsuccessful. In addition, he became severely ill and had to return to San Francisco. After his recovery, he opened a law office with Richard V. Groat and James S. Carpenter. He quickly made a name for himself as a promising lawyer. In January 1851, President Fillmore nominated him for the office of United States District Judge in California. Currey's strong anti-slavery views led to his not being confirmed. In February, he returned to the East Coast to fetch his wife and son, returning on June 24, 1851. Their second child, Robert John, was born in California on Dec. 30, 1851. He was followed by Julia Augusta, born in Benicia on Dec. 20, 1853. Their last child, Charles, was born Aug. 23, 1855 and died in 1860. On his return in June 1851, Currey found that the San Francisco fires earlier that year had destroyed much of his office and scattered his clientele. Rather than rebuild his practice, Currey decided to move to the prospering town of Benicia. By that time, the disputes surrounding the Spanish and Mexican land grants offered much work for him.

In 1907, Judge Currey wrote a recollection of parts of his life which was republished in the Dixon Tribune Centennial Edition of Oct. 10, 1968. About his early years in Solano County, Judge Curry remarked: "I have been asked to give some account of things in Solano County, and the country round about in the early days of the settlement of this part of the State, by incoming immigrants of 1849 and a few years afterwards. "I came to Benicia in the Summer of 1851, driven out of San Francisco by the destruction of that year, which laid that city waste, and for a time suspended the work of the practice of my legal profession, which I had followed there from the Autumn of 1849. "Benicia then was an incorporated city of great expectations. It was the headquarters of the Pacific division of the United States Army. It was the depot for ships of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company, where they could by fresh waters of the Suisun Bay become relieved of the barnacles that had accumulated on their bottoms, without great expense to that company. Then the steamship company had extensive shops, for the repair of their ships, and for that purpose employed an army of workmen. S. Clinton Hastings, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State, resided there. ..."Dr. William F. Peabody was the physician of the place. There my

son, Robert J. Currey, now and for more than 30 years a farmer of Solano County, was born. In the year 1852, as I remember, Solomon Hydenfeldt, a justice of the Supreme Court, made Benicia his residence, and Hugh C. Morrison, who was the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, resided there with Justice Hydenfeldt."

At the time, Benicia was the county seat and, for a short time in 1853, also the capital for the State of California. The concentration of lawyers and judges helped Currey in establishing a professional network. The 1852 census lists the Currey family, albeit with a couple of small mysteries. The census names John Currey, aged 37, as a lawyer; his wife Cornelia, aged 31, although she was born Sept. 11, 1818, and thus was 34 years old. Their children are listed as Montgomery, age 6, and - interestingly - Charles J., age 1. Charles J. would not be born until 1855, the child mentioned here had to have been Robert J. Even more mysterious is the fact that the same family is listed again underneath the entry for "Currey" as another family named "Curry." The information is exactly the same, with the exception of that little "e" dropped in the last name.

For the next 10 years, Currey practiced law in Benicia. In his 1907 recollection, he gave a sketch of the people who came to California during that period: "The Seventh Judicial District, at that day (1852), consisted of the counties of Contra Costa, Solano, Napa, with Lake County, Sonoma, with Mendocino, and Marin. "Of the legal profession of these counties, there were many lawyers, a few of whom were of respectable learning and ability. These counties, except Lake and Mendocino, had large populations, made up mostly of young men and women, under the age of forty-five. There were those who had come to California during the Forties. There were only a few well-educated people among them, the greater proportion having no more than a common school education of early times, yet were fairly well-informed of the events of the times. Of the older men I remember a goodly number, of strong natural ability and excellent moral character. "The farmers who lived on their own farms were a substantial class of men. In those days all the younger men of the population were actively enterprising and generally law-abiding, except perhaps the squatters, mostly immigrants from the Western and Southwestern states. They were no respecters of Mexican land titles, which covered the best land of the county where located. They came in great numbers into the Counties of Contra Costa, Solano, Napa and Sonoma."

Currey became the foremost lawyer in our area to deal with the recurrent squatter problems in the courts. Among his clients were General Mariano Vallejo, Chief Solano, Jose Francisco Armijo and other well known early pioneers.

(1.1.3.5.10.2) **JANE FERRIS** born February 24, 1845 Peekskill; married November 8, 1865 Ezra P. Griswold of Peekskill

(1.1.3.5.10.3) **JONATHAN HENRY FERRIS** born February 24, 1847 Peekskill and died there April 2, 1849

(1.1.3.5.10.4) **WILLIAM NELSON FERRIS** born September 14, 1848 Peekskill

(1.1.3.5.10.5) **SARAH M. FERRIS** born September 15, 1851 Peekskill and died February 22, 1854

(1.1.3.5.10.6) **FRANK FERRIS** born March 21, 1853 Peekskill and died Detroit MI; unmarried

(1.1.3.5.10.7) **ELIZABETH NELSON FERRIS** born January 17, 1855 Peekskill and died Detroit; married April 17, 1880 in Peekskill, Rev. Ralph Evrville MacDuff (Photo); Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Flint, Genesee, MI 1902-10; he became prominently identified with the life of the community during his stay in Flint and accomplished much for his church and his city; they removed to Jackson MI where he devoted himself entirely to his literary work; died 1916 Flint; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.5.10.7.1) RALPH MACDUFF ???

(1.1.3.5.10.7.1.1) JOHN NELSON MACDUFF (Jack) – taught at Duke U for many years in the Engineering Department; Duke 1956, M.M.E., Professor Emeritus of Mechanical Engineering and Materials Sciences; 1965-66 ASME Design Engineering Division Chair; ashes scattered on Macduff Peak in the Oregon Cascades, named after him

(1.1.3.5.10.7.1.1.1) ROBERT MACDUFF, P.E. – engineer in Washington State

(1.1.3.5.10.7.1.1.1.1) TREVOR MACDUFF (Photo) is a teacher at Hanford High School, Richland WA; see ‘Net on this guy – provider of this info – **thanks!**

(1.1.3.5.10.7.2) NORMAN WALLACE MACDUFF born June 21, 1893

(1.1.3.5.11) **JOHN FERRIS** born Peekskill February 8, 1825 and died there an infant

(1.1.3.5.12) **JOSHUA CURREY FERRIS** born Peekskill February 12, 1826 and died there May 15, 1882; married February 13, 1851 Lydia M. Boynton [Loose notes in the Peekskill Library say Joshua died at Milwaukee and gives Lydia's maiden name as Byington.]; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.5.12.1) **HENRY BOYNTON FERRIS** born New York City December 5, 1851; married May 13, 1874 Belle Crary Buckland; no offspring

(1.1.3.5.12.2) **JANE ELIZA FERRIS** born Peekskill April 29, 1854; unmarried

(1.1.3.5.12.3) **JOHN BOYNTON FERRIS** born Peekskill March 15, 1856; unmarried

(1.1.3.5.12.4) **MARY LOUISE FERRIS** born Milwaukee WI (Buffalo NY?) August 22, 1865; married July 28, 1886 Frederick Staib

(1.1.3.5.12.5) **CHARLES NELSON FERRIS** born Buffalo NY January 20, 1869; unmarried

(1.1.3.5.12.6) **ALLA GERTRUDE FERRIS** born Buffalo NY June 20, 1873; married October 1889 Frederick Charles Wilkes and born to them was:

(1.1.3.5.12.6.1) HAROLD W. WILKES

(1.1.3.6) **SARAH FERRIS** born July 25, 1759 Peekskill (2d born) and died June 5, 1834 Cortlandtown NY; married c1776 (in Peekskill NY) Richard Curry (Currey) III [son of Richard & Elizabeth (Jones) Curry] born February 21, 1750 Adams Corner NY (Bedford, Westchester, NY) and died July 5, 1835 Cortlandtown, Westchester, NY. Richard was a farmer and served in the New York Militia, 1778-81, in Colonel Samuel

Drake's Regiment. It is said that Sarah eloped with Richard - they both rode the same horse to the residence of the Rev. Silas Constant where they were made man and wife. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.6.1) ELIZABETH CURRY born September 18, 1777; married Nathaniel Stanley, M.D. born September 18, 1777 and died 1835; (questionable – what are the odds of them having the same date of birth); and born to them were:

(1.1.3.6.1.1) JOSEPH STANLEY

(1.1.3.6.1.2) THOMAS STANLEY

(1.1.3.6.1.3) SARAH FERRIS STANLEY born November 30, 1805 and died March 5, 1890; married Nathaniel Brown born October 7, 1802 and died September 21, 1849; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.6.1.3.1) WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON BROWN born August 3, 1840 Peekskill NY and died March 21, 1926; married Ella Chapman Smith [dau of Charles] born July 5, 1853 and died October 16, 1906; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.6.1.3.1.1) ELEANOR LAVINIA BROWN born August 15, 1891 South Norwalk CT and died April 6, 1966 Tarpon Springs MI (FL?); married January 1, 1916 John Ernest Hinkel [son of Louis John & Lodona (Ellis) Hinkel] born February 26, 1888 Baltimore MD and died August 28, 1983 Tarpon Springs FL; and they had 2 kids

(1.1.3.6.2) SARAH FERRIS CURRY married Nathaniel Brown – interesting with her niece marrying a guy by same name – makes one wonder if this might be a duplicate entry – see note at beginning of chapter

(1.1.3.6.3) CATHERINE M. CURRY

(1.1.3.6.4) JONES FERRIS CURRY, M.D.

(1.1.3.7) **SUSANNAH FERRIS** born October 3, 1765 Peekskill NY (5th born) and died 1848 (September 17, 1825?) before her father; married Smith William Jones (or William Smith Jones) (1758-1828) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.7.1) RACHEL JONES born June 22, 1786 NY and died December 2/3, 1873 Victoria, Knox, IL; buried there Victoria Cemetery; married March 30, 1806 Briggs Wilber born June 2, 1786 and born to them were (they had 13 kids – 7 living in 1886) (birth sequence unk):

(1.1.3.7.1.1) ROBERT WILBER married unk name and born to them was:

(1.1.3.7.1.1.1) HUGH E. WILBER born November 28, 1901 and died May 13, 1994; married Ruth {mnu} born September 19, 1908 and died September 6, 1983; both buried Victoria Cemetery, Victoria, Knox, IL – see headstone photo

(1.1.3.7.1.2) FERRIS WILBER born c1822 NY

(1.1.3.7.1.3) SUSAN WILBER born c1826 NY

(1.1.3.7.1.4) DEBORAH ANN WILBER born c1832 NY; married S. G. Spencer; 1873 resided Victoria, Knox, IL; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.7.1.4.1) RACHEL FRANCES SPENCER married a Mr. Lord [they resided in Galva IL] and born to them was:

(1.1.3.7.1.4.1.1) NAME UNKNOWN (Lord) married - name unk and born to them was:

(1.1.3.7.1.4.1.1.1) RACHEL LORD F married Dorsey Williams

(1.1.3.7.1.4.2) ELLA N SPENCER born April 1858 and died December 26, 1879; buried Victoria Cemetery, Knox Co IL – see headstone photo

(1.1.3.7.1.5) SALLY ANN WILBER born November 1808 and died July 21, 1889 probably Victoria IL; married Alexander Sornborger born March 1804 and died April 6, 1864 probably Victoria IL; both buried there Victoria Cemetery

(1.1.3.7.1.6) ELIZA WILBER

(1.1.3.7.1.7) RACHEL WILBER

(1.1.3.7.1.8) ROBINSON J WILBER born April 15, 1829 Otsego Co NY and died March 24, 1897 probably Knox Co IL; 1852-53, 1857-86 Victoria Township, Knox Co IL; 1853-57 California gold mining; married September 1859 in Knox Co IL, Almira Lyons [dau of David & Jane (Sornborger) Lyons] born April 21, 1842 Black Rock, Cayuga, NY and died September 7, 1919; both buried Victoria Cemetery, Victoria IL; and born to them were (all probably born Knox Co IL):

Of Victoria Township, is one of the leading agriculturists of Knox County, where his farm is located on section 11. He is the son of Briggs and Rachel (Jones) Wilber, and was born in Otsego County, N.Y. April 15, 1829. His parents were natives of New York and had a family of 13 children, six of whom are deceased. Those living are Sallie A. who became Mrs. Sornborger; Eliza, now Mrs. Fairchilds; Ferris, third child; Susan, now Mrs. Hoag; Rachel, who married a Mr. Snyder; Robinson J. the subject of this sketch, and Deborah A. at present Mrs. Spencer. The father of our subject followed the calling of a farmer until his demise, in 1831. His widow came west with her daughter, Mrs. Spencer, and located at Victoria, where her death occurred Dec. 6, 1873. R. J. Wilber, of whom we write, remained at home until 21 years of age, in the meantime assisting in the farm duties and attending school. In 1852 he came to Illinois, making settlement in Victoria Township, where he engaged with Alexander Sornborger in the stock business. He crossed the plains to California in 1853, and on October 9 of that year arrived at a place called Hangtown; from there he went to Coloma, and thence to a place bearing the name of Dry Diggings, where for three years he was engaged in gold mining. In 1857 he returned to Victoria

Township, where he engaged in breaking prairie the first year, and in the year following worked out by the month. For three years, until 1860, he rented land in Victoria Township, subsequently purchasing his present farm, which contains 80 acres, only half of which at that time was broken. He has improved his farm by erecting a comfortable residence and convenient and commodious barn. His place is well fenced and beautified by shade and ornamental trees. He has been extensively engaged in the raising of grain and stock, and is meeting with much success in his chosen vocation. Miss Almira Lyons, born in Block Rock, N.Y. April 21, 1842, and is the daughter of David and Jane (Sornborger) Lyons, was the lady chosen by R.J. Wilber to be his companion through life. The marriage ceremony was celebrated Sept 29, 1859. The parents of Mrs. Wilber came to Illinois in 1844, and located on section 7, Victoria Township, at which place the father died two years later. His widow followed him to the land of the hereafter in 1852. The family of Mr. and Mrs. Lyons numbered ten children, five of whom are deceased. Those living are Catherine, who became Mrs. Sansbury; David, Edward, Charles and Almira, wife of our subject. Our subject and wife have become the parents of four children, concerning whom we give the following: Willis became the husband of Sarah Lafferty, and to them have been born three children—Arthur, Charles, and Belle. The next in order of birth are Olive, Ferris J. and Earl. Mr. Wilber affiliates with the Greenback party. He has held the offices of Road Commissioner, School Director and Pathmaster, and is a prominent member of the I.O.O.F. We have in the life of this gentleman an excellent illustration of how many of the wealthy and influential men of Knox County began their business careers. Coming here without means, and surrounded by obstacles that would discourage the young men of today, we find Mr. Wilber has not only accumulated a good property and wielded an influence for the welfare and good of the community, but has won and retained the respect of all who know him. Source: *Portrait & Biographical Album of Knox County, IL*, published by the Chapman Brothers, page #772, typed by Kate Hagerty

(1.1.3.7.1.8.1) MARY L WILBER born February 1868 and died February 1869; buried Victoria Cemetery, Victoria, Knox, IL

(1.1.3.7.1.8.2) IDELL WILBER born after 1859 and died December 2, 1879; buried Victoria Cemetery, Victoria IL

(1.1.3.7.1.8.3) ROBERT J WILBER born after 1859 and died November 28, 1888; buried Victoria Cemetery, Knox Co IL

(1.1.3.7.1.8.4) WILLIS A WILBER married March 2, 1880 in Stark Co IL, Sarah Lafferty [dau of Edwin & Margaret (Johnson) Lafferty] born Knox Co IL; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.7.1.8.4.1) ARTHUR WILBER

(1.1.3.7.1.8.4.2) SUSAN BELLE WILBER

(1.1.3.7.1.8.4.3) CHARLES WILBER

(1.1.3.7.1.8.5) OLIVE WILBER

(1.1.3.7.1.8.6) FERRIS J WILBER born July 10, 1868 and died March 22, 1942; married February 6, 1899 in Knox Co, Ruth Ella McIlravy [dau of Dr H.G. & Ruth] born October 26, 1865 and died May 25, 1940; both buried Victoria Cemetery, Knox Co IL – see headstone photo

(1.1.3.7.1.8.7) EARL WILBER

(1.1.3.7.2) JOSEPH JONES born July 22, 1788 and died May 4, 1789

(1.1.3.7.3) SARAH JONES born March 23, 1790 and died May 9, 1865; married November 11, 1809 name unk

(1.1.3.7.4) JOHN JONES born April 22, 1792 and died October 6, 1799

(1.1.3.7.5) BETSEY JONES born March 26, 1794 and died May 18, 1874

(1.1.3.7.6) SUSANNAH JONES born April 2, 1795 and died April 11, 1795

(1.1.3.7.7) PHOEBE JONES born October 8, 1796; married March 5, 1815 a Mr. Robinson

(1.1.3.7.8) SUSAN JONES born December 25, 1798 and died September 2, 1882; married March 10, 1852 name unk

(1.1.3.7.9) JOSHUA FERRIS JONES born February 13, 1801 and died June 23, 1868; married March 17, 1822 name unk

(1.1.3.7.10) DEBORAH A. JONES born December 5, 1802 and died March 10, 1803

(1.1.3.7.11) JOHN DEAN JONES born January 14, 1804 and died March 26, 1895; married July 25, 1849 name unk

(1.1.3.7.12) DEBORAH ANN JONES born April 29, 1806 and died June 1, 1866; married May 9, 1824 Charles Tripp

(1.1.3.7.13) WILLIAM W. JONES born July 4, 1808 (?) and died December 8, 1854

(1.1.3.8) **DEBORAH FERRIS** born December 3, 1767 Peekskill, Westchester, (Cortlandt Manor) NY (6th born) and died July 21, 1844 North Monroeville OH; married c1785 Benjamin Drake [son of Jeremiah & Martha (Deason) Drake] born April 18, 1766 Peekskill and died December 22, 1844 North Monroeville OH; buried there; 1832, resided in Oxford, Huron, OH. On his pension application Benjamin alleged that he volunteered in Peekskill NY in November, 1780 [which means he would have been 14 - not an unusual occurrence in the Rev. War.] and served at various times until the end of the War, with the New York Troops under Captain Ebenezer Boyd and Colonel Samuel Drake; served as a militia guard; was at Tarrytown when Major Andre was captured. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832 and is listed with the DAR. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.1) CALEB BENJAMIN DRAKE born July 25, 1786 Cherry Valley NY; married ?? Miss Buell

(1.1.3.8.2) SARAH DRAKE born February 23, 1788 Cherry Valley NY; married Dr. Amos S. Amsden

(1.1.3.8.3) CHARLES FERRIS DRAKE born January 16, 1790 Cherry Valley NY; Colonel in War of 1812; married July 13, 1820 in Ohio, Mary V. V. Livingston

(1.1.3.8.4) NANCY A. DRAKE born January 30, 1792; married 1st a Dr. Holmes; married 2d a Dr. Daniel Tilden; and born to Nancy and Daniel was:

(1.1.3.8.4.1) MYRON MILLS TILDEN

(1.1.3.8.5) NANCY FERRIS DRAKE (Deborah) born October 25, 1795 Oxford Township, Butler, OH and died April 18, 1876; married January 10, 1822 Shepard Patrick born December 18, 1788 Windsor CT/VT

(1.1.3.8.6) PHEBE DRAKE born and died March 23, 1797

(1.1.3.8.7) BENJAMIN FERRIS DRAKE born June 23, 1798 and died August 15, 1825; married December 19, 1820 Polly Ogden

(1.1.3.8.8) JOSHUA HATHAWAY DRAKE (Jonathan) born January 29, 1801 Spencer, Tioga, NY and died January 16, 1888 Chillicothe, Livingston, MO; buried there Grace Church; studied to become a doctor, but never practiced; went to CA for the Gold Rush; listed 1851 in Sacramento, J.H. Drake & Co, merchants; married April 4, 1830 in Lower Sandusky OH, Charlotte Gibbs [dau of Samuel Read & Debbie (Hanford) Gibbs] born March 6, 1807 Norwalk CT. Born to them were (apparently 8 children):

(1.1.3.8.8.1) ISABELLA DRAKE married William N. Norville and born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.8.1.1) FRANCES NORVILLE

(1.1.3.8.8.1.2) JOSEPHINE NORVILLE born Chillicothe MO

(1.1.3.8.8.1.3) CHARLOTTE NORVILLE born Chillicothe MO

(1.1.3.8.8.2) FRANK DRAKE born February 6, 1831 Norwalk, Huron, OH and died October 2, 1913 Ramona, San Diego, CA; buried Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego (photo); Secretary-Treasurer, Paragon Refining Company; married November 27, 1874 in Buffalo NY, Rozetta Haskins [dau of Abraham & Elizabeth (Slade) Haskins] born July 23, 1856 Genessee NY and died October 28, 1934 Mission Beach, San Diego, CA; buried with Frank; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.8.2.1) WALLACE FRANKLIN DRAKE born August 15, 1875 Buffalo, Erie, NY and died there September 3, 1875; buried there Forest Lawn Cemetery

(1.1.3.8.8.2.2) RUTHERFORD CENTENNIAL DRAKE born October 21, 1876 Buffalo, Erie, NY and died April 12, 1938 Ramona, San Diego, CA; buried Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego; turkey rancher, Drake Ranch

(1.1.3.8.8.2.3) LILLIAN MARY DRAKE born February 6, 1879 Edinboro, Erie, PA and died May 12, 1943 Bridgville, Sussex, DE; married December 1903 Toledo OH, Joseph Ferdinand Louis Uhl [son of Bernard Benedict & Elisabeth (Meibers) Uhl] born June 25, 1866 Glandorf, Putnam, OH and died December 26, 1935 Toledo. Joseph lived near New Washington OH on a dairy farm as a boy and he lost a leg when he was 8-10 years old; he was a furniture maker, a concert violinist and loved to dance. He was the leader of the Uhl Concert Band which played in Toledo. Lillian was a concert pianist. Born to them were (and probably others):

(1.1.3.8.8.2.3.1) ROZETTA ELIZABETH UHL born May 15, 1904 Toledo, Lucas, OH and died June 27, 19** La Jolla, San Diego, CA; an Art Professor at U. of San Diego College for Women 1955-83; married September 5, 1935 in Toledo OH, Myron Theodore Hill born March 15, 1905 Toledo and died February 14, 1955 Hill Ranch, San Diego, CA; both buried Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, Point Loma, San Diego CA; USN WWII Vet who flew blimps and designed camouflage for east coast bases; Lieutenant Commander; architect and artist; is this the same Myron T. Hill, architect, who designed the first steel frame house built in Oberlin OH 1932 currently listed as a historical place in Ohio; did they have a son, Myron T Hill Jr, a lawyer in North Carolina;

(1.1.3.8.8.2.3.2) DOROTHY JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE UHL born January 17, 1911 Toledo OH and died April 19, 1997 Cupertino, Santa Clara, CA; medical technologist (American Society of Clinical Pathologists with a specialty in hematology); married June 14, 1937 in Toledo, Oliver Frederick Thomas Senn [son of Oliver Julius & Edna Mary (Erne) Senn] born May 4, 1910 Toledo and died January 23, 1993 Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA; both buried Gate of Heaven Catholic Cemetery, Los Altos CA (photo); he was an organic research chemist; graduated St John's College; Masters in Chemistry from the U of Detroit and his PhD from the U of Michigan; invented the process still used to make saccharin; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.8.8.2.3.2.1) JOSEPH OLIVER THEODORE SENN born November 29, 1944 Philadelphia PA; married 1st Sandra Jean LeVan born March 10, 1944 Pensacola FL; married 2d Marilyn Elaine Pomp born October 24, 1944 Chicago Heights, Cook, IL; born to him and Sandra was:

(1.1.3.8.8.2.3.2.1.1) JULIE CHRISTINE SENN

(1.1.3.8.8.2.3.2.2) SUZANNE FRANCES MARIE SENN born March 21, 1946 Toledo, Lucas, OH; married 1st Timothy Lee Moffat born June 22, 1946 San Jose CA; married 2d William Sterlling Thomas Pitt (Butch) born July 1, 1945 Culver City CA – she authored *Pitt-Senn Family Book* – see ‘Net; born to her and Timothy was:

(1.1.3.8.8.2.3.2.2.1) STEPHEN MCGILVRAY MOFFAT

Born to Suzanne and her 2d husband, Butch, were:

(1.1.3.8.8.2.3.2.2.2) ANNE ELIZABETH PITT

(1.1.3.8.8.2.3.2.2.3) JOSEPH ROBERT PITT

(1.1.3.8.8.2.3.2.2.4) ALICE ROSE PITT

(1.1.3.8.8.2.4) CHARLOTTE ISABELLA DRAKE born June 13, 1886 Bradford, McKean, PA and died January 15, 1974 La Jolla, San Diego, CA; cremated and ashes in Cypress View Mauseoleum, San Diego; married November 21, 1914 Victor Peterson [son of Andrew & Sarah (Westlind) Peterson] born June 7, 1892 (Kansas or Texas) and died February 5, 1966 San Diego; cremated. In 1922 he was a butcher and in 1966 worked maintenance for Montgomery Ward. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.8.8.2.4.1) FRANK JOSEPH PETERSON born December 25, 1922 San Diego CA and died September 30, 1963 New Zealand. Frank was a professional diver who worked diving all over the Pacific Ocean for Scripps Oceanographic Institute. He died of nitrogen narcosis (the bends) on the job for Scripps, diving off New Zealand. His ashes were returned home to Ramona CA and buried in the Ramona Cemetery. He married December 7, 1946 in Yuma AZ, Alice June Kunkler and born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.8.2.4.1.1) PAMELA ANN PETERSON

(1.1.3.8.8.2.4.1.2) JENNIFER LYNN PETERSON

(1.1.3.8.8.2.4.1.3) VICTOR KARL PETERSON

(1.1.3.8.8.2.4.1.4) FRANK DRAKE PETERSON

(1.1.3.8.8.3) JAY DRAKE born June 16, 1842 Republic OH and died August 7, 1900 Linn Creek MO; married October 9, 1864 in Chillicothe MO, Mary Morgan [dau of William & Charlotte (Mills) Morgan] born September 20, 1841 Dresden OH and died January 16, 1919 Beaver KS; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.8.8.3.1) NANCY DRAKE born July 20, 1872 Chillcothe, Livingston, MO and died July 21, 1972 Sherman Oaks CA; buried San Diego

(1.1.3.8.9) GEORGE W. DRAKE born August 25, 1804 and died August 28, 1809

(1.1.3.8.10) GEORGE WASHINGTON DRAKE born January 25, 1807 and died July 1, 1839

(1.1.3.8.11) JAMES THEODORE DRAKE born October (9)17, 1809 Madison Co NY and died April 18, 1892 Ravannah, Mercer, MO; buried there; married November 10, 1831 in Tiffin, Erie, OH, Catharine Ann Sneath [dau of Richard D. & Catharine (Baugher) Sneath] born October 13, 1816, Fredericksburg, Sneath, MD and died February 7, 1907 Ravannah MO; buried there. Born to them were [birth sequence in question]:

(1.1.3.8.11.1) EMMA DRAKE born December 3, 1849 Tiffin OH {near Sandusky OH} and died November 21, 1918 (January 13, 1917) Ravenna OH; married April 1, 1867 (in Princeton MO) (William H) William J. McKinley born April 1, 1841 Middletown OH (April 1, 1842 Logan Co IL) and died February 22, 1904 Gsalt MO. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.1.1) ORIN S. MCKINLEY

(1.1.3.8.11.1.2) WILLIAM J. MCKINLEY

(1.1.3.8.11.1.3) CHARLEY MCKINLEY

(1.1.3.8.11.1.4) ROBERT D. MCKINLEY

(1.1.3.8.11.1.5) RALPH MCKINLEY

(1.1.3.8.11.1.6) EMMA MCKINLEY

(1.1.3.8.11.1.7) WADE K. MCKINLEY

(1.1.3.8.11.1.8) GRACE MCKINLEY born December 25, 1882 at Ravenna MO and died May 13, 1967 Maryville MO; married May 23, 1906 Morris Allen Smith born August 25, 1878 Ravenna MO and died May 13, 1932 Trenton MO. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.8.11.1.8.1) PAULINE SMITH married A.L. Biffle, Jr

(1.1.3.8.11.2) JEROME DRAKE born January 24, 1836 Sandusky, Erie, OH and died March (February) 12, 1920 Mercer Co MO; buried there; married October 4, 1865 in New Washington, Crawford, OH, Harriet Elizabeth Ervin (Hattie) [dau of William & Isabelle (Hopkins) Ervin] born November 29, 1844 New Washington OH and died December 17, 1926 Ravannah MO; buried there. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.2.1) ORLEY MILLER DRAKE born May 6, 1878 MO and died October 31, 1947; married August 8, 1900 in Ravannah MO, Nancy Viola Scott [dau of Thomas Beck & Laura Jane (Brown) Scott] born February 7 (April 29), 1882 Ravannah MO and died October(March) 29, 1965 Princeton MO. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.2.1.1) VIOLET LORRAINE DRAKE born August 9, 1903 Sullivan Co MO and died April 1, 1941 Elmhurst IL; married September 10, 1928 in Independence MO, Waldo Williams [son of William Benjamin & Elizabeth Ann (Baxter) Williams] born September 19, 1903 Laddesdale IA and died January 24, 1962 Dunedin, Pinellas, FL. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.2.1.1.1) BRUCE DRAKE WILLIAMS (1936-) married 1965 in Palatine IL, Barbara June Pryor [dau of June & Gracie Lee (Inman) Pryor]. Barbara is the provider of the information in this twig - **thanks, Barbara!**

(1.1.3.8.11.2.1.1.2) WILDA JEAN WILLIAMS (1934-) married May 19, 1956 Lawrence Barnt Gilchrist born August 13, 1932 and died March 6, 1994. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.2.1.1.2.1) LAWRENCE BARNT GILCHRIST, JR

(1.1.3.8.11.2.1.1.2.2) PEGGY GILCHRIST

(1.1.3.8.11.2.1.1.2.3) BESTY GILCHRIST

(1.1.3.8.11.2.1.1.2.4) JULIE GILCHRIST

(1.1.3.8.11.2.1.2) RUSSELL DRAKE (1901-1974)

(1.1.3.8.11.2.2) Removed per request

(1.1.3.8.11.2.3) JAMES ELMER DRAKE died September 29, 1870 age 10d Mercer Co MO

(1.1.3.8.11.2.4) JAMES THEODORE DRAKE died August 26, 1872 age 9m 1d Mercer Co MO

(1.1.3.8.11.2.5) GILBERT DRAKE died October 2, 1874 age 1m Mercer Co MO

(1.1.3.8.11.2.6) ISABELLA DRAKE born April 25, 1878 (1868) MO and died February 22, 1959; married Elbert McDonald and born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.2.6.1) OVERTON MCDONALD

(1.1.3.8.11.2.6.2) VESTA MCDONALD

(1.1.3.8.11.2.6.3) EDWIN MCDONALD

(1.1.3.8.11.2.6.4) JEROME MCDONALD

(1.1.3.8.11.2.6.5) RALPH MCDONALD

(1.1.3.8.11.2.6.6) VELMA MCDONALD

(1.1.3.8.11.2.6.7) ALTA MCDONALD

(1.1.3.8.11.2.6.8) GLEN MCDONALD

(1.1.3.8.11.2.7) CORA DRAKE born October 29, 1883 Ravannah OH and died March, 1968; married December 13, 1908 in Princeton MO, Frank O. Swift

(1.1.3.8.11.3) SARAH ANN DRAKE born May 26, 1834 Sidney Co OH and died November 28, 1917 Ravannah MO; married September 23, 1852 Orlando Miller who died November 13, 1893 Ravannah MO. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.3.1) MARY MAUD MILLER

(1.1.3.8.11.3.2) CATHERINE ELIZA MILLER

(1.1.3.8.11.3.3) JAMES ORLANDO MILLER

(1.1.3.8.11.4) MARY JANE DRAKE born October 19, 1839 Cooks Corner, Erie Co OH and died July 3, 1916 Leon IA; married February 14, 1860 in Wingers Corner OH, Robert Bowsher and born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.4.1) J. R. BOWSHER

(1.1.3.8.11.4.2) KATE BOWSHER

(1.1.3.8.11.4.3) GEORGE BOWSHER

(1.1.3.8.11.5) JAMES PATRICK DRAKE born December 4, 1839 Richland Co OH and died April 29, 1907; married December 3, 1865 in TX (Sumter Co AL), Mary Jane Meador [dau of William Thomas & Sarah Temperance (Derden) Meador] born 1841 AL (December 5, 1836 Sumter Co AL). Born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.5.1) SARAH CATHERINE DRAKE born September 8, 1866

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2) EDA DRAKE (Edith) born August 25, 1869 Ravannah MO (August 25, 1868 Weston, Upton, WY) and died July 30, 1932 Newcastle, Weston, WY (July 3, 1932 Rock River, Albany, WY); buried Upton Cemetery; married February 1886 in Mercer MO, William Hiram Minter (William Hiram Minter) [son of John Crawford & Emiline (Stanley) Minter]; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.1) CLARA MATILDA MINTER (Dolly) born Weston, Upton, WY

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.2) MARGARET RUTH MINTER

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.3) TEMPERENCE EMILY MINTER born August 1, 1887 Mercer MO

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.4) CLAYTON PATRICK MINTER born 1889 Mercer MO and died March 18, 1965 Big Horn WY- supposition – married 1916 Florence Lucille Martens [dau of John & Otilia] born January 12, 1897 and died March 7, 1994 Greybull WY

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.5) WILLIAM HUSTON MINTER born March 17, 1891 Mercer MO

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.6) RICHARD CRAWFORD MINTER born May 29, 1892 Mercer MO

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.7) IRA B. HYDE MINTER born January 15, 1895 Weston, Upton, WY

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.8) HELENE EDNA MINTER born January 13, 1899 Weston, Upton, WY and died September 16, 1982 Laramie WY; married October 18, 1919 in Rock River, Albany, WY George Tatro (Shorty) [son of John & Ellen (Champagne) Tatro] born November 26, 1883 North Adams MA and died November 24, 1951 Rawlins, Carbon, WY; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.8.1) GEORGE ELDEN TATRO born August 2, 1920 Rock River, Albany, WY and died December 19, 1992 Ventura, Ventura, CA; married 1952 in Rock River (January 12, 1952 Long Beach CA), Loretta S. Stuefen [dau of August & Lydia (Hecht) Stuefen] born September 1, 1911 SD and died June 27, 1996 Ventura, Ventura, CA; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.8.1.1) GEORGE AUGUST TATRO

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.8.2) RENA L. TATRO born May 27, 1927 Rock River, Albany, WY; married Arthur E Albert and they had 3 kids

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.9) IVAN THEODORE MINTER (Chub) born August 28, 1900 Weston WY

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.10) MATELLA MABEL MINTER

(1.1.3.8.11.5.2.11) ELMA L. MINTER born November 22, 1912 Weston WY and died January 31, 1967 Mendocino CA; married December 14, 1929 in Carbon WY, Edward Waldemar Fipula born February 8, 1910 Carbon WY; and they had a child

(1.1.3.8.11.5.3) JAMES W. DRAKE born January 19, 1873

(1.1.3.8.11.5.4) CHARLES DRAKE born February 3, 1876 Ravanna, Mercer, MO and died October 15, 1963 Memphis, Hall, TX; went to Newlin, Hall, TX 1892; banker,

rancher, Hall Co Treasurer; married April 26, 1906 in Memphis TX, Venie Floresse Jones born February 26, 1884 near Buffalo, Mercer, MO and died November 8, 1951 Memphis TX; both buried there Fairview Cemetery (photo); she went to TX with her parents 1890; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.5.4.1) LEMUEL CLYDE DRAKE born February 29, 1908 Memphis, Hall, TX and died January 3, 1981 Wellington, Collinsworth, TX (Amarillo TX); married July 21, 1934 in Wellington TX, (Ella Nora) Nora Pettus Cocke born July 25, 1909 Wellington TX and died there November 25, 1990; and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.3.8.11.5.4.1.1) AUGUSTUS VENTERS CHARLES DRAKE born December 29, 1937 Wellington TX and died September 1976 Houston TX; married a Miss Weil and they had 2 kids

(1.1.3.8.11.5.4.2) JAMES PATRICK DRAKE born September 22, 1919 and died 1943 Burma, US Army, Private

(1.1.3.8.11.5.4.3) GEORGIA LEE DRAKE

(1.1.3.8.11.5.4.4) VENIE MARJORIE DRAKE

(1.1.3.8.11.5.4.5) ETHEL IONE DRAKE

(1.1.3.8.11.5.4.6) CHARLYNE DRAKE

(1.1.3.8.11.5.4.7) JACK JONES DRAKE

(1.1.3.8.11.5.5) THOMAS PATRICK DRAKE born December 18, 1879 – not sure this is same guy – born same date in Tennessee and died July 25, 1957; married 1902 in TN, Martha Caroline Davis [dau of William Wellington & Mary Charlotte (Leming) Davis] born February 18, 1882 TN and died there January 10, 1937

(1.1.3.8.11.5.6) MATELLA DRAKE (Maytella) born September 12, 1880

(1.1.3.8.11.6) CATHERINE ANN DRAKE born August 18, 1842 Richland Co OH

(1.1.3.8.11.7) CLAYBORNE DRAKE (Clay) born December 28, 1844 and died March 11, 1848

(1.1.3.8.11.8) AMANDA DRAKE born January 20, 1847 Richland Co OH and died there February 13, 1847

(1.1.3.8.11.9) MATELLA DRAKE born January 26, 1852 Huron Co OH and died December 15, 1921; buried Coon Cemetery, Mercer County MO; married May 16, 1869 in Princeton MO, Charles Ewing Minter (Charley) [son of William & Mary (Ewing)]

Minter] born April 14, 1844 Madison Co OH and died October 29, 1923; buried Coon Cemetery. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.9.1) JAMES WILLIAM MINTER born March 6, 1870 and died January 28, 1945, Wichita KS; married January 24, 1892 in Mercer Co MO, Nora Rachel Coon born November 14, 1876 and died 1939 Wichita KS

(1.1.3.8.11.9.2) FRANK V. MINTER born April 25, 1872 and died April 1940 Wichita KS; married Bessie Moberly born 1872 Trenton MO and died 1940 Wichita KS. Born to them was:

(1.1.3.8.11.9.2.1) ORVILLE MINTER

(1.1.3.8.11.9.3) FRED C. MINTER born August 1, 1885 and died March 12, 1886; buried Coon Cemetery

(1.1.3.8.11.9.4) MARY CATHERINE MINTER born June 4, 1887 and died August 20, 1943; buried Salem Cemetery, Mercer Co MO; married 1st Robert Earl Owen born June 21, 1885 and died June 4, 1911; buried Salem Cemetery, Mercer Co MO; married 2d Alonzo Miller Young born July 23, 1870 Gilmore OH and died April 13, 1957 Trenton MO

(1.1.3.8.11.10) SIDNEY S. DRAKE born January 7, 1855 Crawford Co OH and died May 2, 1911 San Marcos, Hays, TX; married July 24, 1877 in Trenton MO, Mary Tully born May 27, 1855 Huntington PA and died February 20, 1946 Hutchins, Dallas, TX; buried there. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.10.1) LEROY JOHN DRAKE born September 10, 1878 Breckenridge MO; married 1st Annie Emelia Heller who died July 6, 1954 Kerrville TX; buried San Antonio TX; married 2d Lizzie; married 3d Mary

(1.1.3.8.11.10.2) KENNETH MALCOLM DRAKE born April 6, 1880; married Mary Pearl McKenna who died December 5, 1956 Los Angeles CA; buried Ventura CA

(1.1.3.8.11.10.3) BLANCH MARY DRAKE born January 9, 1882; married William Silas Ethridge who died August 13, 1965 San Antonio TX; buried Bandera TX

(1.1.3.8.11.10.4) BENJAMIN BUTLER DRAKE born September 18, 1884 Princeton, Mercer, MO and died September 7, 1912 Bandera TX.

(1.1.3.8.11.10.5) ETHEL AGNES DRAKE born July 15, 1887; married 1st F. M. Jacobson who died August 20, 1972 Houston TX; married 2d c1912 in TX, Arthur Pittman Sawyer; married 3d c1928 Henry Huffmeyer.

(1.1.3.8.11.10.6) BURNARD (BERNARD) DRAKE born December 20, 1890 Denver CO and died there January 26, 1891

(1.1.3.8.11.10.7) FRANCIS (FRANK) L. DRAKE born October 30, 1892 Brownwood TX; married Winnie Dobbins who died November 1953 Coleman TX

(1.1.3.8.11.10.8) LEO DRAKE born January 21, 1896 Mendoza TX; married March 24, 1923 in Dallas TX, Annie Lucille Farmer who died December 23, 1968 Dallas TX

(1.1.3.8.11.10.9) EARL WILLIAM DRAKE born August 30, 1898 Lytton Springs, Caldwell, TX; married 1919 in Galveston TX, Ruth Huffstler who died February 1967 Memphis TN

(1.1.3.8.11.11) FRANK DRAKE born May 30, 1847 and died August 26, 1857

(1.1.3.8.11.12) CHARLES DRAKE born November 29, 1858 near Tiffany OH and died August 3, 1936 Goldendale, Klicitat, WA; married February 19, 1882 in Princeton MO, Mary Proctor [dau of William & Rachel (Anderson) Proctor]; they removed to Oregon; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.12.1) BESSIE DRAKE

(1.1.3.8.11.12.2) EARL DRAKE

(1.1.3.8.11.12.3) GLENN DRAKE

(1.1.3.8.11.12.4) CLINTON DRAKE

(1.1.3.8.11.13) BESSIE DRAKE born October 21, 1861 OH; married 1878 in Princeton MO, Hiram Painter [son of John & Christena (Smail) Painter] born May 20, 1854 Westmoreland Co PA. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.8.11.13.1) ALLIE M. PAINTER

(1.1.3.8.11.13.2) RALPH E. PAINTER

(1.1.3.8.11.13.3) JOHN PAINTER

(1.1.3.8.11.13.4) JAMES T. PAINTER

(1.1.3.8.11.13.5) VOLNEY F. PAINTER

(1.1.3.8.12) FREDERICK DEAN DRAKE born October 24, 1802; married Eliza Sneath and Anne Conry; sequence unk; and born to him and Anne was:

(1.1.3.8.12.1) GEORGE WASHINGTON DRAKE born January 25, 1817 and died July 1, 1839

(1.1.3.9) **PHEBE FERRIS** born November 3, 1776 Peekskill (10th born); married January 27, 1796 Henry Lounsbury (Lounsberry) [son of Nehemiah & Sarah] and born to them were:

(1.1.3.9.1) BENJAMIN FERRIS LOUNSBURY (c1797-)

(1.1.3.9.2) SARAH LOUNSBURY born March 3, 1798; married John Aldridge and they moved to Victor, Ontario, NY 1818

(1.1.3.10) **PETER FERRIS** born January 19, 1774 at Peekskill NY (11th born) and married Phebe Ward (Wood?) (Miss Lounsbury?) and born to them were:

(1.1.3.10.1) **EMILY FERRIS** born 1812 and died July 25, 1875; married George Washington Sherwood [son of James & Nancy (Curry) Sherwood] born July 26, 1812 Peekskill, Westchester, NY; don't know if this is the same guy, but.....

THE ADVENTURES OF A FORTY-NINER An Historic Description of California, with Events and Ideas of San Francisco and Its People in Those Early Days By DANIEL KNOWER 1894

That winter a convention was called to organize a State government and apply for admission to the Union. The Southern element there wanted to make it a slave State. The Northerners, including both Whigs and Democrats, wanted it free. They did not want to be brought in competition with slave labor in the mines, and have their occupation degraded in that way. Their pride, as well as interest, was at stake, and there was great feeling on the subject. Meetings were called all through the mines and addresses made and candidates nominated. The average of intelligence there was away above any other part of the country. For they were men of enterprise, or they would not have been there in that early day. At Mormon Island, one of the miners got up and made a speech. He so impressed them with his ability that they unanimously nominated him as their candidate to the Constitutional Convention. He was an old acquaintance of mine. In 1847 or 1848 he was a Democratic member of the Legislature of the State of New York, from Washington county, and was chosen by that body to deliver the oration on Washington's birthday. His name was George Washington Sherwood. He was elected to the Constitutional Convention of California, and wrote its first Constitution, copied after that of his native State, New York.

; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.10.1.1) DELIA SHERWOOD

(1.1.3.10.1.2) IRENE SHERWOOD

(1.1.3.10.1.3) GEORGE SHERWOOD

(1.1.3.10.1.4) MATILDA SHERWOOD

(1.1.3.10.1.5) ABSALOM F SHERWOOD married name unk and born to them was:

(1.1.3.10.1.5.1) GEORGE SHERWOOD

(1.1.3.10.2) **JANE C. FERRIS** born 1820 and died November 28, 1845; married c1841 as his 1st wife, James Drake Sherwood [brother of George above] born c1816 Peekskill, Westchester, NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.10.2.1) MARIA SHERWOOD

(1.1.3.10.2.2) DELIA SHERWOOD

(1.1.3.10.3) **JOSEPH D. FERRIS** married Eliza {maiden name unk}

(1.1.3.10.4) **BENJAMIN WARD FERRIS** married Eliza {maiden name unk}

(1.1.3.10.5) **ABSALOM WARD FERRIS** unmarried

(1.1.3.10.6) **SARAH MATILDA FERRIS** born April 16, 1825 NYC and died August 19, 1869 Yorktown NY; buried Crompond East Burying Ground; married October 28, 1845 as his 2d of 3 wives, Silas Constant Whitney [son of Amos & Rosetta (Lewis) Whitney] born August 13, 1810 Yorktown NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.10.6.1) **DAVID LEWIS WHITNEY** born November 11, 1846; married 1st Ann Eliza Haight (This is too much of a coincidence – David's father's 1st wife was Ann Aliza Haight – sounds like an error to me); and 2d May 29, 1872 Augusta Boyd

(1.1.3.10.6.2) **CONSTANT FERRIS WHITNEY** born January 13, 1851; married May 8, 1873 Ann Eliza Lyon [dau of Thomas S & Calista Bailey (Hoyt) Lyon] born January 23, 1850; resided Yorktown NY

(1.1.3.10.6.3) **ALEXANDER STEWART WHITNEY** born January 20, 1854

(1.1.3.10.7) **MARY FERRIS** married a Scott

=====

Chaplain Ferris also lists another Peter Ferris, same birth date, so I am placing him here for now, without numbers:

PETER FERRIS born January 19, 1784 Peekskill; resided Kortright, Delaware, NY 1824; married a Lounsbury and born to them were:

JULIAN FERRIS

MARGARET FERRIS

MARY FERRIS

MARTHA FERRIS

These children were named in will of grandmother, Elizabeth Ferris, August, 1824.

=====

(1.1.3.11) **JOHN FERRIS** born Peekskill June 7, 1769 (7th born) and died there February 25, 1789; unmarried

(1.1.3.12) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** (Eliza) born June 2, 1783 Peekskill (12th child, 1st born to Elizabeth) and died April 27, 1866. Elizabeth and John gave quitclaim deed to Elizabeth Ferris, widow of Jonathan Ferris, for land owned jointly by John Jacobs and Peter Ferris, formerly occupied by Caleb D. Ferris. They purchased a farm from the Ferris tract in Kortwright (near Hobart), Delaware Co NY called 'Ferris Hill'. Elizabeth married February 4, 1801 John Jacobs [son of Samuel & Rebecca (Seaman) Jacobs] born February 4, 1776 Peekskill and died May 18, 1854 Masonville; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.12.1) **FERRIS JACOBS, M.D.**, born January 10, 1802 Peekskill, Westchester, NY and died September 7, 1887 Delhi, Delaware, NY; buried there Woodlawn Cemetery (headstone photo); as a young man was a surveyor and schoolteacher, then began studying law and then switched to medicine, studying at times under a distant relative, Dr. Valentine Mott; graduated from Columbia U., 1830 and returned to start his practice in Delhi and retired at age 75; Civil War Surgeon; president of the County Medical Society; married January 14, 1834 in Schoharie NY, Nancy Lasall/Lasell [dau of Chester & Nancy (Manning) Lasell] born May 16, 1812 Schoharie, Schoharie, NY and died August 10, 1892 Madison, New Haven, CT; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.12.1.1) **FERRIS JACOBS, JR.**, (Photo) born March 20, 1836 Delhi NY and died there August 30, 1886; buried Woodlawn Cemetery (headstone photos). After completing his early schooling at Delaware Academy (Delaware Literary Institute), he entered Williams College, Williamstown, Miss., and upon graduation in 1856 (in the same class as President Garfield) he pursued the study of law in Philadelphia, but after changed to Delhi, where he was connected with the office of Parker and Gleason; and was admitted to the bar in 1859. When the Civil War broke out, he gathered about 100 men of Delaware County and formed Company E of the 3d Regiment Cavalry (commanded by J.H. Van Alen) with himself as their Captain; mustered August 22, 1861 at Elmira for 3 years service. After two years of active fighting he was promoted to Major, and a year and many bloody battles later, to Lieutenant Colonel and commanded his regiment. His regiment was so cut up and reduced in numbers that it was necessary to consolidate it with other regiments and he resigned. (In 1864, he was mustered out of service and returned home), but in 1865, he reentered the service, assigned to duty on the northern frontier, and participated in several campaigns until being mustered out and brevetted Brigadier General. Resuming his law practice, he was twice elected District

Attorney (1865 and 1871); defeated for office of County Judge; and in 1881, was elected to the U.S. Congress (1881-83). He married November 10, 1869 at Yellow Springs OH, Mary Eleanor Hyde [dau of Robert & Allison Hume (Kedsie) Hyde] born September 10, 1842 Yellow Springs OH (Delhi NY) and died August 2, 1895, presumably at Delhi; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.12.1.1.1) ROBERT HYDE JACOBS born April 2, 1871 Delhi NY and died 1961; buried Woodlawn Cemetery (tombstone photo); married Leola/Leila Burgin (1874-1950); and born to them was:

(1.1.3.12.1.1.1.1) ROBERT HYDE JACOBS JR (1917-)

(1.1.3.12.1.1.2) LASELL JACOBS (LaSalle) born December 7, 1874 Delhi NY

(1.1.3.12.1.1.3) RALPH M. JACOBS born June 3, 1877 and died August 3, 1898 by drowning in Cayuga Lake; buried Woodlawn Cemetery (tombstone photo)

(1.1.3.12.1.1.4) EDWARD E. JACOBS born October 18, 1879 Delhi NY; married Bertha Dey

(1.1.3.12.1.2) TIMOTHY LASELL JACOBS born October 23, 1837 Delhi, Delaware, NY and in 1910 resided in Brooklyn; he received his education in the local schools in Delhi, and when eighteen years old left home and went into a general store run by his uncle at Guilderland NY; he remained there for three years, when he went to Philadelphia PA 1859, and went into business for himself, in men's furnishing goods. He carried on a retail business until 1865, when he began the manufacture of shirts, and died a wholesale business under the name of Quaker City Shirt Company; the manufacturing plant was in Norristown PA and his offices were in Philadelphia. In 1876 he removed the offices to NYC, where he remained until 1890, when he sold out to Wanamaker & Brothers of Philadelphia. After selling out, he engaged in the real estate business in Brooklyn, where; 1910 was practically retired but owned some 20 houses in the vicinity of NY and Brooklyn, and spends much of his time in looking after his real estate interests; a Republican, Presbyterian, and a trustee of the society; married October 6, 1864 in Delhi NY, Mary Elizabeth Wright [dau of James H & Maria (Griswold) Wright] born 1843 Delhi and died January 30, 1876; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.12.1.2.1) JAMES LASELL JACOBS born August 1, 1866 Delhi NY; educated at the schools in Delhi, Delhi Academy, and private schools in Philadelphia; when 13 years old he went to NY with his uncle, T.B. Meigs, and went to private school there, and also attended School of Languages in NY, which stood on the site of the *Times* building until 1881; through his uncle Hon Ferris Jacobs Jr, who was congressman, he received an

appointment to Annapolis Naval Academy, where he remained for two years. At the end of that time he obtained leave of absence for a year on account of trouble with his eyes. He consulted a noted specialist, Dr. Agnew, and as a result was obliged to resign from the academy in 1884. He then went into the employ of A. D. Julliard & Co, 66 Worth Street, wholesale dry goods commission merchants, and remained there until 1891. Then he went into the employ of Dodge, Meigs & Co in the lumber business, in the Tupper Lake region. The firm owned about sixty thousand acres of land in that section. In 1897, the first of Dodge, Meigs, & Co dissolved partnership and the business was taken over by the Santa Lumber Co. Mr Jacobs was made superintendent and continued in that position; President of the Catskill Lumber Co and president of the Tupper Lake Board of Trade; director of the Tupper Lake National Bank and one of the original board; married June 23, 1893 in Delhi, Mary Slade Penfield [dau of James K & Mary (Slade) Penfield]; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.12.1.2.1.1) ELIZABETH PENFIELD JACOBS born March 25, 1894 Tupper Lake NY

(1.1.3.12.1.2.1.2) ELEANOR LASELL JACOBS born May 20, 1897 Tupper Lake NY

(1.1.3.12.1.2.1.3) ISABEL KEDSIE JACOBS born November 16, 1902 Tupper Lake NY

(1.1.3.12.1.3) LUCIA LASSELL JACOBS born January 10, 1840; married May 16, 1860 Titus Benjamin Meigs [son of Jabez Pratt & Una (Kelsey) Meigs] born February 6, 1831; Titus was a member of the firm of Dodge, Meigs & Co, lumber merchants in the NYC and later president of the Santa Clare Lumber Co, Tupper Lake NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.12.1.3.1) LUCIA LASELLE MEIGS born November 19, 1863

(1.1.3.12.1.3.2) TITUS BENJAMIN MEIGS born June 28, 1866 and died January 31, 1867

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3) FERRIS JACOBS MEIGS born February 5, 1868 Jersey City, Hudson, NJ and died May 9, 1943 at his residence in Daytona Beach FL; he received his preparatory education at the Dwight School for Boys in NYC, then earned his B.S. at Yale U, 1889; his summers during college were spent at his father's mill and woods learning the business; after leaving college he joined his father in the development of large lumber tracts in the Adirondacks near Tupper Lake, and later became a factor in the introduction of scientific forestry in the Adirondack region. He succeeded his father as president of the Santa Clare Lumber Co, 1911, holding the office until the company

quit business 1941. The company was his love and life-time occupation under; under the direction of Meigs it became a leader in the conservation of timber in the Adirondacks and it was complimented publicly by state forestry officials for work done in tree nursery and planting; for years at least one tree was planted for every tree cut. Success in the lumbering operations involved the application of scientific principles in cutting and hauling logs and in modifying the mill operations to suit the changing character of the logs. The company devised methods which departed radically from the conventional procedure [then customarily used] where the trees are larger and transportation easier. It was the first company to prepare and sell processed pulpwood for paper manufacture. He was a charter member of the Empire State Forest Products Association; a trustee of Bethune-Cookman College in Daytona Beach FL; and a director of the Lawrence Hospital in Bronxville. A Republican in politics, he was a delegate to the NY State Constitution Convention in 1916. Meigs was a member of the Dutch Reformed Church of Bronxville, the Yale Club of NY and, for 40y, the Mendelssohn Glee Club; married April 28, 1897 Louise Adele Lawrence [dau of William Van Duzer & Sarah Elizabeth (Bates) Lawrence] born February 25, 1871 and died August 19, 1965; buried Delhi NY; Vassar 1891; much of the info above is from Rick Meigs; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1) LUCIA LAWRENCE MEIGS born January 24, 1899 NYC and died July 29, 1993 Sarasota FL; Vassar College; married 1st Penrose Vass Stout born February 28, 1887 Montgomery AL and died October 24, 1934 Boston MA – graduate of Alabama Poly Tech, Auburn AL 1909, Architect, early practice in Pensacola and the NYC until the beginning of WWI – achieved a notable record in the Air Service in France and was awarded the DSC; flew with WWI Ace, Frank Luke – book pending which contains a good portion dedicated to Penrose – after the War, he practiced architecture in VA, NC, SC and NY, designing many homes in Westchester Co; 2d Charles Sperry Andrews; 3d Loyall Allen Osborne; and born to her and Penrose were:

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.1) FERRIS MEIGS STOUT (1922-1998) married October 10, 1944 in Bronxville, Westchester, NY Florence Peterson Andrews [dau of Charles Sperry & Alice Cobb (Peterson) Andrews] born May 16, 1925 NY and died September 16, 1991; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.1.1) PENROSE VASS STOUT, M.A., P.M.P., Brown U 1969; Antioch U, B.A. Energy Management 1983; Antioch U, M.A., Whole Systems Design, Information Systems, 1992; Project Management Institute, 1996 - see www.stout-consulting.com/resume.htm; has provide updated info – **thanks Pen!** married Kathryn Ann Grimm; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.1.1.1) ILANA CLEO STOUT

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.1.1.2) ANDREW FERRIS MEIGS STOUT

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.1.2) SUSAN STOUT

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.1.3) NATHANIEL MEIGS STOUT (Photo) graduated from U of North Caroline, 1980 A.B., Journalism; worked at Yankee Publishing, Inc for 6y; Director of Communications at Vermont Academy, Saxtons River VT 1993-1999 returning to the same position in 2006; city councilor and planning board member in Keene NH; married Sharon Price; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.1.3.1) MARGARET PRICE STOUT (Meg)

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.1.3.2) TITUS BENJAMIN STOUT

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.1.4) LUCIA MEIGS STOUT born July 29, 1955; married Charles Huebner; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.1.4.1) KATHERINE LOUISE HUEBNER (Kate)

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.1.4.2) CHARLES AUGUSTUS STOUT HUEBNER (Gus)

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.2) REBECCA JANE STOUT married John Huber/Hubert Underhill

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.1.3) ROBERT PLATT STOUT married Patricia Patterson

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.2) MARGERY LAWRENCE MEIGS born August 20, 1900 and died December 1984 Bronxville, Westchester, NY; married 1929 Donald Knight Clifford born February 17, 1900 and died June 20, 1993 Bronxville; both buried Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla, Westchester, NY; "Donald Knight Clifford, a retired New York advertising executive, died on Sunday at Lawrence Hospital in Bronxville NY, where he had lived for nearly 70 years. He was 93. Mr. Clifford graduated from Bowdoin College in 1921 and attended Harvard Business School for a year before starting a career in advertising. From 1944 to 1965, he was president and chief executive of what was then the firm of Doherty, Clifford, Steers & Shenfield; he retired in 1965; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.2.1) LOUISE MEIGS CLIFFORD born January 1, 1930 and died May 4, 1989 Wyncote, Montgomery, PA; married Mr Hart

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.2.2) DONALD KNIGHT CLIFFORD Jr

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.2.3) MARGERY CLIFFORD married a Mr Henneman

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.3) HESTER OAKLEY MEIGS born February 21, 1904 and died October 1994 Bronxville NY; married 1st Franklin S Whitehouse; 2d R Ridgely Lytle; and born to her and Franklin were 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.3.12.1.3.3.3.1) FRANKLIN S WHITEHOUSE Jr – not positive this is right guy, but...*The New York Times*, November 13, 1985: A memorial service for Franklin S Whitehouse Jr, a reporter for The New York Times and a former member of The New York Times Company's corporate-relations staff, will be held Friday at 4 P.M. at the Reformed Church of Bronxville NY at Pondfield Road and Midland Avenue. Mr. Whitehouse died November 9. He was 51 years old." *The New York Times*, June 9, 1996: "Lorene Elizabeth Burkhardt, a daughter of Mr and Mrs Alfred W Burkhardt of New Canaan, Conn., is to be married today to Franklin S Whitehouse 3d, the son of Lucretia P Whitehouse of Charlotte Court House, Va., and the late Mr Whitehouse Jr. The Rev Michael Jude Fay is to officiate at the Roman Catholic Church of St. John in Darien, Conn. The bride is a guidance counselor at Trumbull (Conn.) High School. She graduated from Marshall University and received a master's degree in psychology from Northeastern University. Her father is a senior partner in Keogh, Burkhardt & Vetter, a law firm in Norwalk, Conn. Her mother, Norma Burkhardt, now retired, taught reading at the Silvermine Elementary School in Norwalk. The bridegroom, who is known as Whit, is a regional vice president of Northstar Investment Management in Greenwich, Conn. He graduated from St. Lawrence University and received a master's degree in sport management from the University of Richmond. His father was a reporter for The New York Times and an assistant to the director of corporate relations and public affairs for The New York Times Company. The bridegroom is a great-great-grandson of William Van Duzer Lawrence, the founder of Sarah Lawrence College in Bronxville NY, who named the college for his wife."

(1.1.3.12.1.3.4) FRANCES LYMAN MEIGS born April 28, 1871; married January 8, 1896 Oliver Smith Lyford born March 21, 1870

(1.1.3.12.1.3.5) WALTER MEIGS born November 2, 1874

(1.1.3.13) **REBECCA FERRIS** born before 1785 (13th born) born Peekskill; married a Mr. Lyon(s) and they settled in the West

(1.1.3.14) **FANNY (PHANNIE) FERRIS** (Frances Maria Ferris) born after 1785 (c1778/90) Peekskill NY (15th child, 4th born to Elizabeth?) and died 1861; married (Caleb C Wetmore) Caleb Whitmore Wetmore [son of James & Elizabeth (Kniffen) Wetmore III] born October 1, 1782 around NYC and died July 5, 1855 Grimsby

Township, Lincoln Co, Ontario; buried Fulton Cemetery; was originally from Delaware County, but settled in Durham, Greene Co NY by at least 1817; about 1835 they moved to Grimsby Township, Ontario, Canada. Born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.1.3.14.1) JANE ELIZA WETMORE (1815-) married Orrin Theal (Theale) [son of Samuel & Hannah] born February 12, 1805 and died 1871; buried DeCews Burial Ground; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.1.1) SAMUEL W THEAL (1838-)

(1.1.3.14.1.2) FRANCES ANN THEAL

(1.1.3.14.1.3) ARMENIUS THEAL (1847-)

(1.1.3.14.2) CHARLOTTE REBECCA WETMORE born November 18, 1829 Catskill, Durham, NY and died June 21, 1907 Simcoe, Ontario; married 1852 in Grimsby, Ontario Elijah Merritt [son of Isaac & Susannah (Beamer) Merritt] born April 2, 1819 Townsend, Ontario and died April 14, 1899 Port Rowan, Sincoe, Ont; both buried Waterford, Ontario; and born to them were (marriage date correct? – couple of kids born before than date):

(1.1.3.14.2.1) JOHN MERRITT (1848-)

(1.1.3.14.2.2) ELGIN MERRITT (1850-)

(1.1.3.14.2.3) FANNY MERRITT (1853-)

(1.1.3.14.2.4) ANGELINE MERRITT (1855-)

(1.1.3.14.2.5) JAMES MERRITT (1857-)

(1.1.3.14.2.6) CHARLES MERRITT (1860-)

(1.1.3.14.2.7) VICTORIA MERRITT (1863-)

(1.1.3.14.2.8) MARY JANE MERRITT (1864-)

(1.1.3.14.3) HIRAM F WETMORE born January 13, 1808 Delaware Co NY and died November 13, 1872 Cornwallville, Greene, NY, 64y 10m; married Betsey Caroline Watrous [dau of Christopher & Lucy (Sears) Watrous] born August 9, 1814 Greene Co NY and died December 21, 1897 Cornwallville NY; both buried there Cornwallville Cemetery (Photo); in 1832-33, he was Collector for the Durham School District #4; 1843, 1853, 1858, 1866 on the Board of Trustees for District #4; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.3.1) HELEN M WETMORE born January 27, 1834 Durham, Greene, NY and died July 31, 1856 Cornwallville, Greene, NY

(1.1.3.14.3.2) CLARK WETMORE born August 27, 1838 Durham, Greene, NY and died September 20, 1922 Cornwallville, Greene, NY; residing Cornwallville and was extensively engaged in the boarding business; married March 29, 1863 Julia E. Utter born 1829 Oak Hill NY and died January 26, 1908 Cornwallville NY; married June 29, 1910 Mrs Libbie Meloy

(1.1.3.14.3.3) HARRIET WETMORE born 1839 Delaware Co NY

(1.1.3.14.3.4) JANE E WETMORE born August 16, 1842 and died August 31, 1843 age 1y 15d; buried Cornwallville Cemetery

(1.1.3.14.3.5) FRANCIS WETMORE (1845-)

(1.1.3.14.3.6) CHARLES HIRMAN WETMORE born 1846 Durham, Greene, NY and died May 14, 1896 Cornwallville NY; farmer; married 1870 in Durham NY, (Althea H) Alatheia Doolittle [dau of William Sutherland & Phebe (Haight) Doolittle] born June 4, 1851 Durham and died December 15, 1897 Cornwallville NY (NYC); in 1873-74 he was Collector for the Durham School District #4; 1886-87 on Board of Trustees for District #4; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.3.6.1) HATTIE WETMORE born 1872 Durham, Greene, NY and died 1873 Cornwallville NY

(1.1.3.14.3.6.2) CARRIE JULIE WETMORE born July 8, 1873 Durham NY and died February 8, 1900 West Camp, Ulster, NY; married May 2, 1898 in Durham, Edgar Emerick Timmerman [son of William Riley & Caroline Margaret (Smith) Timmerman] born July 16, 1876 West Camp and died February 3, 1929 Grippe Branch NJ; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.14.3.6.2.1) DOROTHY MELINDA TIMMERMAN born August 31, 1899 West Camp, Ulster, NY and died January 13, 1978 Towanda, Bradford, PA; married September 30, 1917 in Lamington NJ, Fred Anthony Vliet [son of John Van Dyke & Ella Mahalia (Lomerson) Vliet] born September 17, 1893 Whitehouse NJ and died February 2, 1972 Sayre, Bradford, PA; both buried Readington Reform Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co NJ (photo of cemetery & headstone); and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.3.6.2.1.1) DOROTHY ELLA VLIET born July 14, 1918; married William Harold Hageman

(1.1.3.14.3.6.2.1.2) HELEN RUTH VLIET born December 26, 1926 Lamington NJ; married June 14, 1947 in Readington NJ, Theodore Henry Brokaw [son of John

Raymond & Jessie Davetta (Streng) Brokaw] born May 10, 1919 Somerville NJ; offspring

(1.1.3.14.3.6.2.1.3) WILLIAM HAUSER VLIET married Viola Mabel Tyrrell

(1.1.3.14.3.6.2.1.4) EVELYN MAE VLIET married Leroy Percy Hardenburg; offspring

(1.1.3.14.3.6.2.1.5) ROSE ELAINE VLIET (1932-1966) buried Readington Reform Church Cemetery, Hunterdon Co NJ (headstone photo)

(1.1.3.14.3.6.3) HATTIE WETMORE born 1879 Durham, Greene, NY and died February 11, 1893 Cornwallville NY; buried there Cornwallville Cemetery

(1.1.3.14.3.6.4) HIRAM WETMORE born March 19, 1882 and died 1948; married December 30, 1902 in Cornwallville, Matilda Moore (1881-1958); moved to Windham 1904; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.3.6.4.1) DAUGHTER WETMORE born February 2, 1904

(1.1.3.14.3.6.4.2) WILLIAM WETMORE (1907-1929)

(1.1.3.14.3.6.4.3) HENRY WETMORE (1913-1936)

(1.1.3.14.3.6.4.4) EMMA A WETMORE (1916-1917)

(1.1.3.14.3.6.5) WILLIAM WETMORE (Willie) born September 22, 1887 Durham, Greene, NY and died April 11, 1898 Cornwallville, Greene, NY; buried there Cornwallville Cemetery (Cornwall Methodist Cemetery)

(1.1.3.14.3.6.6) ORSON WETMORE born March 12, 1890 Cornwallville, Greene, NY; married February 21, 1910 (Addie) Adelaide Weir

(1.1.3.14.3.7) THEALE WETMORE (twin) born May 11, 1849 Durham, Greene, NY and died March 28, 1869 Cornwallville NY age 19y, 10m 15; buried there Cornwallville Cemetery

(1.1.3.14.3.8) LUCY LOUISA WETMORE born May 11, 1849 Durham, Greene, NY and died November 22, 1890; married 1872 in Durham, John N Pine [son of Platt S & Mary C (Nelson) Pine] born February 13, 1850 Greenville NY and died May 11, 1902 Durham; both buried Catskill Rural Cemetery (cemetery photo); and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.3.8.1) ANNIE PINE born September 24, 1874 Durham, Greene, NY

(1.1.3.14.3.8.2) ARTHUR C PINE born December 17, 1876 Durham NY and died there March 25, 1877; buried Catskill Rural Cemetery

(1.1.3.14.3.8.3) PLATT F PINE born December 1880 Durham NY and died March 28, 1882 Durham NY; buried Catskill Rural Cemetery

(1.1.3.14.3.9) FERRIS WETMORE born 1852 Durham, Greene, NY and died March 23/24, 1925 Cornwallville NY age 73y; married Mary A. Smith born 1852 and died May 27, 1935 Cornwallville NY age 83; both buried there Cornwallville Cemetery; in 1875 and 1918, he was Collector for the Durham School District #4; 1878, 1885, 1892 on Board of Trustees for District #4; 1890 Chairman of District #4; visited the Chicago World's Fair 1893 – wonder if he knew he was related to GWG Ferris Jr?; March 16, 1904 he fell from overhead in his barn and seriously injured; on August 5, 1906 the same barn was struck by lightning and burned; another barn buried July 2, 1910 in Cornwallville; celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary February 2, 1924

(1.1.3.14.3.10) ANN ELIZABETH WETMORE (Annie E) born June 19, 1854 Durham, Greene, NY and died there May 4, 1925; buried Catskill Rural Cemetery; married 1891 in Durham, her brother-in-law, John N Pine

Who is Joseph Ferris Wetmore (1927-1990)?

Who is Kathy Ferris Wetmore, Class of 1968 Bishop Dwenger High School, Fort Wayne IN?

(1.1.3.14.4) CHARLES WETMORE born 1809 Delaware Co NY and died January 23, 1895 Cornwallville NY; buried there; married Catherine Vedder born 1805 and died April 4, 1896 Cornwallville; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.4.1) WILLIAM H. WETMORE born 1833 Durham, Greene, NY and died 1918 Cornwallville NY; married Margaret Merritt (1838-1919) who died Cornwallville; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.4.1.1) WILLIAM H WETMORE born 1833 Durham, Greene, NY and died August 22, 1918 Cornwallville; married Margaret Merritt (1838-)

(1.1.3.14.4.1.2) ELIZABETH WETMORE born 1840 Durham, Greene, NY and died October 15, 1886 Cornwallville; married Armenius Smith born February 19, 1838 and died April 1, 1901 Cornwallville; member of Board of Trustees Durham School District #4 1889-90, President 1892, 1898

(1.1.3.14.4.2) ELIZABETH WETMORE born 1840 Durham, Greene, NY and died 1886 Cornwallville, Greene, NY; married Armenius Smith who died 1901 Cornwallville NY – obviously a duplicated entry, don't know which is valid!*&%#

(1.1.3.14.5) FRANCES MARIA WETMORE (Fannie) born April 6, 1817 Durham, Greene, NY and died September 13, 1892; buried Caistor Township, Ontario, Canada; married November 24, 1841 Alpheus Merritt [son of Elijah & Mary (Hopkins) Merritt] born December 6, 1820 Grimsby, Ontario and died April 11, 1880 Caistor, Ontario. Born to them were (plus 2 unnamed sons):

(1.1.3.14.5.1) MARY ADELAIDE MERRITT born May 9, 1845 Caistor Township, Lincoln County, Ontario and died August 20, 1895; married, as his 1st wife, Israel Dody Marshall (Israel Dowdy Marshall) [son of Charles & Lydia C. (Sweazey) Marshall] born September 6, 1842 Saltfleet Township, Wentworth Co, Ontario, Canada and died there at Stoney Creek, May 31, 1929; buried Ker United Cemetery, Caistor Township, Lincoln Co, Ontario. After Mary's death, Israel remarried; one source has 2 children born to this 2d marriage, but their birth dates are before Mary's death so here they are listed as Mary's. Born to Mary and Israel were:

(1.1.3.14.5.1.1) CHARLES MERRITT MARSHALL (1868-)

(1.1.3.14.5.1.2) WILLIAM VALMER MARSHALL

(1.1.3.14.5.1.3) RHINALDE MARSHALL (Rhinaldo E. Marshall) born 1872 and died December 14, 1940; married Mary Packham (1875-) and born to them was:

(1.1.3.14.5.1.3.1) IRVINE EARL MARSHALL married August 22, 1934 in Binbrook Township, Wentworth Co, Ontario, Canada Lorna Mable Clough born May 19, 1915 and they had 3 kids

(1.1.3.14.5.1.4) ALBERT E. MARSHALL

(1.1.3.14.5.1.5) ALPHEUS MARSHALL (Alphaeus E. Marshall) born June 29, 1875

(1.1.3.14.5.1.6) ETTA MARSHALL (Elveretta Marshall) born September 22, 1877

(1.1.3.14.5.1.7) ISRAEL WHITMORE MARSHALL born August 13, 1885 and died May 30, 1974; buried Tapleytown United Cemetery, Saltfleet Township, Wentworth Co, Ontario; married September 25, 1907 Hattie May Hildreth [dau of Charles Marshall & Ada Beatrice (Olmsted) Hildreth] born October 3, 1885 Stoney Creek, Wentworth Co, Ontario and died August 17, 1966; buried with Israel; Hattie is of the Richard Olmsted line – another Ferris-Olmsted connection; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.14.5.1.7.1) LORNE EVERETT MARSHALL born May 13, 1908 and died November 1981 Grimsby, Lincoln Co, Ontario; buried Ker United Cemetery, Casitor Township, Lincoln Co; married Miriam Winnifred Lampman [dau of Robb M. & Alberta

(Schram) Lampman] born February (1) 5, 1908; and born to them was 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.3.14.5.1.7.1.1) SHIRLEY MARGARET MARSHALL born February 22, 1930 and died July 22, 1991; married Lorne Alexander Thomas born March 18, 1925

(1.1.3.14.5.1.7.2) WILLIS MARSHALL

(1.1.3.14.5.1.8) BENSON MARSHALL born November 11, 1876

(1.1.3.14.5.2) FRANCES JANE MERRITT born 1848 Caistor Township, Lincoln Co, Ontario; married Sam Marshall and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.2.1) IDA MARSHALL married William Hildreth

(1.1.3.14.5.2.2) CHARLES MARSHALL

(1.1.3.14.5.2.3) ALVIRA MARSHALL

(1.1.3.14.5.2.4) WHITMORE MARSHALL

(1.1.3.14.5.3) CHARLES VALMAR MERRITT (Charles Valmer A. Merritt) born 1850 Caistor Township, Lincoln Co, Ontario and died January 27, 1892; married December 15, 1874 Charity Mahala Smith [dau of Elijah & Margaret Ann (Sweazey) Smith] born January 11, 1852 Glanford Township, Wentworth Co, Ontario and died March 1, 1944 Caistorville, Lincoln Co, Ontario; buried Ker United Cemetery, Caistor Township; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.3.1) ETHELBERT MERRITT (Alphaus Edward Ethelbert Merritt) born November 11, 1876 and died November 4, 1943; married Elva Nora Wilde and they had 4 kids

(1.1.3.14.5.3.2) BENSON MERRITT (Elijah Benson Merritt) born November 10, 1877 and died July 5, 1948; married Sarah Packham and they had 7 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.1.3.14.5.3.2.1) LYALL KENNETH BENSON MERRITT born January 16, 1907 Smithville, Lincoln Co, Ontario and died there December 3, 1970; buried Smithville Cemetery; married Miss Pottruff and they had 3 kids

(1.1.3.14.5.3.2.2) LORNA CHARITY MERRITT born September 6, 1908 Ontario, Canada and died October 26, 1990 Grimsby Township, Lincoln Co, Ontario; buried Fulton Stone United Cemetery, Grimsby Township; married September 19, 1936 in Ontario, Reginald Alexander Young born May 20, 1908 Fulton, Lincoln Co, Ontario; and born to them were 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.1.3.14.5.3.2.2.1) DOUGLAS MELVIN YOUNG born August 23, 1939 Ontario, Canada and died March 28, 1942; buried Fulton Stone United Cemetery, Grimsby Township

(1.1.3.14.5.3.2.2.2) ROBERT YOUNG born June 30, 1947 Ontario, Canada; married Miss Halloway and they had 2 kids

(1.1.3.14.5.3.2.3) CHARLES FRANKLIN MERRITT (1913-1918) buried Ker United Cemetery, Lincoln Co, Ontario

(1.1.3.14.5.3.3) ORTON MERRITT (Valmer Orton Merritt) born March 16, 1879 and died January 28, 1946

(1.1.3.14.5.3.4) MAUD MERRITT (Maggie Clarissa Maude Merritt) born October 31, 1881 and died December 13, 1912; married Walter LeRoy Hill and they had 2 kids

(1.1.3.14.5.3.5) JOHN MERRITT (John Wilbert Merritt) born June 24, 1883 Caistorville, Lincoln Co, Ontario and died February 17, 1957 Grimsby Township, Lincoln Co, Ontario; buried Queen's Lawn Cemetery, Grimsby; married Ethel Cooper and they had 2 kids – John was the founder of Merritt Brothers, later called Canadian Wood Products, Ltd

(1.1.3.14.5.3.6) JAMES MERRITT (James Melville Merritt) born July 11, 1885 and died January 10, 1936 Paris, Brant Co, Ontario; buried Queen's Lawn Cemetery, Grimsby; married Ella May Armstrong and they had 1 child

(1.1.3.14.5.3.7) FRANKLIN MERRITT (Charles Franklin Merritt) born November 21, 1888; married Ruby Lymburner and they had 1 child

(1.1.3.14.5.3.8) JENNIE MERRITT (Jennie Mahala Alvoretta Merritt) born January 5, 1891 Smithville, Lincoln Co, Ontario and died June 7, 1960 Hamilton, Wentworth Co, Ontario; buried Hamilton Cemetery; married June 23, 1915 in Smithville, Lincoln Co, Ontario, Alva Curtis Swayze (Frank) born November 18, 1899 Elfrida, Wentworth Co, Ontario and died July 12, 1977 Caledonia, Haldimand Co, Ontario; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.3.8.1) THELMA JEAN SWAYZE born June 14, 1916 Vineland, Lincoln Co, Ontario; married June 9, 1938 Frank Earle Norton born March 11, 1911 Owen Sound, Grey Co, Ontario and died March 3, 1964 St. Thomas, Elgin Co, Ontario; and they had 3 kids

(1.1.3.14.5.3.8.2) VERNA MAE SWAYZE born April 25, 1919 Smithville, Lincoln County, Ontario; married April 20, 1942 David Hugh Gale [son of James Arnott &

Kathleen (Pinkerton) Gale] born October 26, 1918 Hyde Park, Middlesex County, Ontario; and they had 2 kids

(1.1.3.14.5.3.9) STANLEY MERRITT (Albert Stanley Merritt) born September 12, 1892 and died December 8, 1918 in France (WWI); buried St. Sever Cemetery, Rouen, France; served with 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles - 4th Rifles were part of the 8th Brigade, 2d Canadian Division which joined the Canadian Corps in June 1916

(1.1.3.14.5.3.10) NORMAL RUSSELL CLARENCE MERRITT born June 9, 1895 Caistor Township, Lincoln County, Ontario and died February 21, 1940 Grimsby, Lincoln County, Ontario; married Gladys Ida Gibson

(1.1.3.14.5.4) JEANETTE DOTTIE (LOTTIE) MERRITT born 1853 Caistor Township, Lincoln Co, Ontario; married James Cook and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.4.1) MARY COOK

(1.1.3.14.5.4.2) WILLIAM COOK

(1.1.3.14.5.4.3) ALPHASUS COOK

(1.1.3.14.5.4.4) ADELAIDE COOK

(1.1.3.14.5.4.5) KATE COOK

(1.1.3.14.5.4.6) BELLE COOK

(1.1.3.14.5.4.7) EARLE COOK

(1.1.3.14.5.4.8) STANLEY COOK

(1.1.3.14.5.5) ANGELINA ELIZABETH MERRITT born January 28, 1857, Caistor Township, Lincoln Co, Ontario and died March 1, 1902; buried Tapleystown Cemetery, Ontario; married 1877 Samuel Hildreth [son of James & Elizabeth (Patterson) Hildreth] born December 7, 1856, Tapleystown, Ontario and died February 24, 1927; buried Tapleystown Cemetery. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1) FANNY ROBINA HILDRETH born December 5, 1882 Caistor, Ontario and died April 8, 1965 Dundas, Ontario; married July 31, 1904 George William Gowland [son of John & Elizabeth (Oliver) Gowland] born November 17, 1876 Binbrook, Ontario and died May 25, 1946 Tapleystown, Ontario. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1) IRENE MAY GOWLAND born November 25, 1905 Tapleystown, Ontario and died November 5, 2000 Grimsby, Ontario; married 1st December 12, 1929

in Saltfleet or Binbrook Township, Ontario, Andrew Mitchell born May 13, 1904 and died July 21, 1964 Binbrook, Ontario; married 2d c1970 William Walker. Born to Irene and Andrew were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.1) ANDREW LORNE MITCHELL born February 27, 1931 Binbrook, Ontario; married October 16, 1954 in Binbrook, Ontario, Alberta Grace Krick born December 3, 1932 and died May 29, 1987 Binbrook, Ontario. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.1.1) DAVID LORNE MITCHELL born November 2, 1955 Binbrook, Ontario; married October 21, 1977 Marianne Ruth Donald born December 29, 1956; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.1.1.1) AMBER DAWN MITCHELL born June 9, 1981

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.1.1.2) REBECCA MARIE MITCHELL born September 17, 1983

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.1.1.3) NICOLE LEAH MITCHELL born October 4, 1987

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.1.2) MIRA GRACE MITCHELL born March 10, 1960 Binbrook, Ontario; married November 29, 1980 Richard Charles James born August 1, 1944

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.2) GEORGE ROSS MITCHELL born June 21, 1933 Binbrook, Ontario and died 1992 British Columbia; married May 12, 1956 in Binbrook, Ontario, Joyce Marie Crossman born July 22, 1937 and died c1995 British Columbia. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.2.1) STEPHEN ROSS MITCHELL born April 8, 1958 Binbrook, Ontario

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.2.2) KEVIN ANDREW MITCHELL born October 30, 1959 Binbrook, Ontario; married June 12, 1981 Joce Lyn Sanchez born January 12, 1961; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.2.2.1) TANIS MARIE MITCHELL born May 10, 1986

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.2.2.2) DANIELLE NICOL MITCHELL born March 23, 1989

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.2.3) MARK ALLEN MITCHELL born June 5, 1962 Binbrook, Ontario; married Heather Allison Melvena born October 5, 1964; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.1.2.3.1) LINDSEY ARRON MITCHELL born April 27, 1989

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2) VERNA JEAN GOWLAND born May 16, 1907 Tapleytown, Ontario and died November 4, 1987 Hamilton, Ontario; married June 16, 1934 Theodore Henry

Fellger "Bud" born June 3, 1900 England and died February 15, 1971 Hamilton, Ontario. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.1) VERNA MARCIE FELLGER born May 22, 1935 Hamilton, Ontario; married June 21, 1958 in Hamilton, Ontario, Ronald MacQueen Collins born July 6, 1933. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.1.1) RONALD SCOTT COLLINS born May 20, 1962; married August 18, 1990 Carol Jean Moore born April 29, 1964

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.1.2) BRENDA MARICE COLLINS born March 20, 1964; married, June 13, 1987 Bradley Blair Thackerey born March 20, 1963; and born to them was:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.1.2.1) EMILY MAE THACKEREY born July 2, 1989

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.2) MERLE MAE FELLGER born May 6, 1939 Hamilton, Ontario; married October 8, 1960 in Hamilton, Ontario, Thomas Earl Langdon born December 24, 1935. Born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.2.1) CARRIE MAE LANGDON born December 6, 1963

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.2.2) THOMAS PAUL LANGDON born August 8, 1966

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.3) THEDA ELAINE FELLGER born October 1, 1941 Hamilton, Ontario and died January 28, 1974 Burlington, Ontario; married September 22, 1962 in Hamilton, Ontario, Ronald Bradley born July 22, 1940 and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.3.1) HOLLY ELAINE HENDERSON born December 26, 1965

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.3.2) ROBERT CRAIG HENDERSON born March 21, 1970

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.4) INA ELIZABETH FELLGER born August 28, 1943 Hamilton, Ontario and died December 22, 1982; married April 30, 1966 in Hamilton, Dale Rupert Huston and born to them was:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.2.4.1) CHRISTY JOY HUSTON

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.3) GEORGE EDGAR ELWOOD GOWLAND born July 1909 Tapleystown, Ontario and died there 1971; married Dora Mary Jane Penfold born April 3, 1917 and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.3.1) PATRICIA ANN GOWLAND born May 6, 1935 Tapleystown, Ontario; married July 10, 1959 Marvin Brezden and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.3.1.1) WAYNE MICHAEL BREZDEN born June 29, 1960

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.3.1.2) GAIL ANNE BREZDEN born November 11, 1963

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.3.1.3) SEPHEN GEORGE BREZDEN born March 1, 1965

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.3.2) DOUGLAS ROSS GOWLAND born January 2, 1942 Tapleystown, Ontario; married Debra Jane Phippen who died March 31, 1991

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.3.3) LARRY GEORGE EDGAR GOWLAND born January 2, 1946 Tapleystown, Ontario; married 1967 Judith Taylor Ripley born June 1, 1943 England; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.3.3.1) PAUL DOUGLAS GOWLAND born September 25, 1967

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.3.3.2) JASON ROBERT GOWLAND born February 6, 1972

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.3.3.3) CRAIG DAVID GOWLAND born April 14, 1973

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.4) LUELLA MAUDE VIOLA GOWLAND born March 15, 1911 Tapleystown, Ontario; married October 8, 1938 in Tapleystown, Norton Burton Clark [son of Kenneth & Hazel] born May 4, 1914 Hamilton, Ontario and died there November 25, 1959; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.4.1) BURTON NEIL CLARK born July 4, 1941 Hamilton, Ontario; married June 12, 1965 in Bracebridge, Ontario, Beverley Anne Crawford [daughter of William & Annie (Hardy) Crawford] born November 20, 1943 Gravenhurst, Ontario. Burton is the provider of the information for this "twig" – **thanks Burton!** They reside in Canada; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.4.1.1) GREGORY BURTON CLARK born January 7, 1971 Toronto, Canada; married August 10, 1996 in Windsor, Ontario, Angelamaria Gambatesa

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.4.1.2) KATHRYN ANNE CLARK born February 15, 1973 Toronto, Canada

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.4.2) GEORGE WAYNE CLARK born November 25, 1946 Hamilton, Ontario and died there December 24, 1947

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.4.3) ROY WARREN CLARK born August 17, 1949 Hamilton, Ontario; married August 30, 1975 at Hamilton, Lorrie Ann Wannamaker born May 29, 1954

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.4.4) GORDON NORTON CLARK born November 14, 1950 Hamilton, Ontario; married 1st September 23, 1972 in Burlington, Ontario, Pamela Susan Scott born November 13, 1952 and died 1998 Burlington; married 2^d May 28, 1988 in

Mississauga, Ontario, Lynda Doreen Donaldson born July 7, 1947 England; and born to Gordon and Pamela was:

(1.1.3.14.5.5.1.4.4.1) RYAN SEAN CLARK born July 23, 1978

(1.1.3.14.5.5.2) EARNEST HILDRETH born May 1888 and died August 4, 1888; buried Tapleystown Cemetery, Ontario

(1.1.3.14.5.5.3) WILLIAM EDGAR HILDRETH born January 14, 1890 Caistor Township, Ontario

(1.1.3.14.5.5.4) ANITA VIOLA HILDRETH born March 24, 1896 and died 1957 Grimsby, Ontario; married Gordon Etherington

(1.1.3.14.6) SARAH/SALLY ANN WETMORE (1822-) married Chancey Finch

(1.1.3.14.7) MARYETTE WETMORE born April 1828 Catskill, Durham, NY and died March 8, 1902 Toronto, Canada; married Chancey C Finch born 1822 in Canada West and died January 30, 1898 Hamilton, Ont; both buried North Glanford Cemetery, Glanford Township, Wentworth Co, Ont (Photo); and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.7.1) CALEB FRANKLIN FINCH (1847-)

(1.1.3.14.7.2) VICTORIA A FINCH born 1849 Grimsby Township, Lincoln Co, Ontario; married November 13, 1869 in Rockford, Norfolk Co, Ont, Barnaby Lindaberry

(1.1.3.14.7.3) JAMES JEFFERSON FINCH born 1851 Binbrook Township, Ont and died January 15, 1900; married February 28, 1877 in Simcoe, Norfolk, Ont, Marietta Anderson

(1.1.3.14.7.4) SARAH E FINCH (Sally) born April 16, 1854 Binbrook Township, Ont; buried Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Brantford, Ont; married December 16, 1874 in Oakland, Ont, David Jolly

(1.1.3.14.7.5) ALDA AMELA FINCH born 1860 in Canada West and died November 26, 1934 Hamilton, Ont; married October 4, 1882 Wallace Almas

(1.1.3.14.7.6) JOSEPH FINCH (1866-)

(1.1.3.14.8) ANGELINE ANN WETMORE born 1830 NY and died November 17, 1898 Hamilton, Ont; married February 2, 1864 in Grimsby, Ont, James DeWitt Bates [son of James & Susannah (Smith) Bates] born 1824 Glanford Township, Wentworth Co, Ont and died April 13, 1894 Hamilton, Ont; both buried North Glanford Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.8.1) SUSAN E BATES (1862-)

(1.1.3.14.8.2) JAMES HENRY BATES (1866-1939) married Anna Shaw

(1.1.3.14.8.3) JOSEPH WETMORE BATES (1869-) married November 2, 1892 in Locus Lawn, Stoney Creek, Ont, Jessie Jone

(1.1.3.14.8.4) SARAH VICTORIA BATES (1871-) married Charles Miller

(1.1.3.14.8.5) CORA MARIETTE BATES (1878-) (Daisy) married Charles Deden Ogden

(1.1.3.14.9) JOHN J WETMORE born 1819 NY and died December 28, 1867 Grimsby, Ont; married Maria St John born February 1826 Canada and died October 22, 1895 Grimsby, Ont; both buried Fulton Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.1.3.14.9.1) MARY WETMORE (1842-)

(1.1.3.14.9.2) FRANCES A WETMORE (1844-)

(1.1.3.14.9.3) SAMATHA WETMORE (1847-)

(1.1.3.14.9.4) CHARLES WETMORE (1849-)

(1.1.3.14.9.5) CHARLOTTE WETMORE (1854-)

(1.1.3.14.9.6) ELIZABETH WETMORE (1856-)

(1.1.3.14.9.7) EMMERSON WETMORE (1859-)

(1.1.3.14.9.8) BURWELL WETMORE born 1865 Upper Canada and died July 26, 1886 Grimsby Township, Lincoln Co, Ont; buried Fulton Cemetery

(1.1.3.15) **INFANT SON (SANBORN FERRIS)** born January 19, 1774 (7th born) and died infancy

Note: It is stated that Jonathan (1.1.3) had a son Charles who married, name unknown; they had MARY FERRIS, who married a Mr. Fearing and they had Lillian Blanche Fearing, a lawyer and author who lived in Chicago. A Charles is not mentioned in Jonathan's will.

(1.1.4) **CALEB FERRIS** born February 10, 1732/c1740 Westchester Co NY and died December 25, 1795; resided in Wayne Co (New Rochelle?) NY – in the 1790 census, he is listed as living in Kortright, Delaware Co; married Judah (Helena Pell?) (1734-1820) and born to them were (birth sequence may not be right) [Jim - according to documentation provided by Brian Harris, Caleb either married more than once or the

above wife is incorrect, because Brian's documentation says Caleb married Susannah Lord (1740-1785) - also shows different date of birth and date of death as (1737-1790) - based on this information, I have added Elizabeth as a child of Caleb][there is considerable conflicting information on this twig of the Tree - some even question the placement of Caleb as a son of Peter - some question whether he is even descended from Jeffrey. Thus the following information should be considered speculative and I ask those involved in this twig to conduct personal research.] The heirs of Caleb made a renouncement: "We, James Ferris, Caleb Ferris, Joseph Ferris, John LeConte and Hannah, his wife, heirs of Caleb Ferris, late of New Rochelle in the County of Westchester, who died intestate, do hereby severally renounce our several rights and claims to Administration upon the estate of the deceased and recommend the same be granted to Daniel Ferris, our brother. Witness our hands and seals the twenty-six day of December, 1795". Also Caleb's wife, Helena, renounced also in favor of her son Daniel, December 26, 1795. Born to Caleb and wife was:

(1.1.4.1) **CALEB FERRIS JR** born c1764 Westchester Co NY and died after 1830 Wayne Co NY; possible Rev War Vet; married Judah {maiden name unk} possibly born in France; it is said that Caleb had been a steward and Judah had been a nurse for the Stewart family in New York City. [We have two Calebs, son of Caleb here. Obviously, one of them is either wrong or placed wrong.] Caleb and Judah arrived in Savannah, Wayne, NY in 1820 where he was a farmer; Born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1) **LEONARD FERRIS** (not listed by Chaplain Ferris, but is listed below in a son's estate) born c1785/87 New Rochelle, Westchester, NY and died April 27, 1877 Savannah, Wayne, NY at the age of 91; between September-November 1812, as a Private served in Captain Samuel Ingersol's Company of Artillery; between November 1812-December 1813, served with 7th Regiment New York State Artillery; 1820, with his son-in-law Riel Betts, in the westerly part of Savannah, settled on the State road, three-fourths of a mile west of Wheeler's Corners. He married Louisa Ryan [Sarah Elizabeth Ryan] born c1786/1790 Ireland and died c1869 at age 83. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1) **JOSEPH FERRIS** born October 18, 1807 Dutchess Co NY and died February 6, 1884 Wayne Co NY; married Lucretia Allen [dau of Peter B.] born June 19, 1811 Rennselaer Co NY and died March 27, 1874 Galen, Wayne, NY; both buried Ferris Cemetery (Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery), Savannah, Wayne, NY (Photo); Joseph and Lucretia were among the earliest settlers in Northern Savannah and were people of considerable prominence and highly esteemed; he was Justice of the Peace for 12y

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOSEPH FERRIS

I, Joseph Ferris, of the town of Savannah, in the County of Wayne, and State of New York, of the age of 67 years and upwards, being of sound mind and memory do make, publish and declare this my Last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say:

First, I direct my executors, herein after named, to sell and convert into money all the real and personal property of which I may die seized or possessed and I direct and authorized them to sell the same upon such terms of credit as they may deem for best advantage to my estate and I authorize and empower my said the executors to execute all necessary deeds of conveyance of my said real estate to the purchaser or purchasers thereof and to take such bonds and mortgages for the purchase money as they may think best, using their own discretion as to time to be given for purchase price, to the end that the list price may be obtained and out of the avails of such sales of personal property and real estate I direct my said executors to first pay all my just debts, funeral expenses and expense of selling my estate.

Second, I give and bequeath to such of the children of my deceased son Washington Ferris as shall be living at the time of my decease the sum of two thousand dollars to be divided equally between them by my said executors, share and share alike, and I direct my said executors to pay such sum to them from the avails of the property herein directed to be sold.

Third, I give and bequeath to my daughter Julia Sweet, wife of Vaughn Sweet, the sum of two thousand dollars and I direct my executors, herein after named, to pay the said sum to her from the avails of the property herein before directed to be sold and should my daughter Julia Sweet not survive me, then the said sum shall be paid to her heirs, share and share alike.

Fourth, I given bequeath to my son O'Connell Ferris, now residing in the state of Michigan, the sum of two thousand dollars, and I direct my executors, herein after named, to pay the sum to him from the avails of the property herein directed to be sold and should my said son not survive me, then the said sum shall be paid to his heirs, share and share alike.

Fifth, I give and bequeath to my daughter Dolly Jane Davis, wife of John Davis, the sum of two thousand dollars, and I direct my executors, herein after named, to pay the same to her from the avails of the sale of my said real and personal property, and should my said daughter not survive me, then the said sum shall be paid to her heirs, share and share alike.

Sixth, I give and bequeath to my son Nelson Ferris, the sum of two thousand dollars and I direct my executors, herein after named, to pay the same to him from the avails of my real and personal property, herein directed to be sold and should my said son not survive me, I direct said sum to be paid to his heirs, share and share alike.

Seventh, should any sum be left after paying the debts, legacies and sums herein before directed to be paid, I give and bequeath the same as follows: one sixth part thereof to such of the children of my said deceased son Washington Ferris, as shall be living at the time of my death, divided between them share and share alike; and the remaining five sixths to my children Julia Sweet, Sarah Hall, O'Connell Ferris, Dolly Jane Davis and Nelson Ferris to be divided between them, share and share alike and should any of my said children not survive me, his or her share under this clause shall be paid to his or her heirs, share and share alike, and I direct my executors to make such payment.

Eighth, should any of my children desire to purchase the homestead where I now reside, it is my will that they have the preference over others desiring to purchase at the same terms. I have omitted to give my daughter, Sarah F. Hall as much as my other children because I had given more than the sum here in named for each of them to her and her husband in the sale, to them, of a farm this year.

Lastly, I nominate and appoint my son O'Connell Ferris and my sons-in-law Vaughn Sweet and Aaron F. Hall executors of this my Last Will and Testament and I revoke all former wills by me ever made.

In Testimony Whereof I have to this my Last Will and Testament written upon two sheets of paper subscribed my name and affixed my seal this Second day of November, 1874.

Joseph Ferris

[signature]

The written and foregoing instrument was at the date thereof subscribed by Joseph Ferris the testator herein named and by him declared to be his Last Will and Testament in our presence and here upon we at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other sign our names as witnesses hereto this Second day of November, 1874.

Geo. O Baker Residing at Clyde

[signature]

J. Vandenburg Residing at Clyde

[signature]

NOTE: This document is hand written, and was obtained from the Wayne county Historian, Wayne County, New York.

WAYNE SURROGATE=S COURT

In the matter of Proving the Last Will and Testament of Joseph Ferris, late of the town of Savannah, in the county of Wayne, deceased.

COUNTY OF WAYNE, ss: Geo. O Baker of the town of Galen in the county of Wayne, being duly sworn and examined before Hon. Thaddeus W. Collins, Surrogate of the said County of Wayne, deposeth and saith that he was well acquainted with Joseph Ferris in his lifetime, and was present and saw the said Joseph Ferris subscribe his name at the end of the instrument in writing now produced and shown to deponent, bearing date the second day of November, 1874 purporting to be the last will and testament of the said Joseph Ferris, deceased. That the said Joseph Ferris at the time he so subscribed it, declared the said instrument to be his last will and testament, and requested this deponent and John Vanderburg, each one to subscribe their names as witnesses to the execution thereof.

Thereupon, this deponent and said John Vanderburg in obedience to said request, accordingly subscribed their names as witnesses at the end of said instrument, in presence of said Joseph Ferris and of each other. This deponent further saith, that the said Joseph Ferris at the time he so executed the said will was a citizen of the United States, an inhabitant of the County of Wayne, of full age, of sound disposing mind and memory, in all respects competent to make a will, and not under any restraint. And that the said will now appears in all respects as when so executed, without any alteration, obliteration or erasure whatsoever.

Sworn this 7th day of April, 1884, before me, Geo. OBaker

T. W. Collins, Surrogate [signature]

[signature]

COUNTY OF WAYNE, ss: John Vanderburg of the town of Galen in the county of Wayne, being duly sworn and examined before Hon. Thaddeus W Collins, Surrogate of the said County of Wayne, desposeth and saith, that he was well acquainted with Joseph Ferris in his lifetime, and was present and saw the said Joseph Ferris subscribe his name at the end of the instrument in writing now produced and shown to this deponent, bearing date the second day of November, 1874, purporting to be the last will and

testament of the said Joseph Ferris, deceased. That the said Joseph Ferris at the time he sells subscribe did declared the said instrument to be his last will and testament and requested this deponent and one Geo. OBaker, to subscribe their names as witnesses to the execution thereof.

Thereupon, this deponent and said Geo. OBaker the in obedience to said request, accordingly subscribe their names as witnesses at the end of said instrument, in the presence of the said Joseph Ferris and of each other. This deponent further saith, that the said Joseph Ferris at the time he so executed the said will was a citizen of the United State, an inhabitant of the County of Wayne, of full age, of sound disposing mind and memory, in all respects competent to make a will, and not under any restraint. And that the said will, now appears in all respects as when so executed, without any alteration, obliteration or erasure whatsoever.

Sworn this 7th day of April, 1884, before me.

T. W. Collins, Surrogate John Vanderburg

[signature] [signature]

Joseph also on June 29, 1863, donated this one-half acre of land in Savannah, New York to be used for a cemetery plot – Ferris Cemetery – Pilgrims Rest.

Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.1) **WASHINGTON FERRIS** born 1829 Wayne Co NY; married Cordelia Snyder born c1833 Wayne Co NY, and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.1.1) **LUCRETIA FERRIS** born c1852 Wayne Co NY and died February 7, 1875 Savannah, Wayne, NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.1.2) **NATHANIEL FERRIS** born c1854 Wayne Co NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.1.3) **JOSEPH FERRIS II** born c1856 Wayne Co NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.1.4) **RHENA FERRIS** born c1858 Wayne Co NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.1.5) **JONAS FERRIS** born c1860 Wayne Co NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.1.6) **CALEB H. FERRIS** born c1863 Wayne Co NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.1.7) **CORDELIA A. FERRIS** born 1865 Wayne Co NY; married 1887 James Errett Cushman (1860-1932) of Jerome, Idaho [son of Prentice & Margaret]; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.7.1) HAZEL GERTRUDE CUSHMAN born 1888; married Walter W. Wyckoff

(1.1.4.1.1.1.7.2) PALMER HALL CUSHMAN born April 28, 1891 Savannah, Wayne, NY; Bethany College, Lindsbory KS, 1908; assistant managing director, International Harvester Co, South Africa; served in WWI 1918-19, Sergeant, Co. E, 9th Motor Supply Train; resided Salt Lake City UT; charter member of Utah Mayflower Society; married May 16, 1915 Ruth Virginia Allen born December 5, 1888 Neodesha KS; in 1960 she was the State Regent, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

(1.1.4.1.1.1.7.3) JAMES FERRIS CUSHMAN born 1896 - a WWI Vet

(1.1.4.1.1.1.7.4) AARON PRENTICE CUSHMAN (1899-1919)

(1.1.4.1.1.1.8) **ELMER FERRIS** born c1870 Wayne Co NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.2) **CALEB H. FERRIS** born December 11, 1829 Wayne County NY and died there March 27, 1864; buried Ferris Cemetery (Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery) Savannah, Wayne, NY (Tombstone photo)

(1.1.4.1.1.1.3) **JULIA FERRIS** (Judah) born (October 22, 1831) 1832 Wayne Co NY; 1880 resided Auburn, Cayuga, NY; married Vaughn Sweet [son of Isaac & Sarah (Vaughn) Sweet] born c1798 Throop, Cayuga, NY; 1850 resided Schuyler, Herkimer, NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.3.1) CHARLES F SWEET

(1.1.4.1.1.1.3.2) JOSEPH F SWEET born April 19, 1862 – same comment as for his brother!

(1.1.4.1.1.1.3.3) WILLIAM P SWEET

(1.1.4.1.1.1.3.4) ROBERT VAUGHN SWEET, M.D., born April 25 1865 Throop, Cayuga, NY – which means his dad would have been 67y old when Robert was conceived – unlikely!, and died June 15, 1946; buried Rochester Cemetery, Rochester NH; attended Port Byron Academy, Port Byron NY; medical prep course Cornell U, 1883-85, graduating from Cornell 1885; for a time after his graduation he taught school and was principal of Rose Union School, Rose NY; 1888 graduated from the NY Homeopathic College in NYC and that same year went to Rochester and started his medical practice; doctor in Rochester, Strafford, NH; twice Mayor of Rochester; 1st Democrat named Mayor of Rochester, elected in 1895 and then again in 1916; when William Jennings Bryan was nominated for President, Robert withdrew from the

Democratic party; married June 28, 1892 in Rochester, Emma Josephine Wallace [dau of Ebenezer Gowell & Sarah Esther (Greenfield) Wallace] born October 18, 1868 Berwick, York, ME and died January 21, 1925 Rochester; and born to them were:

A Letter from Aunt Sarah Riddick Sweet

Dear Ginny,

I will try to remember all the stuff that Marion told me. Marion said that Dick's father, Robert, fell in love with the woman who lived in the vacation home next to his up in Maine. There were two houses side by side just alike. Margery's family lived in the other house. They must have married in the summer after Robert's first year at Dartmouth. Married students were not allowed and they asked him to leave. Dr. Sweet was very upset about the situation and refused to support them. Robert worked at many low level jobs until some bank in Boston hired him. Both Jane and Judy told me that he was playing around with women and had to leave Boston. That is when he went to New York to work. As you know New York is much more liberal than Boston, especially in that day. Her mother's best friend introduced Marion to Robert at lunch in NYC. She fell in love with him immediately as he was very handsome and very funny and very athletic. I don't know what caused the scaring on Josephine's face but it did not keep Dr. Sweet from loving her! The story about Dr. Sweet is that he was a principal of a school in Troop County, NY but was very ambitious. When he saw a man drive by in a fine carriage pulled by beautiful horse she was told that he was the town doctor and the richest man in town! Dr. Sweet then decided to become a doctor! He went to Cornell Medical School in NYC but never graduated according to the school records. It was a homeopathic school at that time. He then went to Rochester, NH (we don't know why) and told a friend that he would marry the richest woman in town! He was the most eligible bachelor and much sought after but chose Josephine! Because they were the MOST PROMINENT FAMILY they controlled the town, as they owned the largest business in town (shoe factory). Dr. Sweet became the President of the Racetrack Association and eventually was elected Mayor of the town. He must have been a likable and intelligent fellow! The kids grew up in the country club life. Since Dr. Sweet was working and Josephine had a heart condition after bearing all those children I am sure the kids got away with a lot. (Remember that there was no anesthesia in those days so all the children were born by natural childbirth!) From the stories that I have heard from all the family members, Dick's father must have been quite a handful! The chocolate on his mouth in that photo is an indication that he was quite mischievous! Polly Matthews told us the reason that Dr. Sweet bought the Maine house was to make life easier for his wife! However, when she told us that they traveled to Maine by horse and carriage, I now have a new appreciation for how very hard life was in those days. They tied the cow to the back of the buggy so that the children would have fresh milk! Can you imagine how slow they would have to travel and how long the trip must have been! Dick tells me that his memory of Dr. Sweet was of a very proper gentleman who always wore a suit - even at the Maine house! He never drank any alcoholic drink. Marion told me that once when he came for a visit she offered the doctor a beer and was surprised when he accepted! Dick said before his visits to the Maine house they would hide all the liquor bottles in the basement. He remembers the kids lining up the bottles on the sea wall and getting into trouble for that! When we visited Polly Matthews in Schenectady, NY Marion warned us that she would serve iced tea which was fine with me because that is how I grew up! We looked at the many interesting photos of Dr. Sweet's family. The women wore long dress even when playing croquet on the lawn and the doctor was always dressed in a suit! There was great emphasis on intellectual development. At the table Dick's father would quiz the kids on the state capitals and such intellectual games. I found the Sweet family a very fascinating group of people. Aunt SARAH

Dr. Sweets' home after his death in 1946 was turned into the Edgemere Hotel, which was destroyed by fire in 1953.

(1.1.4.1.1.3.4.1) ROBERT VAUGHN SWEET II born January 7, 1897 Rochester, Strafford, NH and died July 24, 1954 Ridgewood, Bergen, NJ; Dartmouth College; banker; resided Ridgewood NJ 1946; married 1st December 16, 1916 in Hartford,

Windsor, VT Marjorie Coffin Forbes born December 1, 1894 Worcester, Worchester, MA; 2d November 1935 in Rochester NH, Marion Wilcox [dau of Richard & Virginia (Jones) Wilcox] born January 31, 1908 NY and died October 28, 1997 Ridgewood, and they had 3 kids; and born to him and Marjorie were:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.4.1.1) JANE SWEET born 1918 and apparently died as an infant

(1.1.4.1.1.3.4.1.2) JANE SWEET born May 1919 Rochester, Strafford, NH and died January 18, 1978 Raleigh, Wake, NC; married in Ridgewood NJ, Williard Farrington Babcock born March 14, 1917 MA; and born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.4.1.2.1) SUSAN FORBES BABCOCK

(1.1.4.1.1.3.4.1.3) JUDITH SWEET born June 6, 1920 Rochester NH

(1.1.4.1.1.3.4.2) PAULINE SWEET born June 16, 1893 Rochester, Strafford, NH and died June 17, 1968; resided Springfield MA 1946; married Frank L. Harold Sjostrom born June 24, 1889 RI and died March 30, 1960; a WWI Vet; they lived in Florida and owned a motel, possibly in the Fort Lauderdale area

(1.1.4.1.1.3.4.3) BARBARA SWEET born January 16, 1902 Rochester, Strafford, NH; resided Albany NY 1946; married Stanley Putnam

(1.1.4.1.1.3.4.4) CARLYLE WALLACE SWEET born February 19, 1895 Rochester NH; resided Fort Lauderdale FL 1946

(1.1.4.1.1.3.4.5) DONALD ADAMS SWEET born April 11, 1900 Rochester NH; resided there 1946

(1.1.4.1.1.3.5) CALEB W SWEET

(1.1.4.1.1.4) **SARAH FERRIS** born March 17, 1834 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died September 1, 1918 Lyons, Wayne, NY; married April 26, 1855 in Savannah, Aaron F. Hall [son of Andrew Storrs & Tirzah Maria (Chapin) Hall] born August 26, 1833 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died there March 5, 1909; both buried there Ferris Cemetery (Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery); he enrolled in Company A, 9th New York Heavy Artillery December 14, 1863 and was mustered in at Auburn NY as a Private; on July 6, 1865 he was transferred to Company L, 2d Regiment New York Heavy Artillery and mustered out as a Corporal September 29, 1865 Washington, D.C.; received pension; farmer 1860-80; 1866-67 resided Van Buren Co MI; 1867-74 resided Cass Co MI; 1874 returned to Wayne Co NY;

The following is from a copy of a document in the Hall family file at the Wayne County Historian's office, Lyons, New York:

Recev'd of Aaron F. Hall in Civil War Co. A. Ninth N.Y. Artillery. enlisted, Dec. 14, 1863. Honorabl(y) Discharged Oct. or Nov. 1865. Private raised to the rank of Corporal. First Engagement Cold Harbor, Virginia (7 miles from Richmond) lasting 12 days. 14,000 lost 1/2 hr. 1,000 dead and wounded "Gen. Grant com." In 6th Corps Gus Wright, his commander (discription of battle matter of history). From Cold Harbor, then marched across the Chickaharmony river & James River to sprint in front of Petersburg where they made a change June 22, (18)64. Their was taken sick with typhoid fever & was moved to Davids Island near N.Y. Remained in Hospital about 5 weeks. While away his corps took part in battle of Moiruckacy 3rd division (Uncle A. S. Hall was taken prisoner there and was placed in Danville Prison where he remained 6 months. suffering allmost the tortures of death). On his return went back to Petersburg & remained about one day, their took steamboat on the Potomac River, landing at Alexander at distribution camp. Their from their joined his regiment in Shenandoah Valley near Winchester, Va., about 3 days before the battle of Winchester, while did not take part in the battle owing to their being a shortage of guns for those that had just returned from hospital, but had the privilege of watching the engagement from 1st to last. Saw the enemy defeated battle lasted almost 9 hrs. Gen. P. H. Sheridan, Com.) (Col. Snyder, com. of his regiment.) From their, after getting gun fixed (two words illegible), moved to Cedar Creek where was promoted after the Battle of Cedar Creek to the rank of Corporal for efficient service, Did not do much all this time, had plenty of Army rations. Enjoyed a soldir's life in various ways. Our corps was moved in front of Petersburg, in winter quarters & our principal duty was out on picket duty guarding (?)works, etc. remained until Apr. 2nd when the Battle of Petersburg took place. ? carried in before midnight, all along the lines which fairly shook the north, during the time commanding the infantry was being moved in front, while the ?, his corps could be located as the 2nd was was in ourleft & the 9th Corps was on the right, later, was composed north of ? troops, just upon daylight the line was broken & the (missing word) was vacated. Richmond forts & guns were captured even turned their own guns in there. We followed them closely, overtaking them at Sailors Creek when a battle took place, resutling in the capture of Gen. Custus Lee, Gen. Ewell, & all their men, numbering from 8 to 10,000, Apr. 6, (65), afterward followed the Army until Apr. 9 when Gen. Lee's army surrendered, Gen. Peschette Com. of Div. & Gen. Wright, Com. of his corps. During the summer moved to different forts along the Potomac River until the Grand River, which took place in Washington (date refers to history), stayed their during the summer until was discharged, returning home to visit my family & friends whom had not seen during my service.

(This is at the end of the document. An asterisk precedes the first word, although there is no corresponding asterisk within the document, so it is not clear where this is supposed to go.)

* While on our way, by an accident apprently one of our men fell overboard, but instead of sinking, surfaced to float, keeping his head above water until our boat passed around a corner. There is was (?) that he made headway toward shore, and about this time 4 or 5 men fell overboard making about the same exhibition as no one swimming hard for them to sink, which (?) excited the suspicion of the officers, and orders were given at once to slacken the speed, lower a row boat, man it, & capture or rescue the unfortunates. A hundred day officer was detailed to take charge, while here were plenty of ment to assist. 5 or 6 more men anxious like the rest to gain laurels that their name might go down in history, either for bravery or something else took their paddles & (?) and worked with a delirium of effort to overtake the unfortunates but a little to late as they had swum ashore and made tracks which led to their escape & on reaching the land they all jumped ashore. Officer in toward midstream with instructions to paddle his own canoe as he saw fit & with shockingly apparent pleasure joined the ranks of those that had made land a few min. begfore, which proved a well

concocted plan brought about. Doz. to desert. While laying here, many became harried, discouraged, faint-hearted & (?). Others were captured & were shot every Friday, was the day always set aside for the week.

And born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.4.1) FRANKLIN STORRS HALL born April 10, 1856 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died August 3, 1918 Albuquerque NM; buried there Fairview Cemetery (Photo); general agent for Masonic Life Insurance Co, Albuquerque; proprietor of Ideal Poultry Farm, Albuquerque; 2007 – there is an Ideal Poultry Breeding Farms, Inc in Cameron

TX – connected?; married December 25, 1878 in Savannah, Lydia A Long [dau of Charles & Martha] who died after Frank; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.1.1) EDITH HALL

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.1.2) SARAH HALL born c1885 MI; resided 1930 Los Griegos, Bernallilo, NM; public school teacher 1920-30; married 1st a Mr Moore born OK and they had a child; married 2d c1911 Edward L Yott born c1887 IL; and born to her and Ed was:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.1.2.1) VIVIAN YOTT born c1920 Bernallilo NM

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.2) CALEB H. HALL born December 18, 1857 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died there 1929; 1880 farmer laborer; 1892 farmer; married c1877 in NY, Deborah Petteys born October 1858 NY and died 1949 Savannah NY; both buried there Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.2.1) MYRTLE HALL

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.2.2) AARON HALL born December 1880 NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.2.3) LESTER HALL born May 1885 NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.2.4) ERNEST HALL born August 1887 NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.2.5) ROSWELL HALL born November 1891 NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.2.6) LEON JOSEPH HALL born August 1894 NY and died May 10, 1912 when hit by a trolley car; buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery, Savannah NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.3) JOHN A. HALL born April 3/30, 1859 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died January 16, 1939 Bladen, Webster, NE; buried there; farmer and stock raiser, teacher; married Flora Marvell born December 1861 IL; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.3.1) LYLE HALL born September 1892 NE

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.3.2) TERRY HALL born May 1895 NE

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.3.3) IVA HALL born March 1900 NE

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.4) VAUGHN SWEET HALL born March 30, 1861 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died October 22, 1933 Bladen, Webster, NE; dealer in coal and lumber; 1920-30 banker; married April 28, 1886 in Red Cloud, Webster, NE Nettie Blanche Arnold [dau of John & Lorinda] born 1866 Marcellus, Cass, MI and died October 11, 1946 Bladen NE; both buried there Plainview Cemetery, NE (cemetery and tombstone photo); and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.4.4.1) GRACE HALL born March 1887 NE

(1.1.4.1.1.4.4.2) STANLEY MARK HALL born April 28, 1890 Bladen, Webster, NE and died January 10, 1966 North Platte, Lincoln, NE; buried there North Platte Cemetery; banking and life insurance; 1920 vice president of bank; 1930 automobile salesman; married 1st August 2, 1911 in Campbell, Franklin, NE Orise M Gaudreault [dau of Hilaire & Malvina (Plante) Gaudreault] born December 2, 1888 Campbell NE and died February 3, 1928 Portland OR; buried Hastings NE; married 2d unk; he and Orise had 4 kids

(1.1.4.1.1.4.4.3) VAUGHN A HALL born October 1891 NE

(1.1.4.1.1.4.4.4) JOHN R HALL born March 1894 NE; 1930 manager of lumber yard presumably at Bladen NE; married c1917 in NE, Phyllis {maiden name unk} and they had 2 kids

(1.1.4.1.1.4.4.5) HOWARD A HALL born February 2, 1897 NE and died June 1971 NE; 1920 bank cashier; 1930 assistant bank cashier; married c1929 in NE, Ethel S {maiden name unk}

(1.1.4.1.1.4.5) JOSEPH O. HALL born March 4/31, 1862 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died May 29, 1936 Walla Walla WA; buried Portland OR; 1920 public school principal; 1930 public school teacher; married December 28, 1887 in NY, Anna M Radford born c1863 NY;

The following is a copy of a letter written by Joseph O. Hall. The letter was transcribed in longhand, a copy of which is in the Hall family files at the Wayne County (New York) Historian's Office in Lyons, Wayne, New York:

March 17, 1900

Dawson Yukon "Territory"

Dear Mother,

I am not at work this afternoon so I thought the very best thing I could do was to write home. I suppose you have heard before this that I still have the old gold fever and had started again for the north. I left home the eighth of Jan. and set sail from Seattle on the Cottage City the (illegible) was an ocean trip never to be forgotten. The first 4 days out the weather was very fine. On the fifth day, we came across a passenger boat called the City of Seattle. She was on her return trip from Alaska with about 100 people aboard and in a gale had lost her propellar and had been drifting for 14 hours. When one came across her she lay within 20 ft. of a reef of rocks and still drifting in a very heavy sea. Our boat tried six times before they could get a rope fastened to her then we towed her back to Juneau. We lay in that port till the next day and started again for the north. About 2 PM we struck one of the most terrific storms I have ever experienced anywhere. The wind was accompanied by snow which was so thick that we couldn't see 4 feet from the boat. The captain lost his bearings so we turned around and drifted with the wind for an hour then turned again and fought the storm for 3 hours. These tactics were kept up for 16 hours. You may imagine how we all felt that long night in a narrow channel filled with rocks & icebergs, wind whistling through the riggings, men and women crying, some almost insane. Crew as badly frightened as the others when the boat wouldn't turn. We had to hold on chairs & tables to keep from being thrown from one side of the boat to the other. However we were all saved and I hope to have us all alive so I can tell you all particulars in the near future. We had to

stay in Skagway 3 weeks before we could get over the summit of the mountains. We had 4 dogs, one horse with us to bring in our clothing, provisions and camping outfit. There were 4 in our party and it took 21 days from (illegible) to come in. We followed the Yukon river nearly all the way, a distance of nearly 600 miles, walked all the way. We pitched our tent every night, but two. The weather for 7 or 10 days was from 50 to 63 degrees below zero. The coldest night we kept fire for ourselves and horse. It seems almost incredible for people to believe that have never experienced such extreme cold that it possible to keep comfortable under such conditions. As a testimonial I'm alive and never felt stronger in my life. The only bad features is, it is a very hard country on the hair. I am almost entirely gray, both beard & hair. So don't be surprised to see a gray-haired son on my return. I sold my two dogs for \$110. Had I got here 4 weeks earlier could have sold them for \$150 each as there was a great demand for them by people going over the ice to Nome. Our party will remain here till the river breaks up, then we will start for the same place. We expect to reach there about 3 weeks before the people do by the all-water route. At present, we are at work on a mine on Eldorado Creek, and one of the richest in this country. I can tell you more in a half-hour when I see you than I can write in a week so will not attempt to write. I thought you would like to hear from me from this point more especially that I am well. I heard from Anna and children through a letter dated the 20th of Feb. They are well & she is still teaching. Irma writes every week, so does Helen. They always write the new words she has learned through the week. Anna & I talked over my trip some time before I started and we came to the conclusion I had better try once more and if do not make it this time will give it up and go back to the old way. I want to do well enough at least to visit you all sometime next year. Shall not leave a stone unturned in the trial. I think Anna & the children will go home this summer. She is quite anxious to come north with me if I get hold of anything worth our attention. Well, Mother, this is your birthday and all you can conceive how I should like to drop in and give you a surprise. I sincerely hope you & Father are well & I will remain so to a good old age. I should like to be in a position to be present at all of your future birthdays and be sure of a long list before me. Give my love to Caleb & family, Oscar & family & I wish to be remembered to all friends. Write me at Dawson, Yukon Territory and if it does not reach me in time, I will have it forwarded. I send a kiss & hug for each birthday. I should like to hear from Father, in fact from you all, in a long letter. Good bye, J. O. Hall

FORMER PORTLAND PRINCIPAL DIES

J. O. Hall, 74, former Portland school principal, died yesterday afternoon at the home of his daughter, Mrs. H. P. Heilman, 314 Juniper street. He had served as principal of a school in Portland until four years ago when he retired from teaching and came here to make a home with his daughter. Hall was born March 31, 1862, in Savannah, N.Y., and is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Helen M. Driver of Glendale, Calif., and Mrs. Heilman; a brother, Oscar Hall of Savannah, N.Y., and two grandchildren. He was a member of the Mount Tabor Masonic Lodge of Portland, a Presbyterian church in Portland, the United Artisans and Woodmen of the World. The body will be sent to Portland for interment.

And born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.4.5.1) IRMA M HALL born c1891 NY; 1895-1930 resided Portland OR; married c1919 Harry P Heilman [son of Edgar W & Lucy P] born c1889 IL (1900 at Decatur IL); 1920 Second Mate on a freighter; 1930 salesman;

(1.1.4.1.1.4.5.2) HELEN M HALL born c1895 OR; 1920 public school teacher Portland OR; married a Mr Driver

(1.1.4.1.1.4.6) OSCAR F. HALL born February 27/28, 1868 Michigan and died December 18, 1948 Savannah, Wayne, NY; 1892-1948 farmer; married apparently 1st Della Faith McDonald born Jun2 9, 1876 and died 1947; buried Bulter-Savannah Cemetery, Savannah NY; 2d November 17, 1889 in Savannah, Harriet E Silver [dau of Harvey O & Fanny L (Sergeant) Silver] born October 4, 1873 Joy, Wayne, NY and died February 16, 1907 Savannah; both buried Ferris Cemetery (Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery),

Savannah, Wayne, NE; (are marriages reversed?) and he and Harriet had 7 kids, 5 of which were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.6.1) HARVEY O HALL born September 5, 1890 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died there September 15, 1919; buried there Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.6.2) HILDA GERTRUDE HALL born October 27, 1895 Savannah, Wayne, NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.6.3) HAROLD S HALL born November 6, 1898 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died there April 4, 1929; buried there Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery; WWI Vet; 1925 painter; married Ruth M Harvie born November 1898 NY; and they had 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.6.3.1) HARVEY CLEMENT HALL born October 22, 1922 Savannah NY and KIA November 22, 1942; USN Pharmacists Mate 2d Class

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.6.3.2) ROBERT L HALL born November 28, 1924 Wayne Co NY and KIA August 15, 1943; USMC Private First Class

(1.1.4.1.1.1.4.6.4) HERMAN J HALL born September 11, 1911 Savannah NY and died there March 14, 1991; buried there Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery; farmer; married October 3, 1936 in Auburn NY, Mary A Yantch [dau of Walter & Anna (Kirwin) Yantch] born July 16, 1916 Auburn, Cayuga, NY and died January 31, 2002 Savannah; and they had 5 kids

From the Finger Lakes Times (Wayne County, New York), 6 JAN 1983. Written by Daniel Berger:

SAVANNAH - Herman Hall has lived on East Church Street for 38 years. And he can tell you where to find him for eternity, too, because he's got his resting place already picked out. When Hall dies, he will be laid to rest in the Ferris Cemetery - also known as Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery - on Hadden Road, in a plot that has been in his family for nearly a century. When his time comes, Hall will join seven generations of his family that have been buried in Ferris Cemetery, and nine generations of Halls that have been buried in Savannah. Hall isn't exactly on his deathbed, though. He's 71 years old and feisty enough to have raised the dead for a half-hour at a recent Savannah Town Board meeting. Hall told the board it has a responsibility to take care of the Ferris Cemetery, named for one of its occupants, Hall's great-grandfather, Joseph Ferris. And Hall let the board know that he didn't like the disappearance of another, smaller cemetery on Wilsey Road, which he said was swallowed up when the town widened the road. The first Halls to settle in Savannah are buried in that cemetery, referred to in old records as the Gravelly Graveyard. Aaron (1764-1824), Herman Hall's great-great-great-grandfather, and Aaron Jr. (1786-1824), left Mansfield, Conn. in 1815 to sink new roots in Savannah. Hall lived near the graveyard as a child and can remember passing one surviving gravestone on his way to the old Cook's Grammar School, which stood on nearby Cook's Hill Road. That single tombstone was observed in 1940 during a tombstone count taken by the Daughters of the American Revolution, Hall said. Someone reported seeing it in a ditch a quarter-mile away years ago, he said, but nothing was ever done about it. Hall said he'd be willing to put up new stones to mark the approximate graves of his ancestors, if the town would mark and fence off the property. Supervisor Donald G. Colvin said the matter was complicated because the property isn't marked on deeds of the surrounding property. Colvin asked Councilman Russell Hadden, whose parents live nearby, to check into it. According to state law, said Wayne County Historian Marjory Allen Perez, towns are responsible for old or abandoned cemeteries. There are more than 100 cemeteries in Wayne County, she said, including small family plots which get harder to find as they deteriorate and the earth swallows them up. The Gravelly Graveyard was on the southeast corner of property once owned by the first Aaron Hall, said his descendant. Hall believes the exact site is now a roadside

ditch at Wilsey and Reed roads. A hedgerow stretching from there to Hadden Road marks the southern boundary of the original Aaron Hall property. Hall said he has been interested in the cemeteries since he was a child because of the personal history they contain. And he's been taking care of the southern half of the Ferris Cemetery for many years. His care has made a dramatic difference in the graveyard's appearance. The half he tends is level and neatly mowed, with properly aligned gravestones. The other half, where Joseph Ferris rests, is overgrown with weeds. Monuments there teeter in every direction on uneven ground. "The stones (on our half) were sunk, too, just like the others, when I started," Hall said. "I raised them with dirt, leveled them, seeded and turfed all around. If someone wanted to do something for the community, and put his back into it, it could be the way it should be." Hall has a thick file devoted to his family's genealogy. A cousin of his, George Pink of California, has done extensive research in recent years to document the family's history. Records from the Plymouth, Mass., library and other records have confirmed a direct line of Halls going back to Theophilus, 1719-1747. The birth and death dates of Theophilus's father, Lt. William Hall, are uncertain, Herman Hall said, but he's hoping the lieutenant's father will be shown to have been a Mayflower passenger. Hall's cousin also used what are said to be the best genealogical records in the world, belonging to the Mormon Church in Salt Lake City. Mormon missionary Hugh Cecil of Lyons said church workers compile every birth and death record they can find, Mormon and non-Mormon alike. Mormons believe in baptizing people posthumously, Cecil said, to give them a chance to accept the Gospel when already in the afterlife. So Hall has a long family tree to keep track of, one that along one line stretches back to 1540 in England. From Aaron Hall to Michelle Hall, a six-year-old girl who died in an auto accident in 1977, nine generations of his family are buried in Savannah. A grandson, John Hall II, died a day after his birth last February in Phoenix, Ariz., where Hall's son John lives. But the infant's body was shipped back to Savannah so that it could be buried in the family plot in the Ferris Cemetery. Hall tends the child's grave, as he does those of his other relatives. And he's sure that when his time comes, another Hall will take care of him.

(1.1.4.1.1.4.6.5) **HESTER CECELIA HALL** born March 8, 1913 Savannah NY and died there December 18, 1913; buried there Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery

(1.1.4.1.1.1.5) **DOLLY JANE FERRIS** born December 6 1842 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died 1914 Savannah, Wayne, NY; married 1860 John Davis [son of Ira] born July 1835 MI and died 1909 Wayne Co NY; both buried Pilgrim's Rest (Ferris Cemetery), Savannah NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.5.1) **JEFFERSON DAVIS** (1862-1890) b. & d. Wayne County NY; buried Ferris Cemetery (Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery)

(1.1.4.1.1.1.5.2) **SARAH LUCRETIA DAVIS** born January 1863 Savannah, Wayne, NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.5.3) **MARGARET DAVIS** born October 1864 Savannah, Wayne, NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.5.4) **IRA DAVIS** born 1866 Savannah, Wayne, NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.5.5) **JULIA DAVIS** born 1868 Savannah, Wayne, NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.5.6) **DANIEL O'CONNELL DAVIS** (1870-1942) b. & d. Wayne County NY; married Nora {maiden name unk} (1875-1899); both buried Ferris Cemetery (Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery) – apparently named after his Uncle Daniel

(1.1.4.1.1.1.5.7) **ANNA L DAVIS** born 1874 Savannah NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.5.8) **NELLIE DAVIS** born 1877 Savannah NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6) **DANIEL O'CONNELL FERRIS** born August 21, 1844 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died there 1923; received a good school education and at the age of 21y began operating a farm of 130 acres in Savannah; Civil War Vet; farmer; married December 23, 1871 Lucy L. Patrick [dau of Frederick & Nancy] born October 1850 Marcellus, Cass, MI died 1927 Savannah, Wayne, NY; both buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery (Ferris Cemetery), Savannah, Wayne, NY (Tombstone photo); and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.1) **LULU FERRIS** born June 6, 1874 Wayne Co NY and died there October 9, 1883

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2) **GRACE FERRIS** born July 25, 1877 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died 1958; married Charles Messner born c1880 NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2.1) **JOHN MESSNER** born May 9, 1911 Wayne Co NY and died December 1986 Fulton, Oswego, NY; married 1st Lillian {maiden name unk}; married 2d Louise {maiden name unk}. Born to John and one of his wives was:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2.1.1) **RUTH MESSNER** married John Herman

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2.2) **LUCY MESSNER** c1912 Wayne Co NY; married Carl Venier and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2.2.1) **JANICE VENIER** married Halstead Vanderpol

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2.2.2) **JULIE VERNIER** married Alan Greene and they had at least two children

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2.3) **LOIS MESSNER** born c1918 Wayne Co NY; married Sheldon McGrath and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2.3.1) **JANE MCGRATH**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2.3.2) **PATRICIA MCGRATH** married John Holdenbaum

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2.3.3) **MARILYN MCGRATH** married Don Hook and they had at least one son:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2.3.3.1) **JEFFREY HOOK**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.2.3.4) **KATHLEEN MCGRATH**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.3) **EVA FERRIS** (Eveline) born August 3, 1879 Wayne Co NY; married Jesse Robson and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.3.1) KATHERINE ROBSON married Gilbert Mahon and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.3.1.1) MARTHA MAHON married Mr. McCullough and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.3.1.1.1) KYLE MCCULLOUGH

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.3.1.1.2) MICHAEL MCCULLOUGH

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.3.1.1.3) KATY MCCULLOUGH

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.3.1.2) NANCY MAHON married Wayne Dow

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.3.1.3) BARBARA MAHON married, gentleman's name unk, and they had a son:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.3.1.3.1) JONATHAN ?

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.3.2) WILLIAM ROBSON (Roby)

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.4) **FLOYD DELOS FERRIS** (1883-1955) married Grace C {Coleman} (1897-1921) (information withheld as per Rick Ferris) (Tombstone photo)

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.5) **FLOSSY FERRIS** (Florence) born July 2/9, 1891 Savannah NY and died young of typhoid fever, Wayne Co NY; married Fred Tuck and born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.5.1) RUSSELL TUCK born c1910 Wayne Co NY and died c1989; Russell was adopted by his grandfather, Daniel O'Connell Ferris and raised him as Russell Ferris. Russell married, Phyllis {maiden name unk} born June 21, 1912 and died February 1990. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.5.1.1) RUSSELL FERRIS, JR married Ilma {maiden name unk}

(1.1.4.1.1.1.6.5.1.2) RICHARD FERRIS married Joan {maiden name unk}

(1.1.4.1.1.1.7) **MARGARET FERRIS** (1846-1852) Savannah NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.8) **JOSEPH FERRIS** (1848-1852) Savannah NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.9) **DOLLY FERRIS** (1851-1852) Savannah NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10) **NELSON FERRIS** (1852-1906) Wayne Co NY; married June 20, 1877 Ida Marie Seaman [dau of Irving] born January 15, 1858 and died 1943 Wayne Co NY; and born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.1) **MARIE JUNE FERRIS** born May 17, 1897; married Ray Bixler; George Martin; and as 1 of his 3 wives, Claude John O'Tier [son of Frank & Magdalena-

Leah (O'Meal) O'Tier] born August 5, 1895 East Palmyra, Wayne, NY and died December 10, 1970; buried East Palmyra Cemetery; and born to her and Ray was:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.1.1) KATHERINE BIXLER (Catherine F) born June 2, 1918

Born to Marie and apparently her 3d husband, Claude, were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.1.2) JOHN J O'TIER Jr (Jack) born April 24, 1921 and died 1992; married Julia Selewacz (1923-2001) and they had offspring

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.1.3) HARRY O'TIER married Susan Avery and they had offspring

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.1.4) RALPH O'TIER married Ursula Kramer and they had offspring; married Sally Frazier; Toni {maiden name unk}

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.2) **LULA LOUISE FERRIS** married March 24, 1892; married January 14, 1914 at Newark NY, Howard James Radley born March 27, 1888 Stafford NY; there is a Howard James Radley Memorial Endowed Scholarship in English, Russell Sage College NY – same guy?; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.2.1) DEAN RADLEY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.2.2) ERWIN RADLEY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.2.3) VAUGHN RADLEY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.2.4) ROGER RADLEY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.2.5) VIRGINIA RADLEY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.3) **WASHINGTON ERNEST FERRIS** born May 26, 1878 NY and died August 1972 FL; married in November 1913, Margaret Corbett born November 27, 1902 NY and died October, 1982 FL

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.4) **BERTHA ELIZABETH FERRIS** born February 6, 1882 and died 1965 Wayne Co NY; married 1st at Fairport NY Charles Stafford; married 2d Hans J. Hanson

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.5) **PAUL JOSEPH FERRIS** born July 5/8, 1899 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died August 10, 1984 Butler NY; railroad worker; married March 1, 1932 at Spencerport NY Esther May Markle born June 17, 1913 Troy NY and died October 1, 1994 Oswego NY (Tombstone photo). Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.5.1) **ROBERT NELSON FERRIS** (1945-) married Joan Gladys Wolfberg and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.5.1.1) **STACI ANNA-MARIE FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.5.1.2) **GEREMY FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.5.2) **HOWARD JOSEPH FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.5.3) **HOMER PAUL FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.5.4) **ALLEN FERRIS** (1937-1938) Rochester NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.6) **LAWRENCE GEORGE FERRIS** married Mary Lou Wilson; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.6.1) **RANDOLPH PETER FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.6.2) **JEFFREY PAUL FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.6.3) **DAPHNE LAUREL FERRIS** married James Mayer

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.6.4) **STEPHANIE LYNNE FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.6.5) **ROBERT PATRICK FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.6.6) **DANIEL PERRY FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.7) **MAUDE BELLE FERRIS** born March 4, 1800; married 1st at Syracuse NY, John Greenfield; married 2d Fred Lupient

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.8) **STELLA MAY FERRIS** (1884-1884)

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.9) **WILLIAM WAVERLY FERRIS** born May 27, 1885 and died September 16, 1929; married Jennie Cosselman born Clyde NY

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.10) **WELLINGTON ALLEN FERRIS** born May 16, 1888; married at Palmyra NY, Agnes Adams

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.11) **HURLEY W FERRIS** born July 5, 1895; married Edith Klenage

(1.1.4.1.1.1.10.12) **HARRY VAUGHN FERRIS** born October 12, 1898 and died May 16, 1909

(1.1.4.1.1.2) **WILLIAM FERRIS** born 1809 [probably Dutchess County] NY and died February 22, 1862 Savannah, Wayne, NY; buried there in Pilgrim's Rest/Ferris Cemetery. One source has him unmarried; another {see below} says he married between 1860-62 to the widow Anna Brown {maiden name unk}. William was blind. Petition for Administration To the Surrogate of the County of Wayne. The petition of Joseph Ferris respectfully sheweth: That William Ferris died at Savannah in said county on or about

the twentieth day of February, 1862; That the said William Ferris was an inhabitant of the said County of Wayne at or immediately previous to his death: That no last will and testament of the said deceased has been found or discovered, to the knowledge of your petitioner, and your petitioner believes that the said William Ferris died intestate: That your petitioner has, to the best of his ability, estimated and ascertained the value of the personal property of which the deceased possessed and that the same does not exceed the sum of about three hundred dollars. That the said intestate left a widow, Anna Ferris whose renunciation is hereto annexed and left next of kin whose names and places of residences are as follows: whose renunciation is hereto annexed: Leonard Ferris the father of the said deceased, your petitioner, and Margaret Betts, the wife of Riel Betts of Savannah aforesaid, Nelson Ferris, John A. Ferris and Louisa Hawes, the wife of Elijah Hawes of St. Joseph County, Indiana, Richard Ferris of Cheshire, in the County of Allegan, Michigan, Ellen J. Carkenord, the wife of John Carkenord of St. Joseph County, Michigan, who are brothers and sisters of the said deceased. Your petitioner further sheweth, that he is of full age, and prays that letters of Administration be granted to him of the goods, chattels, and credits of the said deceased. Dated this 28th day of April, 1862... Joseph Ferris

(1.1.4.1.1.3) **ELLEN JANE FERRIS** born March 18, 1812 [probably Dutchess Co] NY and died December 19, 1893 Mendon, St. Joseph. MI; buried there St. Edward's Cemetery (Photo); married June 20, 1833 John (Carkner) Carkenord born June 30, 1800 [probably Albany Co] NY and died February 1, 1873 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI; buried St. Edward's Cemetery. This couple migrated from Wayne County NY to St. Joseph County MI late 1840s. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1) CATHERINE FRANCES CARKENORD born January 30, 1835, Clyde, Wayne County NY and died September 20, 1923, Chicago, Cook, IL; buried St. Edward's Cemetery in Mendon MI; married January 1, 1855 in Mendon, Abner L. Tuttle, Sr., born March 29, 1833 Concord OH and died September 13, 1864 Marietta GA; buried Marietta National Cemetery (Photos). Abner was a Private in the Civil War, serving with Company K., 9th Michigan Volunteer Cavalry - died of disease at a Union Field Hospital in Marietta. Catherine received a civil war widow's pension until the time of her death. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.1) VIOLA ESMERALDA TUTTLE born November 9, 1856 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI and died April 1, 1937; buried Fairmount-Willow Hills Memorial Park, Willow Springs, Cook, IL; married April 16, 1876 in Mendon, Milan H. Eaton born

April 16, 1858 Sharon Township MI and died April 19, 1935; buried Fairmount-Willow Hills Memorial Park (Photo). No known offspring.

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.2) LUCETTA TUTTLE (LIZETTA/LIZZIE MAY/MARY) born August 28, 1858 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI and died December 15, 1933 Chicago, Cook, IL; buried Fairmount Willow Hills Memorial Park, Willow Springs, Cook, IL; married May 17, 1879 in Mendon, Ottuuelwood 'Otto' Reynolds born January 22, 1858, Hartford, Van Buren, MI and died August 29, 1949 Chesterton, Porter, IN; buried Fairmount Willow Hills Memorial Park. Otto died as a result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident, which also claimed the lives of his daughter and son-in-law. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.2.1) ELWOOD REYNOLDS born March 14, 1880 Hartford, Van Buren, MI and died circa June 1961 Chicago, Cook, IL; married 1st Elizabeth Rhinehart/Rhinehart Flood born August 12, 1881 Schenectady NY and died August 11, 1946 Chicago IL - divorced; married 2d Jenny {maiden name unk} who died c1962 Chicago IL. Born to Elwood and Elizabeth were:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.2.1.1) ANNAMAE REYNOLDS born December 18, 1902 Chicago IL and died September 9, 1994 Phoenix AZ; married 1st c1921 in Chicago, John C. Burnett, Sr., born September 24, 1899 Chicago and died February 1980 Franklin MA - divorced; married 2d May 17, 1930 in Chicago, Harry Irving Ahlgrim, Sr., born July 26, 1903 Bartlett, Cook, IL and died August 24, 1989 Phoenix AZ. Born to Annamae and John were:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.2.1.1.1) BETTY FRANCIS BURNETT born December 15, 1922 Chicago IL and died November 23, 1998 Birmingham, Jefferson, AL; buried Walker Memorial Gardens, Jasper, Walker, AL; married August 1, 1942 in Chicago, Leo Charles Parnell born May 23, 1919 Hillsboro, Montgomery, IL and died January 6, 1989 Cordova, Walker, AL; buried Walker Memorial Gardens. Leo was an Army Veteran of WWII. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.2.1.1.1.1) MARY ANN PARNELL born March 12, 1947 Chicago IL; married 1st March 6, 1967 Joseph David Richardson born August 3, 1947 Seattle WA - divorced; married 2d June 13, 1970 Ivanhoe, Lake, IL Raymond Leroy Sorenson born March 9, 1942 Waukegan, Lake, IL. Mary has 2 kids. She has provided the information for this 'twig' of the Tree - **thanks Mary!**

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.2.1.1.2) JOHN C. BURNETT, JR. born and died November 13, 1924 Chicago IL

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.2.1.2) VIOLET REYNOLDS (Mary) born January 5, 1907 Chicago IL and died April 8, 1970 Saginaw, Saginaw, MI; buried North Shore Memory Gardens, Hagar Shores MI (Photo); married 1st December 19, 1922 in Crown Point, Lake, IN, Bernard Clarence Canell/Kennell born August 6, 1904 Duluth MN and died July 11, 1993 Superior, Douglas, WI; buried there Calvary Cemetery - divorced; married 2d c1950 Joseph A. Fetko born August 17, 1916 Chicago IL and died November 8, 1961 Saginaw MI; buried North Shore Memory Gardens. Bernard was a WWII veteran. Born to Violet and Bernie were:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.2.1.2.1) JAMES F. CANELL born December 26, 1923 Chicago IL and died July 23, 1989 Fennville, Allegan, MI; buried North Shore Memory Gardens - unmarried

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.2.1.2.2) DONA JUNE CANELL born June 25, 1928 Chicago IL and died January 12, 1999 Benton Harbor, Berrien, MI; buried North Shore Memory Gardens; married William B. Bohle born April 4, 1924 Jersey City NJ and died March 1, 2000 Berrien Center MI; buried with wife. They had several kids.

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.2.2) LILLIAN REYNOLDS born May 19, 1886 Wappeton ND and died August 29, 1949 Michigan City, LaPorte, IN; buried Fairmount Willow Hills Memorial Park, Willow Springs, Cook, IL; married Archie McIntyre born c1882 and died August 24, 1949 Chesteron, Porter, IN; buried with wife. Both killed in car accident - see above. They had one child.

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.3) MARCUS FERDINAND TUTTLE born May 5, 1861 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI and died September 18, 1932 Gold Hills, Jackson, OR; buried Fairmount Willow Hills Memorial Park; married December 1, 1891 at Chicago IL, Rosa North Harter born September 25, 1868 IN and died September 18, 1932 Gold Hills OR; buried with husband. They were killed in a car accident - passengers in a vehicle driven by their daughter. They had 3 known kids.

(1.1.4.1.1.3.1.4) ABNER L. TUTTLE, Jr., born August 21, 1863 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI and died June 10, 1917 Chicago IL; buried St. Edward's Cemetery in Mendon; married February 28, 1888 in Three Rivers MI, Antimetia Reese/Reis. Abner was a veteran of the Spanish-American War and was in the Illinois National Guard. He received an invalid pension resulting from service-connected illness during his military service. No known offspring.

(1.1.4.1.1.3.2) MARY ANN CARKENORD born December 17, 1837 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died May 22, 1919 Kalamazoo MI; married William W. Bacon born March 13,

1841 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI and died there April 10, 1911; both buried St. Edward's Cemetery in Mendon. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.2.1) JOHN BACON born c1866 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI; married Esther Walac and born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.2.1.1) MARION ROBERT BACON

(1.1.4.1.1.3.2.2) ELLA BACON (Sister Cecilia) born July 17, 1870 Mendon MI and died May 1, 1943 probably Kalamazoo MI; joined the convent of the Sister's of St. Joseph and became a Nun

(1.1.4.1.1.3.2.3) MARGARETTE BACON (Maggie) born August 8, 1872 Mendon MI and died 1956; married George Mumby (c1875-c1950); both buried St. Edward's Cemetery in Mendon MI. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1.3.2.3.1) ROLAND GEORGE MUMBY

(1.1.4.1.1.3.2.4) WILLIAM BACON, JR., born May 5, 1875 Mendon MI; married Capitola {maiden name unk} and they are believed to have had 3 kids

(1.1.4.1.1.3.2.5) MATILDA BACON (Tillie) born November 15, 1879 Mendon MI; married Frank Leany and they are believed to have had 2 kids

(1.1.4.1.1.3.3) LEONARD FERRIS CARKENORD born January 27, 1839 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died October 16, 1863 Stevenson, Jackson, AL; married November 14, 1858 at Fairfield, Lenawee, MI, Salinda/Celinda Weatherwax born July 4, 1838 Adrian, Lenawee, MI and died September 5, 1925 Carthage, Jasper, MO; buried there in Park Cemetery. Leonard was a Private in the Civil War, serving in Company A., 11th Michigan Volunteer Infantry. In August 1862, he was captured by the Confederate Cavalry forces of John Hunt Morgan near Gallatin TN. He was paroled shortly after his capture and spent several months with the paroled forces at Camp Chase OH. By mid-1863, he was returned to his Regiment and subsequently became ill with dysentery and died in a Union Field Hospital, Stevenson AL. His military records indicate he was buried in Stevenson, but no grave has been located. After Leonard's death, Salinda moved to Carthage MO where she operated a dress shop for many years. No known offspring.

(1.1.4.1.1.3.4) NICHOLAS G. CARKENORD born August 17, 1842 Savannah, Wayne, NY and died June 13, 1908 Mendon MI; buried there in St. Edward's Cemetery. Nicholas was a Private in the Civil War, serving with his brother in Company A., 11th Michigan Vol. Inf. Shortly after his enlisted in 1861, he developed typhoid fever and

pneumonia while on duty near Elizabethtown KY. He spent several months confined at the hospital in Bardstown KY and was discharged for medical reasons within a year of his enlistment. He received a Civil War Invalid pension until the time of his death. He never married.

(1.1.4.1.1.3.5) SARAH ELIZABETH CARKENORD born December 13, 1846 Mishawaka, St. Joseph, MI and died c1855 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI; believed to be buried there at St. Edward's Cemetery

(1.1.4.1.1.3.6) WILLIAM PETER CARKENORD born May 14, 1849 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI and died there July 22, 1940; buried there at St. Edward's Cemetery; married October 16, 1875 in Kalamazoo MI, Helen M. Hoch born April 16, 1852 Vicksburg, Brady Township, MI and died October 28, 1903 Mendon MI; buried with husband. They spent most of their lives on their farm in rural St. Joseph Co where they reared their kids. Born to them were 7 kids whose information family members do not want published – so be it!

(1.1.4.1.1.4) **LEONARD FERRIS, JR.**, born 1814 NY and died 1859 Wayne Co NY - unmarried

(1.1.4.1.1.5) **NELSON JAMES FERRIS** (photos) born November 8, 1817 Mentz, Cayuga, NY and died October 24, 1899 Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN; married January 1, 1840 in Palmyra, Wayne, NY, (January 22, 1841 in Seneca Falls NY) Sarah "Sallie" Weeks [dau of David & Polly (Willson) Weeks] born March 20, 1812 Watertown NY (1814 Pamela, Jefferson, NY) and died December 2, 1912, Mishawaka IN. Both buried Mishawaka City Cemetery (photo).

HON. NELSON FERRIS CLOSSES HIS LONG AND CREDITABLE CAREER

Mishawaka Enterprise Mishawaka, Indiana Friday, October 27, 1899

Death has been very busy of late cutting down the few remaining pioneers of Mishawaka that noble band of hardy settlers whose energy and thrift first made possible the development of our present wonderfully prosperous surroundings and another prominent name was added to the list on Tuesday morning last when Hon. Nelson Ferris passed peacefully away at his home on East Fourth Street. Mr. Ferris had been a man of remarkable health and vigor and sickness was a thing almost unknown to him. He simply wore out, and his end, which and been gradually approaching for some time was merely dropping into an eternal sleep. Although lacking the advantage of an early education, Mr. Ferris was a man of vigorous mentality, a ready wit and keen tongue. He was an original and ardent Republican, and during the dark days of the war while

serving as county sheriff, was a power in the community. Many interesting reminiscences could he and his compatriots relate of those stirring days. At the time of his election as sheriff, Mr. Ferris ran a sawmill at Ferrisville, south of town, which place was named for him. Before and subsequent to this; he resided in Mishawaka, where he for years successfully conducted the old gristmill which stood at the foot of Mill Street and which was burned down some 20 years ago. Of late years he spent much of his time with his son, Waverly, looking after his extensive farming property near the town of Mendon, MI. Nelson Ferris born in Hentz, Cayuga County, New York, November 6, 1817. When 16 years old he moved to Seneca Falls, NY, where he served an apprenticeship in the miller's trade, which he followed for 25 years. Upon leaving Seneca Falls in May of 1842, he came to Mishawaka and engaged in milling and other business interests. In 1860 he was elected sheriff of St. Joseph County, holding that office during the next four trying years of war and acquitted himself in a manner highly satisfactory to the people. In the fall of 1866 he was elected to represent St. Joseph County in the Indiana legislature and during his term of two years had the honor of voting for the 14th Amendment to the Constitution of the United States. As a member of the legislature he served on the committee of claims, prisons and appropriations. In 1850 he was appointed one of the Deputy Marshal's to take the census of St. Joseph County. Mr. Ferris was married to Miss Sally Weeks in Pamelia, NY, on January 1, 1841. Mr. and Mrs. Ferris commenced their married life in Alloway, NY. To them were born four children, the eldest of who, a son, Morton E., died in Mishawaka, a promising boy of 11 years. Mrs. James K Gore, of Indianapolis, W W Ferris, of Mendon, MI, Mrs. A L Osborn, Jr., of Laporte, with his ever-faithful wife mourns his loss. The funeral was held from the residence, 109 East Fourth Street, yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, Rev. H D B MacNiel, rector of St. Paul's Church, officiating. Interment in the city cemetery. The pallbearers were: H G Niles, John Uline, John Tromp, Chas. Sandiands, and A Gaylor.

Adjutant General and wife Mrs. J K Gore, Indianapolis; W W Ferris, Mendon, MI; and Mr. & Mrs. A L Osborne and son Lawrence, Laporte: and numerous relatives and friends from out of the city attended the obsequies.

NOTE: There is no history of a town named Hentz in Cayuga County, NY, which this, and many other articles regarding Nelson Ferris, list as his birthplace. There is, however, a town in Cayuga County named Mentz, where Nelson's father, Leonard Ferris is known to have lived prior to his move to Galen, Seneca County, NY [which later became Savannah, Wayne Co., NY] in about 1820. There is also no known town named Pamelia, NY, where this article alleges Nelson and Sally Weeks Ferris were married most

probably the name of the town is Palmyra, in Wayne County, NY which is located close to the known Ferris family home in Savannah, NY. The Weeks family was from Palmyra, NY.

OBIT SALLIE FERRIS SOUTH BEND TRIBUNE [IN]

DECEMBER 2 1912 MRS NELSON FERRIS AGED 100 IS DEAD

Mrs. Nelson Weeks Ferris, aged over 100 years, possibly the oldest woman in St. Joseph County, and one of the oldest in the United States died this morning at 7 o'clock. Death came peacefully at the home of her grand daughter, Mrs. Walter E Roe, 913 Second Street, as a result of old age. She was ill but four days and bedfast but three days. She retained nearly all of her faculties up to the time of her last illness. On March 20, last, she celebrated her 100th birthday anniversary and a reception was given for her by her grand daughter, Mrs. Roe. The aged woman thoroughly enjoyed the affair and received 114 ladies from this city, South Bend, Elkhart, Chicago and Indianapolis. She had seen this great country improve, has seen the old trail give way to railroads, the old wagons to street cars, and sailboats to fast steamships, and has seen South Bend and Mishawaka grow from small towns or villages into large prosperous manufacturing cities. Mrs. Ferris has been a member of St. Paul's Episcopal Church ever since she came to Mishawaka.

Mrs. Ferris was formerly Miss Sarah Weeks. She born in Watertown, NY, March 20, 1812, the same year that war with England was declared and four years before Indiana was admitted to statehood. She was then one of a family of six children and is the last one to pass away. One sister lived to be 90 years old and all the others lived to be 70. She came here in 1842 and had lived in this vicinity for 69 years. She was married January 1, 1840 to the late Nelson Ferris. They made the trip to Mishawaka via the great lakes to Detroit, MI and from there to this city on the overland trail. In 1890, Mr. and Mrs. Ferris celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. Mr. Ferris passed away on October 26, 1899. Mrs. Ferris had lived in the Mishawaka and South Bend area the past 69 years. Four children were born to them and but two daughters survive, Mrs. J K Gore, of Elkhart and Mrs. Andrew L Osborne, Jr., of Laporte. Funeral arrangements have not been completed but it will be held from the house Wednesday afternoon. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.5.1) **MORTON EDGAR FERRIS** born October 28, 1842 IN (Watertown, Jefferson, NY) and died February 25, 1854 (February 27, 1856) Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN; buried there in City Cemetery

(1.1.4.1.1.5.2) **ELIZABETH JANE FERRIS 'Lizzie'** (Photo) born October 5, 1844 Watertown NY (in IN) and died April 4, 1924 Mishawaka, St. Joseph, IN; married January 1, 1869 (1867) in Mishawaka, as his second wife, James Ketchum Gore born August 3, 1837 Dutchess Co NY and died July 8, 1911, Elkhart IN. James served during the Civil War in two different Regiments: 1st in the 6th Michigan Infantry as the leader of the Regimental Band, 1861-62; and second, as Captain of Company H., 138th Indiana Volunteer Infantry in 1864. He also served in the Indiana National Guard and was the State Adjutant General for several years. He received a Civil War Invalid pension.

ELKHART DAILY REVIEW SATURDAY, JULY 8, 1911

DEATH CLOSES EYES OF COL J K GORE

Former Postmaster Of This City And Adjutant General Of Indiana Succumbs

LONG RESIDENT OF ELKHART

Locating Here First In 1855, He Attains Majority Here,

And After Civil War Service Becomes Manufacturer

James K Gore a citizen of Elkhart most of the years since he accompanied his parents to this city fifty-six years ago, one of the defenders of the nation in the Civil War, former manufacturer, an ex postmaster of Elkhart, and once Adjutant General of Indiana succumbed at 1:15 PM this afternoon, after lying in an unconscious state since Thursday night. The funeral service will probably be held Tuesday. Col. Gore's demise occurred at the home of himself and Mrs. Gore, No 308 West Marion Street. Though his health had been declining for a year or so, he had refrained from seeking medical advice until he was stricken with paralysis on June 13, his tongue and one side of his body being affected. The physician who then assumed charge of the patient ascertained that Col. Gore was a victim of diabetes, this ailment contributing to the difficulties with which the attendants were confronted. The death of Col. Gore removes one of the city's best known citizens, a man who in his prime was one of the most popular of men engaged in building up this community's various interests, in social, church and fraternal circles as well as business.

FIRST COMES TO ELKHART IN 1855

Col. Gore, born in Dutchess County, NY, in 1837, was a son of Samuel C and Ruth Ketchum Gore. Two years later his family moved to Putnam County, NY, and remained there until 1855, Col. Gore, in the meantime, learning the pattern making trade at Cold Springs opposite West Point. In 1855 the family came to Elkhart and five years later Col.

Gore went to Mishawaka where he was employed in a furniture factory. In 1861, at the beginning of the Civil War, he enlisted with the Sixth Michigan Volunteer Infantry. As leader of the regimental band, going to Baltimore, then to Newport News, New Orleans, Vicksburg, Baton Rouge and finally again to New Orleans, where he was mustered out in 1862, the government having decided to dispense with brass bands in the army. Col. Gore returned to Mishawaka and engaged in the manufacture of chairs but at the expiration of thirteen months raised a company of volunteers and was commissioned its Captain. The company was assigned to the 138th Indiana, going out for 100 days but remaining five months, being engaged in the duty of guarding railroads in the rear of Gen. Sherman's army in its march through Georgia to the sea.

RETURNS HERE IN 1869

In 1865 Col. Gore went to Fond du Lac, Wis., where he was employed as foreman of the Union Iron Works. In 1869, he returned to Elkhart, and embarked in the planing-mill and wood working business with John Vanderlip until 1873, when Henry C Wright bought Mr. Vanderlip's interest and the firm of Gore & Wright was formed. Two years later, Frederick Wright bought H C Wright's interest in the business, which suffered a serious loss by fire in 1874.

Col. Gore served as Postmaster from 1890 to 1894, and following the election of Governor Mount was Adjutant General of the Indiana National Guard, serving in that office during and following the Spanish American War. After retiring from that office he was in business in Indianapolis before returning to Elkhart. Prior to his elevation to the Office of Adjutant General, Col. Gore had been active in the Indiana National Guard, and was Colonel of the Third Regiment I. N. G., at the time Governor Matthews ordered that regiment to Roby to suppress prize-fighting.

HIS SURVIVING RELATIVES

Col. Gore was married twice, his first wife, Miss Elizabeth E Field, whom he married in 1862, dying a year later. In 1866, Col. Gore married Miss Elizabeth J Ferris of Mishawaka, who survives him. One son, Morton W Gore, born to this union died in this city of typhoid fever soon after reaching manhood, the loss proving a heavy blow to Col. and Mrs. Gore.

Col. Gore, whose technical title by reason of his tenure as Adjutant General, was Brigadier General, is survived by his wife and the following sisters and brother: Mrs. J T Vanderlip of San Francisco, Mrs. M U Demarest, Mrs. C A Foster and Mrs. Franc

Stevens of Elkhart, and John Gore. His mother died December 1, 1910, at the age of ninety-five, and his father died at an advanced age August 17, 1897.

Col. Gore was a member of Elmer post and of Masonic bodies. His church membership was in St. John's Episcopal parish, of which he was an active member.

FUNERAL NOTICE ELKHART DAILY REVIEW

MONDAY, JULY 10, 1911

Funeral services of Col. James K Gore will be held at St. John's Episcopal Church at 4 PM. Tuesday, Rev. L B Hastings officiating. The services will be in charge of the Masons and the Grand Army of the Republic. The body will lie in state at the church from 3 to 4 PM Tuesday.

Requiem Eucharist will be celebrated for the deceased in the church at 7 AM Tuesday.

Born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1.5.2.1) WILLIAM MORTON GORE (Waverly Morton Gore) born c1870 IN and died before October 1902 of typhoid fever

(1.1.4.1.1.5.3) **WILLIAM WAVERLY FERRIS** born October 21, 1846 Watertown NY (Mishawaka IN) and died August 26, 1907 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI; buried Mishawaka City Cemetery. He was a veteran of the Civil War serving as a Private in Company H., 138th Indiana Volunteer Infantry. His commander was Captain James K. Gore, his future brother-in-law. He was receiving a Civil War Invalid pension at the time of his death. He never married and seems to have managed his father's farm property in Mendon MI for several years. Obit: *South Bend Tribune*, August 31, 1907: William Waverly Ferris, a former well known businessman and manufacturer of Mishawaka, died of cancer in Mendon, Mich, Monday morning at age 61 years. He was one of the pioneer businessmen of Mishawaka and was connected with Andrews Furniture Co., and one of the company of Ferris, Wacks, and Ferris, who operated a sawmill, which was afterwards Ferris, Dodge, & Co., and later the Dodge Manufacturing Co., now the largest pulley works in the world. For the last 25 years, he has been engaged in the agriculture and stock raising business at Mendon. He served in the Civil War in Company H, 138th Regiment Indiana Infantry, and was honorably discharged. He was a Mason and member of Mishawaka Lodge No. 130, F.&A.M. Mishawaka Chapter No. 88, R.A.M. Mishawaka Council No. 19, R.&R.M. Mishawaka Commendary No. 5. He was educated at Fulton IL and Notre Dame, South Bend.

(1.1.4.1.1.5.4) **ROENA ALVARETTA FERRIS** born March 5, 1852 Watertown NY (Mishawaka IN) and died April 16, 1921, LaPorte, Laporte, IN; buried there Pine Lake Cemetery; D.A.R. member; married 1st June 23, 1869 in Mishawaka, Seward E. White born c1839 and died in 1872; buried Mishawaka City Cemetery; married 2d October (July) 10, 1877 at Mishawaka, Andrew Laurence Osborn (Osborne, Jr), lawyer [son of Judge Andrew Laurence & Lucy Osborne] born c1855, Laporte County IN and died there July 8, 1927; buried there Pine Lake Cemetery. Born to Roena and Seward was:

(1.1.4.1.1.5.4.1) SARAH E. WHITE born c1872, probably IN and was living 1953 East Mishawaka; married c1897 in Mishawaka IN, Walter E. Roe (1874-1926). There are markers for both these individuals at the Mishawaka City Cemetery, however, no death date has been inscribed for Sarah. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.5.4.1.1) JOHN D. ROE (c1897-)

(1.1.4.1.1.5.4.1.2) INFANT SON ROE died 1906; buried Mishawaka City Cemetery

Born to Roena and her second husband, Andrew, was:

(1.1.4.1.1.5.4.2) ANDREW LAWRENCE OSBORNE III born c1879 probably LaPorte Co IN and probably died there c1958; married Lura Bradley (c1880-c1964); both buried Pine Lake Cemetery. Andrew inherited his grandfather Nelson Ferris' property in Mendon MI after the death of William Waverly Ferris in 1907 - offspring unk

(1.1.4.1.1.6) **MARGARET SARAH FERRIS** born March 28, 1820 Mentz, Cayuga, NY and died November 11, 1902, at her home three miles east of Clyde, Wayne Co NY; married April 18, 1844 in Auburn NY, as his 2d wife, Rial Peter Betts [son of Nathaniel & Sarah] born February 23, 1804 (March 15, 1805) (cemetery marker has 1803), Washington Co NY and died March 4, 1887 Wayne Co NY; both buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery (Holbrook-Ferris Cemetery), Savannah, Wayne, NY (Tombstone photo). From Margaret's obit: "Mrs. Betts had been an invalid for the past four years but had borne her sufferings with great patience and resignation to the Divine will, and died a most beautiful Christian death". Born to them were at least the following:

(1.1.4.1.1.6.1) RIAL PETER BETTS, JR. died July 9, 1864 Monocacy MD; a Civil War soldier serving as a Private in the 9th New York Heavy Artillery; was killed in action during the battle at Monocacy. The family suspects that he is buried in a National Cemetery near the battlefield, but this remains unconfirmed. A pension was issued to his mother based on his military service in the Civil War - unmarried

(1.1.4.1.1.6.2) CINDARILLA (CINDERELLA) BETTS born c1846 Wayne Co NY and died there July 22, 1870; married November 12, 1866 in Wayne Co NY Lucius Petteys born c1848 and died February 6, 1901 Wayne Co NY; both buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery (Ferris Cemetery), Savannah, Wayne, NY - Lucius was a Civil War veteran having served as a Private in Company H of the 9th New York Heavy Artillery. He was receiving a pension based on his military service at the time of his death. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.6.2.1) RIAL L. PETTEYS born c1868 NY

(1.1.4.1.1.6.2.2) AUGUSTINE PETTEYS born c1868 NY

(1.1.4.1.1.6.3) BETSY J. BETTS born c1847 probably Wayne Co NY

(1.1.4.1.1.6.4) CLARY ANN BETTS born January 22, 1849 Savannah, Wayne, NY

(1.1.4.1.1.6.5) LEONARD W. BETTS born November 6, 1851 Wayne Co NY and died c1934 Lyons, Wayne, NY; buried there Elmwood Cemetery; married Augusta M. {maiden name unk} born c1852 probably Wayne Co NY and died c1922 probably in Lyons NY; buried Elmwood Cemetery. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1.6.5.1) HATTIE MAY BETTS (1874-1887) Wayne Co NY; buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery (Ferris Cemetery), Savannah NY

(1.1.4.1.1.6.6) RICHARD DALLIS BETTS born September 2, 1853 Wayne Co NY

(1.1.4.1.1.6.7) LOUISA BETTS born June 22, 1855 Wayne Co NY

(1.1.4.1.1.6.8) JOSEPH BETTS born October 6, 1857 Wayne Co NY

(1.1.4.1.1.6.9) MARY ALBERTINE BETTS (MARY ANN) (Mazy) born December 20, 1859 (1860) (or 1869) probably Wayne Co NY and died there c1919; married Edwin H. Armitage (1850-1908) Wayne Co NY; both buried Pilgrim's Rest (Ferris Cemetery), Savannah, Wayne, NY; and born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1.6.9.1) CHARLES ARMITAGE

(1.1.4.1.1.6.10) PATRICK BETTS born September 8, 1864 Wayne Co NY

(1.1.4.1.1.7) **RICHARD R. FERRIS** (Photos) born August 7, 1822 Butler, Wayne, NY and died May 28, 1904 Cheshire Township, Allegan Co MI; married April 19, 1851 at Mishawaka IN, Hannah Mary Milburn [dau of Thomas & Ann] born January 1, 1826, England (February 1, 1824 Alston, Cumberland, England) (headstone says January 1, 1824) [came to US 1848] and died November 15, 1900 Allegan Co MI; both buried

Pearson Cemetery, Allegan Co MI. Upon his father's farm, Richard was reared to manhood, and in the district schools of New York partially received his education. He began life for himself at age 18 and two years later sought a home in the West. In Mishawaka IN, he worked in a sawmill yard and afterward was employed in harvesting. Subsequently he spent 8 months as a farm hand in Cass County, then returned to Mishawaka, where he attended a select school during the winter. In the spring he again went to work in the mill-yard for \$20 per month and boarded himself. He did the work of two men and his employer, William Wilburn [brother of his future wife], seeing his usefulness, made him a sawyer and he was afterwards given entire charge of the mill, being there employed from the spring of 1845 until 1851, with the exception of ten months in 1849-49, when he was a student at Notre Dame University. In 1850 he moved to Michigan, and for one summer he was employed in a mill in Lawrence, Van Buren County, after which he taught school in the winter of 1850-51. The following spring he returned to Mishawaka and bought a one-eighth interest in a new steam sawmill. In August after his marriage, he sold out and then moved to Lawrence, where he bought a third interest in a mill, helped to rebuild it and followed that business in 1854. In then again sold, and moved to his farm on Section 17, Cheshire Township, Allegan County. Mr. Ferris settled upon a four hundred and eighty acre tract of wild land, eleven miles from Allegan, and built a double log cabin. Indians were still frequent visitors in the neighborhood, few roads had been cut through and the work of development and progress seemed scarcely begun. In May, 1855, Richard began building a saw mill, which he operated for a number of years, when it was totally destroyed by fire. He then built about eighty rods from the old site, but the water afterward failed and he discontinued its operation and began improving his farm. Since then he has given his entire attention to agricultural pursuits and now has three hundred and eighteen acres of valuable land, two hundred and forty of which are highly cultivated. He has cleared and fenced his farm himself and added greatly to its value and attractive appearance by many improvements. He pays considerable attention to the raising of fine grades of sheep and draft and coach horses. His home, which was erected in 1860, is the finest residence in the township and is the abode of hospitality. The members of the family hold a high position in the social world and their friends throughout the community are many. Mr. Ferris is a member of the Catholic Church. His wife belonged to the Congregational Church in England, but of late years has been an active worker in the Methodist Church. With school interests he has been actively identified, has given his children good advantages, and two have been teachers. So efficient was he as member of the Board that those who first opposed him were afterward vociferous in their entreaties for him to

continue in office. He cast his first Presidential vote for Henry Clay and supported the Whig party until the organization of the Republican Party with which he has since been identified. He is one of the prominent Republicans in this community and has fought many hard practical battles, especially trying to get the party to embody temperance principals. He served as Clerk in Lawrence Township, Van Buren County, was also School Inspector, and in 1855 was elected Clerk of Cheshire Township. He held the office of School Inspector here until the organization of the school districts. Elected as Representative from his district, Mr. Ferris served in the Legislature in 1871-72, when he declined renomination. During that time he helped elect Thomas W. Ferry to the United State Senate, was Chairman of the Lumber Committee, a member of the Committee on State Prisons and also of the joint committee to visit the penal and reformatory institutions of the State. The cause of temperance ever found in him a staunch advocate, and all social, educational and moral interests received his hearty support. His public and private life are above reproach. He has been a faithful public officer and a valued citizen of the community, who has done much for the upbuilding of the county during his many years of residence here. He has the respect of his many acquaintances and the warm regard of a large circle of friends. One source has these folks as LDS. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.7.1) **WILLIAM MILBURN FERRIS** born c1852 Cheshire Township, Allegan, MI (Lawrence Township, Van Buren, MI); married Minnie Wood - 1892 resided in Waldo KS; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.7.1.1) **EFFA FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.7.1.2) **RUTH FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2) **MARY EVA FERRIS** born March 25, 1855 Allegan, Allegan, MI and died Cheshire Township, Allegan Co MI, November 25, 1903; buried Lindsley Cemetery, Cheshire Township; married November 24, 1880 in Cheshire Township, Allegan Co, Robert Charles O'Brien [son of William & Sarah Jeremiah (Drvonish/Deneuish) O'Brien] born June 20, 1846 Rosscommon, Ireland and died in July 1929 (January 20, 1929) Allegan Co MI; buried with Mary. In 1892, resided in Cheshire Township, Allegan Co; he was a farmer. Born to them were (conflicting info about names and dob):

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.1) **EMMA V. O'BRIEN** born October 6, 1882 Cheshire Township, Allegan Co MI and died April 16, 1943 Allegan Co MI; buried Lindsley Cemetery, Cheshire Township; unmarried

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.2) FLORENCE M. O'BRIEN born April 26, 1884 Cheshire Township, Allegan Co MI and died September 9, 1899 Allegan Co MI; buried Lindsley Cemetery, Cheshire Township

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.3) RICHARD O'BRIEN born April 30, 1886 Cheshire Township, Allegan Co MI and died January 7, 1887 Allegan Co MI; buried Lindsley Cemetery, Cheshire Township

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.4) MAUD O'BRIEN - apparently died young - another sister named same

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.5) BARBARA F. O'BRIEN born January 1, 1887 Cheshire Township, Allegan Co MI and died April 11, 1905 Allegan Co MI

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.6) ROBERT O'BRIEN

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.7) MAUD ALICE O'BRIEN born January 14, 1889 Allegan, Allegan, MI and died March 1967 WA; in 1943 resided Eugene OR; same year moved to Clark Co WA; 1953 was a teacher; married O. L. Rhinesmith and born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.7.1) VIRIGINIA RHINESMITH

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.8) RICHARD O'BRIEN

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.9) MARY O'BRIEN born October 1894; married Merle Naylor

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.10) EDWARD H. O'BRIEN born January 29, 1896 Cheshire Township, Allegan Co MI; died in an accident as a young man; in 1920 resided in Allegan Co.

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11) MARGARET CARRIE O'BRIEN born July 18, 1898 Cheshire Township, Allegan Co MI and died in May 1978 Detroit MI; married March 20/21, 1919, Henry Roosevelt Staub born October 18, 1900 New Oxford, Adams County PA and died August 6, 1974 Detroit MI; he was a truck driver. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1) CHARLES HOBART STAUB born March 16, 1928 Detroit MI; a life insurance salesman between 1960-90 Detroit MI; married November 4, 1949 in Detroit, Ruth Gwendolyn Mattson born March 29, 1933 Detroit. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.1) WILLIAM CHARLES STAUB born September 27, 1951 Detroit MI; graduated from BYU with a B.S. in Education 1979; military veteran serving 1969-1993; married August 14, 1971 at Fort Bragg NC Ina Jo Herring born July 28, 1953 Wilmington NC. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.1.1) MELANIE RENEE STAUB born October 2, 1972 Bad Canstatt, Germany; married February 9, 1991 at Fort Meade MD, Daniel Garland Morris, Jr., [son

of Daniel Garland & Bettie Sue (Conelly) Morris] born October 5, 1972 Baltimore MD; baptized into the LDS Church 1990; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.1.1.1) ANDREA LORYN MORRIS born May 9, 1992 Andrews AFB MD

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.1.1.2) ALICIA KORYN MORRIS born December 25, 1993 Grand Forks ND

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.1.1.3) ALAYNA RENEE MORRIS born May 14, 1996 Goldsboro NC

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.1.2) CASANDRA MARIE STAUB born August 20, 1974 Bad Canstatt, Germany

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.1.3) MICHAEL AARON STAUB born January 22, 1977 Provo UT

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.1.4) TREVOR RYAN STAUB born March 5, 1983 Washington, D.C

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.2) DAVID WAYNE STAUB born October 2, 1953 Detroit MI

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.3) DAWN ALLISON STAUB born March 26, 1956 Detroit MI

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.4) DANA LEIGH STAUB born February 18, 1960 Detroit MI

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.1.5) ANDREW JON STAUB born March 16, 1966 Detroit MI

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.2) MAUDE ELLEN STAUB born June 16, 1920 Detroit MI

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.3) HENRY MAXWELL STAUB born March 30, 1922 Detroit MI and died February 7, 1948

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.4) HAROLD LAVERNE STAUB born September 16, 1925 Detroit MI

(1.1.4.1.1.7.2.11.5) LAWRENCE ARTHUR STAUB born December 31, 1932 Detroit MI

(1.1.4.1.1.7.3) **MARCUS AURELIUS FERRIS** born December 17, 1857 Cheshire Township, Allegan, MI and died there February 18, 1914; married December 23, 1890 in Lee Township, Allegan Co MI, Florence V. Motter [dau of George] born April 1870 Lee Township, Allegan, MI and died 1940; both buried Pearson Cemetery (tombstone photos). He was one of the largest land owners in the township of Cheshire, as well as one of its most intelligent and progressive farmers; and born to them were (Much of this twig's current information is withheld as per Rick Ferris):

(1.1.4.1.1.7.3.1) **HANNAH BEATRICE FERRIS** born September 6, 1891 Cheshire Township, Allegan, MI and died 1990; married William Axler (1894-1978); both buried Pearson Cemetery (tombstone photos)

(1.1.4.1.1.7.3.2) **JOSEPH G. FERRIS (Joseph C)** born April 17, 1893 Cheshire Township, Allegan, MI and died 1951; buried Pearson Cemetery, Cheshire Township, Allegan, MI (tombstone photo)

(1.1.4.1.1.7.3.3) **HAROLD M. FERRIS (Doc)** born November 1, 1894 Cheshire Township, Allegan, MI and died 1952; buried Pearson Cemetery, Cheshire Township (tombstone photos); married September 6, 1917 in South Haven, Van Buren, MI, Winifred M. Bean (1894-1985) [dau of Jacob & Harriet (Harris) Bean]; buried Pearson Cemetery

(1.1.4.1.1.7.3.4) **KARL MILBURN FERRIS** born December 1, 1896 Cheshire Township, Allegan, MI

(1.1.4.1.1.7.3.5) **HENRY HOWARD FERRIS** born December 20, 1898 Cheshire Township, Allegan, MI and died July 30, 1901; buried Pearson Cemetery (tombstone photo)

(1.1.4.1.1.7.3.6) **JANET FERRIS** (Janette) born April 10, 1901 Cheshire Township, Allegan, MI and died 1952; buried Pearson Cemetery (tombstone photo)

(1.1.4.1.1.7.3.7) **RICHARD FERRIS** (Jack) born May 14, 1904 Cheshire Township, Allegan, MI and died July 15, 1944 Pontiac, Oakland, MI; married October 13, 1924 in Highland Park MI, Edith Anna Remington born March 5, 1908 Bloomingdale Township, Van Buren, MI and died 1964; both buried Pearson Cemetery (tombstone photos)

(1.1.4.1.1.7.4) **JOSEPH G. FERRIS** born March 3, 1860 Cheshire Township, Allegan, MI and died there December 8, 1879 of typhoid fever; Pearson Cemetery (tombstone photo)

(1.1.4.1.1.8) **JOHN ALLEN FERRIS** born February 17, 1824 South Butler, Wayne, NY and died March 16, 1907 Cheshire, Allegan, MI; buried there in Pearson Cemetery; married March 16, 1849 in Wayne Co NY, Amy Jane Reynolds born February 28, 1833, probably in NY and died March 18, 1904 Cheshire MI; buried with husband. John was a Civil War Veteran, serving as a Private in Company K of the 87th Indiana Volunteer Infantry. He was receiving a Civil War Invalid Pension at the time of his death. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.8.1) **PHOEBE JANE FERRIS** (Pheba Jane) born March 4, 1850, Wayne County NY and died December 5, 1926, Kalamazoo MI; buried Pearson Cemetery, Cheshire MI. She is believed to have been blind by the age of 18. She never married and according to family legend/lore, she was the family historian during her life time - thanks Phoebe!

(1.1.4.1.1.8.2) **LEONARD FERRIS** died as a baby.

(1.1.4.1.1.8.3) **RICHARD RYAN FERRIS** (1853-1934) married Kate Morton and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.8.3.1) **AMY JANE FERRIS** married Roy Miller and they had 6 kids.

(1.1.4.1.1.8.3.2) **JOHN ALLEN FERRIS** married, name unk and they had 2 kids

(1.1.4.1.1.8.4) **ROXY ANN FERRIS** born in 1856 and died October 5, 1885; buried Pearson Cemetery, Cheshire MI; unmarried

(1.1.4.1.1.8.5) **NELSON JAMES FERRIS** (1859-1947) (born c1859 St. Joseph Co IN and died c1947 Cheboygan Co MI) married March 31, 1881 in Allegan Co MI, Emily Jane Edwards (1859-1945) and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.8.5.1) **PRUDIE B. FERRIS** born December 28, 1885 MI and died April 1979, MI; married O. H. Powers, d. 1943; no offspring; Prudie was the family historian through much of her life - **thanks Prudie!**

(1.1.4.1.1.8.5.2) **LAURA GRACE FERRIS** born January 31, 1888 MI and died February 1977 MI; married Dr. Glancy G. Thomas, d. 1952; Dr. Thomas was a dentist in the Detroit area for many years. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1.8.5.2.1) **GLANCY FERRIS THOMAS** born July 7, 1920 MI and died July 1, 1996 Dearborn, Wayne County MI; WWII Veteran, and possibly Korean War; 41 months service – 32 months overseas; married Nancy Thompson and born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.8.5.2.1.1) **LAEL THOMAS** (1949-)

(1.1.4.1.1.8.5.2.1.2) **ROBERT GLANCY THOMAS** (1954-)

(1.1.4.1.1.8.5.2.1.3) **LAURA GRACE THOMAS** (1958-)

(1.1.4.1.1.8.6) **ELISHA NATHANIEL FERRIS** (1862-1947) buried Pearson Cemetery, Cheshire MI; grave marker has Elisha E. Ferris; married Olive King and born to them was:

(1.1.4.1.1.8.6.1) **CLARENCE FERRIS**

(1.1.4.1.1.8.7) **SARAH ELIZABETH FERRIS** (1864-1890) married, first, November 25, 1883 in Van Buren County MI, William Smith; married, second, Walter Sherwood. Born to Sarah and William was:

(1.1.4.1.1.8.7.1) EDNA MADGE SMITH

Born to Sarah and her second husband, Walter, was

(1.1.4.1.1.8.7.2) LULU SHERWOOD

(1.1.4.1.1.9) **LOUISA FERRIS** born May 21, 1826/1828 Savannah Township, Wayne, NY and died August 4, 1894, Cheshire, Allegen, MI; buried there in Pearson Cemetery; married October 30, 1849 in Savannah NY, Elijah Hawes born June 1, 1828 Conquest, Cayuga, NY and died February 21, 1917, at his daughter's home in Kalamazoo MI; buried there in Riverside Cemetery. Elijah was a Civil War Veteran serving as a Private in Company A of the 3d Michigan Volunteery Calvary. He suffered progressive loss of vision due to his military service and was receiving a Civil War Invalid Pension at the time of his death. From Louisa's obit: 'She was an estimable woman and enjoyed the friendship of many'. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.9.1) CATHERINE E. HAWES born September 12, 1850 Bates Co NY and died February 6, 1889 Allegen Co MI; buried there in Pearson Cemetery; married June 29, 1865 in Allen Co, William Daniel Wait born 1840 and died October 23, 1918 Waverly Township, Van Buren Co MI; buried there in Glendale Cemetery, Waverly Township by the Glendale Church (Photos). William remarried after Catherine's death. Born to Catherine and William were:

(1.1.4.1.1.9.1.1) MARY WAIT (Minnie) (1870-1957) buried Pearson Cemetery, Cheshire MI.

(1.1.4.1.1.9.1.2) WILLIAM H WAIT (1871-) buried Pearson Cemetery, Cheshire MI; married Nina {mnu} (1875-1906) also buried Pearson Cemetery

(1.1.4.1.1.9.1.3) JOHN D. WAIT (1881-1911) buried Pearson Cemetery, Cheshire MI

(1.1.4.1.1.9.2) ELLEN J HAWES born June 20, 1852 Cayuga Co NY and died October 25, 1891 Allegan Co MI; buried Pearson Cemetery, Cheshire MI; married November 13, 1870 in Allegan Co MI, Henry J. Peck and it is believed they had at least 4 kids

(1.1.4.1.1.9.3) ALIDA HAWES (Lydia) born November 25, 1855 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI; married Edgar/Edward Corning born January 6, 1850 MI. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.9.3.1) FRANK CORNING

(1.1.4.1.1.9.3.2) ANNA CORNING born February 1886 MI

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4) GEORGE HAWES, Sr. born September 16, 1897 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI; married March 23, 1890 in Van Buren Co MI Olivia/Leva/Leifa Estman. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4.1) GEORGE HAWES, JR., born September 16, 1897 Berlamont MI and died April 1962 Kalamazoo MI; buried there Mt. Ever-Rest Cemetery; married Elsie C. {maiden name unk} born May 1, 1904 Chicago IL and died April 15, 1974 Kalamazoo; buried with husband. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4.1.1) ALEVA HAWES married a Sootsman and they had at least one child

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4.1.2) SHARON HAWES married Jack Schuman

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4.2) EARL HAWES

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4.3) MARGARET HAWES

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4.4) LOUIS HAWES

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4.5) LEONARD HAWES

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4.6) RICHARD HAWES

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4.7) MAVIA HAWES married a Dunkelberger

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4.8) MAUDE HAWES married a Koenig

(1.1.4.1.1.9.4.9) MARY HAWES married a Swim

(1.1.4.1.1.9.5) MARGARET S. HAWES born August 25, 1860 Cheshire MI and died November 13, 1944 Kalamazoo MI; buried there in Riverside Cemetery; married John Fredrick Matton born June 3, 1863 MI and died September 13, 1923 Kalamazoo MI. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.1.1.9.5.1) GOLDIE MATTON born February 20, 1881 Allegan Co MI and died October 11, 1943 Buffalo NY; buried Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo MI; married Theodore F. Pappe born c1885 and died August 4, 1942 Buffalo NY; buried with wife. They had one known child.

(1.1.4.1.1.9.5.2) ETHEL MATTON born c1884 and died June 2, 1897 Kalamazoo MI; buried there in Riverside Cemetery

(1.1.4.1.1.9.5.3) FREDRICK ELLMAN MATTON born May 4, 1886 Allegan, Allegan, MI and died July 1942 Clifton AZ; buried Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo MI

(1.1.4.1.1.9.6) LEONARD N. HAWES born October 25, 1862 Mendon, St. Joseph, MI and died c1904 MI; buried Pearson Cemetery, Chesire MI; married 1st Hannah Clapper born 1863 Holland MI and died October 1943 Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI; buried there in Wildley Cemetery. Hannah remarried after Leonard's death. Born to Leonard and Hannah were:

(1.1.4.1.1.9.6.1) ALBERT HAWES

(1.1.4.1.1.9.6.2) GLEN M. HAWES born c1887 and died July 1961; buried Wildley Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI; married Charlotte E. Peterson, who remarried after Glen's death. Born to Glen and Charlotte were:

(1.1.4.1.1.9.6.2.1) GLEN H. HAWES born October 11, 1918 Minneapolis MN and died May 25, 1973 Kendal MI; buried Widley Cemetery, Paw Paw MI; married August 1, 1936 in Lincoln IL, Helen Louise Dugan born February 12, 1916 Lincoln IL and died July 13, 1991 Allegan, Allegan, MI; buried Kendal Cemetery. They had 5 known kids.

(1.1.4.1.1.9.6.2.2) LEONARD HAWES

(1.1.4.1.1.9.6.2.3) EVELYN HAWES married Henry Ramlow

(1.1.4.1.1.9.6.3) VERBIE HAWES

(1.1.4.2) **DANIEL FERRIS** born 1754 New Rochelle (Sleepy Hollow) NY and he died Garrison NY. Their home in Garrison, across from West Point, became a famous restaurant known as the Bird and the Bottle (Photo); a working New York State Inn since 1761; it was a resting place for stage coaches enroute to Albany and while horses were changed passengers enjoyed food and drink at the tavern's tables; 1796 resided Phillipstown, Dutchess, NY; married April 23, 1788 Elizabeth Warren born April 15, 1768 and born to them were:

(1.1.4.2.1) **SARAH FERRIS** married Chauncey Weeks

(1.1.4.2.2) A SON

(1.1.4.2.3) A DAUGHTER

(1.1.4.2.4) A DAUGHTER- **CATHARINE FERRIS** [Jim - this is pure speculation based on information in the book, *Thomas Davenport and His Descendants*.] born July 3, 1798 Philipstown NY and died there December 31, 1871 [Jim - note her father lived in Philipstown in 1796.]; married Benjamin Davenport born July 23, 1798 Philipstown NY and died at home in Davenport Corners, Philipstown April 3, 1863; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.2.4.1) EMELINE DAVENPORT born October 13, 1821 Philipstown NY and died at her home in the North Highlands, May 1, 1889; married James Knapp born July 15, 1819 Philipstown and died there November 6, 1883; both buried in the North Highland Cemetery. He was a farmer in the North Highlands. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.2.4.1.1) SARAH C. KNAPP born January 6, 1844 Philipstown NY and died November 17, 1873

(1.1.4.2.4.1.2) ISAAC BENJAMIN KNAPP born Philipstown; a farmer in Dutchess Co NY

(1.1.4.2.4.1.3) MELISSA KNAPP born June 3, 1851 Philipstown NY and died October 2, 1878 (1.1.4.2.4.1.4) JAMES F. KNAPP born November 13, 1853 Philipstown NY and died November 3, 1871

(1.1.4.2.4.1.5) MARY H. KNAPP born September 9, 1856 Philipstown NY and died June 25, 1875

(1.1.4.2.4.2) ISAAC BENJAMIN DAVENPORT born December 11, 1823 Philipstown NY and died at his home in the North Highlands, April 6, 1874; He was a teamster, a dealer in wood and at times farmer; married Mary Wood; both buried in the North Highland Cemetery (Philipstown, Putnam Co); and born to them was:

(1.1.4.2.4.2.1) ISAAC FRANCIS DAVENPORT born at Davenport's Corners 1869 and killed on the Burlington and Missouri R.R., October 19, 1887 from the collision of two freight trains on one of which he was brakeman; buried with his father at the North Highland Cemetery

(1.1.4.2.4.3) ELIZABETH DAVENPORT born December 20, 1825 Philipstown NY and died March 9, 1886; married James Taylor born March 9, 1827 and hanged himself, March 18, 1887 in a barn at Davenport's Corners while on a visit to his brother-in-law James E. Jaycox. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.2.4.3.1) JAMES TAYLOR died young

(1.1.4.2.4.3.2) VENNISSA TAYLOR died young

(1.1.4.2.4.3.3) JOHN WILBUR TAYLOR died young

(1.1.4.2.4.3.4) ALBERT TAYLOR died young

(1.1.4.2.4.4) SARAH SUSAN DAVENPORT born Philipstown NY; married Francis Wood of Dutchess Co NY and born to them were:

(1.1.4.2.4.4.1) MARCENA WOOD born Dutchess Co NY; married Charles Mace of Matteawan. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.2.4.4.1.1) FRANK MACE

(1.1.4.2.4.4.1.2) CLAUDE MACE

(1.1.4.2.4.4.1.3) HOWELL MACE

(1.1.4.2.4.4.1.4) ADAH CAROLINE MACE married Thomas W. Curran and born to them was:

(1.1.4.2.4.4.1.4.1) THOMAS W. CURRAN, Jr

(1.1.4.2.4.4.2) CAROLINE WOOD born Dutchess Co NY; married George Tuthill (Tuttle) and born to them was:

(1.1.4.2.4.4.2.1) CLARA TUTHILL married William Wilder

(1.1.4.2.4.4.3) ISABEL (BELLE) WOOD married William Wood and born to them were:

(1.1.4.2.4.4.3.1) ANNIE WOOD married Fred Scholefield

(1.1.4.2.4.4.3.2) CHARLES F. WOOD married Lydia Fremd and born to them were:

(1.1.4.2.4.4.3.2.1) ROBERT WOOD

(1.1.4.2.4.4.3.2.2) AUDREY WOOD

(1.1.4.2.4.4.3.3) LUELLA WOOD

(1.1.4.2.4.4.3.4) WALTER WOOD WOOD married Mary Flannery and born to them was:

(1.1.4.2.4.4.3.4.1) RICHARD WOOD

(1.1.4.2.4.4.3.5) DAVENPORT WOOD

(1.1.4.2.4.4.4) DAVENPORT WOOD

(1.1.4.2.4.5) RACHEL ANN DAVENPORT born January 20, 1831 Philipstown NY and died North Highlands, December 10, 1870; married William Mosher born May 3, 1822 Philipstown and died there August 14, 1890; he was a mason and farmer; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.2.4.5.1) WILLIAM MOSHER born February 20, 1859 Philipstown NY and died April 19, 1909; a farmer; married January 8, 1890 Mary E. Mosher born October 8, 1868 Philipstown and died December 3, 1912; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.2.4.5.1.1) ANNIE MOSHER born 1891 North Highlands

(1.1.4.2.4.5.1.2) ALSON C.(G.) MOSHER born July 22, 1898 North Highlands and died August 13, 1914

(1.1.4.2.4.5.1.3) WILLIAM MOSHER born North Highlands and died in childhood

(1.1.4.2.4.5.2) DEWITT C. MOSHER

(1.1.4.2.4.6) MARTHA JANE DAVENPORT born December 14, 1834 Philipstown NY and died July 2, 1835

(1.1.4.2.4.7) ABSALOM JOHN DAVENPORT born c1836 Philipstown and died unmarried at Lanesville NY February 1910; buried Cold Spring Cemetery

(1.1.4.2.4.8) MARY JANE DAVENPORT born March 24, 1844 Philipstown and died October 9, 1899; married, as his third wife, James Edward Jaycox; no offspring

(1.1.4.3) **CALEB FERRIS, JR.** born New Rochelle NY and died Phillipstown NY; purported to have been a scout in the Revolutionary War and was closely associated with General Washington. About 1800, Caleb and John LeCount, settled on about 8,000 (218?) acres (Lot #22) of the confiscated Beverly Robinson lands in Phillipstown, Putnam County [then Dutchess Co NY, also known as Nelsonville.] He married, wife's name unknown and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.1) **JOSHUA FERRIS**

(1.1.4.3.2) **CALEB FERRIS**

(1.1.4.3.3) **ELIJAH FERRIS** [speculation - an Elijah Ferris died August 25, 1842 at age 26-6-10 and was buried at the Old Cemetery at MeKeel's Corner, Philiptown NY.]

(1.1.4.3.4) **HANNAH FERRIS**

(1.1.4.3.5) **JOSEPH FERRIS** born May 15, 1775 and died December 3, 1851; buried at the Old Cemetery at Mekeel's Corners, Phillipstown NY; married Mary Denny [dau of Richard & Asenath (Booth) Denny] born September 20, 1778 and died January 1 (22), 1850 at age 72-4-2; buried with her husband. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.1) **CALEB FERRIS** (1797-1811)

(1.1.4.3.5.2) **ABSENATH FERRIS** (1800-1829) married Rufus Gillett, although another source says she was unmarried.

(1.1.4.3.5.3) **ESTHER FERRIS** (1802-1826) married Rufus Gillett; another source says she married John Denny.

(1.1.4.3.5.4) **DANIEL FERRIS** born April 10, 1803/4 and died November 25, 1857 Mekeels Corner NY; a farmer; [Jim - this guy must have moved around alot based on all of the locations his offspring were born at] married Sarah Ann Ayres (Sarah A Perry) born April 4, 1811/13 and died after 1880 Philipstown, Putnam, NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.1) **MARY ANN FERRIS** born June 1, 1828 Cold Springs NY; married Isaac Miller

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2) **JOSEPH FERRIS** born August 20, 1829; listed as 40y of age and working in a mine in the 1870 Putnam Co NY census but appears to have died before 1880 as Cornelia is listed as a widow in the 1880 Putnam Co Census; married Cornelia Post who is listed as 44 years old in the 1880 census and 63 years old in the 1900 census living with her son William. Updated information provided by **Malda Miller – thanks!**
Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.1) **HARRISON FERRIS** is listed as 17 years of age in the 1870 Putnam Co census and died March 10, 1904 Kent NY; married Charlenia Austin who died February 26, 1942 Carmel NY. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.1.1) **BERTHA FERRIS** listed as 19 years of age in 1905, living in Kent NY; married a Mr. Dupong and living in Brooklyn 1942; resided 1964 Brooklyn

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.1.2) **WILLIAM FERRIS** listed as 17 years of age in 1905, living in Kent NY; resided Carmel NY 1942; has a will recorded in 1964 in Putnam Co; married Estella {maiden name unk} who died May 22, 1964

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.1.3) **ANNABELLA FERRIS** listed as 14 years of age in 1905, living in Kent NY; married a Mr. Outhouse and living Carmel NY 1942; apparently remarried as she is listed as Annabelle Pringle, of Mahopac NY in 1964

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.1.4) **GEORGE FERRIS** listed as age 12 years in 1905, living in Kent NY; resided Carmel NY 1942; died prior to 1964

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.2) **MARY ANN FERRIS** listed as 21 years of age in the 1880 census of Putnam Co NY and age 42 in the 1900 census; married William Van Tassel who is listed

as 29 years of age in the 1880 Putnam Co census and age 52 years in the 1900 census.
Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.2.1) CHARLES VAN TASSEL listed as age 3 years in the 1880 census.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.2.2) RALPH VAN TASSEL listed as 1 year old in the 1880 census; listed as 39 years of age in the 1920 Philipstown NY census; married Mary E. Kimball who is listed as 34 years of age in the 1920 census. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.2.2.1) ALTA VAN TASSEL listed as 11 years old in the 1920 Philipstown Census.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.2.2.2) ROBERT VAN TASSEL listed as 8 years old in the 1920 census.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.2.2.3) CLYDE VAN TASSEL listed as 4 years old in the 1920 census.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.2.3) IDA VAN TASSEL listed as 18 years old in the 1900 census.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.2.4) SARAH VAN TASSEL listed as 16 years old in the 1900 census.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.2.5) THOMAS VAN TASSEL listed as 7 years old in the 1900 census.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.2.6) SUSANNE VAN TASSEL listed as 3 years old in the 1900 census.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.2.7) EMILY VAN TASSEL (1899-)

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3) **JAMES HENRY FERRIS** (1859-1927) married Helen Niver and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3.1) **HAZEL ELIZABETH FERRIS** born 1907 NY and died circa November 1985 Poughkeepsie NY; married c1932 Andrew Mervin White who died 1962; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3.1.1) RONALD OWEN WHITE born c1933 and died May 5, 1989; married Barbara {maiden name unk}; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3.1.1.1) NANCY WHITE

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3.1.1.2) RONALD WHITE

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3.1.1.3) ROBERT WHITE

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3.1.1.4) ANDREW WHITE

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3.1.1.5) SANDY WHITE

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3.1.2) JEAN MARIE WHITE married Mr VanVlack

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3.1.3) EVELYN WHITE

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3.1.4) RAYMOND WHITE

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.3.1.5) MARY JANE WHITE married Hubert Nasarenko

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.4) **CORNELIA FERRIS** married Charles Byron Haight [son of Henry Warren & Jane (Mekeel) Haight] born August 1, 1835 Philipstown, Putnam, NY and died there May 28, 1895; buried Cold Spring Cemetery, Cold Spring NY. Mr. Haight for a time was engaged in the ship timber trade and later in the production of milk at the homestead and conducted a milk route at West Point and Highland Falls. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.1.1) EMILY HAIGHT born December 2, 1892 Philipstown; married

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.1.2) CHAUNCEY HAIGHT born Philipstown and died December 8, 1909

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.5) **HESTER FERRIS** is listed as residing with her sister Mary Ann in the Van Tassel household and age 12 years in 1880; listed as age 38 in the 1910 census; and apparently died before 1920; married Frederick Van Tassel who is listed as age 45 in the 1910 Philipstown NY census. He apparently remarried as his wife is listed as Esther in the 1920 census. Born to Hester and Frederick were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.5.1) SAMUEL VAN TASSEL listed as 17 years old in the 1910 census and 26 in the 1920 census, living at home

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.5.2) AGNES VAN TASSEL listed as age 13 years old in the 1910 census and 22 in the 1920 census, living at home

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.5.3) FREDERICK VAN TASSEL is also listed as 22 years of age in the 1920 census and living at home

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.5.4) EVA VAN TASSEL listed as age 7 in the 1910 census and 18 in the 1920 census

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.5.5) EDA VAN TASSEL (twin?) listed as age 7 in the 1910 census and 18 in the 1920 census

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.5.6) HENRY VAN TASSEL listed as age 4 in the 1910 census and age 14 in the 1920 census

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.6) **WILLIAM FERRIS**

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.7) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** is listed as a sister of Harrison in his wife's obit; married Patrick Scullon. She is listed as age 26 and he as age 37 in the 1900

Philipstown NY census. Patrick apparently died before 1920 because Elizabeth is listed as a widow. In the 1900 census it says they had 8 kids, 4 living which were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.7.1) ELLEN SCULLON listed as 8 years old in the 1900 census

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.7.2) MICHAEL SCULLON listed as 5 years old in the 1900 census

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.7.3) WILLIAM SCULLON listed as 3 years old in the 1900 census

(1.1.4.3.5.4.2.7.4) CATHERINE SCULLON listed as 3 years old in the 1900 census

(1.1.4.3.5.4.3) **HESTER FERRIS** born October 13, 1832 Cold Springs NY; married James Robinson

(1.1.4.3.5.4.4) **HANNAH FERRIS** born February 18, 1835

(1.1.4.3.5.4.5) **JAMES FERRIS** born January 23, 1836 New Jersey; married Maggie {maiden name unk}

(1.1.4.3.5.4.6) **PERRY FERRIS** born (November 24, 1838) July 6, 1846 Philipstown, Putnam, NY and died there September 22, 1897; buried in old cemetery at Mekeel's Corners near Routes 9 and 301 in Philipstown; enlisted August 14, 1862 at Cold Spring NY to serve three years as a Private and on December 4, 1862 was mustered into Federal service t Fort McHenry, Baltimore MD. At the time of his enlistment, the Company Description Book, listed him as a 23 year old, 5'10 1/2" tall farmer with brown hair, hazel eyes, and a ruddy complexion. He was mustered out of service July 17, 1865 and he returned to Cold Spring NY where he resided continuously and lived out the rest of his days. His gravestone is inscribed, Perry Ferris, Co. I 6th N.Y.H.A died October 23, 1897 47 y - this is incorrect as he served in Company L and was 51 years old at the time of his death. On December 17, 1883, Perry filed Application No. 502,161 for an Invalid Veteran's pension, which was never approved. In his application he claimed, and several of his comrades confirmed, that on or about September 15, 1864 he was engaged in cutting logs with an axe and when so engaged accidentally cut the tendon of his right foot. His axe swing was deflected by an overhead limb during the downswing causing him to hit his right foot. No records of treatment or hospitalization could be found. Perry also stated in his application that he has been lame in the affected foot, it being very weak and as a result he was seldom able to wear a boot on that foot. He also alleged that in May 1865 he became partially deaf in both ears near Petersburg VA. He married, first, Amelia Heady who died, 1866, Matteawan, Dutchess County NY; second, in 1868, Mary Elizabeth Miller at Cold Springs NY who died before Perry. Born to Perry and Amelia was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.6.1) **EMMA FERRIS** (1861-)

Born to Perry and his second wife, Mary, was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.6.2) **SELA FERRIS** (1873-)

(1.1.4.3.5.4.7) **HARRIET FERRIS** born June 8, 1840 Cold Springs NY; married
1st Henry Ireland; 2d David Warren

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8) **BETHENIA FERRIS** (Thena) (Bertha) born October 1, 1841 Cold Springs NY and died January 11, 1907 Nelsonville NY; buried Cold Spring Cemetery; could not read nor write; married c1860 in Phillipstown NY, Albert Allen Ireland (brother to Henry?) [son of Jacob & Emeline (Bloomer/Henyan) Ireland] born in April 1842 East Mountain, Phillipstown NY and died February 11, 1916 Nelsonville NY at the home of his daughter, Emeline. Albert learned to read and write and worked most of his life as a farm laborer; in 1860 his personal estate was worth \$50 and he married Thena within the year. Just 10 years later, his personal estate was worth \$200 and along with his growing family, he was living in a house with Masman Williams, a miner, and his family. He eventually owned his own home. He was originally was buried in Cold Springs Cemetery but his sister, Elizabeth Ireland Thompkins has his body moved to Shrub Oak Cemetery, December 31, 1933. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1) **JAMES ALBERT IRELAND** (Jim) born c1861 Garrison, Putnam, NY and died May 25, 1931 Peekskill, Westchester, NY; buried Nelsonville Cemetery; a farm laborer on a private estate and was able to read and write; married December 4, 1879 in NY State, Angeline Barrett [dau of Floyd & Amanda] born between 1860-62 Putnam Co NY and died 1933. The 1910 Phillipstown Census list Jim as living in a house on NY Post Road; he and his brothers were woodsmen, the best woodchoppers in the state - they won several contests with the ax. According to reports, he defeated all comers with both gloves and bare knuckles throughout Putnam County and North Westchester in matches held in barns and in back of gin mills. He was 6'2" and weighed 215 pounds. Later in life, he owned a dance hall on Maple Avenue in Peekskill NY; the dance hall burned to the ground c1934. He was living on Harrison Avenue in Peekskill when he died after a lengthy illness. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.1) **ALBERT J. IRELAND** born February 12, 1883 Peekskill NY and died June 29, 1947 Cold Spring NY; buried Cold Spring Cemetery; married Katherine McGee born July 10, 1881 County Sligo, Ireland and died February 20, 1972. In the 1910 Phillipstown census, Albert is listed as working at a brakeman shop; he was a blacksmith by trade. He worked for Logan in Cold Spring and for Norman Champlain in

Nelsonville. He did blacksmithing for the parkway, Storm King highway, and other construction jobs. The last 22 years of his life he was a blacksmith for New York Central RR in shops at Harmon. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.1.1) FRANCES IRELAND (Red) born March 31, 1916; married Murial Hayes [dau of Joseph & Gertrude (Boyland) Hayes] born January 10, 1922 Peekskill NY and died there 1989; buried Assumption Cemetery. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.1.1.1) KEVIN M. IRELAND born c1957 Peekskill NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.1.1.2) JAMES F. IRELAND born c1959 Peekskill NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.1.2) ALBERT LUKE IRELAND (Allie) or (Irish Al) born February 25, 1918 and died c1995 (*From the Putnam County News and Recorder, November 10,*

2004: On Saturday, November 13, 2004 at 11 am at the Cold Spring Cemetery, the remains of Albert Ireland will be laid to rest in the family plat with a full military service. Staff Sergeant Ireland served honorably in the United States Marine Corp in the Pacific Theater during World War II and in the Korean conflict. He received nine Purple Hearts along with other citations during his tours of duty. This would appear to be the same Albert, so the death date of c1995 is apparently wrong. He was quite an athlete and a 'Real Marine', who learned to box from an uncle on his mother's side named Jack Phelan, who was a former middleweight champ of the Irish Connaught Rangers. He began to take boxing seriously when a carnival came to Cold Spring in 1939 and he challenged a boxer who outweighed him by 35 pounds. He received the decision but tired and lost the third round. He continued to box throughout his military career. Boxing was part of his life. For some unknown reason, he even wanted to fight Edward Charles Skitt at the wedding of his daughter, Jeanann and her new husband, Robert Ireland. Before all that, in 1941, he hitch-hiked to Canada to join the Royal Canadian Air Force. Five days after the attack on Pearl Harbor, he transferred to the US Marines. He enlisted at the age of 23 in New York City and was sent to boot camp in San Diego. He served on Guadalcanal with Company M., 3d Battalion, 6th Marines, 2d Division, where he was hit with shrapnel which lodged in his lung. He then contracted malaria and ended up in a hospital in New Zealand. For this, he received his first Purple Heart and a Letter of Commendation for gallantry in action. While in New Zealand, he was Regimental Champ Boxer. From New Zealand, he went to Balboa Hospital in San Diego for further treatment. Next stop was Camp Pendleton where he trained with a Raider Battalion, then went back to Guadalcanal with the 62d Rep. Battalion, 1944. On Guadalcanal, he and 6 buddies stowed aboard ship to go to Okinawa with Company A., 1st Battalion, 4th Marines, 6th Division and went in with the assault waves. Here, he received 4 Purple Hearts; one on April 16, one on May 22, again in early June. From there he went to Guam until the end

of the war. He went back to Japan for the MacArthur surrender acceptance. He was discharged December 12, 1945, Bainbridge MD. He then spent one year at Ithaca College and then one year at the U of Arizona. In 1950, he was at Notre Dame when the Korean War broke out. After being turned down four times, he was finally accepted for reenlistment in New York City and went to Camp LeJeune where he retrained with the 6th Marines, 2d Division. He was told he could not go back into combat because of a rule that men with two Purple Hearts could not go into combat. He finally talked a Colonel into interceding with Commandant Cates for him. Commandant Cates granted permission and he was flown to Guam, Japan, and then Korea for 14 months where he was wounded with shrapnel four more times. He later received an honorable discharge. In all, he received nine Purple Hearts, two Bronze Stars, twelve personal citations and the informal title of The Fighting Marine. After discharge, he studied at Notre Dame (listed as a Lost Member of the Notre Dame Class of 1954) and then Ithaca College where he graduated with a Bachelor of Science Degree. He taught history and health education for many years at New York City High School.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.2) EVA M. IRELAND born November 2, 1884 Cold Spring NY and died August 23, 1963; buried Shrub Oak Cemetery; married 1st June 1907 in Cold Spring NY, Leslie D. Anderson born c1884 Croton on Hudson NY; married 2d after 1908 Theodore Bradley. Born to Eva and Leslie was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.2.1) DOROTHY ANDERSON married Gilbert Amorosi

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.3) ERNEST IRELAND born February 11, 1885 and died August 9, 1971; Veteran WWI, US Army, PFC; 1920 census, his occupation is listed as blacksmith, ore mines

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.4) TWIN IRELAND born December 30, 1885 and died January 1, 1886

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.5) TWIN IRELAND born December 30, 1885 and died January 1, 1886

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.6) MABLE IRELAND born February 1889; married 1st Henry White; married 2d September 27, 1910 Clarence E. Graham born c1888 Ansonia CT. Born to Mable and Clarence was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.6.1) WILLIAM GRAHAM - a lawyer

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.7) JOHN IRELAND born March 1891 Phillipstown NY; married October 21, 1926 Bessie Drew (?) born c1908 Mt. Kisco; 1920 Phillipstown census, John's occupation is listed as farm laborer; he later resided in Medina NY, which lies on the Erie Canal, mostly within the town of Ridgeway, Orleans Co NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8) CLARENCE IRELAND born August 15, 1896 Garrison NY and died April 2, 1950 Valhalla NY; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill NY; married September 1, 1923 Lillian Nelson [dau of Albert & Mary (Naylor) Nelson] born c1901 Peekskill and died there c1969; buried with his husband. Clarence is listed in the 1920 Phillipstown census as a farmer. He served in WWI as a PFC with the 312th Infantry, 78th Division. After the War he worked at Fleishman's, Buchanan NY. It was a distillery that made whiskey, yeast, bread, etc. He used to bring home cakes of yeast for his kids. Their mother use to tell them that the yeast cakes were healthy. He also used to bury caskets of whiskey in his garden and in the cellar, waiting for a buyer, during prohibition. He was always driving a car that was falling apart and catching on fire. He would drive to see his sister Mable in Albany once in a while and Rosie in Shrub Oak often taking his children with him. He smoked a pipe and he liked a drink now and then. He loved to read Zane Grey Westerns. He always said he was Irish and would sing My Wild Irish Rose; a quiet man and is fondly remembered by his children. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.1) ROBERT CLARENCE IRELAND born May 8, 1924 Peekskill NY; married May 1, 1949 in White Plains NY, Jeanann Skitt [dau of Edward & Rena (Spoolstra) Skitt] born August 25, 1929 Yonkers NY. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.1.1) DAWN LEE IRELAND, R.N., born August 3, 1959 Tampa FL; Dawn is the provider of the information for this Twig of the *Tree* - **thanks**

Dawn!; married 1st Frank Wayne Glass [son of John & Frances] born 1960 Tampa; married 2d December 12, 1980 Las Vegas NV Hal John Beesley [son of Hal & Patricia] born August 21, 1959 Las Vegas; married 3d February 2, 1985 in Tampa, Gary Cornette born 1958 USAF Base England; married 4th September 29, 1991 at Quail Hollow, Pasco Co FL, Benjamin Darby [son of Benjamin & Julia (Mulinex) Darby] born May 13, 1958 Tampa. Born to Dawn and Frank was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.1.1.1) KEITH WAYNE ROBERT GLASS born April 14, 1975/76 Tampa FL; married November 14, 1998 at Clearwater FL, Ruth Minor born May 25, 1975 Kalamazoo MI; Keith is an auto mechanic and they are expecting a child in May 2000

Born to Dawn and her second husband, Hal, was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.1.1.2) JOHN HAL BEESLEY III born November 1, 1981 Tampa FL

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.1.2) SHERYL LEE IRELAND born December 6, 1960 Tampa FL; married July 29, 1986 Tampa FL, Daniel Stampfli [son of Stan & Barbara] born January

11, 1960. Sheryl has a degree in computer programming and owns a dog grooming business. Daniel builds hot rods. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.1.2.1) DANIEL STAMPFLI born March 15, 1987

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.1.2.2) ROBERT STAMPFLI born January 19, 1990

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.2) EVELYN IRELAND born November 3, 1925 Peekskill NY and died March 8, 1996 Poughquag NY; married Robert Tyson. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.2.1) BOBBY TYSON

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.2.2) CHRISSY TYSON

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3) RICHARD IRELAND born April 16, 1927 Peekskill NY; married November 1946 Betty {maiden name unk} born February 24, 1925 and died April 10, 1996. He was a blacksmith. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3.1) RICHARD IRELAND born July 27, 1948; married June 30, 1973 Jean {maiden name unk} born February 18, 1950. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3.1.1) TODD IRELAND born May 2, 1976

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3.1.2) KEITH IRELAND born February 14, 1979

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3.2) CHERYL IRELAND born November 17, 1952; married May 21, 1977 Kevin Tracy born November 17, 1952; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3.2.1) JUSTIN TRACY born February 7, 1980

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3.2.2) MELISSA TRACY born January 7, 1983

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3.3) RONALD IRELAND born April 3, 1959; married April 17, 1981 Lisa {maiden name unk} born August 23, 1961. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3.3.1) KELLY IRELAND born September 18, 1981

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3.4) CORY IRELAND born July 15, 1964; married May 4, 1991 Susan {maiden name unk} born September 29, 1969. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3.4.1) MICHAEL IRELAND born April 20, 1994

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.3.4.2) BABY IRELAND to be born in May 2000

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.4) LORRAINE IRELAND born May 9, 1927 Peekskill NY and died June 1986 Poughquag NY; married in Peekskill, Wallace Roy Mertens born December 8, 1929. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.4.1) DEBBIE MERTENS born July 11, 1953; married John Andrew Goda born September 30, 1951; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.4.1.1) JOHN ANDREW GODA born February 6, 1974 and died October 14, 1981

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.4.1.2) KIMBERLY ANN GODA born August 28, 1981

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.4.1.3) JOSHUA JAMES GODA born July 6, 1984

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.5) LEROY IRELAND born December 29, 1929 Peekskill NY and died there December 29, 1929; buried Chase Cemetery

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6) RONALD IRELAND born April 14, 1932 Peekskill NY; married 1st Jerry Winters; and 2d Dorothy {maiden name unk} born October 14, 1946 Manhattan NY. Born to Ronald and Jerry were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.1) PAMELA IRELAND born March 19, 1959

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.2) RONALD IRELAND born June 27, 1960; married 1st Tony Minori; 2d Penny Loftus; 3d Kim Pavone; 4th Tammy Tompkins. Born to Ronald and Tony was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.2.1) CRYSTAL IRELAND born August 28, 1978

Born to Ronald and his second wife, Penny, was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.2.2) JESSICA IRELAND born October 2, 1980

Born to Ronald and his third wife, Kim, were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.2.3) JAMIE IRELAND born August 18, 1984

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.2.4) MEAGHAN IRELAND born December 15, 1988

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.2.5) CHRISTOPHER IRELAND born December 17, 1989

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.2.6) BRANDON IRELAND born March, 198*

Born to Ronald and his fourth wife, Tammy, was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.2.7) JENNIFER IRELAND born March 1994

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.3) ALLYSON IRELAND married George Conklin and born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.3.1) CASEY CONKLIN born July 10, 1981

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.4) LISA IRELAND

Born to Ronald and his second wife, Dorothy, was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.5) JODI IRELAND born September 3, 1968 Peekskill NY; married September 16, 1989 in Peekskill, Bill Jesshope born August 15, 1959 Peekskill; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.5.1) JOSHUA JESSHOPE born October 30, 1993 Valhalla NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.6.5.2) RHIANNON JESSHOPE born April 18, 1995 Poughkeepsie NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.7) MARY LOUISE IRELAND born August 28, 1935 Peekskill NY; married July 21, 1957 in Peekskill NY, Walter Franklin Burke born March 1, 1933 and died July 1998.

Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.7.1) CRAIG BURKE born August 28, 1962

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.7.2) MARK BURKE born August 31, 1967

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.8) SHIRLEY ELIZABETH IRELAND born December 16, 1937 Peekskill NY and died there February 17, 1939; buried Chase Cemetery, with her brother Leroy.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.9) LILLIAN ESTELLA IRELAND (Bridget) born February 9, 1939 Peekskill NY; married February 13, 1960 in Peekskill NY, Howard Burke. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.9.1) ROGER RICHARD BURKE born March 11, 1963 Cold Spring NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.9.2) BRIDGET ESTELLA BURKE born July 18, 1968 Peekskill NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.10) JESSIE MAY IRELAND born October 11, 1942 Peekskill NY; married January 27, 1962 in Peekskill NY, Joseph Carvalho born January 22, 1942 Peekskill; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.10.1) WANDA JEAN CARVALHO born March 16, 1966 Cold Spring NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.10.2) HEATHER ANN CARVALHO born September 30, 1969 Peekskill NY; married February 11, 1995 in Poughqag NY, Ronald Kerr born November 14, 1956 Albany NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.11) JAMES EDWARD IRELAND born December 7, 1944 Peekskill NY and died September 15, 1987 Pawling NY; married 1st c1965 Debbie Thompson; married 2d c1973 Sharon Hein. Born to James and Debbie was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.11.1) MARY ANN IRELAND born c1965 Croton or Peekskill NY
Born to James and his second wife, Sharon, was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.11.2) LUKE COLE IRELAND born October 31, 1973 Poughkeepsie NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.1.8.12) ALBERT IRELAND married Dottie {maiden name unk}. He was a blacksmith.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.2) EMELINE IRELAND born between February 19, 1864/66 and died April 21, 1947 Nelsonville NY; married September 26, 1886 Saxton S. Christian (5.1.2.9.4.9.8). See him for offspring. Both buried Cold Springs NY.

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.3) PHOEBE ANN IRELAND born c1866 Phillipstown NY and died April 3, 1954 Cold Spring NY, after a long illness; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill NY; married William J. Tompkins (Little Joe) who at one time was proprietor of a store at the corner of Highland and Constant Avenue in Peekskill. Phoebe was a resident of Clinton's Corner NY at the time of her death. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.3.1) CHARLES GUSTUS TOMPKINS born December 4, 1887 Putnam Co NY; married Amanda Hadden who died in the flu epidemic July 20, 1918; and born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.3.1.1) WILLIAM GUSTUS TOMPKINS (Bill) born July 20, 1908 and died September 1977 Salt Point NY; justice of the peace and chicken farmer; married Evelyn Ryerson Van Horn [dau of Walter & Martha Elizaebeth (Ryerson) Van Horn] born December 20, 1908 Yonkers NY and died January 1987 Rhinebeck NY; she taught school and played the organ at church; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.3.1.1.1) CHARLES GUSTUS TOMPKINS (Charles Gustis Tompkins – he changed the spelling of Gustus) born June 13, 1936 and died September 24, 2005; career Army 1953-1976 retired as a Sergeant Major; Vietnam Vet; 20y Department of Army Civilian retiring 1997; married July 7, 1960 Emoko Konishi (Ellen Emiko) born January 2, 1929 Uji-City, Kyoto, Japan and died January 15, 2003 Washington, D.C.; both buried Arlington National Cemetery; and born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.3.1.1.1.1) BARBARA TOMPKINS

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.3.1.1.2) ROBERT TOMPKINS (Bob) – updated info provided by Bob's 1st wife, Dorothy – **thanks Dottie!**

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.3.1.1.3) GLENN TOMPKINS

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.3.2) HERMAN S. TOMPKINS born March 6, 1893 and died May 1972; married Ethel {maiden name unk} born September 27, 1896 and died July 1974; and born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.3.2.1) HERMAN TOMPKINS JR (c1925-)

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.4) WILLIAM HENRY IRELAND (c1868-)

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.5) LEVINA IRELAND born April 1870 and died young

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.6) GEORGE IRELAND (c1872-)

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.7) ELIZABETH IRELAND born September 16, 1873 Cold Spring NY and died there September 14, 1947; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill NY; married Erastus Tompkins {related to above Tompkins?}. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.7.1) BERTHA TOMPKINS married Henry Carpenter

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.8) MARY SUSAN IRELAND born October 18, 1879 and died April 19, 1957; married William Allen

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.9) HARRIET IRELAND born October 18, 1881 and died February 17, 1941; married Clifford Booth

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.10) EPHRAIM IRELAND born April 1884 and died November 12, 1959; married Lucy Miller

(1.1.4.3.5.4.8.11) DAVID IRELAND born February 1888

(1.1.4.3.5.4.9) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** born February 28, 1845 Milltown; married William Birch

(1.1.4.3.5.4.10) **RICHARD FERRIS** born March 19, 1846 Congers NY; married Marietta (Henrietta) Brown; and born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.10.1) **RICHARD NAPOLEON FERRIS** (1882)

(1.1.4.3.5.4.10.1.1) **RICHARD HENRY FERRIS** (1923)

(1.1.4.3.5.4.10.1.1.1) **ROBERT W. FERRIS** (1958) – member of Putnam Co Sheriff's Department 1982-present, as a corrections officer, deputy sheriff, K-9 handler, becoming

an investigator in 2000; married Doreen, who sent info; Philipstown Deputy Tax Collector and born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.10.1.1.1.1) **ALISHA FERRIS** - High Honor Roll and Haldane National Honor Society member

(1.1.4.3.5.4.11) **NAPOLEON FERRIS** born ~~July 7, 1847~~ Cold Spring (Philipstown), Putnam Co NY [GAR marker has birth date of July 6, 1850 and death date of June 5, 1919, age 72 years 10 months 29 days, and these dates are based on actual observation by Doreen Ferris, so we will go with the GAR marker dates.] (but based on the date of death and a date calculator the dob would have been July 7, 1846) died Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY; buried, along with his second wife, Nancy, in the William H. Ferris plot at Cold Spring Cemetery (Photo), Putnam County NY. Napoleon enlisted September 2, 1864 at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County NY to serve one year as a Private in Company F of the 6th NY Heavy Artillery and was mustered into service the same day. He was 18 years old, a farmer, 5 foot 6 2 inches tall with black hair, brown eyes and a dark complexion. After he was mustered out he returned to his home in Cold Spring where he resided for 15 years; in 1880 he moved to Peekskill where he resided for one year; in 1881 in moved to Ulster County NY where he resided for a year; in 1882 he moved back to Peekskill where he stayed for 5 years; in 1887 he moved to Orange County NY where he stayed for 2 years; in 1889 he returned to Cold Spring where he stayed for 6 years; in 1895 he moved to Glenham, Dutchess County NY where he resided in 1912; and then he moved to Poughkeepsie where he lived out the rest of his days. He married 1st Ann Ayers, and 2d October 4, 1880 at Mount Moss (Montross) NY, Nancy Ella Laforge [dau of Levi & Abigail (Mekeel) Laforge] born July 3, 1861 Philipstown, Putnam, NY and died February 18, 1924 Poughkeepsie. Napolen filed Application No. 1,290,250 for Invalid Veterans pension, on September 2, 1902, which was approved under Certificate No. 1,052,274 and Nancy filed a widow's application on June 14, 1919, which was approved. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.4.11.1) **NAPOLEON B. FERRIS** born July 11, 1883 NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.11.2) **CHESTER A. FERRIS** born April 14, 1886 NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.11.3) **ERNEST H. FERRIS** born July 12, 1888 NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.11.4) **PERCY A. FERRIS** born May 29, 1892 NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.11.5) **LULU E. FERRIS** born April 21, 1895 NY and died 1992; buried Cold Spring Cemetery; married a Mr. Buck

(1.1.4.3.5.4.11.6) **BEATRICE O. FERRIS** born March 9, 1897 NY; married a Mr. Van Wagner

(1.1.4.3.5.4.11.7) **GLADYS M. FERRIS** born February 16, 1901 NY

(1.1.4.3.5.4.12) **SARAH JANE FERRIS** born September 7, 1850 Newburgh NY; married Nicholas Clark

(1.1.4.3.5.4.13) **LAVINIA FERRIS** born June 19, 1852 Cold Springs NY; married Alex Collier

(1.1.4.3.5.5) **JOSEPH FERRIS** born April 21, 1806 Phillipstown, Putnam, NY and died there November 25, 1880; married Harriet Denny [dau of David & Rebecca (Marks) Denny] born October 29, 1815; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.5.1) **HARRISON FERRIS** born 1837 NY; enlisted August 14, 1862 at Cold Spring, Putnam Co NY to serve three years as a Private in Company L of the 6th NY Heavy Artillery. On December 4, 1862 he was mustered into service at Fort McHenry MD at the age of 25 years. He was wounded when a musket ball entered the left side of his neck, on May 19, 1864 near Spotsylvania VA; his hospital admission slip revealed that he was admitted on May 24, 1864 to Hospital No. 92 of the 2d Division from the Field Hospital. His nearest relative was listed as his father, Joseph Ferris of Cold Spring NY. He was returned to duty on July 9, 1864. He was captured by guerrillas on September 30, 1864 near Woodstock VA and was carried in that capacity through the muster roll of November/December 1864. On August 24, 1865 Company L was mustered out of Federal service at Washington, D.C. On the muster roll it was noted that he was due \$16.35 for clothing allowance. On June 23, 1868 Harrison was finally mustered out of Federal service at Philadelphia. On the Individual Muster Out Roll it was noted that the A.G.O. had determined that he was mustered out and dishonorably discharged the service to date August 24, 1865 with loss of all pay, allowances and bounty in accordance with the provisions of Special Order 114, paragraph 1, dated June 22, 1868. On March 11, 1903 the Record and Pension Office of the War Department noted that the notation of July 2, 1868 is canceled. It has been determined that the action of the Commanding General Department of the East purporting to dishonorably discharge this man, to date August 24, 1865 was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the military authorities in such cases, that the same is void and without effect, and the final record of this soldier is that of a deserter. Apparently his final classification as a deserter was changed and he was given an honorable discharge as he drew a pension on his wound received during his service. On October 28, 1879 Harrison filed

Application No. 318,639 for invalid veteran's pension which was approved under Certificate No. 219,697. On July 20, 1885, he was 49 years old, a resident of Litchfield CT and drawing a pension of \$4.00 per month due to a wound he had received during the war. He apparently never married.

(1.1.4.3.5.5.2) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** married a Mr. Williams and born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.5.2.1) SARAH C. WILLIAMS

(1.1.4.3.5.5.3) **MARY E. FERRIS** married a Mr. Wixom

(1.1.4.3.5.5.4) **WILLIAM FERRIS** [Jim - pure speculation here: there was a William H. Ferris born July 31, 1840 and died August 31, 1905; buried, with his wives, at Cold Springs Cemetery, Putnam County NY. He married, first, Phebe J., maiden name unknown who died November 24, 1880 at age 67 years; married second, Mary E. Smith born October 29, 1840 and died April 1, 1912.]

(1.1.4.3.5.6) **CATHERINE FERRIS** (1808-1865) married Peter Denny (brother of Harriet?)

(1.1.4.3.5.7) **LEONARD FERRIS** born February 27, 1811 and died September 28, 1888; buried, along with his wife, at Cold Spring Cemetery. He lived in Putnam County NY and was a rather well-off farmer. He married Elizabeth McGowan (Gaven) born December 23, 1811 and died October 27, 1900 [daughter of Claris/Clarissa Lockwood]. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.7.1) **GEORGE FERRIS** born June 5, 1842 and died May 9, 1908; married Laura A {maiden name unk} born April 22, 1847 and died April 23, 1923; both buried at Cold Spring Cemetery. In 1880, they resided in Cold Spring and George was a carpenter. Born to them was (probably others):

(1.1.4.3.5.7.1.1) **EDNA FERRIS** (c1878-)

(1.1.4.3.5.7.2) **MARTIN FERRIS** (c1848-) a Minister

(1.1.4.3.5.7.3) **EMMA (EMILY/AMELIA/ANGELICA) FERRIS** (c1844-) Note: This could be Amelia H. Ferris, who married, December 29, 1887 at Tivoli NY, Levi Christian born in January, 1852, Philipstown NY and died April 30, 1928, Poughkeepsie NY. This Amelia died September 22, 1916 and buried at Cold Spring Cemetery NY - she was the dau of Rev. M. L. & Elizabeth Ferris. No info that her father, Leonard, above as a Rev., or was M. L., as opposed to just Leonard - speculation! Info provided by Jean C. Carlson. Please see note at beginning.

(1.1.4.3.5.7.4) **MEADEY (HANNAH) FERRIS** (c1846-)

(1.1.4.3.5.7.5) **EMILY FERRIS** married a Mr. Haley; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.7.5.1) LIZZIE HALEY

(1.1.4.3.5.7.5.2) AMELIA HALEY married George Lloyd McLaughlin and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.7.5.2.1) ELAINE MCLAUGHLIN married Charles Christian Martens and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.7.5.2.1.1) CHARLES LLOYD MARTENS

(1.1.4.3.5.7.5.2.1.2) DOROTHY ELAINE MARTENS married Edward Hale and born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.7.5.2.1.2.1) LINDA HALE

(1.1.4.3.5.7.5.2.2) YOLANDER MCLAUGHLIN

(1.1.4.3.5.7.5.2.3) LLOYD MCLAUGHLIN

(1.1.4.3.5.8) **RICHARD FERRIS** born July 10, 1813 Putnam Co NY and died there January 1, 1872; married Mary A. Mullen

(1.1.4.3.5.9) **ELIJAH FERRIS** (1816-1842); unmarried

(1.1.4.3.5.10) **HANNAH FERRIS** born October 9, 1818 Philipstown, Putnam, NY and died there March 21, 1897; married Ferdinand Robinson [son of Ferdinand & Jane (Cronk)] born 1817 in Philipstown and died there February 26, 1867; both buried South Highland Cemetery (Methodist Church), Philipstown. (**Thanks to Malda Miller** for this updated info!) Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.1) MARY CATHERINE ROBINSON born February 28, 1839 Philipstown NY and died there January 15, 1911; married James Mowatt [son of Erastus & Elizabeth (Croft)] born c1837 and died April 24, 1904 Philipstown; both buried in South Highland Cemetery, Philipstown. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.1.1) LAURA E. MOWATT born March 8, 1861 and died October 20, 1890; married October 20, 1885 Charles H. Stonebridge and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.1.1.1) LAURA DAISEY STONEBRIDGE born August 6, 1886

(1.1.4.3.5.10.1.1.2) GRACE STONEBRIDGE born May 23, 1889 and died August 23, 1889

(1.1.4.3.5.10.1.2) GEORGE MOWATT born c1862; married Josephine Outhouse [another great surname!!!]

(1.1.4.3.5.10.1.3) WILLIAM MOWATT (c1866-)

(1.1.4.3.5.10.1.4) MARY H. MOWATT born c1868; married a Mr. Beardsley

(1.1.4.3.5.10.2) GEORGE ROBINSON born c1842 Philipstown NY; married February 6, 1866, Emily Croft (1843-1885) [dau of Henry & Mary (Nelson)]; both buried at South Highland Cemetery, Philipstown. He volunteered for service in the Union Army in 1862 and continued until the end of the War. After his marriage, he embarked in the wood business at Garrison NY and for a time was very successful; he became involved financially and left the State. (?) Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.2.1) WILLIAM HENRY ROBINSON (Rev) born June 18, 1868; married in June 1901 Katherine Pike

(1.1.4.3.5.10.2.2) LILIAN ROBINSON

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3) JEREMIAH ROBINSON born c1844 Philipstown NY; married Delaphine Mowatt [dau of Erastus and Elizabeth (Croft)] born c1845 (Brother and sister-in-law were brother and sister also – not unusual.); and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3.1) STEWART ROBINSON born c1870 Philipstown NY

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3.2) MINNIE ROBINSON born c1873 Philipstown NY

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3.3) HOWARD CYRUS ROBINSON born c1875 Philipstown NY and died February 25, 1949; married December 6, 1899 Mary Forson; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3.3.1) ALICE GRAY ROBINSON born November 1, 1900 Garrison NY; married a Mr. Carney

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3.3.2) HOWARD BEVERLY ROBINSON born April 22, 1903 Garrison NY

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3.4) GRACE ROBINSON born c1875 Philipstown NY; married Frederick Meyr and born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3.4.1) MARJORIE DELPHINE MEYR

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3.5) JEREMIAH ROBINSON born c1878 Philipstown NY

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3.6) CHESTER ROBINSON born c1886 Philipstown NY; married Agnes {maiden name unk} born c1890 and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3.6.1) GLORIA ROBINSON (c1915-)

(1.1.4.3.5.10.3.6.2) CHESTER J. ROBINSON (1918-)

(1.1.4.3.5.10.4) ELIZA JANE ROBINSON born c1847 Philipstown NY; married Edward P. Avery [son of Samuel & Maria (VanVoorhis)] born c1844 and died July 13, 1908; both buried in South Highland Cemetery, Philipstown. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.4.1) EDWARD FERDINAND AVERY born December 10, 1868; married Julia Reardson [dau of Owen & Johanna (Riley)] born c1869; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.4.1.1) EDWARD AVERY (c1893-)

(1.1.4.3.5.10.4.1.2) L. KENNETH AVERY (c1895-)

(1.1.4.3.5.10.4.1.3) DANIEL PAUL AVERY (c1898-)

(1.1.4.3.5.10.4.1.4) ELIZABETH G. AVERY (c1901-)

(1.1.4.3.5.10.5) SARAH A. ROBINSON born c1847 Philipstown NY; married William H. Austin born c1840 and died February 12, 1900 Garrison NY; buried at South Highland Cemetery, Philipstown. He was a veteran of the Civil War – Company A, 6th Regiment NY Heavy Artillery. After the War he conducted a grocery and livery business in Garrison. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.5.1) JENNIE AUSTIN married Charles H. Nelson [son of John R. & Elizabeth (Budds)].

(1.1.4.3.5.10.5.2) CHARLES AUSTIN born c1873

(1.1.4.3.5.10.5.3) WILLIAM AUSTIN died 1881 age 6y

(1.1.4.3.5.10.6) JOSEPH ROBINSON born c1851 Philipstown NY

(1.1.4.3.5.10.7) THEODORE ROBINSON born c1853 Philipstown NY – never married

(1.1.4.3.5.10.8) LUCY ROBINSON born February 25, 1856 Philipstown NY; married October 20, 1912 Joel Edgar McCoy (c1853-); and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.8.1) WILBUR JOEL MCCOY (c1887-) married Amy Christian [dau of Wilbur F. & Henritta (Travis)] (5.1.2.9.4.4.1.4.2). Born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.8.1.1) WILBUR JOEL MCCOY (c1908-)

(1.1.4.3.5.10.8.2) RAYMOND E. MCCOY (c1888-) married Grace Travis Christian [sister of Amy above] (5.1.2.9.4.4.1.4.1). Born to them was:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.8.2.1) JOSEPH W. MCCOY born March 3, 1908 NYC and died August 25, 1980 Carmel NY; buried Ferncliff Crematory in Hartsdale NY; married Kathryn Thompson of Shrub Oak NY. Born them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.8.2.1.1) JOEL P. MCCOY, of Shrub Oak 1980

(1.1.4.3.5.10.8.2.1.2) KAY MCCOY married a Mr. Anunson, of Sacramento CA 1980

(1.1.4.3.5.10.5.2.1.3) TONI MCCOY married a Mr. Sampson, of Peekskill NY 1980

(1.1.4.3.5.10.5.2.1.4) MICHELLE MCCOY, of Peekskill NY 1980

(1.1.4.3.5.10.9) CHARLES ROBINSON born c1859 Philipstown NY; married Hannah Stonebridge (c1862-); and born to them were:

(1.1.4.3.5.10.9.1) FERDINAND ROBINSON (c1887-)

(1.1.4.3.5.10.9.2) LUCY ROBINSON (c1889-)

(1.1.4.3.5.10.9.3) (Male) ROBINSON (c1900-)

(1.1.4.3.5.10.10) EMILY ROBINSON born c1864 Philipstown NY; married George McCoy

(1.1.4.3.5.10.11) LILLIE ROBINSON (c1868-)

(1.1.4.3.5.11) **MARY ANN FERRIS** born September 10, 1823/25 Philipstown NY and died August 26, 1905 Putnam Valley NY; married February 28, 1846 David Purdy Jaycox [son of John & Elizabeth (Garrison)] born July 25, 1816 Philipstown and died March 17, 1893 Putnam Valley; both buried South Highland Methodist Churchyard, Philipstown. Born to them were: [Thanks to Malda Miller for this updated info!]

(1.1.4.3.5.11.1) FERRIS JAYCOX born February 15, 1847 Putnam Valley NY and died there May 2, 1919; buried Cold Spring Cemetery, Philipstown NY; married June 28, 1911 in Garrison NY, Susan Post [dau of Henry W. & Sarah J. (Galloway)] born May 1858 Putnam Valley and died there August 5, 1927. He was a proprietor of a black smith and wagon making business at Garrison; was connected officially with the affairs of the South Highland Church and also as teacher and superintendent in the Sunday School there and at Mountain Chapel. No offspring. Interesting that he married at age 64 for the first time (?).

(1.1.4.3.5.11.2) CHARLES JAYCOX born February 16, 1849 Putnam Valley NY and died there September 15, 1875; buried South Highland Cemetery, Philipstown NY - never married

(1.1.4.3.5.11.3) MARY ELIZABETH JAYCOX born March 17, 1851 Putnam Valley NY and died September 2, 1913; married November 30, 1882 in Peekskill, Alfred E. Rose born September 30, 1841 and died March 16, 1886; both buried South Highland Cemetery, Philipstown - no offspring

(1.1.4.3.5.11.4) HANNAH JAYCOX born December 27, 1853 Putnam Valley NY and died July 29, 1900 Philipstown NY; married September 12, 1882 in South Highland, Thomas W. Nelson [son of Elias & Rebecca (McCoy)] born June 19, 1846 Philipstown and died March 21, 1924; both buried South Highland Cemetery, Philipstown - no offspring

(1.1.4.3.5.11.5) ANGELINE JAYCOX born March 10, 1856 Putnam Valley and died October 14, 1875 - never married; buried South Highland Cemetery

(1.1.4.3.5.11.6) LEONARD JAYCOX born August 22, 1858; married November 25, 1897 Hattie A. Griffin [dau of Joseph G. & Calista Emeline (Hadden)] born July 5, 1865 Philipstown and died September 4, 1954 Cold Spring NY. From the *Beacon News*, December 31, 1932: Former Sheriff dies at age 74 Leonard Jaycox is dead in Daytona, Florida - held contracts on many big projects - had colorful career in county. Cold Spring - Word was received in Cold Spring today of the death of Leonard Jaycox, 74, former Sheriff of Putnam County, at his winter home in Daytona Beach, Fla. Contractor, livery stable owner, sheriff and supervisor, Mr. Jaycox had a colorful career. He for years was not only one of the best known but most popular and highly respected residents of Putnam County. When the New York City water supply aqueduct was put through Putnam County Mr. Jaycox held the contract for all the hauling on the huge job. At one time he had as many as 50 teams and trucks at work. He held numerous contracts on state and county highway and other projects in and around the county. The Jaycox livery stables in Cold Spring not only furnished horses and carts for rough haulage work, but supplied spirited steeds and canopied carriages for the fashionable residents of Cold Spring and Garrison. Mr. Wilcox served with distinction as sheriff of Putnam County and put in a number of terms as supervisor from the Town of Philipstown. Still known as sheriff although it was 15 or 20 years since he held that office, Mr. Jaycox celebrated his 74th birthday on August 22. He was born in Putnam Valley, the son of the late David and Mary Ferris Jaycox. Of recent years he resided at his home on Orchard Street, Cold Spring, going to his winter home at Daytona Beach during the cold months. He was a member of the Cold Spring Methodist Church. Fraternally, he was affiliated with Philipstown Lodge, F.&A.M and the I.O.O.F. Surviving are the widow, Hattie Griffin Jaycox, one sister, Mrs. Everette Baxter of South Highlands and one brother, George

Jaycox of Garrison. The body has been shipped north for burial in Cold Spring
[**Thanks** to Jean Carlson for sending me the obit.]; apparently no offspring

(1.1.4.3.5.11.7) DAVID PURDY JAYCOX, Jr., born October 24, 1860 Putnam Valley NY and died June 9, 1876; buried South Highland Cemetery, Garrison, Putnam, IL

(1.1.4.3.5.11.8) WILLIAM AUGUSTINE JAYCOX born March 18, 1863 Putnam Valley NY and died there January 14, 1899; buried South Highland Cemetery, Philipstown NY; never married; graduated from Union College 1887 and in 1892 was honored with the degree of AM; admitted to the bar 1889 and commenced the practice of his profession at Brooklyn NY where he continued for 2 years. The air there was detrimental to his health and he relocated to Dobbs Ferry NY, where he continued in the law until 1896 when ill health compelled him to seek rest and retirement. He traveled extensively for the next 3 years, throughout the South and West with the hope that the change of air would improve his health – it didn't!

(1.1.4.3.5.11.9) CARRIE FERRIS JAYCOX born July 4, 1866 Putnam Valley NY and died February 14, 1937; married April 12, 1898 in Philipstown NY Everett Wilbur Baxter (5.1.2.9.2.5.4.2). See him for offspring.

(1.1.4.3.5.11.10) GEORGE W. JAYCOX born July 19, 1868 Putnam Valley NY and died January 31, 1949 Philipstown NY; married October 19, 1898 Elizabeth A. Robinson [dau of David W. & Alwildia Frances (Austin)] born November 25, 1875 Philipstown - no offspring

(1.1.4.4) **HANNAH FERRIS** born 1763 New Rochelle NY and died after 1850 when she was listed as 87 years of age and living with her son, Caleb; married c1787 John LeCount (LeCompte) born December 26, 1762 in France (New Rochelle NY) and died 1804 Phillipstown, Dutchess, NY; there are no gravestones for either one listed in any of the cemetery surveys for Dutchess Co or Putnam Co; burial place unk. They renounced their claim to the administration of the estate of her father, Caleb Jr, December 26, 1795. It is family tradition that John was a scout for Gen. Washington. In about 1800, John, with Caleb Ferris, Jr. (his brother-in-law), leased and settled on 218 acres (Lot 22) of the confiscated Loyalist Colonel Beverly Robinson lands in Phillipstown. Later, Charles Mekeel purchased this land, on Lane Gate Road, which included Ferris Pond, later called Dale Pond. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1) MARGARET (MARGIT) LECOUNT born April 6, 1789 probably when her parents were living in New Rochelle NY and died July 31, 1828 Cold Springs, Putnam, NY; buried there in the Old Cold Springs Cemetery, located on Mountain Avenue behind

the Haldane School; gravestone inscription states Margaret Leforg, wife of Tepell, d. July 31, 1828, 42-3-9; married April 12, 1811 at the Dutch Reformed Church in Fishkill NY, Mathias Teple Laforge [son of John] born 1785 probably at Cold Spring, Phillipstown, Dutchess, NY and died 1865 Necedah, Juneau, WI; 1820 census, Mathias was listed as a farmer, but not a landowner, which would indicate he was a leaseholder, tenant, or a hired hand. After Margaret's death, Mathias remarried, c1832, and to that union born 5 children, not listed herein and later moved to Wisconsin.

Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.1) SAMUEL LAFORGE born January 24, 1810 and died March 6, 1885

(1.1.4.4.1.2) HANNAH LAFORGE born 1813 and died March 29, 1887

(1.1.4.4.1.3) ELIZA LAFORGE born August 12, 1816 probably in Putnam or Dutchess Co NY and died January 5, 1904, at the home of her daughter, Annice, in Barron, Barron, WI; buried there beside her husband in the Simon Christeson family plot, Wayside Cemetery (photo); married c1841 possibly in Wayne Co NY, Laurin Gansworth Moffat [son of William](of Scottish descent) born April 2, 1813 near Schenectady NY and died March 17, 1895 Barron WI. It is said within the family, that Eliza rode on the first train in the Hudson Valley when she was about 15 or 16 years of age. When she and Laurin moved to Wisconsin, in about 1847, they came by way of the Erie Canal to Buffalo NY, and then by train to Chicago IL. From there, they went by ox team to Milwaukee and Sullivan, Jefferson County WI territory. Eliza remembered it as a wonderful place that would grow anything. However, the land was swampy and Laurin was ill with malaria much of the time. Their children, William and Laurin died there, so they decided to move farther north to Necedah, Juneau County where Eliza's father owned 40 acres of land on the shore of the Wisconsin River. Here their daughter Amelia died while Eliza was pregnant with her last child. Eliza's last child, Anise was born when Eliza was 46 years of age. While living in Necedah, Laurin was laid up for quite a while when hurt by a falling tree. Eliza was described as having little humor and believed in work and duty. She had curly hair and said that her mother, Margaret, had the most beautiful hair she had ever seen. She was the community doctor in the pioneer days, setting bones, delivering babies, handling any ailment or injury that came her way. After a time they settled in Dallas, Barron County WI. Additional information on this couple is available in the work by John Joseph Christeson. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1) EMILY C. MOFFAT born 1842 NY, possibly Wayne Co and date of death unk, but she was living 1899 at Prentice, Price, WI; buried on Madaline Island, in Lake

Superior, most of which is an Indian reservation; married June 26, 1860 at Necedah, Juneau County WI, where her parents were living at that time, Frank Valley born c1835 France and died December 11, 1898 Crookston, Polk, MN. Frank was born in France, and at the age of 14 years of age, was a stowaway on a ship that later docked in Canada, from where he made his way to the U. S. His first name may have been Francis and the last name was either LaValle or LaValley, which the family later shortened to Valley and his wife and children to Vally. He spoke only broken English throughout his life. Frank was a Civil War veteran, enlisting August 18, 1864 at LaCrosse WI to serve one year as a Private in Company L, 1st Wisconsin Volunteer Heavy Artillery; mustering out June 26, 1865 at Washington, D.C. Frank and Emily homesteaded 160 acres of land in Dallas Township, Barron Co WI. They separated in 1883, he moved to Crookston, Polk Co MN and she to Prentice WI. It is said that Emily married, again, and lived in Cumberland WI for a time, her husband being named either Young or Turner. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.1) EMMA ELIZABETH VALLY born December 8, 1861, probably Necedah, Juneau, WI and died October 26, 1878 Dallas Township, Barron Co WI; buried there in Greenwood Cemetery (headstone photo). Obituary: Emma was an affectionate and dutiful daughter, a kind sister, the idol of the home circle, loved and respected by all who knew her. She was possessed of musical talent and gave promise of a skillful organist. But the sweet voice is silent, the bright eyes closed in death. Our loss is her gain. God bless the sorrow stricken parents and friends of the poor girl.

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.2) FRANK I.(D.) VALLY, JR., born March 1865 WI, probably in Dallas, Barron Co; about 1892, he married Lottie {maiden name unk} born February 1878 NY; 1889, he was holding down the third chair in Webster's barber shop - learning the trade. Frank became a hunter for the Knapp Stout Lumber Company during the winter logging season. He and his trusty Indian companion would usually hunt for deer at night floating down a river in a canoe with a flaming torch. Frank later moved to Spokane where he retired after reportedly working as a street car conductor for thirty or more years. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.2.1) DUDLEY VALLY born December 1896 WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.2.2) RAYMOND C. VALLY born July 27, 1897 WI and died April 1979 Spokane WA; prior to his death he had lived in Auburn and Bothell, both in King Co WA; 1920, he was a streetcar motorman, like his father

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.2.3) ALVA SUSAN VALLY born October 1899 WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.2.4) FREDERICK E. VALLY born 1903 WI; 1920, he was a Telegraph Company messenger

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.2.5) FRANK D. VALLY born 1906 ID

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.2.6) GORDON VALLY born 1908 WA

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.2.7) VITAE MARY (MAY) VALLY born 1912 WA

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.2.8) WARREN VALLY born 1915 WA

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.2.9) CLARA VALLY born WA

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3) CLARA MAUDE VALLY born 1869/71 WI; married c1892 Silas Arthur Broeffle [son of Jacob Ira & Fannie (Bell) Broeffle] born September 1869 Canada. He came with his parents to Cumberland, Barron, WI 1883; his date and place of death are unknown. At the death of his mother in 1925, he was a resident of Ladysmith, Rusk County WI. Silas was listed as a farmer in the 1900 and 1910 census, but as a general laborer in the 1920 census. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1) ARTHUR LEONARD BROEFFLE born September 16, 1891 Prentice, Price, WI and died December 30, 1983; married April 12, 1917 in Danbury, Burnett, WI, Hilma Losilia Miller [dau of Alex B. & Ann Elizabeth (Olsson) Miller] born September 20, 1891 Pierre, Hughes, SD and died April 6, 1989; 1926, Arthur and Hilma moved back to Burnett Co WI where they lived with her parents until they bought property located about five miles north of Danbury WI. Their home was established in an abandoned house which they had moved onto the property. Their life was hard until Arthur became a school bus driver for the district. He later became a house painter and a farmer. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.1) WILLIAM ARTHUR BROEFFLE born March 7, 1919 Pierre, Hughes, SD; married 1937 Marjorie Slayton - divorced 1955; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.1.1) SANDRA LEAH BROEFFLE (1938-)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.1.2) CURTIS DUDLEY BROEFFLE born 1945 and died in infancy

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.1.3) CARMIN RUTH BROEFFLE (1947-)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.1.4) BILLY MARLENE BROEFFLE (1949-) married Violet Newberg. They adopted Linda Anne.

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2) RUTH ELIZABETH BROEFFLE born February 20, 1921 Pierre, Hughes, SD; married 1st in about 1941, Delbert N. Valley - divorced 1944; married 2d

1947 Elmer Hinz - divorced 1955; married 3d 1956 John Andrew Feserir who died September 1970. Born to Ruth and Delbert was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2.1) BONITA RUTH VALLEY (1942-) married 1962 John Roehl and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2.1.1) COLEEN N. ROEHL (1963-)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2.1.2) DONNA ROEHL (1969-)

Born to Ruth and Elmer were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2.2) GENE A. HINZ (1948-) married Maria Majsiej and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2.2.1) MICHAEL HINZ (1972-)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2.2.2) THOMAS HINZ (1974-)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2.3) LARRY J. HINZ (1949-) married 1st c1969 Loraine {maiden name unk} - divorced; married 2d Judy Gibbons; and born to Larry and Loraine were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2.3.1) JENNIFER HINZ (1972-)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2.3.2) KIMBERLY HINZ (1975-)

Born to Larry and Judy was [they also adopted a Korean orphan, Amy]:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2.3.3) JOSEPH HINZ (1981-)

Born to Ruth and John was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2.4) CRAIG J. FESERIR (1957-)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.3) EVELYN LYDIA BROEFFLE born May 21, 1923 Pierre, Hughes, SD; married August 15, 1947 at Danbury, Burnett, WI, George Matthew Etter [George Rudolph & Christina (Trumm) Etter] born December 29, 1912 Ramsey Co MN. At the time of their marriage, George was a musician living in St. Paul MN and Evelyn was a factory worker, also living in St. Paul. George was a WWII veteran and after his discharge, returned to St. Paul and resumed his profession as a musician, playing in dance bands in the area. In 1962, he became a postal clerk retiring in 1978, but continued playing in a 13 piece band at senior citizen functions. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.3.1) NANCY LOU ETTER born June 23, 1948; married October 21, 1972 Dennis Michael White and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.3.1.1) CHRISTOPHER LEE WHITE born January 13, 1976

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.2) CHAD MICHAEL WHITE born June 14, 1978

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.3) JEFFREY LEE WHITE born June 20, 1984

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.3.2) PATRICIA LYNN ETTER born May 21, 1950; married 1st September 29, 1972 Thomas Robert Ronbach - divorced 1975; married 2d 1983 Lawrence Michael Rust; and born to Patricia and Thomas was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.3.2.1) SCOTT THOMAS RONBACH born April 24, 1975

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.3.3) JEFFREY GEORGE ETTER born September 28, 1954

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.3.4) JENNINE LOSILIA ETTER born August 15, 1956; married April 8, 1989 Ronald Robert Norten and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.1.3.4.1) AUBREY RAE NORTEN born June 28, 1991

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.2) LETHA PEARL BROEFFLE born September 1895 WI; married June 6, 1915 at Veteran, Burnett, WI, William Dow Armstrong [son of George A. & Annie (Nash) Armstrong] born 1893 IA and died April 19, 1984 Siren WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.3) EDITH BELLE BROEFFLE born March 23, 1897 Cumberland Township, Barron, WI; married December 25, 1915 Roy Wheeler Armstrong [son of Theodore W. & Anna (Nash) Armstrong] born 1893 IA; a farmer. At the time of their marriage, Edith was living in Lafayette Township and Roy was living in Swiss Township, both in Burnett County WI. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.3.1) ARLEY ARMSTRONG born 1917 Swiss Township, Burnett Co WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.4) GRACE LEONA BROEFFLE born February 28, 1899 Cumberland Township, Barron Co WI; married May 27, 1919 at Webster, Burnett, WI, Charles Arvid Nelson [son of Carl & Anna (Peterson) Nelson] born 1893 IL. At the time of their marriage, she was a teacher and he was a farmer. According to the 1920 census, they were farming in Lincoln Township, Burnett County WI. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.4.1) RICHARD NELSON who had children, named Carole and Richard

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.4.2) CHARLES NELSON who had a girl Susan and one boy

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.4.3) BEULAH NELSON who had one boy

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.5) EMANUEL PHILIP BROEFFLE born February 22, 1901 Cumberland Township, Barron Co WI; married May 21, 1927 Anna Hritz [dau of George & Marie (Plavas) Hritz] (1908-) - they divorced 1941; remarried October 28,

1943 at Danbury WI. At the time of their second marriage, they were both common laborers living in Swiss Township, Burnett Co WI. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.5.1) DONALD WAYNE BROEFFLE born December 21, 1935 Danbury WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.5.2) FAYE MARJORIE BROEFFLE born February 7, 1945 Swiss Township, Burnett Co WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.5.3) SALLY LORAIN BROEFFLE born February 5, 1946 Grantsburg WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.5.4) BONNIE RAE BROEFFLE born May 29, 1947 Danbury WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.6) LEO BROEFFLE (1905-)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.7) MYRON BROEFFLE (1908-)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.8) FLORENCE LORINE BROEFFLE born May 16, 1910 Peet, Burnett, WI and was still living 1992 Danbury WI; married 1st April 13, 1930 Clifford McKee [son of Frank & Rosa] born 1898 IA - divorced 1934; married 2d April 27, 1935 at Webster, Burnett, WI, Guy Loyd Pardun (?) (1906-1976); and born to Florence and Clifford was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.3.8.1) DOROTHY MARIE MCKEE born March 19, 1930 Outagamie Co WI; married December 27, 1950 in Webster, Burnett, WI, Ray C. Freeborn - distant relatives through the Mathias Teple Laforge line

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.4) LILLIAN EVA VALLY born 1872 Colfax, Dunn, WI; married February 7, 1903 at Ashland WI, William Egger [son of Gottlieb & Susan (Wafler) Egger] born in Switzerland. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.4.1) WILLIAM TRUMAN EGGER born September 8, 1903 Ashland WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.4.2) KERMIT ARON EGGER born September 19, 1905 Ashland WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.5) MINNIE K. VALLY born 1874 WI; married 1895 Frederick R. Miller born April 1870 Switzerland; immigrated to the US 1884 with his parents; 1900 U. S. Census, Fredman is listed as a farmer and owned the farm free and clear. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.5.1) WILFRED E. MILLER born October 23, 1897 Cumberland Township, Barron Co WI and died June 14, 1993 Rinaldi Convalescent Home, Granada Hills CA; 1920 Census, Wilfred was a taxi cab chauffeur in Minneapolis MN and at one

time was known to have lived in Garden Grove CA; married June Montgomery and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.5.1.1) WILLIAM MILLER

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.5.1.2) SHIRLEY JEAN MILLER

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.5.2) MURIEL GERTRUDE MILLER born May 1, 1898 Cumberland Township, Barron Co WI and died July 1975 Minneapolis MN; married 1st a Mr. Foster - divorced; married 2d September 5, 1931 at Minneapolis, Herbert John Humble [son of Albert & Annie]. Herbert was a dentist and died by drowning May 1949 during a storm on Mille Lacs Lake, MN. Unable to have children, they adopted Muriel (Penny) Elizabeth born 1937

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.5.3) EARL EDMOND MILLER born September 2, 1899 Cumberland Township, Barron Co WI and died January, 1977 St. Peter, Nicollet, MN

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.5.4) JACOB RUDOLPH MILLER (1902-1938)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.6) OSCAR L. VALLY born 1877 WI and died 1922 Park Falls, Price, WI; married 1901 Kathryn (or Catherine) Hickey (1880-1961); 1910 U. S. Census, Oscar was a saw mill laborer living in Park Falls, Price County WI and Katherine was a dressmaker; 1920 Census, Oscar is listed as a farmer living in Lake Township, Price, WI; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.6.1) JOSEPHINE LORETTA VALLY born July 1, 1906 Park Falls, Price, WI and died September 17, 1992 at the Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, South Milwaukee WI; buried in their plot in Holy Sepulcher Cemetery, Cudahy, Milwaukee, WI (Photo); her gravestone there is inscribed "Sister Joann Vally 1906-1992". According to her funeral liturgy, given by Sister Doris Hachmeister, of the Order of St. Francis, Josephine grew up in Park Falls where the family was members of the St. Anthony's Church. At the age of 16, in January 1923, she entered the postulate at St. Francis Convent and was received into the novitiate the same year and given the religious name of Sister Mary Samuel, which was later changed to Sister Joann, of the order of St. Francis of Assisi. She celebrated her first profession of her vows on August 12, 1925. In February 1926 she received her mission assignment to teach first grade at St. Sebastian School in Milwaukee. Josephine's subsequent teaching ministry of 51 years was chiefly devoted to upper-grade students and took place in various states. During this time, she continued her education and earned a Masters of Arts degree in Reading. In 1977, she returned to St. Mary's Academy where she spent the last six years of her professional life working

in the guidance office, while living in the Motherhouse. She retired in 1983. Two years later she moved to St. Ann Center before entering the Marian Franciscan Home in Milwaukee where she remained until her death. Sister Joann had musical and artistic ability, but had received no formal training in those areas. She played the piano by ear and enjoyed playing lively tunes and songs frequently. She was also an excellent seamstress.

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.6.2) LAURENCE WILLIAM VALLY born August 1, 1913 and died April 1986

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.6.3) HELEN JANE VALLY born January 16, 1918 and died October 10, 1966

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.6.4) SAMUEL THOMAS VALLY born May 27, 1919

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.6.5) MARY ELIZABETH VALLY born March 27, 1921

(1.1.4.4.1.3.1.7) ADRIAN VALLY (1887-) (parentage has been questioned)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.2) WILLIAM MOFFAT born 1844 NY and died young; probably buried in Sullivan, Jefferson, WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.3) LAURIN MOFFAT born 1847 Sullivan WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4) ALBERT WILLIAM MOFFAT born 1850 Sullivan, Jefferson, WI and is believed to have died 1910-19 Cloquet, Carlton, MN. Al Moffit was married the other day to Miss Emma Darrow, of this town. We had come to the conclusion that Al was a confirmed bachelor, but it seems that he thought differently. Al is a good boy and we wish him much joy and success in his new undertaking. He married, December 16, 1879 at Dallas, Barron County WI, Emma Josephine Darrow [dau of Jerome B. & Rebecca A. (Fenton) Darrow] born September 2, 1864, Wabasha MN and died January 13, 1930, at the home of her son in Seattle WA; buried there, Acacia Park Cemetery. In the 1880 Census, Albert is listed as a laborer on his parent's farm in the Village of Dallas, Barron County WI - he and his wife shared the dwelling with his parents. In the 1900 Census, Albert is listed as a carpenter living in Menomonie WI. In the 1910 Census, Albert was an odd jobs laborer living with his family in Menomonie WI. In the 1920 Census, Emma is listed as a widow living in Minneapolis MN with her son George. Some time after Albert's death, Emma returned to Menomonie and operated a millinery store before moving to Seattle. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.1) GEORGE EDGAR MOFFAT born December 18, 1882 Dallas Township, Barron, WI and died June 28, 1951 Menomonie, Dunn, WI; buried there

Peace Lutheran Cemetery (headstone photo); married 1st October 19, 1910 Lena Augusta Brightsman [dau of German immigrants, William & Henriette (Price) Brightsman] born December 12, 1886 Menomonie and died there March 24, 1939 at their home; buried there in the Moffat Family plot, Peace Lutheran Cemetery; married 2d December 14, 1946 at Menomonie, Mrs. Freda M. Ebling [dau of John & Minnie (Buss) Buchholz] born April 23, 1883 Wilson Township, Dunn, WI and died March 19, 1975 Menomonie; 1910 Census, George is listed as a wagon driver (baggage man) for American Express; later he worked for 32 years for the St. Paul MN and Omaha Railway in Menomonie, retiring from that firm in January 1947 as a Rate Clerk. Born to George and Lena were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.1.1) GEORGE WILLIAM MOFFAT Jr born March 18, 1912 Menomonie, Dunn, WI and died there December 5, 1918 during the great flu epidemic of 1918; buried there in the Moffat Family plot in Peace Lutheran Cemetery (headstone photo)

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.1.2) CATHERINE HELEN MOFFAT born November 30, 1931 Menomonie, Dunn, WI; married November 17, 1961 at Menomonie, Byron Marvin Olson [son of Ben M. & Celia). At the time of their wedding Byron was a painter residing near Boyceville, Dunn County WI and Catherine was a secretary. After their marriage, they resided in the family home in Menomonie - he worked as a painter on construction until he retired in 1986 and she worked as a secretary at the University of Wisconsin - Stout in Menomonie, from March 1, 1954 until her retirement, December 31, 1989. No offspring.

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.2) REINE MOFFAT born October 1884 Dallas Township, Barron, WI and died December 23, 1972 at her residence in Ladysmith, Rusk, WI; buried there Riverside Cemetery (Photo). Reine was a graduate of the Menomonie High and Dunn County Normal School in Menomonie, and taught school for several years, one of which was at the Apker rural school in Rusk County. She married, January 27, 1909 at the home of her parents in Menomonie WI, Claude R. Apker [son of Tunis H. & Harriet M. (Wilson) Apker] born February 25, 1879, Strickland Township, Rusk County WI and died June 5, 1956 on their farm in rural Willard Township, Rusk County WI; buried with wife. At the time of their marriage, Claude was a railroad brakeman living in Weyerhaeuser WI and Reine was a bookkeeper at the office of the Wisconsin Pressed Brick Company in Menomonie. Following their marriage, they made their home in Weyerhaeuser. In 1941, they sold their 82 acre farm near Ladysmith and moved to Spokane WA where they lived for 10 years after which they returned to Wisconsin, to live in Conrath, Rusk County, near Ladysmith. Reine was a member of the

Congregational Church of Corath and a member of the Willard Rebekah Lodge, Ladysmith. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.2.1) UNNAMED APKER born March 15, 1910 Ladysmith WI and apparently died within a few days

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.2.2) RUSSELL WILSON APKER born June 26, 1913 WI and died June 5, 1981 Livermore CA; buried there Roselawn Memorial Park - formerly Old Masonic Cemetery; married at least three times: 1st being to Nelda {maiden name unk} in WA and they had 4 kids prior to their divorce; he also married Betty and Laura, both maiden names unk

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.2.3) GEORGE APKER was living Idaho Falls ID 1992; married Fern {maiden name unk} and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.2.3.1) STANLEY E. APKER born May 23, 1941 Ione, Pend Oreille Co WA and died November 2, 1988 Marshfield, Wood, WI; buried in Our Lady of Sorrows Cemetery, the Catholic part of Riverside Cemetery, Ladysmith WI. He was raised by his grandparents, Claude and Reine; attended the Conrath elementary schools and Tony High School. Stanley was a Vietnam Veteran (Specialist Fourth Class), serving in the Army 1963-65. He worked at the A&P Store in Ladysmith before entering the Army and then afterwards before being transferred to the A&P in Marshfield. After two years at the Marshfield store, he became a route distributor for the 7-Up Bottling Company in Marshfield, a position he worked at for 10 years. He then worked for Bilke Distributing, later known as Eagle Eye Beverage, Inc. He married, June 4, 1966 at Ladysmith, Joyce A. Danielson [dau of Roland L. & Rose M.] born September 8, 1941. Stanley was a member of Our Lady of Peace Catholic Church of Marshfield; the American Legion Post No. 54; and the Specialty Car Club. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.2.3.1.1) RANDY APKER

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.2.3.1.2) SHERI APKER

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.3) LAURA MOFFAT born June 1889 WI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.4) LOREN EARL MOFFAT born 1890 in either Barron or Dunn Co WI and died April 20, 1936 Seattle WA; 1910 Cenus, Loren is listed as a bookkeeper in a brickyard; later he became a railroad express agent and was known to have worked at that profession in Portal ND in 1912; married October 20, 1910 at St. Paul MN, Lydia Ida Dieu; 1920 Census he was listed as an operator of a grocery store, living in Cedar Valley Precinct, Snohomish County WA. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.4.1) EMILY IRENE MOFFAT born August 22, 1912 Menomonie, Dunn, WI and died before May 3, 1992; married Alvin G. Larsen and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.4.1.1) JILL LARSEN

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.4.1.2) IRENE LARSEN

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.5) HAROLD ALBERT MOFFAT born September 22, 1896 Prairie Farm, Barron, WI and died July 1972 Los Angeles CA; 1920 Census, Harold is listed as the manager of a general store; 1930 resided Milwaukee WI; married 1st (Betty) Elizabeth Stoefen [dau of Peter] born January 30, 1897 Arlington, Sibley, MN and died August 17, 1955 Cleveland OH while the family was living in Lakewood, a suburb of Cleveland; buried in Lakewood Cemetery, Lakewood OH; married 2d Harriet {maiden name unk} in CA; no offspring

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.6) FLORENCE REBECCA (ALICE) MOFFAT born July 9, 1906 Menomonie, Dunn, WI and died March 1984 Houston TX; 1930 resided Seattle WA; married three times with her 1st marriage being to a Mr. Archambeau - apparently no offspring; married 2d Archie M. Halsall and they lived in New Orleans for a time prior to their divorce; married 3d a Mr. Lloyd. Born to Alice and Archie were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.6.1) PATRICIA HALSALL born January 1, 1931

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.6.2) VIRGINIA HALSALL

Born to Alice and her third husband, Mr. Lloyd was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.4.6.3) DARROCH LLOYD who was described as a dwarf

(1.1.4.4.1.3.5) AMELIA MOFFAT born 1858 Sullivan WI and died young; listed in the 1860 census as 2 years old; Necedah, Juneau County WI, which is where she was probably buried. She probably died before her sister born in 1861, thus her sister's middle name.

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6) ANNICE AMELIA MOFFAT (Photo) born July 2, 1862/61 Necedah, Juneau, WI and died January 20, 1927 Barron Co WI, after a lengthy illness; buried there in the Christeson Family Plot in Wayside Cemetery; (Mittie) married December 25, 1882 at the Quaderer House, a hotel in Barron WI, Simon Christeson [son of Christen & Marie (Olson) Christenson] born March 22, 1855 Gulbrandalen, Norway and died February 5, 1930 Barron; buried with his wife. After their marriage, Simon became manager of the Quaderer House and later purchased the establishment. They eventually built a residence in Barron and Simon also owned a 160-acre farm in Maple Grove

Township, which later was owned by his sons Raymond and Clifford and a 100-acre farm in Arland Township, which became the property of his son Lester. Both farms were located in Barron County. Simon applied for naturalization and received his citizenship papers in 1887. In the 1900 Census, Simon is listed as a lumber inspector living in Barron. In the 1910 Census, Simon is listed as a farmer living in Barron. From *The Shield*, Barron, June 24, 1881: Simon Christeson while engaged last week in chopping in two a tree which had blown over on his place in Clinton, narrowly escaped a free but rather undesirable ride, arrow-like through the air. He was standing about 16 feet from the root of the tree, with one foot on either side of his chip, and while yet a number of inches were uncut, the tree suddenly snapped in two at his chopping, and the stump end of the log, accompanied by one half of Simon, started sky-ward; and only for the objection of the other half, which finally (!) prevailed, bringing him down with considerable force upon an unoffending hip and arm, it is likely that he would be going yet. Simon nursed his bruises for a couple of days, and then returned to his work resolved to chop another like log with a saw. Simon was affiliated with the M. E. Church and Barron Lodge No. 35, I.O.O.F., of which he was a charter member. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.1) RAYMOND ADOLPHUS CHRISTESON (Photo) born July 4, 1885 at the family quarters in the Quarderer House, Barron, Barron, WI and died October 4, 1973 at the home of his sister, Florence, in Barron; buried there in the Wayside Cemetery. Ray took the German course in the Barron High School and graduated with the Class of 1904. Ray worked at various jobs including the Soo Line Railroad until he took over the family farm in Maple Grove Township. In the 1910 Census, is listed as a farm laborer and in 1920 was living with his parents. He was a member of the Barron I.O.O.F. Lodge

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.2) FLORENCE MAY CHRISTESON born October 15, 1887 at the Quarderer House, Barron, Barron, WI and died August 22, 1987 at the Knapp Haven Rest Home, Chetek WI, less than 2 months short of her 100th birthday; buried in Wayside Cemetery, Barron WI. Florence graduated from the Barron High School in the Modern Classical Course as opposed to the German or English course, in 1906 with an average of 92.9, which was the third highest in a class of 13 students. A high school graduate in Barron County in those days was considered qualified to teach all eight grades in many country or rural schools, most of which were of the one room variety. She taught in rural school near Prairie Farm WI for a time, but soon left that profession, trained as a bookkeeper, and during WWI, was a bookkeeper in International Falls MN. In the 1920 Census, is listed as a telephone operator. Later she returned to Barron to take

care of her mother who was in ill health and then as housekeeper for her father and brother, Lester, after her mother died. She inherited the house after the death of her father and resided in it until she entered the Knapp Haven Rest Home about 1985. She was a member of the United Methodist Church and United Methodist Church Women in Barron.

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3) MAUDE ARLEEN CHRISTESON born November 29, 1890 at the Quaderer House, Barron, Barron County WI and died July 1975 Tacoma, Pierce, WA; attended the Barron High School, class of 1908 or 1910, but it is not known if she graduated; 1910 Census is listed as a milliner in a store. She was working in International Falls MN at the time of her wedding. She married, July 12, 1913 at Duluth MN, (Frank) Francis George McGrath [son of Michael & Marion Ida (Casey) McGrath] born June 1, 1887 Stanley Township, Barron Co WI and died September 1950 Tacoma WA. Frank was a railroad man and worked at his profession all of his working life. He transferred from the Northern Division in Minnesota where he had union seniority to the Western Division in Tacoma WA, where he had none and had to start all over at the bottom of the ladder. Due to his lack of seniority, he was laid off for several years during the depression of the 1930s. At that time, his three children went and lived with their Aunt Florence and Uncle Lester at Barron where they stayed until a few years before WWII, when they returned to Tacoma. During WWII, Frank was in charge of a crew of men at the Auburn Holding and Reconsignment Point, Auburn WA. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.1) ARLEEN (ARLENE) MCGRATH (twin) born September 16, 1914 Veblen, Marshall, SD and died March 15, 1982 Tacoma WA; married February 1, 1912 in Tacoma WA, Walter R. Cox born February 1, 1912; a stevedore. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.1.1) CAROL ANN COX born April 13, 1940 Tacoma, Pierce, WA; married George Ringus – divorced; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.1.1.1) KEVIN GEORGE RINGUS born February 22, 1960

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.1.1.2) BRIAN RAYMOND RINGUS born May 1, 1961

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.1.1.3) JAMIE ANN RINGUS born April 20, 1963

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.2) MAUREEN MCGRATH (twin) born September 16, 1914 Veblen, Marshall, SD and died April 1975 Tacoma WA; married Clifford Harold Dobson at Tacoma WA - it is believed they divorced. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.2.1) JERRY ALLEN DOBSON born April 14, 1940 Tacoma WA; married Judy {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.2.1.1) ROBERT JAMES DOBSON born December 17, 1963 Tacoma WA

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.2.1.2) RANEE KAY DOBSON born February 28, 1967 Tacoma WA

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.2.1.3) KIMBERLY DOBSON born June 13, 1974 Tacoma WA

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.2.2) RICHARD ALLEN DOBSON died in infancy

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.2.3.) JUDITH ANN DOBSON died age 16

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3) JOYCE MCGRATH born October 6, 1923 Barron, Barron, WI; married March 29, 1946 James A. Braun [son of Sally Jane Morgan and grandson of Emma Morgan] born January 9, 1921 Greenville SC and died November 5, 1993 Torrence CA; cremains were interred at the National Cemetery, Riverside CA. After living his younger years in South Caroline, James joined the Army Air Corps in 1942; became an Army Supply Officer in WWII, and returned to civilian life in Seattle WA, after the War. During the Korean War he was recalled to active duty, stayed and became a career Air Force office, retiring as a Colonel in about 1972. He and his family served two tours in Germany and at least that many at the Pentagon. They then moved to Torrence CA, where he worked for Northrup Aviation, in the aircraft and B-2 development units, for about 15 years before retiring a second time in 1990. James enjoyed the arts. As a young man he was active in the theater and enjoyed singing. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church Cathedral Choir for many years until work schedules made it frequently impossible to attend rehearsals and worship. The Brauns have been loyal and gracious supporters of the work of the church for many years. James supported Joyce in volunteer work for the Meals on Wheels program. James inspired family and friends with his gentle spirit and legacy of moral values, hard work, constant spirit of learning. His extensive travels in his work enriched the family's life through the artifacts and objects he brought home which he selected with great care and discrimination. He was generous in sharing resources with others and was a wise and gentle man. His gentle friendship reached out to many others beyond his family. His special interests included stamp collecting, flower gardening, woodworking, photography, the Redskins, and his newest passion, the Computer. His barbecued turkey was a savored and favored treat for his family and friends. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.1) STEPHANIE LOUISE BRAUN born October 28, 1946 Seattle WA; married 1st Eugene Francis Hunst, U.S.N., - divorced; married 2d August 22, 1987 Gerald Buchanon; There were no offspring from Stephanie and Gerald, but he did bring 2 kids from a previous marriage. Born to Stephanie and Eugene was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.1.1) CHRISTOPHER JAMES HUNST born May 20, 1976
Washington, D.C

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.2) CHARLES EUGENE BRAUN born May 29, 1949 Tacoma WA;
married October 1, 1977 Alexandra Hines born May 4, 1967. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.2.1) MAUREEN MCGRATH HINES born August 20, 1978
Alexandria VA

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.2.2) LISA HINES

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.3) LISA ANNE MCGRATH BRAUN born March 17, 1951 Tacoma
WA; married March 27, 1971 Paul J. Baduini and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.3.1) JOHN DAVID BADUINI born July 12, 1979 NJ

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.3.2) LAUREN NICOLE BADUINI born April 16, 1984 Coral Gables
FL

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.3.3) JAMES BADUINI born May 18, 1989 San Paulo, Brazil

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.4) RUSSELL FRANCIS BRAUN born August 4, 1953 Riverside CA;
married Rebecca {maiden name unk} and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.4.1) DEMIAN BRAUN

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.3.3.5) TIMOTHY JAMES BRAUN born May 23, 1959

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4) CLIFFORD LLOYD CHRISTESON (Photo) born April 22, 1892 at the
Quaderer House, Barron, Barron, WI and died November 1, 1972 at his farm in Maple
Grove Township, Barron Co WI; buried beside his wife at the Wayside Cemetery. He
was an outstanding athlete in high school and lettered in baseball, football, basketball
and track for all four years. After high school, he became a construction carpenter and
worked on bridges at International Falls MN, Keokuk IA, and Chattanooga TN. He later
became a structural steel worker in Cleveland and Hinkley OH. At one time he played
semi-pro basketball and toured with the team for about a year through the Midwest,
sometimes playing in as many as three games a day. After leaving the team, he returned
to the Cleveland area and it was there that he joined the Army as a Sergeant, Mechanic
during WWI. He served with the 186th Aero Squadron in Texas, France and Germany -
overseas from March, 1918 to October, 1919. Clifford married, March 5, 1925 at
Minneapolis MN, Mrs. Marie Alberta (Peterson) Brown [dau of Johan Wilhelm & Inger
Marie (Madsen) Peterson] born February 19, 1895, Eau Claire WI and died February 22,
1967, Barron WI. Marie's first husband died when the troopship he was riding was sunk

by a German submarine, February 5, 1918; the first man from Barron to lose his life in WWI. . At the time of their wedding Clifford resided in Milwaukee and Marie resided in Eau Claire - after the wedding their resided in Milwaukee. After the wedding, Clifford worked for the Nash Auto Company in Milwaukee, but shortly returned to Barron where he worked for the City until going into partnership with his brother, Raymond, on the Maple Grove Farm. In 1932 and 1933, Clifford was elected Commander of the Ben Brown American Legion Post No. 212 [named after Marie's first husband]. Marie was employed for several years at the former Normanna Bank and at the Bank of Barron. She was a member of Rebekah Lodge No. 54 and the American Legion Auxiliary. Clifford was also a member of the I.O.O.F Lodge of Barron and the First Luthern Church. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1) HOWARD HENRY CHRISTESON born September 19, 1926 Milwaukee WI; moved with his family to Barron WI 1927, graduated from the Barron High School as the Class Valedictorian early in 1944 when he joined the Navy as a Flight Officer Candidate. He started his training at Western Michigan College, Kalamazoo, but he switched over to a Deck Officer Candidate and was sent to Michigan State, Lansing. Shortly after the war ended the officer training program was discontinued and he was transferred to California, as a seaman where he served on a troopship, until discharged in 1946. After his discharge, Howard finished college at the University of Wisconsin at Madison, where he received a B. A. Degree in Commerce, 1948. He was employed by General Motors at Pontiac MI, 1948-50. He then began his career in investment banking at the National Bank of Detroit, where he advanced through the ranks to a position of Vice President. In 1968, he left the bank and became a Vice President of A.G. Becker Company & Co., a brokerage firm with offices in New York City and Chicago, which was later taken over by Merrill Lynch. Howard initially worked at their office in New York City as an underwriter, but after several years transferred to their office in Chicago, where he retired in February, 1990 as Group Vice President. Howard married three times: 1st 1945 at Flint MI, Monica Johnson [dau of Herbert & Jean F. (McGovern) Johnson] - they divorced 1954; married 2d July 18, 1959 MI, Mary Jean Miller, R.N., - they divorced 1971; and 3d April 28, 1973 in Arlington Heights IL, Patricia Ann (Ryden) Hoffffman [dau of Roger & Edna Lena (Phelps) Ryden] - her second marriage and she brought 3 kids to this marriage. Howard and Patricia formerly owned and operated the Anderson House Gift Shop in Ephraim Bay WI, where they also reside. Born to Howard and Monica were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.1) THOMAS KEVIN CHRISTESON born April 22, 1948 Baraboo WI; graduated from high school in Flint MI about 1964. He worked on the assembly line at General Motors in Flint and later joined the U. S. Marines and was stationed at Quantico VA. Since his discharge he has moved and changed jobs frequently. Last known residence was Lansing MI. Thomas married at least three times: 1st Donna {maiden name unk} - divorced c1972; married, 2d Linda {maiden name unk} - divorced; and married 3d Paula {maiden name unk}. Born to Thomas and Donna were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.1.1) JOY MARIE CHRISTESON born April 2, 1967 MI

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.1.2) THOMAS CHRISTESON born October 5, 1968 MI

Born to Thomas and his second wife, Linda, were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.1.3) MATTHEW CHRISTESON

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.1.4) MICHAEL CHRISTESON - could be a son by Thomas's third wife

Born to Thomas and his third wife, Paula, was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.1.5) APRIL CHRISTESON

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.2) MONICA MARIE CHRISTESON born April 2, 1950 Flint MI where she also graduated from high school; her marriage to James Laney was annuled 1969 - they were childless, but Monica had a child:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.2.1) STEPHANIE [SURNAME UNK] born March 30, 1973

Born to Monica and her second husband, Donald Holt, whom she married April 14, 1977 and divorced in 1983, was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.2.2) JASON HOLT

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.3) KAREN JANE CHRISTESON born December 16, 1951 MI; married Craig Zaspel born December 1, 1947; Craig received his Ph.D., in Physics from MSU, 1975, and taught mostly math and physics at Western Montana College, Dillon MT, two hours travel from their home in Bozeman MT. Karen is a happy housewife. In August, 1988, Craig received a two year research grant for study at the University of Zurich in Switzerland. Shortly after their arrival in September, 1988, their daughter Corrie Jan died in an accident, after which the family returned to the U. S., where Corrie was buried in Bozeman.

Born to Howard and his second wife, Mary Jean, were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.4) DAVID KENT CHRISTESON born August 20, 1961 MI; graduated from high school in St. Petersburg FL, attended Lawrence College, Appleton WI and later transferred to the University of WI at Madison. He dropped out of college and became a musician in a band that traveled frequently.

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.1.5) STEVEN JON CHRISTESON born September 16, 1963 MI; graduated from high school in Arlington Heights IL; shortly after graduation, he enlisted in the U. S. Army and served with the 82d Airborne Div., at Fort Bragg NC. He has worked at various jobs since his discharge and was last known to be living with his mother at St. Petersburg FL.

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.2) ELAINE MARIE CHRISTESON born December 26, 1927 Barron WI; married 1st November 15, 1951 at Madison WI, Fahim Issa Qubain - they went to Beirut, Lebanon 1951 where he received a two year grant for study at the American University - divorced 1955; married 2d December 22, 1960 at Buffalo NY, Morton Samuel Grossman [son of Edward & Rita (Cooperman) Grossman] born May 28, 1926 Brooklyn NY and died February 23, 1998 Kent OH; cremains were divided and scattered in the Kent Bog and the Atlantic Ocean off of Boothbay Harbor ME - they owned a house in both locations and in retirement had spent their winters in Kent and their summers in Boothbay Harbor. Elaine graduated from the Barron High School, 1945 and received a B. A., in Art Education from the University of WI at Madison, 1949; also studied at the Royal School of Art at Stockholm, Sweden. She taught art in a high school in Buffalo and it was there that she met her second husband. Elaine was the host of a classical music program at the University Radio Station for several years. Mort graduated from the High School of Music and Arts, New York City, 1944 and received in his B.A., in Art from Queens College, City University of New York, and studied at Art Students League from 1944-47. He was an Associated Professor of Art at the State University of New York, Buffalo 1956-60. Elaine was also at the same college where she was employed as a substitute Professor and Instructor of Printmaking and other art courses, 1959-61. They subsequently moved to Silver Spring MD, where he was also an art professor at the University of Maryland, College Park MD. In 1969, they moved to Kent OH, where he was an associate professor of Art at Kent State University. He retired July 1, 1993. Born to Elaine and Fahim was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.2.1) PHILIP ISSA QUBAIN born October 11, 1952 at the American University Hospital, Beirut, Lebanon; a paramedic and he and his girlfriend, Pam Levie, reside at his small ranch near Gardner CO. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.2.1.1) ALLISON QUBAIN born August 7, 1988 Pueblo CO

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.2.1.2) CLAIRE ANNE QUBAIN born October 8, 1990

Born to Elaine and her second husband, Morton, were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.2.2) INGA RUTH GROSSMAN born January 9, 1962 at the Case University Hospital, Cleveland OH; graduated from Kent State University High School, Kent OH, 1980; attended Wooster College OH; and graduated from Kent State University with a B. A. She is an excellent sailor of small sailboats which she learned to sail at her family's summer home in Booth Bay ME. Since graduation she has worked as a waitress in seasonal jobs at Booth Bay ME, FL, and Kent OH. As of 1996, she was unmarried.

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.2.3) NEIL EDWARD GROSSMAN born May 2, 1969 Silver Spring MD; an excellent long distance runner who has excelled in the 10K run; graduated from Humbolt High School, St. Paul MN and later worked as a counselor in drug treatment program in St. Paul. In 1996, he was attending Kent State University.

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.3) JOHN JOSEPH CHRISTESON (Photo) born November 28, 1930 Barron WI; when 4y old, the family moved to the Maple Grove Township Farm which his dad and Uncle Raymond farmed on a partnership basis. He graduated from Barron High School, 1948; enlisted in the Army, October 27, 1948 and took basic training at Camp Breckinridge KY and then the 50-week Repeater-Carrier (long distance signal amplification) course at Fort Monmouth NJ graduating in February, 1950; shipped to Okinawa arriving on June 1, 1950. John served a 15 month tour on Okinawa with the 579th Signal Depot Company and returned to the States in February, 1952. After a 30 day leave he was assigned to Fort Riley KS where he was discharged as a Staff Sergeant on June 19, 1952. After his discharge, John attended college and worked for the Post Office, graduating in June, 1960 with a BS degree in Mathematics and Physical Science from Wisconsin State College at Eau Claire. In 1960, John joined the US Food and Drug Administration as a Food and Drug Inspector in Minneapolis MN where he remained until transferring to Detroit, 1966. In 1968, he transferred to Philadelphia as a Drug Investigator, where he remained until 1972, when he transferred to FDA Headquarters, Rockville MD as a Consumer Safety Office in the Bureau of Drugs. During his tour at Rockville, he worked in the regulation of Methadone Treatment Programs and later became the FDA's expert on tamper-resistant packaging and compressed medical gases. John retired September 3, 1988. He married February 14, 1959 at Chetek WI, Janet Merle Niederloh, of Eau Claire WI [dau of Walter & Myrtle (Kobliska) Niederloh] born December 29, 1936 Black River Falls, Jackson, WI. She graduated from the Chetek High School 1954 and from Augsburg College, Minneapolis MN 1958, with a BA in

Medical Technology. Following college she went to work at Sacred Heart Hospital in Eau Claire where she worked until John graduated and began to work for the FDA. Following John around the country, she worked in her profession in Minneapolis, Detroit, Berlin NJ, and in Laurel MD; currently working part-time at the Greater Laurel-Beltsville Hospital, Laurel MD. They current reside Sun City, Georgetown TX (2006). John is the provider of this twig of the Tree and has done much work on FindAGrave.com - **Thanks, John**. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.3.1) ERIC JOHN CHRISTESON born June 2, 1962 Robbinsdale [Crystal (Hennepin County) MN; graduated from Laurel Senior High School, Laurel MD, 1980 and from the University of Maryland, College Park MD, 1985, BS, Criminal Justice. Eric enlisted in the Army, February 17, 1986 and took basic training at Fort Knox KY and then to Fort Benjamin Harrison IN where he completed the Computer Programer Course in June, 1986; assigned to Mannheim, Germany where he served a two year tour as a computer programmer; reenlisted and was assigned as a computer programmer with the US Army Headquarters for Germany, Heidelberg; discharged June 28, 1993; and current works as a civilian computer programmer for Personal Support Center in Heidelberg. Eric was an outstanding soccer player while growing up, lettering three years during High School and he has continued to play soccer for the Army and German teams. Eric married, December 28, 1987 at Heidelberg, Germany and January 7, 1988 at Dossenheim, Germany, Sabinine Scholl [dau of Hans & Stephine] born January 29, 1962, Dossenheim, Germany. She is a graduate of the Sinsheim Hospital School of Nursing and was employed at the University of Heidelberg Hospital Eye Clinic. They currently reside in Heidelberg. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.3.1.1) ANNE GRETE CHRISTESON born February 13, 1985; was Sabinine's daughter and she was adopted by Eric in 1989

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.3.1.2) PHILLIP JOHN CHRISTESON born June 13, 1988 Heidelberg, Germany

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.3.1.3) KEVIN JAMES CHRISTESON born September 20, 1989, Heidelberg, Germany

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.3.2) GAIL LYNN CHRISTESON born February 6, 1966 Robbinsdale (Crystal, Hennepin County) MN; graduated from Eleanor Roosevelt High School, Greenbelt MD 1984, as a National Merit Scholar Finalist; elected to go to Texas A&M where she graduated 1988, Summa Cum Laude, B.S., Geophysics; earned her Ph.D, in Marine Geophysics 1993, under a National Science Foundation Grant in a joint program

at M.I.T., and the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute, Woods Hole MA. Gail started post doctoral studies in January 1994 at the University of Texas - Austin and later accepted a research position there; married September 14, 1991 in Falmouth MA, John Anson Goff [son of Richard & Ann (Bergstrasser) Goff] born August 21, 1963 San Francisco CA. John also received his Ph.D. in Marine Geophysics, 1991, MIT and Wood Hole Oceanographic Institute and then engaged in a two year post doctoral research position there. In 1993, he accepted a research position at the University of Texas. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.4.3.2.1) CAMERON ROBERT GOFF born January 1, 1997 Austin TX

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.5) HOWARD LECONTE CHRISTESON (Photo) born August 12, 1895 Barron, Barron, WI and died there July 15, 1929; buried Christeson Family Plot, Wayside Cemetery; graduated from Barron High School 1913; attended Ripon College for a year and the University of Minnesota for another year, where he specialized in chemistry. Howard was a veteran of WWI, having been drafted July 23, 1917 at Barron while a student at Lawrence College. At that time he was listed as 5'8" tall with light hair, blue eyes and fair complexion. He was initially sent to Fort Sheridan IL and sailed for Germany on November 10, 1918, one day before the Armistice was signed. He was assigned to the machine gun Corps, but transferred to the medical corps, serving in the laboratory of the Evacuation Hospital, Number 13, in Koblenz, Germany. He returned to the U.S., August 10, 1919 and was discharged at Camp Grant IL. For about three years he worked as a druggist at Cumberland, then followed the canning business for several years and later returned to Barron and took over operation of the family farm (Prospect Hill Farm) in Arland Township, Barron County WI. In 1927, it is reported that Howard and his brother Ray canned about 150 gallons of maple syrup and raised strawberries. He was a director of the Barron chapter of the Izaak Walton League of America, a member of the Barron Volunteer Fire department and a member of the Ben Brown Post, American Legion. A young man of excellent character, genial and kindly disposition, he was a favorite with all who knew him and had numerous friends who deplore his untimely death and great sympathy for the bereaved family - unmarried

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.6) LESTER SIMON CHRISTESON (Photo) born August 18, 1898 Barron, Barron, WI and died April 4, 1992 at the Knapp Haven Rest Home, Chetek, Barron, WI; buried Wayside Cemetery, Barron. Lester took over the operation of the Arland Township farm after the death of his brother Howard and later became the owner. This farm had been logged of pine during the lumbering days and consisted mostly of second growth timber and hardwood which had not been worth logging during the

lumber days; probably only about 20 acres of this 100 acre farm had been cleared for crops. The main source of income for the farm was money received from other farmers who pastured their young stock there during the summer months and the maple syrup Lester evaporated from the fine stand of sugar maple trees. This farm adjoined the one owned by Marie Christeson and her daughter, Benjaline H. Brown. Lester also operated a truck garden on another property and his primary crop was strawberries and sweet corn. He also raised plant sets and tomatoes. He had sold the farm and the lot and was retired and living with his sister Florence, prior to entering the Knapp Haven Rest Home. Lester's health required care that the rest home could provide, however, his mind was as sharp as ever. He read the newspaper every day and also listened to his record collection of classical music or the same music on the radio - unmarried

(1.1.4.4.1.3.6.7) RUSSELL EUGENE CHRISTESON (Photo) born August 12, 1902 Barron, Barron, WI and died October 26, 1906; buried Simon Christeson Family Plot, Wayside Cemetery

(1.1.4.4.1.4) CHARLES LAFORGE born 1817 and died January 4, 1900

(1.1.4.4.1.5) HARRIET JANE LAFORGE born October 24, 1820 and died November 18, 1900

(1.1.4.4.1.6) ESTHER LAFORGE born April 18, 1822 and died March 25, 1904

(1.1.4.4.2) SAMUEL LECOUNT born June 12, 1791

(1.1.4.4.3) JOHN LECOUNT, JR. (JOHN HENDRICK LECOUNT) (John Harland LeCount) born June 12, 1794 New Rochelle NY and died May 17, 1878 LeRoy, Dodge, WI; War of 1812 veteran served from August 18, 1814 to November 29, 1814 in Captain Cornelius Nelson's Company of the 1st Regiment (NY); he was a sailor on the Hudson River and was on the initial voyage of the Fulton steamship; later moved to Wayne Co NY where he was a cooper and later elected Sheriff, a position he held for 6y; married March 9, 1820 (November 1819) at Sodus, Wayne, NY Esther Smith born c1801 and died October 26, 1884; she is buried Prairie Hill Cemetery, Bardley SD; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.3.1) DEBORAH LECOUNT born 1823 NY

(1.1.4.4.3.2) CALEB LECOUNT born June 1824 NY

(1.1.4.4.3.3) JULIA ANN LECOUNT born April 4, 1826 NY

(1.1.4.4.3.4) CHARLES LECOUNT born June 8, 1828 Sodus, Wayne, NY and died February 1, 1907 Waycross GA; married October 31, 1852 Jane Amanda Littlefield [daughter of Elisha Alvin & Lydia Maria (Parsons) Littlefield] born August 20, 1834 Readsboro, Bennington, VT and died September 17, 1907 Waycross GA; both buried Oakland Cemetery, Waycross (Photo). They moved to Hartford WI, York NE, Anthony FL, and then Waycross GA. See narrative below. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.3.4.1) LAURA MAE LECOUNT born May 25, 1868 Kekoshew WI and died January 13, 1933 Waycross GA; married August 8, 1895 Thomas Jefferson Darling born June 25, 1868 Blackshear GA and died July 8, 1943 Waycross GA.

Ware-Pierce-Richmond County GaArchives Biographies; Author: William Harden

p. 896-898

THOMAS JEFFERSON DARLING. Prominent among the leading lumber manufacturers and dealers of Ware county is Thomas Jefferson Darling, of Waycross, who was for many years identified with the upbuilding and growth of this section of the state, and has contributed his full share towards advancing its material interests, as proprietor of the Darling Construction Company being associated with one of its most valuable industrial enterprises. A son of Dr. Thomas Jackson Darling, he was born, June 25, 1868, in Blackshear, Pierce County, Georgia, of New England lineage.

His grandfather, Joseph Darling, was born in 1784, either in Rhode Island, or in Georgia, of Rhode Island ancestry. For many years a resident of Richmond County, Georgia, he owned a large plantation on the Washington road, eight miles from Augusta, where both he and his wife spent their last years, at the close of life being buried side by side on the old home plantation, his death occurring October 4, 1844. He married Mary Manning Dunevan, who was born March 5, 1783, and died April 14, 1847, having survived him two and one-half years.

Born in Richmond County, Georgia, in 1828, Thomas Jackson Darling laid a solid foundation for his future education in the days of his youth, and was subsequently graduated from the Augusta, Georgia, Medical College with the degree of M. D. Beginning the practice of medicine in Blackshear, Pierce county, Dr. Darling continued there until the breaking out of the war between the states, when he offered his services to the Confederacy, and as a surgeon in the Army continued in active service until the close of the conflict. Resuming then his practice in Blackshear, he remained there until his death, June 14, 1873, being one of the foremost physicians and surgeons of that part of the county.

The maiden name of the wife of Dr. Darling was Bashabee Elizabeth Godbee. She was born in Alabama, July 29, 1829, a daughter of Samuel Isaac Ivy Godbee, and grand-daughter of Samuel Godbee, who married Elizabeth Moore, a daughter of Abner Moore. Samuel Isaac Ivy Godbee, who removed from Alabama to Georgia in 1830, and spent the remainder of his years in Richmond county, married Elizabeth Mobley, a daughter of James Alexander and Sarah (Wimberly) Mobley. The Moores, Mobleys and Wimberlys were among the early and prominent settlers of Richmond County. Dr. Darling's wife outlived him many long years, passing away October 9, 1903, leaving eight children, as follows: Rena, Mina, Dora, Will, Emma, A. C., Thomas Jefferson, and Edward Lee.

Receiving his preliminary mental training in the public schools of Blackshear, Thomas Jefferson Darling afterwards continued his studies at the Johnsonville High School. Apprenticing himself "to a firm of builders at the age of seventeen years, in Orlando, Florida, he remained with his employers three years, and was afterwards foreman of a carpentering gang for four years, in Blackshear, Georgia, and in Waycross, Embarking then in business on his own account in Waycross, Mr. Darling built up a patronage that extended throughout southern Georgia, and into Florida, as a contractor and builder, filling many large contracts. In Jacksonville, Florida, Mr. Darling erected the magnificent Dyal Upchurch office building, and in Waycross has had the supervision of the building of many of its most substantial and handsome business blocks. He erected the Young Men's Christian Association Building, the Bunn Bell College

Building and many others of note. He has built three court houses, numerous school houses, and hundreds of dwellings in South Georgia, creations of his brains and hands being in evidence in many places. Retiring from the building industry in 1908, Mr. Darling has since been prosperously employed in the lumber business, having an extensive yard in Waycross, and a finely equipped planing mill.

On August 8th, 1895, Mr. Darling married Laura Le Count, who was born in Kekoshkee, Wisconsin, May 25, 1868, a daughter of Charles Le Count, and grand-daughter of John Hendrix Le Count. Her great-grandfather, John Le Count, was born at New Rochelle, New York, of French Huguenot ancestry, and served, so it is supposed, as a soldier in the Revolutionary war. John Hendrix Le Count, a native of New Rochelle, New York, served in the War of 1812, and Mrs. Darling now has in her possession his papers giving him an honorable discharge from the service. He subsequently removed to Wisconsin, locating at Hartford, where he spent his remaining years. He married Esther Smith, who was born in Dutchess County, New York, a daughter of Stephen and Deborah (Bashford) Smith, both of

whom were life-long residents of Dutchess County, his birth occurring in 1770, and his death in 1845, while she was born in 1783 and died in 1851.

As a young man Charles Le Count migrated to Wisconsin, and until 1869 was there engaged in the hardware business. In that year he settled in Nebraska, in York, which was then a frontier town, seventy miles from a railroad. Opening a hardware store there, he built up a good business, and became prominent in public affairs, serving as treasurer of York county, as treasurer of the city of York, and as treasurer of the County Agricultural Society, and of seven other organizations of minor importance. On account of impaired health, Mr. Le Count sold out his Nebraska interests in 1885, and purchased an orange grove at Anthony, Marion county, Florida, where he lived until 1906. Coming then to Georgia, he resided in Waycross until his death, in February, 1907.

Mr. Le Count married Jane Amanda Littlefield, who was born, August 20, 1824, in Readsboro, Vermont, a daughter of Elisha Alvin Littlefield. Her grandfather, Asa Littlefield, who was born May 6, 1762, and died June 19, 1845, married, March 24, 1782, Lois Stark, whose birth occurred May 15, 1755, and who died April 25, 1740. In 1820 Elisha Alvin Littlefield married Lydia Maria Parsons, a daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Battles) Parsons, who removed from Canada to Vermont, and they subsequently left New England, going to Kekoshkee, Wisconsin, where both spent their remaining years. Mr. and Mrs. Charles Le Count were people of sterling worth and integrity, highly esteemed in the business and social circles of Kekoshkee, and were valued members of the Universalist church. They reared four children, namely: Adelaide, John, Charles, and Laura, now Mrs. Darling. Mr. and Mrs. Darling are the parents of four children, namely: Thomas Jackson Darling, Charles Le Count Darling, Dorothea Darling, and Sunshine Darling.

Politically Mr. Darling supports the principles of the Democratic party in state and town elections, and in national affairs is a Prohibitionist. Religiously both Mr. and Mrs. Darling are members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.3.4.1.1) THOMAS JACKSON DARLING

(1.1.4.4.3.4.1.2) CHARLES LECOUNT DARLING

(1.1.4.4.3.4.1.3) DOROTHEA DARLING

(1.1.4.4.3.4.1.4) SUNSHINE DARLING married a Mr. Lewis

(1.1.4.4.3.4.2) ADELAIDE A LECOUNT born July 17, 1855 WI

(1.1.4.4.3.4.3) JOHN CLYDE LECOUNT born 1858 WI; employed by the railroad shops in High Springs, Alachua, FL

(1.1.4.4.3.4.4) CHARLES A LECOUNT born June 1860 WI

(1.1.4.4.3.4.5) HARRIET E LECOUNT (1853-1854) born WI

(1.1.4.4.3.5) AMELIA LECOUNT born 1832 NY

(1.1.4.4.3.6) WILLIAM JOHN LECOUNT born May 1833 NY

(1.1.4.4.3.7) JAMES MILTON LECOUNT born September 27, 1835 NY

(1.1.4.4.3.8) SAMUEL NELSON LECOUNT born January 17, 1841 MI

(1.1.4.4.3.9) CELIA E LECOUNT born August 17, 1843 OH

(1.1.4.4.3.10) IRA LECOUNT born c1846 OH

(1.1.4.4.4) HELENA (or ELEANOR) LECOUNT born February 6, 1797 and died January 1, 1865; also called Elena and Hellner; married 1817 George Wallace, a Scotsman, born 1797; a veteran of the Civil War and member of the G.A.R. When he returned from the war, his farm was terribly run down; his wife had died and he was very poor. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.1) JOHN H WALLACE born March 28, 1818 New York City and died April 27, 1891 Newburgh, Orange, NY. John went to Philipstown when he was eight years old and there he grew up to manhood and followed farming throughout his active life. He lived for some years on the crossroad leading from the Post Road to Purdytown; later purchasing the James Jaycox place on the Post Road and moved his family there. He and his wife were leading and active members of the North Highlands Methodist Episcopal Church. He married July 14, 1839 in Putnam Co NY, Anna/Annie E. Mekeel born 1822 (tombstone says 1823) and died May 12, 1887; both buried North Highland Cemetery, Putnam Co NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.1.1) URIAH WALLACE (1841-)

(1.1.4.4.4.1.2) DARIUS WALLACE (James) born March 14, 1842 Philipstown NY and died February 14, 1879 North Highlands, Philipstown; married Athalinda/Ethelinda Mekeel [dau of Elijah & Susan (Gray) Mekeel] born October 12, 1842 and died May 12, 1911; both buried North Highland Cemetery, Putnam Co NY. Born to them were (As per John Christeson, cemetery records at the Cold Spring Cemetery revealed that Athalinda and her 4 kids are all buried in the family plot at North Highland Cemetery; the girls all had the last name of Wallace in the cemetery records, indicated that they were unmarried/young at the time of their death):

(1.1.4.4.4.1.2.1) WALTER WALLACE born October 1865

(1.1.4.4.4.1.2.2) ANNIE E WALLACE born December 1867

(1.1.4.4.1.2.3) GRACE WALLACE born September 1873

(1.1.4.4.1.2.4) ELIZABETH WALLACE (Bessie) born August 1876

(1.1.4.4.1.3) MINERVA J WALLACE (1847-)

(1.1.4.4.1.4) MARY A WALLACE (1860-1931) married 1882 Dr. L.A. Roberts and they resided in Newburgh NY

(1.1.4.4.2) GEORGE WASHINGTON WALLACE (Wash) born September 7/9 (17), 1819 Philipstown, Putnam, NY and died May 17, 1911 Park Ridge, Bergen, NJ; Member of the G.A.R., which means he served in the Union Army during the Civil War; married c1841 Hannah Jane Hawks, of Indian descent [dau of Caleb and Anna (Barton) Hawks] born July 8, 1824 Philipstown and died December 6, 1909 Hilldale, Bergen, NJ; both buried at Old Hook Cemetery, NJ (Westwood Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen, NJ; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.2.1) LEWIS JAMES WALLACE (Lou) born c1841 Philipstown NY and died after 1909; married 1875 Susan Lincoln (1853-1945)

(1.1.4.4.2.2) JAMES W. WALLACE born September 25, 1843 Philipstown, Putnam, NY and died February 10, 1913 Glenham, Dutchess, NY; buried Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Fishkill, Dutchess, NY (Photos). James was a veteran of the Civil War having served as a Sergeant, Company L and E., 6th New York Heavy Artillery; also served with Company E., 10th New York Heavy Artillery. He enlisted August 15, 1862 at Cold Spring, Putnam County NY to serve three years as a Private. On May 1, 1864, he was promoted to 8th Corporal and on February 20, 1865, he was promoted to Sergeant. James saw action at the battles of Gettysburg, Cedar Creek, Fredericksburg and other major forays in the more northern section. He helped guard an ammunition train while Sheridan made his famous ride, and was aide to Colonel Howard Kitching. James never tired of telling of the day his regiment was reviewed by General Grant; that was the exact moment Sergeant Wallace's cussion chose to get stuck in the mud. He was mustered out of service on July 17, 1865, at Petersburg VA. After his discharge, he returned to his home in Philipstown NY where he resided for two years; in 1867 he moved to Bergen County NJ where he resided for five years; in 1872 he moved to Hopewell, Dutchess County NY where he resided for four years; in 1876 he moved to Stormville, Dutchess County where he resided for four years; in 1880 he moved to Glenham, Dutchess County, where he eventually became the postmaster and lived out the rest of his days. In the 1880 Census, he is listed as a worker involved with timber living in Wappingers Township, Dutchess County NY; in the 1890 Census it was noted

that he was suffering from lung disease and chronic dysentery; and in the 1900 Census he was listed as an attendant at the insane asylum and living in Fishkill. He married 1st November 2, 1870 in Chester PA, at the home of her mother, Clara L. Walter [dau of Thomas W & Esther (Griswold) Walter] born March 23, 1853, PA and died July 10, 1880, New Hackensack, Dutchess, NY; buried Fishkill Rural Cemetery. James, married 2d February 27, 1883 in Philadelphia PA, at the home of her mother, Susan Lincoln Walter [a sister of his first wife] born September 19, 1862 Philadelphia PA and died April 1, 1945 Brewster, Putnam, NY; buried in the Uriah Wallace family plot, Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Fishkill NY. Born to James and Clara were:

(1.1.4.4.2.2.1) FREDDIE WALLACE died in infancy and buried with his parents

(1.1.4.4.2.2.2) WALTER A. WALLACE born March 28, 1877 Etna (Emerson) NJ; 1910 Census, he was listed as living with his father and was an attendant at the insane asylum

(1.1.4.4.2.2.3) ABBIE P. WALLACE born October 3, 1879 Fishkill NY

Born to James and his second wife, Susan, was:

(1.1.4.4.2.2.4) LOUIS CALVIN WALLACE (Louis Lalsin Wallace) born February 7, 1884 Stormville, Dutchess, NY and died January 28, 1957 (stone says 1956); married Emma Buckley; both buried with his mother in the Uriah Wallace family plot, Fishkill Rural Cemetery (Photo)

(1.1.4.4.2.3) URIAH WALLACE born February 7, 1846 Philipstown, Putnam, NY and died October/November 4, 1909 Fishkill, Dutchess, NY; buried there in Fishkill Rural Cemetery - it noted that Uriah's parents, both in their 90s, attended his funeral. [Note: The graves of all three brothers, James, Uriah, and William H., are within about 30 feet of each other in the Fishkill Cemetery.] Uriah was a veteran of the Civil War, having served as a Corporal, Company C and L, 6th New York Heavy Artillery; enlisted September 15, 1862, Cold Spring, Putnam County NY to serve three years as a Private. When he was mustered in, it was noted that he was 5'4 1/2" tall with light hair, blue eyes and a light complexion. On December 10, 1864, he was promoted to 9th Corporal and was mustered out, July 19, 1865 at Petersburg VA. He was employed as a farmer, road builder, cutting timber back, Agent Clerk in store, lighting rod agent, laborer in woolen mill, guard in prison, teamster and general laborer. In the 1880 Census, he is listed as a laborer living in Wappingers Falls, Dutchess County; in the 1900 Census, he is listed as an attendant at the insane asylum. He married January 8, 1868 at Wappinger Falls,

Harriet Jones/Janes born 1846 and died November 23, 1905 Fishkill NY. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.2.3.1) GEORGE W. WALLACE born July 28, 1869

(1.1.4.4.2.3.2) GRACE H. WALLACE born June 21, 1874

(1.1.4.4.2.3.3) CHARLES V. WALLACE born October 13, 1876 and died 1877

(1.1.4.4.2.3.4) CHRISTINA F. WALLACE born February 22, 1879

(1.1.4.4.2.3.5) MAUD JULIA WALLACE born December 25, 1880

(1.1.4.4.2.3.6) HENRY EHRICH WALLACE born January 18, 1884 and died 1905 (February 6, 1913)

(1.1.4.4.2.3.7) WILLIAM G. WALLACE born May 24, 1888 and died that same year

(1.1.4.4.2.4) WILLIAM HENRY WALLACE born September 9, 1848 Philipstown, Putnam, NY and died January 8, 1929 Fishkill, Dutchess, NY. William was a Civil War veteran, having served in Company B and C, 6th New York Heavy Artillery; enlisting March 2, 1864 at the age of 15 years at Terrytown, Westchester County NY; William's father signed a statement (false one) that William was 18 years of age, so he could enlist. In a letter to the Commissioner of Pensions, in 1918, William wrote: "I enlisted the 2d day of March, 1864 for three years or sooner. Shot with Co. B 6th Reg NY Heavy Artillery. I was shipped from New York city in 10 days to Brandy Station in camp. When Grant started on the march through the wilderness I was put in the 5th Corps under Gen. Warren. I went through the Wilderness campaign. At the James River, crossed the river at City Point before Lee got there and laid in Breastworks until after the fort was blown up. I was wounded in the hip with a rifle bullet on the Weldon railroad on the 3d day of July. After the fort was blown up we were shipped to Washington, then to the Shenandoah Valley until after the battle of Cedar Creek when we did Old Early up; then shipped back to Bermuda Hundred. We laid there until Gen. Lee evacuated the works then followed him to Nottaway court house. After Lee surrendered we came back to Petersburg and did guard duty until I was honorably discharged Aug. 24, 1865". After his discharge, William returned to Philipstown where he resided in Cold Spring until 1870 when he moved to Wappingers Falls; in 1877 he moved to Fishkill NY, where he lived the rest of his days. He married, January 30, 1870 at Glenham, Dutchess, NY Hester Knapp born July 29, 1846 NY and died April 17, 1928, Fishkill NY; both buried there in the Fishkill Rural Cemetery (tombstone photo). In the 1870 Census, William is listed as a farm laborer living with his wife on the farm of Job Knapp (father-in-law?); in

the 1880 Census, he is listed as a laborer living in Wappingers Falls; in the 1900 Census, he is listed as a nursery laborer. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.2.4.1) AARON WALLACE born November 23, 1870 probably in Cold Spring, Putnam Co NY; Anna May Bailey [dau of John Wesley & Alice Jane (Racine) Bailey] born May 3, 1876 Dutchess Junction, Dutchess, NY and died October 13, 1944 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY; buried Fishkill Rural Cemetery (headstone photo); and they had 5 kids, 2 of which survived infancy and they were:

(1.1.4.4.2.4.1.1) ALICE H WALLACE (1905-1945)

(1.1.4.4.2.4.1.2) HILDA M WALLACE (1908-)

(1.1.4.4.2.4.2) CLEMENTINA L. C. WALLACE (Clementina G) born December 22, 1873 probably in Wappingers Falls NY and died May 14, 1874; buried with her parents

(1.1.4.4.2.4.3) CLEMENTINA WALLACE born August 3, 1875 probably in Wappingers Falls NY and died 1918

(1.1.4.4.2.4.4) DAISY (IDABELL) WALLACE born June 13, 1882 Fishkill NY and died June 16, 1882; buried with her parents

(1.1.4.4.2.4.5) CORA MAY WALLACE born October 17, 1885 Fishkill NY

(1.1.4.4.2.5) JAY WALLACE born circa 1850 and died an infant

(1.1.4.4.2.6) WALTER WALLACE born circa 1853 and died an infant

(1.1.4.4.2.7) JULIA A. WALLACE born November 7, 1855 and died after 1909; married Henry Ehrich/Ohrich

(1.1.4.4.3) JAMES HENRY WALLACE c1825/1832 and died apparently while serving in the Union Army during the Civil War as he was shot in the back somewhere in the South while going for a drink of water

(1.1.4.4.4) HANNAH JANE WALLACE born December 1, 1827 Phillipstown NY and died January 6, 1917 Demont/Dumont, Bergen, NJ; married May 4, 1848 at Cold Spring NY (Joseph Jevens) Joseph James Jevens (Jevons) (1814-1878); both buried at the Union Cemetery, Highland Falls, Orange, NY (tombstone photo). Joseph was a sea captain on a ship that laid first Atlantic Cable and was given a land grant by the US Government near West Point. He died at Ainsworth, England from injuries he received from falling out of an apple tree. Born to Hannah and Joseph were:

(1.1.4.4.4.1) GEORGE FLETCHER JEVENS born March 1, 1849 Highland Falls NY and died c1914; married Eliza Phipps and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.4.1.1) REGINALD JEVENS

(1.1.4.4.4.2) WILLIAM E. JEVENS born December 6, 1850 Highland Falls (Cornwall, Orange) NY and died November 20, 1908 Highland Falls, Orange, NY; buried Union Cemetery, Highland Falls (headstone photo); married Anna Statia (or Stacia {mnu} born 1846 Ireland); and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.2.1) WILLIAM E. JEVENS, JR (1874-c1933) married Mary Stranahan and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.2.1.1) EFFIE JEVENS married Harold Brown

(1.1.4.4.4.2.1.2) JEAN JEVENS married Harvey Green

(1.1.4.4.4.2.2) JOSEPH JEVENS (1879-c1905)

(1.1.4.4.4.3) ANN ADELIA JEVENS (Ann Adelaide) born March 17, 1852/53 and died December 20, 1856

(1.1.4.4.4.4) ELIZABETH JEVENS born March 31, 1854 and died February 11, 1855

(1.1.4.4.4.5) MARY JANE JEVENS born April 1856 and died age 95; married in the Highland Falls Methodist Church, Jackson Rose and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.5.1) WILLET ROSE of Garrison; married and born to him and his wife was:

(1.1.4.4.4.5.1.1) JACK ROSE who lived in Cold Spring NY

(1.1.4.4.4.5.2) HOWARD ROSE of Massachusetts

(1.1.4.4.4.5.3) GERTRUDE ROSE married Hugh Potter and lived in Peekskill.

(1.1.4.4.4.6) JOSEPH HENRY JEVENS born October 15/16, 1858 and died c1916; married Mary Elizabeth Lawrence (she remarried after his death, a Mr. Parsons and had five children with him) and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.6.1) MARY ELIZABETH JEVENS married John Parsons

(1.1.4.4.4.6.2) EDITH JEVENS

(1.1.4.4.4.6.3) CLARENCE JEVENS

(1.1.4.4.4.7) SARAH ELLEN JEVENS born April 18/19, 1861 and died May 20/30, 1934; married Walter Wood (1859-1935) and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.7.1) RAY WOOD born Philipstown

(1.1.4.4.4.7.2) BERTHA WOOD born Philipstown

(1.1.4.4.4.7.3) EDITH WOOD born Highland Falls

(1.1.4.4.4.7.4) FLOYD WOOD born Highland Falls

(1.1.4.4.4.7.5) HERBERT WOOD born Highland Falls

(1.1.4.4.4.8) ELIZABETH COUSINS JEVENS born April (October) 10, 1863 and died April 5, 1894; unmarried

(1.1.4.4.4.9) ADELAIDE PIPER JEVENS born July 15, 1865 and died c1942; married Charles Johnston and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.4.9.1) HELEN JOHNSTON

(1.1.4.4.4.10) MARGARET MARIAH JEVENS born October 12, 1869 and died 1954; married Carl Straeter who died c1910 and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.4.10.1) MARGUERITE (RITA) STRAETER (1897-1923) married Ned Richardson and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.10.1.1) MERLE RICHARDSON

(1.1.4.4.4.10.1.2) A DAUGHTER RICHARDSON

(1.1.4.4.4.11) JAMES WASHINGTON JEVENS born August 7/8, 1871 Cornwall, Orange, NY and died May 3, 1936 Highland Falls, Orange, NY; married Sarah Armstrong born December 6, 1877 Enniskillen, North Ireland and died April 30, 1936 Highland Falls NY; both were buried May 5, 1936 Union Cemetery, Highland Falls. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.1) HANNAH JANE JEVENS born October 22, 1898; married William Raymond Alsdorf and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.1.1) WILLIAM RAYMOND ALSDORF, JR

(1.1.4.4.4.11.1.2) WALTER JAMES ALSDORF

(1.1.4.4.4.11.1.3) HAROLD ALSDORF

(1.1.4.4.4.11.1.4) EDWIN ALSDORF

(1.1.4.4.4.11.1.5) RALPH ALSDORF

(1.1.4.4.4.11.2) ROBERT E.A. JEVONS (he changed the spelling) born August 28, 1900 and died December 28, 1975; married Dorothea Williams and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.2.1) ELIZABETH JEVONS (JEVENS?)

(1.1.4.4.4.11.2.2) BUELAH JEVONS (JEVENS?)

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3) MARTHA ELEANOR JEVONS (JEVENS?) born January 25, 1902/3; married Earl Anthony Hollis and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.1) ELEANOR HOLLIS married January 24, 1953 Paul Tedesco and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.1.1) STEVEN TEDESCO born November 14, 1955; married April 20, 1985 Christine Tunkey and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.1.1.1) TREVOR TEDESCO

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.1.1.2) CAITLIN TEDESCO

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.1.1.3) CASSIE TEDESCO

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.1.2) SARA TEDESCO born January 14, 1960; married David William Tagget (Sara has sent corrected and updated info – **thanks, Sara!!!**) and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.1.2.1) KATRINA TAGGET

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.1.2.2) BLAKE TAGGET

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.1.3) JAMES TEDESCO born April 11, 1961; married November 18, 1984 Maria Danesi and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.1.3.1) LEAH TEDESCO

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.1.3.2) OLIVIA TEDESCO

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.2) SUSANNE HOLLIS married Dante Ciocci and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.2.1) TRIPP CIOCCI

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.3) EARL ANTHONY HOLLIS Jr married, name unk, and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.3.1) EARL ANTHONY HOLLIS III (Tony) married, name unk, and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.3.1.1) EARL ANTHONY HOLLIS IV (Anthony)

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.3.1.2) ANDREW HOLLIS

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.3.2) DEBRA HOLLIS married 1st David Lee Smith; 2d Irwin Joseph Katz; both Debra and Joseph were killed February 10, 2001 in a car accident; born to Debra and David were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.3.2.1) DEANNA DEVONNE SMITH – provider of this updated info – **thanks Deanna!**

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.3.2.2) DIXIE LEIGH SMITH

(1.1.4.4.4.11.3.3.2.3) LEE MICHAEL SMITH

(1.1.4.4.4.11.4) ELIZABETH MADOLINE JEVONS (JEVENS?) born October 25, 1904; married November 24, 1919 Joseph E. Mayer (1902-1973) and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.4.1) JOSEPH JAMES MAYER born May 6, 1921; Retired US Navy, having served in the US Submarine Service during WWII; married 1st, 1943 Rose Alice Denis and 2d Joyce Dorwity. Born to Joseph were possibly three children, names unknown.

(1.1.4.4.4.11.4.2) RICHARD THOMAS MAYER born June 22, 1922 Litchfield CT; served as a Lieutenant in the Navy; married 1st, 1943, Lucy Daniel and 2d Inez Burcham. Born to Richard and his wife (wives?) were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.4.2.1) RICHARD THOMAS MAYER, JR

(1.1.4.4.4.11.4.2.2) RONALD GARRET MAYER

(1.1.4.4.4.11.4.2.3) RUSSEL SHANE MAYER

(1.1.4.4.4.11.4.2.4) DANIEL MAYER

(1.1.4.4.4.11.4.3) DONALD ROBERT MAYER born September 9, 1923 Litchfield CT; graduated from the USN Academy 1946; Post Graduate 1952; Pensacola 1958; received DFC in Japan 1959; participated in 3 Pacific Battles before entering the Naval Academy; married June 6, 1946 Lorraine Polhemus born September 22, 1927 and born to them were possibly 6 children, names unknown

(1.1.4.4.4.11.4.4) ALBERT ARTHUR MAYER born June 26, 1925 Highland Falls NY; USN Vet; married Loretta Larson and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.4.4.1) ARTHUR JAMES MAYER, JR. born April 3, 1944 Long Beach CA

(1.1.4.4.4.11.4.4.2) KATHRYN AMANDA MAYER born June 18, 1948 Litchfield CT

(1.1.4.4.4.11.5) JAMES EDWARD JEVONS (JEVENS?) born January 8, 1908 and died in infancy

(1.1.4.4.4.11.6) ALICE MARGUERITE JEVONS (JEVENS?) born August 1, 1910; married 1st Donald Herbert Cahill who died 1931; 2d Joseph F. McGrath. Born to Alice [which husband is unknown] was:

(1.1.4.4.4.11.6.1) ALICE (?CAHILL/MCGRATH?) married Elmer Birdseye

(1.1.4.4.4.11.7) ARTHUR WILLIAM JEVONS (JEVENS?) born April 3, 1915; married 1st Dorothea Armstrong; 2d Joanne {maiden name unk}; and they had possibly four children, names unk

(1.1.4.4.5) ANN (NANCY) LECOUNT (LECOMPT) born May 10, 1799 Westchester Co NY and died January 20, 1850 Philipstown (age 51-8-16); buried at Old Cold Spring Cemetery; married as his 1st wife, Charles Mekeel born December 14, 1796 Philipstown and died March 4, 1879 Nelsonville; both buried in Old Cold Spring Cemetery, Phillipstown NY. Charles purchased all the land of John LeCount and Caleb Ferris, Jr, plus more. The pond, known as the Ferris Pond at the top of Lane Gate Road is now known as Dale Pond. He conducted farming operations all his active days near Griffin's Corners (later called Mekeel's Corners) and later moved to Nelsonville. After Ann's death, Charles remarried - wife unk. Born to Ann and Charles were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1) MARY SUSAN MEKEEL born (June 22, 1818) May 24, 1818 Philipstown, Putnam, NY and died March 10, 1900 Nelsonville, Putnam, NY; married c1834 James Henyan [son of David] born September 1/24, 1816 possibly at Highland Falls, Orange Co NY and died April 1, 1892 Nelsonville, NY; both buried at Cold Spring Cemetery, Cold Spring, Putnam, NY. They made their home at Highland Falls NY and later at Nelsonville. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1) CHARLES S. HENYAN born (July 18) August 30, 1835 Highland Falls, Orange, NY and died April 20, 1907 Cold Spring. He operated a livery stable opposite the railroad depot at Cold Spring up until his death. He was a Republican and had been favored with minor positions, both in Albany and the Customs House. In December, 1868, he suffered the loss of his left hand from the bursting of his gun while hunting near Griffin's Corners. He married June 29, 1864 Abigail Ann Dennett [dau of Jesse & Anna (Cleaver) Dennett] born September 11, 1840 and died September 9, 1923; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1) MAY DENNETT HENYAN born April 30, 1871 Nelsonville, Putnam, NY and died April 1, 1961 St. Petersburg; married Charles Elmer McClary (1866-1942) [son of John & Mary Anne (Davis) McClary]; a carpenter and builder of Cold Spring NY; both buried Cold Spring Cemetery, Cold Spring NY. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.1) ELMER MCCLARY (1894-1911)

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.2) EARL D. MCCLARY born November 11, 1896 and died August/September 2, 1959; buried in his parent's plot, Cold Spring Cemetery; married July 29, 1949 Gertrude Gedgord

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3) MINOLA MAY MCCLARY born September 11, 1898/99 Cold Spring, Putnam, NY and died June 18, 1990 Raleigh, Wake, NC; buried Cold Spring Cemetery, Cold Spring NY; married July 26/28, 1926 in Cold Spring, James Wilson Bailey [son of James Edgar & Louise Marian (Wilson) Bailey] born March 30, 1890 Cold Spring and died there September 13, 1970; a Justice of the New York State Supreme Court; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.1) ALICE ADELA BAILEY born May 22, 1927; married September 16, 1951 Captain Harry George Skinner, USAF, and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.1.1) JANET LOUISE SKINNER born January 29, 1953

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.1.2) NANCY GAYLE SKINNER born June 16, 1955

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.1.3) DIANE ELISABETH SKINNER born April 14, 1958

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.2) JANET MCCLARY BAILEY born July 17, 1928; married, July 12, 1947 Lieutenant Benjamin Ransom McBride, USAF, and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.2.1) DOUGLAS RANSOM MCBRIDE born April 5, 1948

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.2.2) JAMES BAILEY MCBRIDE born November 12, 1949

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.2.3) STUART KEEFE MCBRIDE born April 22, 1952

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.2.4) KYLE WILSON MCBRIDE born September 6, 1955

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.2.5) NANCY ALICE MCBRIDE born February 11, 1960

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.3) JAMES WILSON BAILEY Jr born November 4, 1930 Cold Spring NY and died July 24, 1998 Union, Union, NJ; buried Cold Spring Cemetery, Cold Spring NY; married August 21, 1954 Edna Price and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.3.1) SHARON LOUISE BAILEY born November 5, 1957

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.3.3.2) LYNN ELLEN BAILEY born June 10, 1959

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.4) MIRTHA ALICE MCCLARY (Mertha) born January 23, 1905; married June 11, 1931 Donald Cole Stokoe and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.4.1) JOHN CHARLES STOKOE born February 18, 1935; married August 30, 1959 Barbara Jane McWhorter and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.4.1.1) LISA JANE STOKOE born August 23, 1959

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.4.1.2) DONALD ARTHUR STOKOE born April 8, 1961

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.1.5) ELLEENE ABBY MCCLARY born August 16, 1911; married May 30, 1941 Samuel Tweed Wilson; no offspring

(1.1.4.4.5.1.1.2) CHARLES HENYAN born February 1876 Nelsonville, Putnam, NY; married Ella V. Clark of Lake Surprise, Philipstown NY

(1.1.4.4.5.1.2) SARAH E. HENYAN born August 6, 1838 Putnam Co NY and died December 14, 1903 Nelsonville, Putnam, NY; unmarried; buried Cold Spring Cemetery

(1.1.4.4.5.1.3) JOHN C. HENYAN born July 25, 1844 and died July 23, 1909 Nelsonville; a machinist by trade and worked at his trade in the West Point Foundry and at the Wright Machine Company at Newburgh NY. He was also the proprietor of a grocery store at Nelsonville. He married Amanda Smith born March 12, 1848 and died January 17, 1884 Putnam Co NY; both buried in the James Henyan family plot, Cold Spring Cemetery; another source says no offspring

(1.1.4.4.5.1.4) WILLIAM E. HENYAN born Sept 1862; married Minnie Wright. He conducted a grocery store at Nelsonville, formerly occupied by his brother, John. Both to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.4.1) LULU HENYAN born June 1892 Nelsonville and died March 10, 1894

(1.1.4.4.5.1.4.2) LELIA HENYAN married Fred Lowe; born to them were two daughters and a son

(1.1.4.4.5.1.4.3) MARGARET HENYAN married Jay Utter and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.4.3.1) MURIEL UTTER

(1.1.4.4.5.1.4.3.2) FAY UTTER married a Mr. Shigley and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.4.3.2.1) JOHN SHIGLEY born September 14, 1949

(1.1.4.4.5.1.4.3.2.2) DONALD SHIGLEY born October 23, 1950

(1.1.4.4.5.1.5) MARY ANN HENYAN born April 27, 1851 and died May 18, 1852

(1.1.4.4.5.1.6) JAMES E. HENYAN born June 15, 1853 Philipstown and died February 21, 1905; married February 2, 1877 Mary E. Higgins of Cold Spring born 1854 and died February 2, 1911 age 52y; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.1.6.1) MAUD HENYAN married December 31, 1901 Arrie Berkhoff

(1.1.4.4.5.1.6.2) ALICE HENYAN married Arthur Pilson

(1.1.4.4.5.1.6.3) EUGENE HENYAN married June 30, 1911 Bertha Daniels

(1.1.4.4.5.1.7) EUGENE A. HENYAN born May 13, 1858 and died July 5, 1863

(1.1.4.4.5.2) CALEB MEKEEL died in childhood

(1.1.4.4.5.3) SAMUEL JOHN MEKEEL born November 4, 1829 Philipstown NY and died February 9, 1872; owned a small farm on the crossroad leading from the Post Road at Milton Smiths, west to the Cold Spring Road near de Rhams and here all of his children were born. He exchanged the farm property with Joseph Lath for property situated in the village of Nelsonville. He married Rebecca Ann Heady (Hadden) (1830-1918) (5.1.2.9.2.3.6) and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.3.1) MARY E. MEKEEL born c1855 on the family farm; married June 29, 1873 Mead Vantassel and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.3.1.1) DAUGHTER VANTASSEL died March 4, 1876 age 2y

(1.1.4.4.5.3.1.2) MARTIN L. VANTASSEL born Philipstown; married June 22, 1902 Carrie Crowther of Cold Spring

(1.1.4.4.5.3.1.3) SEYMOUR VANTASSEL born Philipstown; married April 8, 1905 Etta Jaycox; engaged in his father-in-law's grocery and feed business. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.5.3.1.3.1) WILLARD VANTASSEL (-1944)

(1.1.4.4.5.3.1.4) EDNA MAY VANTASSEL married October 28, 1908 Freeman Denney [son of Joseph G. & Charlotte (Brewer)] (c1884-); he operated a smithshop at New Hackensack, Dutchess, NY. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.3.1.4.1) KENNETH DENNEY

(1.1.4.4.5.3.1.4.2) MARY DENNEY

(1.1.4.4.5.3.2) ELBERT O. MEKEEL born December 12, 1852 on the family farm at Philipstown NY and died there April 29, 1910; married 1st October 12, 1876 Eliza Ann

Avery (daughter of Sylvester and Abbie J (Mekeel) Avery) who died May 27, 1898 age 45y; married 2d on Thanksgiving Day 1903, Lena Kramer of Brooklyn; no offspring from second marriage. Born to Elbert and Eliza were:

(1.1.4.4.5.3.2.1) OSBORN MEKEEL born c1879 Philipstown and married Catherine Maddox born 1883 and died December 3, 1948 Philipstown - no offspring

(1.1.4.4.5.3.2.2) AUGUSTA MEKEEL born c1880 Philipstown and married July 12, 1902 at Port Jervis NY, Edmund Wilson of Hoboken NJ; and born to them were (both Mildred and Edmund were listed as heirs in their Uncle Osborn's will – wonder with the early death of Augusta if Osborn "adopted" the kids?):

(1.1.4.4.5.3.2.2.1) MILDRED A. WILSON married a Mr. Sheehan

(1.1.4.4.5.3.2.2.2) EDMUND B. WILSON

(1.1.4.4.5.3.2.3) STEPEHN H. MEKEEL born May 23, 1883 Philipstown and died June 20, 1892

(1.1.4.4.5.3.3) MINERVA MEKEEL born c1863 on the family farm; married 1st in the Court House at Carmel NY, Charles Wesley Denney [son of Joseph G. & Charlotte (Brewer)] born September 10, 1893 Philipstown and died August 28, 1915 Petaluma CA; married 2d Eugene Ireland and they resided at Yonkers NY. Born to Minerva and Charles was:

(1.1.4.4.5.3.3.1) AMY DENNEY born December 15, 1882; was living with her grandmother, Rebecca Mekeel on the 1900 census and is listed as Amy Mekeel, granddaughter, age 17, born Dec 1882; married, under the name of Amy Mekeel, June 16, 1900, Joseph B. England, Principal of the Nelsonville School. Born to them was a son, a school teacher.

(1.1.4.4.5.3.4) WILLIAM H. MEKEEL born c1869 on the family farm; a blacksmith by trade and ran a shop at Cold Spring NY and later removed to the vicinity of Walden, Orange, NY. Born to him and his unk wife were:

(1.1.4.4.5.3.4.1) EMMA MEKEEL born October 7, 1902 Cold Spring and died there October 4, 1908

(1.1.4.4.5.3.4.2) EDWARD MEKEEL

(1.1.4.4.5.3.5) SUSAN MEKEEL (c1866-) married Elijah Hults [son of James] who died November 23, 1944. Born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.5.3.5.I) LEAH HULTS born October 16, 1901 Nelsonville NY; married Dr. Kelley of Pawling NY. Obituary, Poughkeepsie Journal, Poughkeepsie, NY, Friday May 27, 1994: Leah Kelly, 92, a resident of Pawling, died Wednesday in Kent, Conn. Mrs. Kelly had been a teacher in Cold Spring and Peekskill, retiring in 1938. She later worked as a receptionist for her husband's dental practice in Pawling. Mrs. Kelly was vice president of the trustees of the Pawling Free Library and a volunteer at the library. She was a member of the Pawling Shakespeare Club the Pawling Historical Society and the New York Retired Teachers Association. Born Oct. 16, 1901, in Nelsonville, Putnam County, she was the daughter of Elijah and Susan Mekeel Hults. She was a graduate of the State College of New Paltz and studied at Columbia University's Teachers College and the University of Rochester's Teachers College. She specialized in primary education. Her husband, George N. Kelly DDS, predeceased her. Mrs. Kelly has no survivors. Burial will be in Huntingdon, Quebec, Canada.

(1.1.4.4.5.3.6) PHELENA MEKEEL (c1858-) married Simon Howell

(1.1.4.4.5.4) STEPHEN MEKEEL born January 19, 1827 Philipstown and died December 6, 1906 Nelsonville; married October 15, 1853 Susan Griffin (1830-1916). He was a dealer in ship-timber and forest products; Mayor of Nelsonville 1876, 1879, 1881, 1889-90; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.4.1) HORACE MEKEEL born Nelsonville NY; married 1st November 20, 1879 Louisa Kelley who died February 22, 1886; married 2d January 13, 1889 Minnie L. Curtis of Fishkill Village. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.4.1.1) STEPHEN E. MEKEEL born December 15, 1883 Nelsonville and died September 8, 1974 Syracuse NY. He owned the Ovid NY *Gazette and Independent* and was editor for many years; married October 1, 1913 at Ovid NY, Sarah Frances Kinne

(1.1.4.4.5.4.1.2) LENA MEKEEL born Nelsonville; married November 20, 1908 in Philadelphia PA, Albert L. Terwilliger of Nelsonville

(1.1.4.4.5.4.1.3) DELLA MEKEEL born Nelsonville; married May 1905 Arthur Patterson

(1.1.4.4.5.4.1.4) LULU MEKEEL born Nelsonville; married 1st June 16, 1914 Seymour J. Hallstead of Madison NJ; 2d 1953 a Mr. Granger of New Hampshire, formerly of Nelsonville. Lulu was adopted by John Stevenson (her Uncle) and was married as his daughter.

(1.1.4.4.5.4.2) MINNIE J. MEKEEL born Nelsonville NY; married April 10, 1880 John Patterson and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.5.4.2.1) NELLIE ALLAN PATTERSON married November 1905 Ralph Vinson Merritt (-1950)

(1.1.4.4.5.4.3) HERBERT W. MEKEEL born Nelsonville NY

(1.1.4.4.5.4.4) NORA MEKEEL born Nelsonville and died 1953; married April 6, 1880 John Stevenson and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.5.4.4.1) LESLIE STEVENSON (1881-) married April 9, 1902 at Camden NJ, Lottie Fisher. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.4.4.1.1) ROLAND STEVENSON (1903-1946)

(1.1.4.4.5.4.4.1.2) GORDON STEVENSON married Dorothy {maiden name unk}; and born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.4.4.1.2.1) DAVID JOHN STEVENSON born January 13, 1946; married Ann Helen Wevling of Garrison and they resided in Bloomfield Hills MI. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.4.5.4.4.1.2.1.1) DAVID STUART STEVENSON born April 25, 1970

(1.1.4.4.5.4.4.1.2.1.2) JANE ELIZABETH STEVENSON born November 7, 1975

(1.1.4.4.5.4.4.1.2.2) PETER ALAN STEVENSON born November 4, 1950; graduated from the U. of Colorado Engineering School; married August 19, 1972 at Boulder CO, Cynthia Sands

(1.1.4.4.5.5) PETER MEKEEL born May 2, 1839 at Philipstown NY and died Croft's Corner, where he owned a farm, Putnam Valley NY July 14, 1900; married name unk and born to them were 3 and possibly 5 children

(1.1.4.4.5.6) ALBERT A. MEKEEL [son of Charles and his second wife] born Philipstown; never married. He was found dead back of Hogan's barn on Division Street in Nelsonville, November 24, 1914 age 63y

(1.1.4.4.6) CALEB LECOUNT born December 17, 1802; married Jane Smith of Philipstown and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.6.1) WILLIAM JOHN LECOUNT (LECOMPTE) (1824-1904). He assumed the spelling 'LeCompte' and was a piano manufacturer in New York City; married Susan Samler and born to them was:

(1.1.4.4.6.1.1) WILLIAM JOHN LECOMPTE, JR (1855-1929) married Mary A. Haskin

(1.1.4.5) **JAMES FERRIS** born New Rochelle NY

(1.1.4.6) **JOSEPH FERRIS** born New Rochelle NY; married Sarah Likely

(1.1.4.7) **JOSHUA FERRIS** (Jim - Joshua is listed as a "possible" child of Caleb's)

(1.1.4.8) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** (Amy) (1769-1852) (February 15, 1771 – March 2, 1852) [listed as a child of Caleb and Susannah (Lord) Ferris] married 1788 (March 15, 1790) Edward Mead (1758-1828) (born May 4, 1764) and born to them were:

(1.1.4.8.1) ELIZABETH MEAD born January 2, 1792 Greenwich CT and died August 25, 1867 Ithaca, Tompkins, NY; married November 14, 1812 in Greenwich CT, John W. Osborne (Osburn) born August 24, 1789 Leeds, England and died August 25, 1852.

Born to them were:

(1.1.4.8.1.1) MARY SMITH OSBURN born September 13, 1813 Greenwich, Fairfield, CT and died August 14, 1834; married June 6, 1833 Ira Pew born July 12, 1811

(1.1.4.8.1.2) SARAH J. OSBURN (Sally) born April 4, 1815 Greenwich CT and died March 1, 1832

(1.1.4.8.1.3) THEODORE OSBURN born April 27, 1817 Ulysses, Tompkins, NY and died June 4, 1817

(1.1.4.8.1.4) THEODORE OSBURN born August 19, 1818 Ulysses, Tompkins, NY and died during the Civil War

(1.1.4.8.1.5) ROSANNA OSBURN born January 14, 1821 and died c1898; married her brother-in-law, after sister Mary's death, March 1835, Ira Pew.

(1.1.4.8.1.6) FANNY OSBURN (Amy) born July 18, 1823 and died February 1882; married November 2, 1845 Adin Norton

(1.1.4.8.1.7) ROBERT OSBURN born August 19, 1825 Ithaca, Tompkins, NY and died September 1880; married January 11, 1848 Mary Moshier

(1.1.4.8.1.8) ELIZABETH OSBURN born December 8, 1827 Ithaca, Tompkins, NY and died February 22, 1874; married July 5, 1858 Peter Pickett

(1.1.4.8.1.9) JOHN W. OSBORNE, JR., (Osburn) born September 8, 1830 Ithaca NY and died May 5, 1872; married February 4, 1853 Anna Eliza Boyer born in March, 1830 NY and died August 23, 1908. Born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1) JAMES MEAD OSBORNE born October 16, 1853; married 1st Hope Calone; 2d Angelina A. {maiden name unk}; and born to James and Hope were:

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.1) WILLIAM JAMES OSBORNE born May 30, 1873 East Danby, Tompkins, NY and died February 22, 1954 Rochester NY; married April 24, 1899 at Rochester, Wilhelmina Johanna Herbst [dau of Charles Ludwig & Susanna Louise (Walch) Herbst] born February 12, 1878 Rochester and died there, September 29, 1950. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.1.1) ELEANOR HOPE OSBORNE born December 27, 1904 Rochester and died November 22, 1993 Port Richey FL; married October 25, 1922 Howard Thomas Auble (1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1). See him for offspring.

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.1.2) MERCEDESE B. OSBORNE born March 29, 1906 Rochester, Monroe, NY and died April 10, 1971 NYC; married April 1933 Harry Norton Moore born August 5, 1898 Philadelphia PA and died April 29, 1971 NYC; and they had a child

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.1.3) EVAN OSBORNE born March 8, 1907 Rochester, Monroe, NY and died there October 12, 1907

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.1.4) WESLEY MILTON OSBORNE born August 27, 1908 Rochester, Monroe, NY; buried Schenectady NY; married May 15, 1937 in Buffalo NY, Mary Orth Sanford [dau of Harry E. & Helen B. (Murphy) Sanford] born January 20, 1915 Hornell NY and died October 30, 1975; and they had 2 kids

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.1.5) GORDON DEWITT OSBORNE born September 10, 1909 Rochester NY and died October 31, 1975 Hendersonville NC; married November 21, 1940 a Miss Placerean

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.1.6) HERNDON GERALD OSBORNE born April 25, 1911 Rochester NY and died June 26, 1973 St. Petersburg FL; married November 14, 1936, a Miss Wahl and they had 2 kids

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.2) LOU O. OSBORNE was living 1949; married a Mr. Knowlton - resided in Cazenovia NY. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.2.1) CHAUNCEY KNOWLTON died without offspring

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.2.2) DONALD KNOWLTON resided Montclair NJ

Born to James Mead Osborne and his unknown second wife were:

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.3) CLARENCE D. OSBORNE of Montclair NJ

(1.1.4.8.1.9.1.4) BERTHA O. OSBORNE married a Mr. Houston - resided Snyder NY

(1.1.4.8.1.9.2) FANNIE MERRILL OSBURN (OSBORNE) born October 15, 1863 Ithaca NY and died May 31, 1955; married Charles B. Stanion. [The information which places Elizabeth Ferris as a daughter of Caleb Ferris is from an application for membership in the Society by right of lineage ascent in Caleb's line. The different spelling of Osburn/Osborne is noted - recent generations have apparently changed the spelling.] Born to Fannie and Mr. Stanion were:

(1.1.4.8.1.9.2.1) MARGARET S. STANION (Daisy) married a Mr. Darling and born to them was:

(1.1.4.8.1.9.2.1.1) VIRGINIA DARLING

(1.1.4.8.1.9.2.2) PHILIP J. STANION married lady's name unk but born to them were:

(1.1.4.8.1.9.2.2.1) MARJORIE S. STANION married a Mr. Kinney

(1.1.4.8.1.9.2.2.2) RUTH STANION who married a Mr. Ditzell

(1.1.4.8.1.9.2.2.3) PHILIP J. STANION, JR

(1.1.4.8.1.9.2.2.4) ROSALIE STANION

(1.1.4.8.1.9.3) ELLEN ELIZABETH OSBURN (OSBORNE) born August 29, 1856 and died May 25, 1935; married c1881 Edgar Harold Finch born July 1855 and died 1908 – he was an expressman in Ithaca 1900. Born to them were:

(1.1.4.8.1.9.3.1) LILLIAN FINCH born October 1884 Ithaca, Tompkins, NY and died December 19, 1953

(1.1.4.8.1.9.3.2) EDGAR H. FINCH born November 1888 Ithaca, Tompkins, NY

(1.1.4.8.1.9.3.3) MARY LOUISA FINCH (May) born August 31, 1891 and died April 5, 1974; married a Mr. Lamberson

(1.1.4.8.1.9.4) ANNA LOUISA OSBURN (OSBORNE) born April 11, 1861 and died January 5, 1913; married a Mr. Dorn; no offspring

(1.1.4.8.1.9.5) MARY ELIZA OSBURN (OSBORNE) born February 19, 1859 and died October 2, 1902

(1.1.4.8.1.9.6) EMMA OSBURN born September 13, 1866 and died September 24, 1866

(1.1.4.8.1.9.7) JENNIE M. OSBURN - she spelled her name Osborne - born September 4, 1867 and died August 8, 1962

(1.1.4.8.1.10) AGNES OSBURN (Nancy) born May 8, 1833 Ithaca NY and died January 19, 1893; married February 20, 1855 Andrew Charles Burgess

(1.1.4.8.1.11) MARY S. OSBURN born October 3, 1836 and died September 12, 1880 Rochester, Monroe, NY; married September 20, 1858 Samuel H. Williams born January 22, 1822

(1.1.4.8.2) EDWARD MEAD (1794-)

(1.1.4.8.3) LUCINDA MEAD (1796-)

(1.1.4.8.4) ESTHER MEAD (1798-)

(1.1.4.8.5) AMY MEAD born April 21, 1802; married May 26, 1829 William King born December 16, 1809 and born to them were:

(1.1.4.8.5.1) JOHN KING born March 28, 1830 and died July 5, 1860

(1.1.4.8.5.2) EDWARD M. KING born January 28, 1833

(1.1.4.8.5.3) LUCINDA M. KING born December 11, 1835

(1.1.4.8.5.4) CLARISSA KING born September 10, 1837

(1.1.4.8.5.5) FRANCES KING born November 10, 1840

(1.1.4.8.5.6) CORNELIA KING born September 14, 1844 and died November 25, 1866

(1.1.5) **MARY FERRIS** (AFN: J3TF-GJ) born 1708 Scarsdale NY; married March 11, 1732 (LDS - November 3, 1732) Richard Cornell, Jr. (AFN:J3TF-JV) born December 6, 1708/09 (6.10.1708) probably Hempstead NY and died 1758. Richard moved to Scarsdale after 1720, where he owned land as well at Northcastle. (Mary is listed, by Chaplain Ferris, as being possibly a child of Peter.) Born to Mary and Richard was (an only child):

(1.1.5.1) PETER CORNELL born 1732 and died July 30, 1767; married May 3, 1751 Sarah Haviland [dau of Thomas & Jane (Clements) Haviland] born February 7, 1734 and died March 17, 1787 White Plains NY; buried in Friend's Cemtery, Mamaroneck NY. After Peter's death, Sarah remarried to Josiah Hatfield. Sarah is mentioned in her father's will as receiving funds from the sale of land on Memursing Island. Born to them were:

(1.1.5.1.1) MARY CORNELL born March 30, 1753; married May 21, 1772 Nathan Palmer [son of Benjamin] and they had 12 kids

(1.1.5.1.2) THOMAS CORNELL born October 19, 1754 Mamaroneck, Westchester, NY and died 1817; married June 1, 1779 Hannah Lynch [dau of Gabriel & Hannah] born 1762 Purchase, Westchester, NY and died there June 20, 1813; and born to them were (and possible more):

(1.1.5.1.2.1) PETER CORNELL (1780-) married Margaret Gedney and born to them was (and possibly more):

(1.1.5.1.2.1.1) THOMAS CORNELL (Photos) born January 27, 1814, White Plains NY and died March 30, 1890 Kingston, Ulster, NY; buried there Montrepose Cemetery. He married Ellen Ann Woodmancie. He attended the public schools; engaged in the steamboat transportation business between Rondout and New York City in 1843, and also in the railroad business and banking; commissioned Major in the New York militia during the Civil War; elected as a Republican to the Fortieth Congress (March 4, 1867 – March 3, 1869); unsuccessful candidate for reelection in 1868 to the Forty-first Congress; again elected to the Forty-seventh Congress (March 4, 1881 – March 3, 1883); was not a candidate for renomination in 1882; resumed the transportation business and banking in Kingston NY; delegate to the Republican National Convention in 1884.

(1.1.5.1.2.2) SARAH CORNELL born April 15, 1782 Hempstead, Nassau, L.I., NY and died July 6, 1842 Tuckahoe, Suffolk, L. I., NY; married November 3, 1801 in NY, John Bates [son of Gilbert & Sarah (Gibbs) Bates] born 1781 NY and died September 5, 1825 Eastchester, Westchester, NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.5.1.2.2.1) PETER BATES

(1.1.5.1.2.2.2) THOMAS BATES

(1.1.5.1.2.2.3) GILBERT BATES

(1.1.5.1.2.2.4) JANE BATES

(1.1.5.1.2.2.5) ANN ELIZA BATES

(1.1.5.1.2.2.6) ALFRED S BATES born March 31, 1814 Eastchester, Westchester, NY

(1.1.5.1.3) RICHARD CORNELL born February 4, 1760 Scarsdale, Westchester, NY and died December 12, 1840 Auburn, Cayuga, NY; buried there North Street Cemetery; married 1st Elizabeth Angevine; 2d Nancy Ann Purdy; and born to him and Elizabeth were:

(1.1.5.1.3.1) CALEB CORNELL born February 10, 1792 Harrison, Westchester, NY and died January 6, 1871; married November 24, 1814 in Rye NY, Ann Robinson who died April 12, 1844 age 46y 3m 1d; both buried North Street Cemetery, Auburn, Cayuga, NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.5.1.3.1.1) ELIZABETH ANN CORNELL born September 17, 1816 Mamaroneck, Westchester, NY; married November 1, 1836 John E Patten

(1.1.5.1.3.1.2) THOMAS ROBINSON CORNELL born February 15, 1818 Scarsdale, Westchester, NY; married July 1, 1846 Frances Chelles and born to them were:

(1.1.5.1.3.1.2.1) SARAH CORNELL born June 11, 1847

(1.1.5.1.3.1.2.2) JOHN CORNELL born June 28, 1849

(1.1.5.1.3.1.3) EDWIN CORNELL born January 16, 1820 Mamaroneck, Westchester, NY; married Sarah Elizabeth Bedell and born to them were:

(1.1.5.1.3.1.3.1) CLARENCE WASHINGTON CORNELL born May 1, 1856

(1.1.5.1.3.1.3.2) EMERSON LINCOLN CORNELL born May 19, 1865

(1.1.5.1.3.1.3.3) ALBERTA MARY CORNELL born May 2, 1868

(1.1.5.1.3.1.4) RICHARD CORNELL born September 16, 1823 Mamaroneck, Westchester, NY; married August 23, 1854 in Union Village, Saratoga Co NY, Elizabeth Williams

(1.1.5.1.3.1.5) SARAH MARIE CORNELL born June 24, 1826 NYC; married Albert Loomis

(1.1.5.1.3.1.6) HESTER ADELAIDE CORNELL born October 1, 1830 NYC and died 1883

(1.1.5.1.3.1.7) WILLIAM HENRY CORNELL born February 15, 1835 NYC and died March 16, 1854 Havana, Cuba

(1.1.5.1.3.1.8) JOHN CORNELL born February 18, 1837 Auburn, Cayuga, NY; married Mary Elizabeth Jones

(1.1.5.1.3.2) RICHARD CORNELL born September 10, 1796 and died November 1, 1843; married Phebe Noxon

Born to Richard and his 2d wife, Nancy Ann were:

(1.1.5.1.3.3) EBENEZER CORNELL

(1.1.5.1.3.4) JOHN G CORNELL

(1.1.5.1.3.5) ELIZABETH CORNELL

(1.1.5.1.3.6) SARAH ANN CORNELL

(1.1.5.1.3.7) DEBORAH CORNELL

(1.1.5.1.3.8) NANCY CORNELL

(1.1.5.1.4) EBENEZER CORNELL born December 20, 1761 and died 1794; married Elizabeth Purdy (related to Nancy Ann?)

(1.1.5.1.5) HAVILAND CORNELL born July 1, 1764 and died February 5, 1844 New Castle NY [reported to have died in his 89th year, which does not correspond to these dates]; married 1st Mary Gale; 2d Lavinia Storms

(1.1.6) **PHOEBE (PHEBE) FERRIS** (AFN:TXTG-55) born c1717(?); married April 20, 1734 Joseph Cornell (AFN:TXTG-40) born November 2, 1712 (1708) [January 4, 1712/3] at Scarsdale NY and died 1771, of Mamaroneck NY [Joseph and Richard Cornell were brothers.] (Phoebe is listed by Chaplain Ferris as being possibly a child of Peter. - *History of Rye* says she was.) Joseph's will: I, Joseph Cornell, of Scarsdale, in the County of Westchester, do make this my last will the 21 day of the 11th month called November, 1771. I order all debts to be paid. I leave to my wife Phebe my best bed and furniture, and my negro woman and my riding chair and horses to be her own; Also the use of one half of my lands where I now live, and also of that piece of land that lies on the east side of the road between the lands that was Peter Cornell's and Benjamin Cornell's, so long as she remains my widow. I leave to my son Joseph 1/3 of all my lands in New Hampshire Government and a negro boy. I leave to my son John all my lands at Horse Ridge, and a piece of salt meadow lying at Mamaroneck, and 1/3 of my lands in New Hampshire, and a negro boy. I leave to my son Ferris Cornell, all my lands and buildings where I now live, and that piece of land that lies between the lands of Benjamin Cornell and Peter Cornell, on the east side of the road, and 1/3 of my lands in New Hampshire, and a negro boy, and he is to pay to his brother John oe60. I leave to my daughters, Sarah and Phebe Cornell, oe100 each and the use of the two west rooms in my house until they marry, and Sarah may keep a horse on the farm. I leave to my daughter Hannah oe3. I leave to my two sons, Joseph and John, my wearing apparell. My negroes are free to choose their masters. I make my wife and my sons, Joseph and Ferris, executors@. Born to them were:

(1.1.6.1) JOSEPH CORNELL (AFN:TXTG-6B) born 1735 Cow Neck, Long Island NY; married July 15, 1756 Sarah Hadden. Born to them were:

(1.1.6.1.1) SUSANNAH CORNELL (1757-) married Newberry Fouler (Fowler?)

(1.1.6.1.2) DEBORAH CORNELL (1760-) married Jonathan Fowler

(1.1.6.1.3) RICHARD CORNELL (1762-1795)

(1.1.6.1.4) JONATHAN CORNELL (1764-1834) married 1st Lydia Carpenter; 2d Jemima Acker. Born to Jonathan and Lydia were:

(1.1.6.1.4.1) CALEB CORNELL (1790-) married Phebe Lamoree and born to them were:

(1.1.6.1.4.1.1) JANE CORNELL (1813-)

(1.1.6.1.4.1.2) ISAAC CORNELL (1815-)

(1.1.6.1.4.1.3) GEORGE CORNELL (Georger L. Cornell) (1821-)

(1.1.6.1.4.1.4) MERRITT CORNELL (Merritt G. Cornell) born September 10, 1823 and died December 27, 1890. Merritt began using the name Cornwell. He married, October 5, 1844, Delight Austin born March 25, 1826 and died January 8, 1909. They moved to Summerhill NY prior to 1857/8. Born to them was:

(1.1.6.1.4.1.4.1) HENRY YOUNG CORNWELL born September 6, 1850 and died December 30, 1925; married August 28, 1888 Mary Howland born April 25, 1864 and died April 26, 1948. Born to them was:

(1.1.6.1.4.1.4.1.1) CARL ELLERY CORNWELL born February 24, 1895 and died December 24, 1960; married December 24, 1914 Inez Belle Devlen born June 21, 1893 and died February 26, 1960. Born to them were:

(1.1.6.1.4.1.4.1.1.1) KARLEEN MARY CORNWELL born November 3, 1916 and died October 26, 1987; married May 8, 1937 Otto Stamm; and born to them were:

(1.1.6.1.4.1.4.1.1.1.1) KARL FREDERICK STAMM born March 23, 1938; married April 21, 1965 Patricia Sherry

(1.1.6.1.4.1.4.1.1.1.2) PHILLIP HENRY STAMM born August 18, 1940; married June 21, 1958 Gail Mulks; reside Greene NY [Phil is the source of this Cornell/Cornwell information - **thanks Phil.**]

(1.1.6.1.4.1.1.1.3) MARY KATHERINE STAMM born August 9, 1949; married December 7, 1968 John S. Keith

(1.1.6.1.4.1.1.1.2) MERRITT EDWARD CORNWELL born September 23, 1921 and died May 26, 1991; married July 16, 1943 Virginia Nesbitt

(1.1.6.1.4.1.1.1.3) ROBERT MERLE CORNWELL born November 5, 1923; married 1st May 12, 1943 June Raymond - divorced; married 2d May 12, 1962 Georgia Bennett

(1.1.6.1.4.1.5) DEBORAH CORNELL (1825-)

(1.1.6.1.4.2) JOSEPH CORNELL (1793-) married Deborah Merritt and born to them were:

(1.1.6.1.4.2.1) THEODORE CORNELL (1819-)

(1.1.6.1.4.2.2) JONATHAN H. CORNELL (c1820-)

(1.1.6.1.4.2.3) CALEB CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.4.2.4) RICHARD CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.4.2.5) LYDIA CORNELL (c1825-)

(1.1.6.1.4.2.6) CAROLINE CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.4.2.7) EMELINE CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.4.2.8) DEBORAH S. CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.4.3) ZENO CORNELL born 1795 and died young

(1.1.6.1.4.4) ZENO CORNELL (1796-) married Mary Brown and born to them were:

(1.1.6.1.4.4.1) ANNA MARIA CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.4.4.2) PHOEBE CORNELL

Born to Jonathan and his 2d wife, Jemima, were:

(1.1.6.1.4.5) PHILLIP WARD CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.4.6) DEBORAH CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.4.7) SARAH D. CORNELL married Isaac Carpenter (1794-1886)

(1.1.6.1.5) WILLETT CORNELL born December 25, 1770 and died January 9, 1845; married Mary Cock born April 13, 1768 and born to them were:

(1.1.6.1.5.1) CHARITY H. CORNELL born May 25, 1797

(1.1.6.1.5.2) SARAH S. CORNELL born November 17, 1799

(1.1.6.1.5.3) DANIEL F. CORNELL born August 10, 1801; married Frances P. Halstead and born to them were:

(1.1.6.1.5.3.1) CORDELIA CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.5.3.2) MARY ELIZABETH CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.5.3.3) ANN AUGUSTA CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.5.4) AMBROSE H. CORNELL (Ambroise Cornell) born January 7, 1804; married Sarah Halstead and born to them were:

(1.1.6.1.5.4.1) JONATHAN H. CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.5.4.2) WILLETT CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.5.4.3) ALBERT CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.5.5) SARAH CORNELL

(1.1.6.1.5.6) REBECCA CORNELL born June 24, 1806

(1.1.6.1.5.7) LYDIA M. CORNELL born November 2, 1810

(1.1.6.2) HANNAH CORNELL (1736-) married December 21, 1758 James Fowler

(1.1.6.3) RICHARD CORNELL (1738-1748)

(1.1.6.4) SARAH CORNELL (1739-)

(1.1.6.5) MARY CORNELL (1741-) married April 17, 1766 John Merritt

(1.1.6.6) JOHN CORNELL (1743-1817) married 1763 Alice Williams

(1.1.6.7) FERRIS CORNELL (1748-1816) married 1st Anne Cornell [dau of Richard & Phebe (Doughty) Cornell]; 2d September 14, 1791 Hannah Quinby born July 5, 1747 North Castle, Westchester, NY and died May 20, 1809; 3d Sarah Cox or Cook or Campbell, possibly of North Castle, Westchester, NY. The order of marriages is listed various ways by various sources, but what is generally agreed upon, is that Anne was the mother of Ferris' children. Born to them were:

(1.1.6.7.1) RICHARD CORNELL (c1774-)

(1.1.6.7.2) JOSEPH CORNELL (c1776-)

(1.1.6.7.3) THOMAS I. CORNELL born 1779 and died April 16, 1859 NY; married 1st October 20, 1803 in Mamaroneck NY, Amy Fisher [dau of Samuel & Martha (Husted) Fisher] born 1783 Scarsdale NY and died July 6, 1812; married 2d, April 17, 1817 in Mamaroneck NY, Guliema Field (Wood) born October 24, 1782; and born to him and Amy were:

(1.1.6.7.3.1) RICHARD CORNELL born August 25, 1804 Scarsdale NY; married Mary Annette Phelps and born to them were:

(1.1.6.7.3.1.1) ELIZA P. CORNELL

(1.1.6.7.3.1.2) JOHN CORNELL (1832-)

(1.1.6.7.3.1.3) ANNA CORNELL (c1834-)

(1.1.6.7.3.2) ANNE CORNELL born July 12, 1807 Scarsdale NY and died April 20, 1872; married October 27, 1825 in Mamaroneck NY, Daniel Griffen [son of Joseph & Philadelphia (Miller) Griffen] born April 4, 1798 Mamaroneck and died August 6, 1876; and born to them were:

(1.1.6.7.3.2.1) MARTHA FISHER GRIFFEN born either April 10, 1828 or April 10, 1829, Mamaroneck NY – would think 1828 date is more viable than 1829 date considering date of 2d child; married January 15, 1857 in Westchester NY, Stephen W. Deuel [son of Abner & Sarah Comfort (Upton) Deuel] born February 2, 1826 Stanford NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.6.7.3.2.1.1) CHARLES H. DEUEL (c1858-)

(1.1.6.7.3.2.1.2) EDWARD DEUEL (c1860-)

(1.1.6.7.3.2.1.3) SARAH C. DEUEL (c1861-)

(1.1.6.7.3.2.1.4) ANNA GRIFFIN DEUEL born July 20, 1863 Stanford NY and died May 7, 1939 Warwick NY; married June 19, 1889 John Mix Deming born May 10, 1862 Farmington CT; and born to them were:

(1.1.6.7.3.2.1.4.1) CLIFFORD EDWARD DEMING born December 27, 1894 Warwick NY and died in August 1980 Westfield NJ; accountant for National Surety Corp NYC; married May 24, 1917 at East Orange NJ; Alma Hoysradt Stranahan [dau of Frank N. & Mary Heath (Hoysradt) Stranahan] born September 24, 1889 Brooklyn NY and died 1966; and born to them were 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.1.6.7.3.2.1.4.1.1) CLIFFORD EDWARD DEMING, JR., born January 13, 1920 IL and died there February 16, 1921; buried Warwick NY

(1.1.6.7.3.2.1.4.1.2) ROBERT GRIFFEN DEMING born May 17, 1923 Newark NJ and died March 1983 Hawthorne NJ; married Miss Misar and they had 5 kids

(1.1.6.7.3.2.1.4.2) MARY ANNA DEMING born November 5, 1896; married Charles A. Christ (1895-) and they had 2 kids

(1.1.6.7.3.2.1.4.3) JOHN MIX DEMING, JR., born August 25, 1899 Warwick NY and died there January 27, 1965; married Miss Merritt and they had 2 kids

(1.1.6.7.3.2.1.5) MARY G. DEUEL (1867-)

(1.1.6.7.3.2.2) MARY P. GRIFFEN born April 18, 1829 Mamaroneck NY

(1.1.6.7.3.2.3) CHARLES GRIFFEN born January 10, 1832 and died May 10, 1918 White Plains NY; married September 22, 1859 in Brooks ME, Lydia Austin [dau of Winslow & Mary Ann] born November 29, 1837 Brooks ME and died October 5, 1913 White Plains NY; and born to them was:

(1.1.6.7.3.2.3.1) DANIEL GRIFFEN born July 24, 1850 Mamaroneck NY

(1.1.6.7.3.2.4) ESTHER GRIFFEN born August 18, 1834

(1.1.6.7.3.2.5) ANNA GRIFFEN born June 21, 1843

(1.1.6.7.3.3) ESTHER FISHER CORNELL born December 18, 1808 Scarsdale NY

(1.1.6.7.3.4) AMY FISHER CORNELL born June 3, 1812 Scarsdale NY

Born to Thomas and his 2d wife, Gulieuma, were:

(1.1.6.7.3.5) MARY W. CORNELL born March 26, 1818 NY

(1.1.6.7.3.6) CHARLES CORNELL born October 3, 1819 NY

(1.1.6.7.3.7) PHEBE CORNELL born November 12, 1822 NY

(1.1.6.7.3.8) HENRY CORNELL born December 29, 1824 NY

(1.1.6.7.3.9) ROBERT FIELD CORNELL born October 30, 1826 NY

(1.1.6.7.4) ANNE CORNELL (c1780-)

(1.1.6.7.5) SAMUEL CORNELL (1782-) married Martha Bonnett and born to them were:

(1.1.6.7.5.1) ARTHUR CORNELL

(1.1.6.7.5.2) ELIZABETH CORNELL

(1.1.6.7.5.3) HANNAH CORNELL

(1.1.6.7.5.4) RACHEL CORNELL

(1.1.6.8) PHEBE CORNELL born c1750 Cow's Neck, Nassau, Long Island, NY; married Abijah Haight born December 1, 1743 Cortlandt Manor, Westchester, NY; and born to them were:

(1.1.6.8.1) SOPHIA HAIGHT born c1776 Mt. Pleasant, Westchester, NY and died 1849; married 1799 Jesse Underhill (1.2.5.4.10) – see him for offspring

(1.1.6.8.2) PHEBE HAIGHT born October 14, 1778 Mt. Pleasant, Westchester, NY and died July 20, 1859 New Castle, Westchester, NY; buried Quaker Burying Ground, Chappaqua, Westchester, NY; married January 21, 1796 in New Castle, Samuel Haight [son of James & Bathsheba (Palmer) Haight] born March 15, 1774 Chappaqua NY and died there March 30, 1860; buried with Phebe; and born to them were:

(1.1.6.8.2.1) EZRA HAIGHT born March 10/11, 1797 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died July 3, 1864 Chappaqua, Westchester, NY; buried there; married October 21, 1819 in New Castle, Dorcas Underhill (1.2.5.4.9.7); and born to them were:

(1.1.6.8.2.1.1) EDWARD HAIGHT (1820-1893) married Amy Smith

(1.1.6.8.2.1.2) ANNA C HAIGHT (1825-1870) (born January 1, 1823) married 1849 Moses Wanzer/Wanzen

(1.1.6.8.2.2) AARON HAIGHT born October 10, 1798 New Castle NY and died August 2, 1876 Chappaqua NY; buried there in Fair Ridge Cemetery; married October 17, 1821 in Purchase NY, Phebe Anderson [dau of Israel & Rachel (Mott) Anderson] born October 21, 1797 Purchase NY and died February 28, 1883 Chappaqua; and born to them was:

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1) ELIZA HAIGHT born October 30, 1822 Chappaqua, Westchester, NY and died December 2, 1908; married 1st March 21, 1842 in Jefferson OH Jonathan Emerson C. Young [son of Nestor & Abigail (Emerson) Young] born February 26, 1819 Weare, Hillsboro, NH; married 2d David H. Lane (1822-); and born to her and Jonathan was:

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1) NESTOR ALCINOUS YOUNG born June 1845 Belmont OH and died March 19, 1926 Los Angeles CA; married June 30, 1868 in Washington IA, Martha Sophia Dawson [dau of Thomas Benonia & Elizabeth Anne (Develon) Dawson] born

December 26, 1850 Kalona, English River, Washington IA and died August 4, 1929 Sunland, Los Angeles, CA; and born to them were:

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.1) ANNIE E. YOUNG born 1869 CA

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.2) WILLIAM G. YOUNG born 1871 CA; married Suzanne Easton born 1872 KS; and born to them were:

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.2.1) GORDON E. YOUNG born 1902 CA

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.2.2) DONALD E. YOUNG born October 29, 1903 CA

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.2.3) KENNETH E. YOUNG born 1908 CA

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.3) NESTOR ALCINOUS YOUNG born November 5, 1873 CA and died January 14, 1958 Sierra Madre, Los Angeles, CA; married Maude Bertina Gregory [dau of Cornelius W. & Marcia Frances (Perrin) Gregory] born May 20, 1874 London, England and died July 23, 1949 Los Angeles CA – apparently Nestor and Maude divorced as she remarried in 1898 according to the source

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.4) EDISON J. YOUNG born June 12, 1874 CA and died June (October) 30, 1941 Los Angeles CA; married Eva {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.4.1) EDISON J. YOUNG born 1902 CA

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.4.2) LAWRENCE YOUNG born 1908 CA

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.4.3) ELEANOR F. YOUNG born 1911 CA

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.5) CLARENCE D. YOUNG born 1879 CA (born December 18, 1878 CA and died February 20, 1964 San Bernadino Co CA)

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.6) LULU M. YOUNG

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.7) GRACE M. YOUNG

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.8) RALPH LEROY YOUNG born June 2, 1890 San Diego CA and died July 26, 1960 Twenty-Nine Palms, San Bernadino CA; dentist 33 years in Los Angeles – Glendale area; married July 21, 1910 in Los Angeles, Erma Ida Martin [dau of John Leonard & Ida Aldora (German) Martin] born December 7, 1888 Carson City NV and died September 13, 1878 Glendale, Los Angeles, CA; when Erma was 18 she visited her brother in San Francisco; she was a singer and was trying out for the local opera; during her visit in 1906, the earthquake hit and her brother Tommy, saved the family from debris of the earthquake; he was a tug boat captain in the Stockton area; and born to them was:

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.8.1) JACQUELINE YOUNG born October 16, 1915 Los Angeles CA and died October 1, 1992 Charlottesville VA; married April 18, 1935 in Yuma AZ Frederick Holmes Atwater [son of Hubbard Gale & Beulah Eddy (Dimock) Atwater] born January 16, 1912 CA and died November 29, 1976 Los Angeles CA; and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.1.8.1.1) SUZAN ATWATER born March 7, 1939 and died June 22, 1996; married 1st Mr. Bradley and they had a child; married 2d Mr. Moore and they had 2 kids Born to Eliza and her 2d husband, David, was:

(1.1.6.8.2.2.1.2) MARY ANN LANE born May 19, 1853 and died April 22, 1942; married George Hunter

(1.1.6.8.2.3) ABIJAH HAIGHT born October 11, 1800 New Castle NY and died there April 23, 1801

(1.1.6.8.2.4) SARAH HAIGHT born February 15, 1802 New Castle NY and died March 4, 1877; married April 18, 1821 Stephen Haviland

(1.1.6.8.2.5) PHEBE S. HAIGHT born December 2, 1803 New Castle NY and died June 25, 1876; married June 16, 1825 Moses Haight

(1.1.6.8.2.6) SAMUEL LEGGET HAIGHT born June 29, 1807 New Castle NY and died November 27, 1888 Chappaqua NY; buried there; married February 14, 1834 in NYC, Deborah Underhill [dau of Andrew & Deborah (Willet) Underhill] born January 14, 1794 NYC and died December 14, 1874 Chappaqua NY; buried with Samuel

(1.1.6.8.2.7) SOPHIA HAIGHT born June 29, 1807 New Castle NY

(1.1.6.8.2.8) BARSHEBA HAIGHT born November 19, 1808 New Castle NY and died there February 2, 1809

(1.1.6.8.2.9) JAMES J. HAIGHT born May 19, 1810 New Castle NY and died May 2, 1866; married c1830 Lydia Warner

(1.1.6.8.2.10) SUSAN F. HAIGHT born September 5, 1815 New Castle NY and died December 22, 1896

(1.1.6.8.3) SARAH HAIGHT born c1780 Mt. Pleasant NY

(1.2) MARY FERRIS born February 22, 1663 (c1663-1666/69/70) Throgs Neck, Westchester, NY and died before May 9, 1715 (only because her father's will does not mention her) at Westchestertown (now East Bronx), Westchester Co. NY; married

September (March) (October 10) 12, 1685 (Jim - there are a variety of dates of the marriage, but they are all 1685, which is when he moved to Westchester.) Nathaniel Underhill [son of John & Elizabeth (Feake) Underhill] born December 22, 1663 Killingworth, Oyster Bay NY and died November 10, 1710 Westchester Co NY. He was Warden (Mayor) of the Borough of Westchester. Nathaniel, a Quaker and a carpenter, was the youngest son of Captain John Underhill (1609-1672) and his second wife, Elizabeth Feake (1633-1674). In January, 1685/6, he was 'late of Oyster Bay' when he purchased land near the bridge of Westchester upon 'ffrog's Neck from John and Sarah Turner; on March 22, 1686/7, he and his wife sold Oyster Bay lands to John Underhill. He conveyed most of his land to his son, Nathaniel, Jr., January 23, 1709/10; this land in what was later called Williamsbridge, became part of New York City. [See separate paper on Captain John Underhill.] Born to Mary and Nathaniel were [information varies by source]:

(1.2.1) SARAH UNDERHILL [not listed in the *Pedigree of the Underhills of Westchester County*] [nor in Myron C Taylor's 1932 *Underhill Genealogy*]

(1.2.2) THOMAS UNDERHILL born December 4, 1687 New Castle NY and died there 1762; a Friend; married Phoebe Davenport [dau of William, Jr. & Martha (Leggett) Davenport] born c1690 [Jim - this can not be right, since her father (?), William, Jr. born 1683] and they resided in New Castle NY. Born to them were [not is birth sequence]:

(1.2.2.1) ISAAC UNDERHILL (1732-) [not listed in the *Pedigree*.] [nor in the 1932 *Genealogy*]

(1.2.2.2) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1735-) married 1st c1752 Joseph Weeks [son of Abel & Sarah (Burgess) Weeks] born June 14, 1724 New Castle and died 1795; and 2d Jesse Weeks; Quakers {conflicting info on the parentage of Joseph Weeks}; and born to Phebe and Joseph were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.2.2.1) SAMUEL WEEKS born March 18, 1757

(1.2.2.2.2) RICHARD WEEKS born December 18, 1758 and died December 22, 1814; married January 15, 1789 Susannah Carpenter [dau of Silas & Phebe (Fowler) Carpenter] born October 15, 1765; Richard and Susannah were Quakers; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.1) CHARITY WEEKS born August 11, 1789 and died April 11, 1875; married 1st October 20, 1808 Jeremiah Dodge [son of Robert & Sarah (Underhill) Dodge]; and born to her and Jeremiah were:

(1.2.2.2.2.1.1) DAVID DODGE

(1.2.2.2.2.1.2) SILAS DODGE

(1.2.2.2.2.1.3) LEVI DODGE

(1.2.2.2.2.1.4) RICHARD DODGE

(1.2.2.2.2.1.5) CHARITY DODGE married Abner Briggs and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.1.5.1) BENJAMIN C. BRIGGS

(1.2.2.2.2.1.5.2) ISAAC C. BRIGGS

(1.2.2.2.2.1.5.3) SUSANNAH BRIGGS married John Town.

(1.2.2.2.2.1.5.4) JOHN W. BRIGGS married Elizabeth Cooper.

(1.2.2.2.2.2) SILAS WEEKS (twin) born August 3, 1794 and died July 29, 1868; a farmer and a Quaker, as was his wife; married March 16, 1816 Sarah Sutton Underhill (1.2.2.3.2.1); and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.2.1) SUSAN WEEKS born July 10, 1817 and died July 25, 1893; married November 27, 1839 Jared H. Green; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.2.2.1.1) ELIZABETH GREEN born December 6, 1842; married April 17, 1873 Charles E. Maurice and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.2.1.1.1) MINNIE MAURICE (1874-)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.1.1.2) CHARLES MAURICE (1876-)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.1.1.3) PAULINE MAURICE (1880-)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.1.1.4) SARAH ELIZABETH MAURICE (1883-)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.2) BENJAMIN WEEKS born November 3, 1820 Somerstown NY and died May 3, 1903; buried Amawalk Meeting House Cemetery; a farmer and a Quaker as was his wife; married December 4, 1843 Susan Matilda Burling (1.7.7.12.1.4); and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.2.2.1) SILAS BENJAMIN WEEKS born May 3, 1846 Amawalk Lake NY and died January 29, 1907 Brooklyn NY; buried Westbury Meeting House Cemetery; married May 13, 1875 Emma Willets [dau of Isaac Underhill & Mary (Cromwell) Willets] born July 10, 1852, Mineola NY and died August 26, 1912, East Williston NY; buried with her husband. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.2.1.1) EDWIN WILLETS WEEKS born June 10, 1876 Brooklyn NY and died Westbury NY; buried there in Friends Cemetery; married January 31, 1911 in Whitehall NY, Beulah Wolfe [dau of Levi Benjamin & Letty (Pearl) Wolfe]. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.2.1.1.1) SILAS BURLING WEEKS (1914-)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.1.1.2) DEBORAH JANET WEEKS (1918-1981)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.1.2) ANNA BERTHA WEEKS born December 31, 1879 Brooklyn NY; buried Friends Cemetery, Westbury NY; married May 26, 1925 John McDowell Bunn of Pluckimin NJ; buried Friend Cemetery, Westbury

(1.2.2.2.2.2.1.3) SARAH CROMWELL WEEKS born October 3, 1884; buried in Friend Cemetery, Westbury NY

(1.2.2.2.2.2.2) ANNA LOUISE WEEKS born July 21, 1850 Amawalk Lake NY and died August 1, 1938; buried Amawalk NY

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3) WILLIAM BURLING WEEKS born July 2, 1857 Forest Hill MD and died July 5, 1934; buried in Friend's Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn NY; a Quaker, attended Chappaqua Mt. Institute and ran a dairy in Brooklyn where he met and married June 7/17, 1886 Marion Althea Allen (Minnie) [dau of Martin Doane & Adelaide Loisa (Nickerson) Allen] born September 23, 1868 Athens NY and died March 1, 1955, Lake Worth FL; attended Brooklyn Friends Seminary; buried with husband. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.1) ADELAIDE BURLING WEEKS born August 26, 1888 Brooklyn NY and died October 20, 1915 Bridgeport CT; married Harold Beers Naramore [son of Frank J. & Emma (Beers) Naramore] born March 25, 1889, Bridgeport CT; buried Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.1.1) HAROLD BEERS NARAMORE (-1990)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.1.2) ROBERT WILLIAM NARAMORE (-1987)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.2) WALTER ALLEN WEEKS born January 4, 1893 Brooklyn NY and died August 4, 1969 Omaha NE; married Louise Bailey [dau of Howard & Carrie (Sharrard) Bailey] born April 4, 1896, Manhattan KS and died April 13, 1970, Tucson AZ. Born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.2.1) WILLIAM BAILEY WEEKS (1924-)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.3) MARION LOUISE WEEKS born April 22, 1901 Brooklyn NY and died March 8, 1984, Delray Beach FL; married, first, June 6, 1922 in New Rochelle NY, Donald Randolph Waugh [son of Archie Elwin & Martha Adeline (Sides) Waugh] born July 18, 1900, Philadelphia PA and died March 13, 1974, Waterbury CT. Donald was a political editor, business executive; attended MIT and Columbia. They divorced in 1935. Marion married, second, Harold Beers Naramore {her brother-in-law} and third, George Rand. Born to Marion and Donald were:

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.3.1) DONALD RANDOLPH WAUGH born February 17, 1923, Boston MA and died January 29, 1995, Stuart FL; cremated and ashes disposed of at sea. He married, first, March 8, 1945 in Bridgeport CT, Maida Scott Sizer [dau of Ralph Waldo Emerson & Annie Jenkins (Scott) Sizer] born May 10, 1922, Brockton MA and died May 5, 1990, Stuart FL; cremated and ashes disposed of at sea. Donald was a business executive; attended Cornell U., 1944; he was raised a Baptist, but later became a member of the Community Church of East Williston NY as was Maida. Donald married, second, March 8, 1993 in Stuart FL, Marilyn Ann Schenck. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.3.1.1) MARILYN WAUGH (1946-)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.3.1.2) CAROL ANN WAUGH born October 29, 1948 Rockville Center NY; a publishing executive and marketing consultant; President of *Xcellent Marketing*, a marketing and new business development firm specializing in the education and library markets; see 'Net; attended Carroll College 1966-68; NYU, B.S., 1968-71; Pace University, MBA 1979-80; resides Denver - Carol is the provider of this information on her twig of the *Tree* - - **thanks, Carol!**

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.3.1.3) RICHARD ALLEN WAUGH (1950-)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.3.1.4) ROBERT SCOTT WAUGH (1957-)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.3.1.5) GREGORY BURLING WAUGH (1963-)

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.3.2) BARBARA LOUIS WAUGH

(1.2.2.2.2.2.3.3.3) CHILD (1927?)

(1.2.2.2.2.3) ESTHER JANE WEEKS born February 17, 1827 and died February 18, 1906

(1.2.2.2.2.4) RICHARD WEEKS born March 25, 1831 and died March 1, 1908; married October 17, 1853 Phebe C. Griffin [dau of Daniel & Amy] born February 5, 1792 and died 1886; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.4.1) JANE AUGUSTA WEEKS born December 30, 1856 and died 1878; married October 18, 1876 Irving J. Loder

(1.2.2.2.2.4.2) DANIEL GRIFFIN WEEKS born September 30, 1859 and died November 26, 1880

(1.2.2.2.2.3) JOSEPH WEEKS (twin) born August 3, 1794; married December 20, 1827 Elizabeth Underhill (1.2.2.3.2.2) and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.2.3.1) ABIGAIL WEEKS born October 6, 1828 Lewisboro NY

(1.2.2.2.2.3.2) PHEBE WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3) THOMAS WEEKS born February 23, 1754 New Castle NY and died 1800 Highland Mills (Cornwall) NY; married February 16, 1774 Penelope Cock [dau of James & Phebe (Thorn) Cock] (Cox) (Cook) born August 5, 1756 Long Island NY (Buckram, Nassau, NY); they were Quakers; and born to them were [not in birth sequence]:

(1.2.2.2.3.1) REBECCA WEEKS born February 12, 1793 Orange Co NY and died March 18, 1860 Van Etten, Chemung, NY; buried there Jenkins Cemetery, Rumsey Hill; married December 12, 1810 in Monroe NY, Rev Earl Rumsey [son of Nathan D & Elizabeth (Earle) Rumsey] born December 6, 1788 Monroe, Orange, NY and died December 11, 1854 Van Etten NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.1) JOHN WESLEY RUMSEY born October 6, 1811 Monroe, Orange, NY and died December 5, 1811

(1.2.2.2.3.1.2) ABIGAIL RUMSEY born December 13, 1812 Monroe, Orange NY and died before 1894; married September 29, 1835 Dewitt C. Jennings (c1812-); and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.2.1) MARGARET JENNINGS bon c1837 Chemung Co NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.2.2) PHINEAS JENNINGS born c1849 Erin, Chemung, NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.3) WILLIAM JEWETT RUMSEY born October 3, 1814 Monroe NY and died October 28, 1817

(1.2.2.2.3.1.4) HARVEY WHEELER RUMSEY born January 29, 1817 Monroe NY and died November 12, 1831

(1.2.2.2.3.1.5) JOSEPH SATTERLY RUMSEY (Joseph Satterly Rumsey) born October 27, 1818 Monroe NY and died December 14, 1818

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6) STEPHEN WEEKS RUMSEY born April 22, 1820 Monroe, Orange, NY and died May 11/17, 1877 Mt Morris Township, Genesee Co MI; married February 1840 (Cloey) Chloe C Edwards (1821-1900); both buried Flushing Cemetery, Flushing MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.1) INFANT RUMSEY born Elmira, Chemung, NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.2) SANFORD H RUMSEY born 1841 Van Etten, Chemung, NY and died there November 22, 1843; buried there Jenkins Cemetery, Rumsey Hill

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.3) EMMA JANE RUMSEY born October 5, 1842 Van Etten NY and died January 21, 1924 New Haven Township, Shiawassee Co, MI; buried there Easton Cemetery; married 1st c1865 in Vementsville NY, John W Nourse born c1843 NY/PA and died June 6, 1875 Holly, Oakland, MI; 2d March 5, 1879 in Flushing MI, Harry E McDowell born August 3, 1844 NY and died February 16, 1902 New Haven Township, Shiawassee Co MI; buried Easton Cemetery; and born to her and John was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.3.1) JOHN W NOURSE JR born May 1866 Genesee Co MI and died September 24, 1934 New Haven Township, Shiawassee Co MI; married Eva May Richardson born June 1872 MI and died 1946 Shiawassee Co MI; both buried there Easton Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.3.1.1) HARRY M NOURSE (twin) born July 23, 1891 New Haven Township, Shiawassee Co MI and died 1956 Shiawassee Co MI; married July 1, 1923 in New Lothrop MI, Gertrude E Bieser born December 31, 1902 MI and died October 1975 Morrice, Shiawassee, MI; buried Easton Cemetery; and they had 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.3.1.1.1) HARRY NOURSE died at birth

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.3.1.1.2) JOHN B NOURSE born July 8, 1932 and died May 1960; buried Easton Cemetery, Shiawassee Co MI; married name unk; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.3.1.2) HARLEY N NOURSE (twin) born July 23, 1891 New Haven Township, Shiawassee Co MI and died June 20, 1965 Flint, Genesee, MI; married November 29, 1918 in Flint, Blanche Mary White born June 2, 1896 Hazelton Township, Shiawassee Co MI and died April 18, 1988 Flint MI; both buried Easton Cemetery; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.3.1.3) FRANK NOURSE born December 1898 New Haven Township, Shiawassee Co MI and died October 10, 1914 New Haven Township, Shiawassee, MI; buried there Easton Cemetery

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.3.1.4) MINNIE RUTH NOURSE born March 21, 1903 New Haven Township, Shiawassee Co MI and died March 15, 1982 Flint MI; buried Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Owosso, Shiawassee, MI (Photo); married 1st 1921 in Shiawassee Co MI, Merton Aaron Nourse; 2d March 21, 1935 in Owosso MI, Lee F Terry (1902-1964)

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4) REBECCA ANN RUMSEY born October 1844 Van Etten NY and died 1921 MI; buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Brady Center, Saginaw, MI (Photo); married 1st William H Caywood – divorced; 2d 1871 in Genesee Co MI, Joseph John Lonsberry born September 16, 1846 Brantford, Brant, Canada and died January 7, 1932 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI; buried Ridge Road Cemetery; and born to her and William were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.1) STEPHEN W CAYWOOD born c1864 NY and died before 1900; married January 18, 1885 in Flushing MI, Celia E Thomas born 1866 Genesee Co MI and died February 24, 1936 Pontiac MI; buried Evergreen Cemetery, Genesee Co MI; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.1.1) JOSEPH HENRY CAYWOOD born July 1, 1886 Mt Morris Township, Genesee, MI and died July 17, 1965 Cheboygan MI; married October 28, 1908 in Bay City, Bay, MI Mary Agnes Husted born August 29, 1886 probably Maple Grove Township, Saginaw Co MI and died August 1974 Cheboygan; both buried Lakeview Cemetery, Mackinaw City, Emmet, MI; and they had 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.1.1.1) RHODA ELIZABETH CAYWOOD born August 6, 1909 MI and died 1960 Alanson, Emmet, MI; married unk – offspring; married Fred Werden born February 26, 18945 and they had 7 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.1.1.1.1) THOMAS WERDEN born October 23, 1933

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.1.1.1.2) JOSEPH WERDEN born February 21, 1941

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.1.1.2) LELA AGNES CAYWOOD born December 4, 1912 Mackinaw Township, Cheboygan Co MI and died April 24, 1987 Cheboygan MI; buried there Pine Hill Cemetery (Photo); married 1st March 22, 1932 George Benton Earhart born December 26, 1910 and died May 11, 1969 Cheboygan - offspring; 2d October 26, 1972 Harold Tilhorn

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2) MARY H CAYWOOD born March 20, 1866 NY and died April 1, 1946 Fairfield Township, Shiawassee, MI; buried Mausoleum at Riverside Cemetery, Elsie MI (Photo); married August 1882 Erastus VanRensler Walter [son of Eugene &

Elizabeth (Taylor) Walter] born February 7, 1862 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died April 23, 1960 Fairfield Township, Shiawassee MI; buried Riverside Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.1) ROY WALTER born April 5, 1883 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died September 16, 1961 MI; buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Brady Township, Saginaw MI; married 1st August 12, 1908 in Chesaning, Saginaw, MI Ella Augusta Bartman born 1887 MI; 2d Lulu Iles; and born to him and Ella was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.1.1) CLEO L WALTER born March 19, 1908 and died July 1985

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.2) HARRY WALTER born April 6, 1885 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died September 19, 1975 Owosso, Shiawassee, MI; married January 3, 1903 in Chapin MI, Maude E Randall [dau of William H & Rebecca Ann (Rumsey) Haywood] (was this her 2d marriage?) born September 2, 1886 MI and died March 1976 Owosso; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.2.1) CLIFFORD WALTER (1907-)

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.2.2) RUSSELL WALTER

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.2.3) DOROTHY WALTER born June 13, 1912 and died July 1985 Jackson, Hinds, MS; married Dr Delbert Rose

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.2.4) JOSEPHINE WALTER born June 22, 1914 and died March 18, 1996 San Diego CA; married a Mr Clark

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.2.5) ELVA WALTER married a Mr Cooper

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.2.6) RANDALL WALTER born January/June 23, 1924 and died January 1981

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3) CLAYTON WALTER born May 2, 1887 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died April 4, 1977 Houghton Lake, Roscommon, MI; buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Saginaw Co; married 1st June 2, 1903 Bessie Ann Woodruff [dau of Elliot Chester & Ida Jane (Larkins) Woodruff] born December 12, 1886 Putnam Co OH and died June 10, 1951 MI; buried Ridge Road Cemetery; 2d December 1951 Anna George who died February 1969; 3d Helen Wagner; and born to him and Bessie were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.1) ADA MARIE WALTER born December 4, 1903 MI and died April 1986 Albuquerque, Bernalillo, NM; married Glen Baker

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.2) GERALD CESTOR WALTER born August 24, 1905 Sacramento Co CA and died December 28, 1979 Santa Rosa CA; cremains to Riverside Cemetery, Elsie MI; married Margaret Ellen Cook born April 4, 1907 IL and died August 26, 1997 Santa Rosa, Sonoma, CA; both cremains to Riverside Cemetery, Elsie MI – had 2 daughters

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.3) INEZ REBECCA WALTER born September 15, 1907 Rush Township, Shiawassee, MI and died January 8, 1996 Oak Park, Cook, IL; married Dale Arthur Hoover [son of Albert & Inez] born 1904 Chapin Township, Saginaw Co MI and died August 20, 1974; buried Fairfield Township Cemetery (Vincent Road); and they had a daughter

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.4) HELEN LUCILLE WALTER born January 5, 1909 MI and died June 10, 2000 MI; married May 30, 1936 Merville C Moore [son of William Albert & Cora A (Bordon) Moore] born June 5, 1914 Chapin Township, Saginaw Co MI and died August 9, 2002 MI; both buried Pinetree Cemetery, Corunna NM/MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.4.1) PHILLIP GENE MOORE married Sharon Booth who died July 5, 1982; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.4.1.1) WILLIAM MOORE

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.4.2) JOHN MOORE married Anne Chandler; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.4.2.1) JOHN C MOORE

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.4.2.2) SCOTT C MOORE

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.4.3) WILLIAM W MOORE (1951-) married Michael Marie Harthey (1952-); and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.4.3.1) HOLLY R MOORE (1973-)

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.4.3.2) KATIE H MOORE (1978-)

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.4.3.3) CARLY LYNN MOORE (1980-)

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.3.5) HELEN THERESA WALTER born February 26, 1911 and died March 25, 1983 Flint, Genessee, MI; married 1st George Hill and they had a son and a daughter; 2d Mr Davis

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.4) JASPER WALTER born March 5, 1889 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died July 30, 1973 Lakeland, Polk, FL; married March 15, 1912 Lois A Hart

born September 11, 1888 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died November 19, 1973 Lakeland FL

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.5) EDGAR V WALTER Sr born November 23, 1891 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died July 29, 1976 Prudenville, Roscommon, MI; married 1910 Golda L Teare [dau of Robert & Elizabeth] born July 5, 1893 MI and died January 8, 1965; both buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Brady Township, Saginaw MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.5.1) BEULAH E WALTER(1915-)

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.5.2) ELEANOR MARY WALTER born November 16, 1918 Shiawassee Co MI and died there February 18, 1920; buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Saginaw Co MI

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.5.3) EDGAR V WALTER JR born August 19, 1923 and died September 11, 1944; buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Saginaw Co MI

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.6) INES M WALTER born August 10, 1898 (previously listed as July 5, 1893) and died September 10, 1900; buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Saginaw Co MI

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.7) JAY FRANKLIN WALTER born September 1, 1893 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died January 17, 1970 Henderson, Shiawassee, MI; buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Saginaw Co MI; married 1st November 25, 1915 in Saginaw, Lucia Irene Larkins born December 17, 1891 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died 1933 MI; buried Ridge Road Cemetery; 2d 1960 Lena Chant (-1967); and born to him and "Lulu" was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.7.1) DONALD CHRISTIAN WALTER born December 24, 1916 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died October 13, 1989 Mancelona, Antrim, MI; buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Saginaw Co; married 1st Miss Mahoney and they had 3 daughters and a son; 2d December 31, 1949 Margaret Louise Wheeler born May 23, 1913 and died October 5, 2000; buried Ridge Road Cemetery – offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.8) JOHN WALTER born October 11, 1895 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died November 1973 Houghton Lake, Roscommon, MI; married Veva Muriel Cross born March 20, 1895 and died January 30, 1972; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.2.8.1) GALE C WALTER (1919-)

Born to Rebecca and her 2d husband, Joseph, was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.3) SARAH ELIZABETH LONSBERRY born March 2, 1874 Genesee Co MI and died June 22, 1948 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI; married Simeon Elmer Safford born 1871 ME and died 1933 MI; both buried there Ridge Road Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.3.1) JOSEPH J SAFFORD born November 26, 1893 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died October 18, 1946 Saginaw MI; buried there Ridge Road Cemetery; married Lamyra Cannon born April 6, 1895 MI and died 1977 Caro, Tuscola, MI; and they had 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.3.1.1) BEVERLY JEAN SAFFORD born August 4, 1920 Saginaw MI and died October 5, 1991 Caro, Tuscola, MI; buried Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Saginaw MI (Photo)

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.3.1.2) MARIAN ALICE SAFFORD born March 12, 1922 Saginaw MI and died 1956; married a Mr Lane; and a Mr Stevenson

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.3.2) ELMER L SAFFORD born August 13, 1896 Corunna, Shiawassee, MI and died February 11, 1949 Saginaw MI; married December 7, 1919 in Flint MI, Winifred Westbrook born August 4, 1896 and died October 27, 1951 Saginaw; both buried there Ridge Road Cemetery; and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.3.2.1) JANE C SAFFORD born December 9, 1930 Saginaw MI and died May 24, 1997 Midland MI; married Mr Nankee

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.4.3.3) HELEN IRENE SAFFORD born June 18, 1901 Corunna MI and died June 2, 1998 Brant MI; buried Ridge Road Cemetery; married September 14, 1944 in Saginaw, Just C Huntley born July 12, 1901 and died July 1, 1996 Brant, Saginaw, MI

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5) STEPHEN JOHN RUMSEY born May 16, 1849 Van Etten NY and died November 13, 1930 Flushing, , MI; married September 25, 1879 in Genesee Co MI, Mary Matilda Cuddeback born May 5, 1863 Flint Township, Genesee Co MI and died August 4, 1931 Flushing; both buried there Flushing Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.1) MARION LYDIA RUMSEY born July 18, 1883 Mt Morris Township, Genesee Co MI and died December 3, 1972 Detroit MI; married March 30, 1900 in Mt Morris Township, Ellis Eldridge Bradley born March 18, 1881 Peck, Sanilac, MI and died February 16, 1941 Flint MI; both buried Flushing Cemetery, Flushing MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.1.1) CECIL ALGER BRADLEY born August 18, 1904 Flushing MI and died February 14, 1976 Detroit MI; buried Flushing Cemetery, Flushing; married November 27, 1924 in Reed City, Osceola, MI Louise M Durham born April 20, 1906 and died 1977 Pennsville NJ - divorced

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.1.2) ERVIN GEORGE BRADLEY born June 15, 1906 Genesee Co MI and died March 20, 1968 FL; married 1936 in Bay City MI, Flora Green born June 11, 1900 Bay City MI and died November 28, 1992 Essexville, Bay, MI; both buried Mauseleum, Saginaw MI

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.2) EARL J RUMSEY born November 10, 1886 Mt Morris Township, Genesee Co MI and died September 30, 1973 Flint, Genesee, MI; married February 8, 1912 in Flushing, Cora Belle Woodruff born October 9, 1893 Henry Co OH and died August 4, 1943 Flint MI; both buried Flushing Cemetery, Flushing MI; and they had 7 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.2.1) ARTHUR GLENN RUMSEY born August 20, 1913 Flushing MI and died August 6, 1986 Flint MI; married Donna A Brown [dau of Richard & Hazel (Parish) Brown] born October 6, 1911 and died May 18, 2004 Traverse City MI; both buried Flint Memorial Cemetery, Flint, Genesee, MI (Photo); and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.2.1.1) WALTER RIPPY RUMSEY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.2.1.2) ARLENE RUMSEY married Stanley Plowman

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.2.2) DORETTA IDELL RUMSEY born March 9, 1919 Mt Morris Township, Genesee Co MI and died September 8, 2000 Stuart, Martin, FL; married Elmer Edward Wing born June 22, 1915 Durand, Shiawassee, MI and died April 7, 1988 Owosso MI; both buried Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Owosso Township, Shiawassee Co MI; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.2.3) EDWARD JOHN RUMSEY born August 22, 1925 Mt Morris Township and died June 16, 1998 Genesee Co MI; buried Flint Memorial Cemetery, Mt Morris MI; married Miss Winters and they had 5 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.2.3.1) DIANE MARY RUMSEY born August 4, 1950 Flint MI and died there August 24, 1950; buried Flint Memorial Park

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.3) CLAUDE ERVIN RUMSEY born October 1, 1888 Mt Morris Township, Genesee Co MI and died there November 26, 1935; married August 19, 1919 in Flushing, Marion Ray Blight born December 21, 1893 Genesee Co MI and died October 20, 1973 Flint; both buried Flushing Cemetery, Flushing; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.4) CHARLES NELSON RUMSEY born October 5, 1894 Mt Morris Township, Genesee Co MI and died October 31, 1970 Broward Co FL; married December 26, 1920 in Harrisburg PA Sidney Estelle Sayre born March 28, 1897 Flushing MI and died 1982 Kent Co MI; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.5) HELEN INEZ RUMSEY born December 14, 1895 Mt Morris Township, Genesee Co MI and died March 14, 1993 Ann Arbor MI; buried Flushing Cemetery; married October 25, 1922 in Genesee Co MI, Raymond Hallack Bailey born July 13, 1895 Hazelton Township, Shiawassee Co MI and died January 14, 1972 Lakeland FL; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.5.6) JOHN HERMAN RUMSEY born August 7, 1901 Mt Morris Township, Genesee Co MI and died July 9, 1977 Flint MI; married May 2, 1925 in Birch Run, Saginaw, MI Geraldine Marie Prifer born March 25, 1907 Flint and died August 15, 1993 Tawas City, Iosco, MI; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6) NELSON DAVID RUMSEY born July 2, 1851 Van Etten NY and died June 15, 1934 Maple Rapids, Clinton, MI; married June 6, 1873 in Flint, Nancy Elizabeth Thurber born September 4, 1857 Canada and died May 27, 1926 (Clare Co) Clear Co MI; both buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Saginaw; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.1) MARY E RUMSEY born March 17, 1875 Genesee Co MI and died October 25, 1880 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI; buried there Ridge Road Cemetery

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.2) AMY RUMSEY born July 31, 1877 MI and died January 25, 1928 Chapin Township, Saginaw Co MI; married December 5, 1896 in Brady Township, Saginaw Co, Charles Erastus Batchelor born January 6, 1873 Rush Township, Shiawassee Co MI and died May 6, 1955 Ovid, Clinton, MI; both buried Ridge Road Cemetery; and they had 5 kids, 4 of which were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.2.1) OLA HAZEL BATCHELOR born July 9, 1897 Fairfield Township, Shiawassee Co MI and died July 16, 1971 Owosso MI; buried Ridge Road Cemetery; married Martin Edward Welch born January 30, 1897 Rush Township, Shiawassee Co MI and died September 7, 1971 Ossineke, Alpena, MI; and they had 4 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.2.1.1) MARTIN EDWARD WELCH JR born April 25, 1919 and died September 25, 1993 Grosse Point, Wayne, MI; married Miss Gent

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.2.2) SON BATCHELOR born and died July 4, 1905

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.2.3) CHILD BATCHELOR (1907-1907)

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.2.4) MILES BATCHELOR born April 10, 1909 Chapin Township, Saginaw Co MI and died July 9, 1993 Eugene OR; married 3 times: Miss Williams, Unk, and Marie Vogelpohl

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.3) HARRY RUMSEY born January 25, 1879/1880 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died January 11, 1948; married May 25, 1909 in Owosso MI, Florence M Steenrod born November 21, 1888 and died December 17, 1974 Washtenaw Co MI; both buried Fulton Center Cemetery Perrinton, Gratiot, MI; and they had 4 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.3.1) ELEANOR IRENE RUMSEY born October 17, 1910 and died February 4, 1998 Mulberry FL; married 1934 in St Joseph Co IN, Reynold Jackson Cooke born June 19, 1905 Medina NY and died July 26, 1987 East Tawas MI, cremated

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.3.2) ARLENE RUTH RUMSEY born August 24, 1918 Shiawassee Co MI and died June 30, 1997 Mt Pleasant, Isabella, MI; married Herbert David Hood born March 24, 1920 Ionia MI and died August 1986 Mt Pleasant; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.3.3) DORIS RUMSEY born and died August 25, 1926 Perrinton, Gratiot, MI

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.4) JOHN RUMSEY born about January 1, 1884 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died there March 1, 1884

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.5) RAYMOND RUMSEY born May 30, 1889 Brady Township, Saginaw Co MI and died January 27, 1963 Maple Rapids, Clinton, MI; married 1st 1916 in Clare Co MI, Ethel Elizabeth Freed born February 20, 1891 Clare MI and died 1929 Maple Rapids; 2d 1934 Marjorie Louisa Smith born March 9, 1906 Clinton Co MI and died 1984; all buried Ridge Road Cemetery, Saginaw; offspring from both marriages

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.6) NINA D RUMSEY born July 28, 1894 Saginaw Co MI and died August 6, 1987 Gratiot Co MI; buried Cherry Grove Cemetery, Maple Rapids MI (Clare, Clare, MI) (Photo); married January 20, 1915 in Clare Co MI, Anthony John Freed born March 20, 1893 Hatton Township, Clare Co MI and died there June 8, 1929; and they had 6 kids, 5 of which are:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.6.1) CLARA ELIZABETH FREED born November 2, 1915 Hatton Township, Clare Co MI and died there 7 days later

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.6.2) DALE JOSEPH FREED born February 27, 1917 Hatton Township, Clare Co MI and died there October 7, 1917

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.6.3) ROSEMARY FREED born December 16, 1921 Hatton Township, Clare Co MI and was living in Russellville AR 1987; married July 20, 1945 in Toledo OH, Joseph Misukaitis born December 12, 1918 Dearborn MI and died September 13, 1982 Livingston Co MI; and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.6.3.1) JOSEPH D MISUKAITIS born June 6, 1944 Wayne MI and died September 25, 1984 Ann Arbor MI; married Miss Buckenberger

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.6.4) EDNA IVALENE FREED born September 1, 1923 Hatton Township, Clare Co MI and was living in Perrington MI 1987; married 1st March 17, 1943 in Toledo OH, Stanley Budd Calhoun born March 17, 1913 Northport MI and died November 17, 1973 Trenton NJ – divorced - offspring; 2d Mr Ackerman; 3d 1967 in Perrington, Wendell Wright born June 30, 1920 Gratiot Co MI and died there 1984

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.6.5) ANTHONY JAY I FREED born January 4, 1928 Hatton Township, Clare Co MI and died September 15, 1984 Detroit MI; married Miss Neff; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.6.7) MINA RUMSEY born March 5, 1897 and died March 20, 1992; married 1921 in Shiawassee Co MI, Paul Eugene Dangel

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.7) SUSAN ELIZABETH RUMSEY born August 1853 Van Etten NY and died c1934-40 Hollywood CA; married July 17, 1875 in Flint MI, Elbert Willis Morehouse born February 1855 Stoney Run MI and died c1919 probably Saginaw MI; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.7.1) SUSAN JESSIE MOREHOUSE born c1879 Oakland Co MI and died July 9, 1947 Los Angeles CA; married November 27, 1918 in Saginaw MI, Luie Albert Beierwaltes born March 6, 1886 Saginaw MI and died October 31, 1968 Los Angeles

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.8) JESSIE F RUMSEY born September 8, 1858 Van Etten NY and died July 27, 1948 Genesee MI; married January 1, 1879 in Flushing MI, William Root Jr born March 10, 1854 Niagara Co NY and died March 8, 1928 Genesee Co MI; both buried Tanner Cemetery, Genesee, Genesee, MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.8.1) ELIZABETH MAUD ROOT born November 1879 Mt Morris Township, Genesee Co MI and died c1926 Farley, Dubuque, IA; married March 29, 1904 in Flint MI, Everett V Goodale born 1866 Farley IA and died July 4, 1937 Grand View, Louisa, IA; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.8.1.1) HARRIETT V GOODALE born January 29, 1916 Kansas City MO and died February 13, 1981 Dubuque IA; married July 17, 1941 in Dubuque, Louis Ziegenfuss born c1905 Fairplay WI and died August 22, 1974; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.8.2) JENNIE F ROOT born October 26, 1881 Genesee Co MI and died there April 15, 1908; married April 15, 1908 Bert C Pettengill born 1878 Mount Morris, Genesee, MI and died 1964; both buried Tanner Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.8.2.1) DONNA M PETTENGILL born August 13, 1901 Genesee Co MI and died there September 12, 1904; buried there Tanner Cemetery

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.8.2.2) MAX RUMSEY PETTENGILL born March 30, 1904 Geneseeville MI and died February 25, 1994 Otisville, Genesee, MI; cremated; married June 30, 1925 in Flint MI, Arbutus Edra Strong born June 12, 1904 Park Lake MI and died January 27, 2000 Flushing MI; cremated; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.8.2.2.1) ROBERT STRONG PETTENGILL born February 29, 1928 Geneseeville MI and died July 12, 1993 Flint MI; married Lois Suzanne Pereira born March 30, 1932 and died January 11, 1997 Oscoda MI; and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.8.2.2.1.1) ROBERT MAX PETTENGILL born January 25, 1952 Flint MI and died there December 7, 1994; married Miss Filpansick; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.8.3) JOHN CHARLES ROOT born December 5, 1888 Genesee Co MI and died March 7, 1957 Flint MI; married June 10, 1911 in Genesee MI, Neva Martha Scott born March 27, 1889 Genesee Co MI and died February 29, 1952; both buried Flint Memorial Cemetery, Mt Morris MI; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.8.3.1) YVONNE JEANETTE ROOT born December 14, 1916 Genesee Co MI and died December 10, 1982 Flint MI; married Mr Boyd and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.6.8.3.1.1) BILLIE MARLIN BOYD born January 25, 1941 Flint MI and died there August 27, 1970; buried Flint Memorial Cemetery; married 1st Miss Culp – offspring; 2d Miss Murphy - offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.7) SARAH RUMSEY born March 10, 1822 Monroe, Orange, NY; married October 1, 1845 Nathaniel D Horton born March 1822 NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.7.1) JOHN HORTON (1848-)

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8) JOSHUA UNDERHILL RUMSEY born December 8, 1823 Monroe, Orange, NY and died December 23, 1895 Van Etten NY; married Sarah Eleanor Getman born September 21, 1836 Johnstown, Fulton, NY and died February 11, 1899 Van Etten NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1) SYLVANUS EARL RUMSEY born December 4, 1853 Van Etten NY and died November 10, 1927 Chemung Co NY; married Mary Isabella Shelford born March 10, 1859 Chemung Co NY and died there September 3, 1920. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.1) VERA EDITH RUMSEY born June 29, 1879 and died June 19, 1949; married Elmer Bartholomew Hendricks born April 4, 1877 and died November 7, 1949. Born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.1.1) ELMER BRUCE HENDRICKS born September 11, 1904; married September 11, 1928 Edna Jackson born November 23, 1902 and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.1.1.1) NANCY LOUISE HENDRICKS born March 1930; married Edmund Barr

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.1.1.2) ELMER BRUCE HENDRICKS born January 15, 1932; married Viola (Violet) Van Alstine and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.1.1.2.1) DEBRA HENDRICKS

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.1.1.2.2) DONALD HENDRICKS

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.1.1.3) MARY EDITH HENDRICKS born June 25, 1940

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2) WALTER EARL RUMSEY born March 18, 1884 Ithaca NY and died October 25, 1951 Chemung Co NY; married Edith May Williams (1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.1) and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1) MARION EDITH RUMSEY born October 10, 1922 Chemung Co NY and died October 14, 2002 Baldwin Township, Chemung Co NY; buried Riverside Cemetery, Lowman, Chemung, NY (Photo); married Warren Glenn Gray born January 26, 1922 at Elmira NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.1) SHARON JUNE GRAY born January 20, 1947 Elmira NY; married October 20, 1978 at Destin FL, Terry Lee Newman born June 30, 1955 South Bend IN; reside Elmira NY [Sharon has provided this information on this branch of the family - **thanks Sharon.**]

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.2) VICKI IONE GRAY born January 18, 1950 Elmira NY; married October 4, 1969 at Chemung NY Chester A. Bennett born September 22, 1949 Elmira NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.2.1) RENEA RICHELLE BENNETT born January 22, 1971 Germany; married June 19, 1993 at Elmira NY, Michael Patrick Roussell born October 30, 1970 Elmira NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.2.1.1) CHRISTOPHER ALLEN BENNETT born March 26 19**
Elmira NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.2.1.2) MICHAEL PATRICK ROUSSELL, JR., born March 21, 1994
Elmira NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.2.1.3) RACHEL RENEE ROUSSELL born and died June 9, 1995

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.2.2) HEATHER NICOLE BENNETT born April 30, 1978 Elmira
NY; married December 22, 2001 Brett Cavanaugh and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.2.2.1) CASSANDRA BRIER CAVANAUGH born October 19, 1888
Elmira NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.2.2.2) ETHAN JACOB CAVANAUGH born October 22, 2000
Elmira NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.3) CONSTANCE ALLYN GRAY born December 29, 1951 Elmira
NY; married August 5, 1978 in North Chemung NY, Stephen Kenneth Pipher born
October 10, 1951. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.3.1) EMILY SUZANNE PIPHER born May 27, 1979

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.3.2) STEPHANIE RUTH PIPHER born July 19, 1982

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.3.3) ANDREW DAVID PIPHER born October 10, 1983

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.4) DAVID JAMES GRAY born September 4, 1953 Elmira NY;
married October 4, 1975 at Beaver Dams NY, Patricia Ann Kent born February 11,
1955; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.4.1) MELISSA ANN GRAY born August 13, 1976 Elmira NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.4.2) DENISE ALLYN GRAY born January 14, 1978 and died
January 26, 1978

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.1.4.3) MELODY LYNN GRAY born November 21, 1979 Elmira NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.2) WILTON EARL RUMSEY born December 2, 1923 and died
November 26, 1977; unmarried; bought home in Lowman NY c1952

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3) EVELYN MARJORIE RUMSEY born September 18, 1925 and
died June 9, 1991; married 1st January 22, 1942 Stephen Hendricks Sanders - divorced -
no offspring; married 2d Angelo Lawrence Crisafi born November 3, 1923 and born to
them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.1) YVONNE SUSAN CRISAFI born June 6, 1946; married 1st Richard Tarlach - divorced - no offspring; married 2d 1987 Yetkin Erbay - divorced - no offspring; married 3d February 14, 2002 in FL, Salvatore Sabastian Vaccarino

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.2) BARBARA ANNETT CRISAFI born August 31, 1949; married 1st Richard John Balla and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.2.1) RICHARD JOHN BALLA, JR., born June 7, 1969; and born to him and Cathy Jo Mayer was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.2.1.1) DEMETRIUS MYKEL MAYER born March 2, 1995; adopted by his grandparents, Robert & Barbara (Crisafi) Slover, September 11, 1996 and they changed his name to Demetrius Montgomery Slover

Barbara married, second, Robert Daniel Slover born April 7, 1945 and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.2.2) ANASTASIA NICHOLE SLOVER born September 10, 1976; and born to her was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.2.2.1) RAVEN TAYLOR SLOVER born October 21, 1995

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.2.3) JASON ANGELO MCKENZIE SLOVER born April 16, 1979

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.2.4) CHAZARE DANIEL SLOVER born October 12, 1980

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.2.5) DESIRE SIMONE SLOVER born April 19, 1982

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.3) LAWRENCE NICHOLAS CRISAFI born February 13, 1951; married March 30, 1981 Janet Elfo born July 3, 1955 and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.3.1) HILARY JANE CRISAFI born July 23, 1987

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.3.2) ALEXANDER LAWRENCE CRISAFI born May 27, 1989

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.3.3) MATTHEW DILLON CRISAFI born April 2, 1995

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.4) RAMONA EILEEN CRISAFI born July 3, 1954; married April 1, 1979 Steven Del Rocco born September 12, 1952 and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.4.1) JAMIE STEVEN DEL ROCCO born July 5, 1979

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.4.2) KATIE RENEE DEL ROCCO born May 30, 1981

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.3.4.3) FRANK DAVID DEL ROCCO born April 3, 1985

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4) GORDON BRUCE RUMSEY born June 16, 1932; married 1st March 4, 1955 Sandra Lee Rosekrans born June 7, 1939 - divorced; married 2d Jackie {maiden name unk}; married 3d Nila Hettich; resided Waverly NY. Born to Gordon and Sandra were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4.1) LINDA JEAN RUMSEY born October 3, 1956 and died August 28, 1977; married Gerald Spence born December 26, 1939 and died August 28, 1977. Born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4.1.1) RITA LEE SPENCE born May 1976; married Erick Sutt and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4.1.1.1) KIMBERLEE PAIGE SUTT (1995-)

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4.2) KAREN FAYE RUMSEY born December 17, 1957; married July 1974 Richard Charles Husner and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4.2.1) RICHARD CHARLES HUSNER, JR., born May 15, 1975

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4.2.2) LISA LYNN HUSNER born January 21, 1980

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4.2.3) AMY ANNE HUSNER born April 12, 1977

Born to Gordon and Penelope Gail Nichols were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4.3) APRIL RENE RUMSEY born April 15, 1965; married 1st August 10, 1985 Mark Ferguson – divorced; married 2d August 23, 2002 at Baurns OR, Michael Yanez. Born to her and Mark were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4.3.1) REBECCA ANN FERGUSON born July 4, 1984

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4.3.2) BRITTANY MARIE FERGUSON born February 25, 1986

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.4.4) GORDON EARL RUMSEY born January 15, 1969

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.5) JOYCE A. RUMSEY born May 26, 1934; and born to her and Mr. Waters were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.5.1) STEPHEN MARCUS HENRY WATERS born July 31, 1964; married July 23, 1988 Suzanne Marie Zekri born June 7, 1964 and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.5.1.1) STEFFAN MESHACK HABIB WATERS born February 2, 1991

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.5.1.2) SATCHAL MARCUS HASSAN WATERS born March 13, 1994

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.5.1.3) SAHRIAH MARIE WATERS born September 12, 1996

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.5.2) NATEYVONNE MARJORIE WATERS born April 22, 1974; and born to her were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.5.2.1) KELSEY JOYCE WATERS born May 2, 1991 Elmira NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.5.2.2) NATHANIEL EARL WATERS born June 10, 1994 and died August 9, 1994 Elmira NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.5.2.3) PAIGE YVONNE SABATINI born April 30, 1996

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2.5.2.4) ADAM MITCHELL POORMAN born August 19, 2002 Elmira NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.3) GENEVIEVE IONA RUMSEY born October 28, 1894 and died November 11, 1973; married June 13, 1916 Frank Arthur Beach born October 15, 1893 and died April 23, 1935. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.3.1) FORDYCE ALLEN BEACH married Phyllis Barrett and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.3.1.1) WARREN ARTHUR BEACH born August 22, 1942

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.3.1.2) ROBERT PAUL BEACH born November 24, 1943

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.3.2) ROBERT EARL BEACH born August 11, 1922

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.3.3) ORVILLE FRANKLIN BEACH born July 29, 1924; married June 5, 1976 Edna Lucille Zeigler born September 15, 1925

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.4) JOSHUA UNDERHILL RUMSEY born November 6, 1897 and died September 20, 1966; married 1st Dorothy Wood - they divorced - no offspring; married 2d Helen Saxbury; resided Elmira NY in the 1950s; from Jim Bennett who knew Joshua, "Joshua was a very interesting person who lived alone for many years in Elmira with no visible means of support except the rooms he rented out at 311 West Gray Street, his home which was proximate to the downtown. Given his age at death, he was prematurely grey and frail looking for years; would have thought he was in his 70s in the 1950s. He was a distinguished looking gentleman who always wanted visiting kids to comb his hair; Underhill loved to grow vegetables and was very proud of the growers edition of the W. Atlee Burpee catalog that he received. Although the yard was not large (the house was), he managed to grow a large amount of high quality tomatoes, cucumbers, etc. I must say that kids often dread being dragged to visit adults but

Underhill was such an interesting person it was a pleasure." **Thanks, Jim.** Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.4.1) JAE UNDERHILL RUMSEY born February 2, 1963

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.4.2) MARY LOUISE RUMSEY born April 11, 1964; married January 10 1987 Daryl Evan Densmore born October 14, 1964 and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.4.2.1) KYLE EVAN DENSMORE born May 5, 1987

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.4.2.2) KRISTOPHER MICHAEL DENSMORE born November 25, 1991

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.2) ROBERT ROYAL RUMSEY born October 30, 1857 Van Etten, Chemung, NY and died December 5, 1917; married March 28, 1880 Ella I Horton

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.3) MILO HORTON RUMSEY born July 30, 1859 Van Etten, Chemung, NY and died February 4, 1890 Elmira, Chemung, NY; buried Mount Hope Cemetery, Van Etten, Chemung, NY; married Charity Ellison

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.4) STEPHEN WEEKS RUMSEY born June 20, 1861 and died October 6, 1892

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.5) INEZ ELLEN RUMSEY (Inez Eleanor Rumsey) born March 28, 1863 and died August 18, 1887 Van Etten NY; she married James B. Swartout born August 1, 1850

(1.2.2.2.3.1.8.6) SYLVESTER UNDERHILL RUMSEY died young

(1.2.2.2.3.1.9) HANNAH RUMSEY (twin) born June 10, 1829 Monroe NY and died July 9, 1829

(1.2.2.2.3.1.10) MARY RUMSEY (twin) born June 10, 1829 Monroe, Orange, NY and died before 1894; married November 28, 1840 Stephen Richer born December 28, 1817 Dryden, Tompkins, NY and died June 29, 1883 Rustford, Mecosta, MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.10.1) CORDELIA RICHER born c1842 Chemung Co NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.10.2) SARAH ELIZABETH RICHER born c1853 Van Etten, Chemung, NY and died November 13, 1890 Mecosta Co MI; married May 7, 1868 in NY, Charles Alban Hyde born c1835 Van Etten NY and died November 12, 1894 Mecosta Co MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.10.2.1) IDA GEONORA HYDE born March 28, 1872 Mecosta Co MI and died c1894 Van Etten NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.10.2.2) ROYAL EARL HYDE born January 10, 1874 Mecosta Co MI and died February 11, 1960 Van Etten NY; married 1896 in Mecosta Co MI, Ina Estell Hutson (c1874-); and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.10.2.2.1) CLAYTON ROYAL HYDE born September 29, 1908 and died 1971 MI

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11) SYLVANUS DUSENBERRY RUMSEY born December 13, 1830 Orange Co NY and died July 13, 1894 Van Etten NY; married March 15, 1856 in Van Etten, Clarinda Shoemaker [dau of Isaac & Mariah (Osborne) Shoemaker] born April 9, 1835 Chemung Co NY and died April 9, 1908 Van Etten; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.1) ELLA RUMSEY (Sarah Ellen Rumsey born September 5, 1857) born 1858 Van Etten, Chemung, NY and died November 24, 1925 Chemung Co NY; married December 27, 1876 Alexander Hamilton Shelford born January 9, 1850 and died June 1922; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.1.1) VICTOR E SHELFORD born September 22, 1877 and died December 15, 1968 Urbana IL; married Mable Brown; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.1.1.1) JOHN SHELFORD

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.1.1.2) LOIS SHELFORD

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.1.2) WILEY I SHELFORD born July 12, 1883 and died December 7, 1943; married Ruth Murphy; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.1.3) HARRY L SHELFORD born September 11, 1886 and died November 26, 1907

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.2) EMMA RUMSEY (Emma Maria Rumsey) born May 16, 1862 Van Etten NY and died November 1884; buried Hicks Cemetery, Baldwin, Chemung, NY; married December 25, 1882 in Ithaca NY, Charles Swartout

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.3) WILLIAM RUMSEY (Willie) (William Earl Rumsey) born September 9, 1865 Van Etten NY and died February 16, 1938 Morgantown WVA; married December 23, 1895 in Morgantown, Stella Edna Berkshire

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.4) ADA RUMSEY (Ada Myrtle Rumsey) born January 9, 1869 Van Etten NY and died December 8, 1944 Waverly, Tioga, NY; married in Van Etten, Hawley

Augustus Briggs born August 28, 1870 and died August 28, 1925; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.4.1) WILTON BRIGGS born August 9, 1897

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.4.2) HILDA B BRIGGS born September 6, 1901 and died July 1995 Oneonta NY; married a Mr Tillman

(1.2.2.2.3.1.11.5) ANNA RUMSEY born 1870 Van Etten NY (Anna Mary Rumsey born November 10, 1859 Van Etten NY and died September 18, 1943 Portland OR); married 1st May 16, 1877 in Friend, Saline, NB Lyman Wallace Clark; 2d April 1, 1899 in Friend, NB Edwin Hercules Agee

(1.2.2.2.3.1.12) REBECCA RUMSEY born August 10, 1832 Monroe NY and died August 13, 1915 Elmira NY; married Oscar Banfield born August 11, 1832 Chemung Co NY and died December 5, 1911 Elmira; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.12.1) IDA ADELL BANFIELD born May 30, 1854 Van Etten NY and died November 6, 1917; married 1st Gideon Wood; 2d Francis Hills

(1.2.2.2.3.1.12.2) HORTON BANFIELD born June 1, 1855 Van Etten NY and died 1949 Las Vegas NV; married Josephine McLaughlin born 1858 NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.12.3) MARY ELLEN BANFIELD born August 10, 1857 Chemung Co NY; married Horatio Matthews

(1.2.2.2.3.1.12.4) ADELA BANFIELD born March 18, 1859; married Samuel Meddaugh

(1.2.2.2.3.1.12.5) ADDISON EARL BANFIELD born March 20, 1861 Chemung Co NY and died December 8, 1937; married 1899 Lottie Terry (1881-1981)

(1.2.2.2.3.1.12.6) JAMES BANFIELD born April 30, 1865 Baldwin, Chemung, NY and died January 25, 1891 Chemung Co NY

(1.2.2.2.3.1.12.7) MINNIE A BANFIELD born December 18, 1867 Chemung Co NY and died March 18, 1936; married 1887 James A Taylor born June 1863 PA

(1.2.2.2.3.1.12.8) SARAH AGNES BANFIELD born August 12, 1869 Chemung Co NY and died April 16, 1947; married 1888 Charles Davis

(1.2.2.2.3.1.12.9) CORA MAY BANFIELD born May 15, 1871 Chemung Co NY and died July 17, 1944; married Jacob Brenthaupt born 1864 Germany

(1.2.2.2.3.1.13) FRANCIS EARL RUMSEY born January 15, 1834 Monroe, Orange, NY and died January 31, 1870 Chemung Co NY from wounds received in the Civil War; buried Jenkins Cemetery, Runsey Hill, Van Etten NY; married Emmeling Cooper (Emeline B Cooper) (1840-); and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.1.13.1) EMMA LENORA RUMSEY (1857-) married 1st 1877 Thomas S Getman (1852-1884); 2d 1889 Willis Rumsey (1866-1912)

(1.2.2.2.3.2) DANIEL WEEKS born December 17, 1774; married Elizabeth Mosher

(1.2.2.2.3.3) SAMUEL WEEKS born November 28, 1790 and died December 8, 1834

(1.2.2.2.3.4) JOSEPH WEEKS married Susan Earle/Earl and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.4.1) MARY WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.4.2) SUSAN WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.4.3) JOSHUA WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.4.4) ELIZABETH WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.4.5) MARY ANN WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.4.6) JOSEPH WEEKS married Susan Swain and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.4.6.1) SARAH E WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.4.6.2) ELIZABETH J WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.4.6.3) EMILY WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.4.7) PHEBE WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.4.8) SAMUEL WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.4.9) HANNAH WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.5) JESSE WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.3.6) STEPHEN WEEKS married Hannah Lent

(1.2.2.2.3.7) THOMAS WEEKS born January 15, 1802 and died before 1830; married October 17, 1821 Sarah Cox – either this date of birth is incorrect or his Dad's date of death is incorrect, since his Dad died in 1800.

(1.2.2.2.3.8) PHEBE WEEKS died January 15, 1823; married 1st Samuel Underhill; 2d Charles Miller

(1.2.2.2.3.9) AMY WEEKS married Alexander McDonald; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.9.1) STEPHEN MCDONALD born May 28, 1811 and died June 20, 1885 Elmira, Chemung, NY; married October 5, 1841 Sarah Bradner Vail [dau of William & Phebe (Denton) Vail] born May 2, 1817 and died February 24, 1863 Elmira

(1.2.2.2.3.10) BATHSHEBA WEEKS married Jeremiah Earl

(1.2.2.2.3.11) ANNA WEEKS married Henry Lent [son of Stephen], as his first wife. Henry born c1798 Monroe, Orange, NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.1) ELIZABETH ANN LENT (c1815-1891) married Thomas Osborn

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2) PETER LENT born July 20, 1817 Monroe, Orange, NY and died c1873; buried Highland Mills NY; a shoemaker by occupation; married 1st January 27, 1842 Catherine Hunter of Cornwall NY, born March 21, 1820 and died March 25, 1866; buried with Peter. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.1) ROGER B. LENT born December 18, 1842 and died February 28, 1843

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.2) WILLIAM B. LENT born December 17, 1843 Monroe, Orange, NY; a merchant at Jervis NY; married Mary Broughm, of Binghamton NY and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.2.1) NELLIE LENT born October 1870; married Ira Wallace of Port Jervis

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.2.2) VIRGINIA BELLE LENT (c1874-) married Sol Van Etten Carley of Port Jervis

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.3) RUTH ANN LENT born March 27, 1845; married September 26, 1861 E. Mills Shuit

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.4) SILAS JAMES P. LENT born June 6, 1847 Monroe, Orange, NY; employed by the Custom House in NYC; Civil War Vet; married September 21, 1870 Harriet Smith. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.4.1) ETTA LENT (c1871-) married William Frost of Highland Mills

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.4.2) HARRIET LENT born c1873 and died August 27, 1902; married Frank James of Cornwall NY

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.4.3) FLORA LENT born 1877 and died May 7, 1896

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.4.4) NATHANIEL LENT born July 20, 1885

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.4.5) JAMES LENT born January 12, 1890

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.5) ESTHER LENT born May 1, 1849; married July 5, 1880 Samuel R. Weeks (-1890)

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.6) NATHANIEL LENT born September 14, 1851 and died August 6, 1892 – never married

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.7) SAMUEL GREGORY LENT born October 23, 1853 Callicoon, Sullivan Co; a farmer; married 1882 S. B. Vliet and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.7.1) HELEN GRACE LENT born June 19, 1883

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.8) LEROY P. LENT born March 25, 1856 Callicoon, Sullivan, NY; a painter by trade at Passaic NY; married c1883 Ella Morrell and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.8.1) MABEL LENT (1885-)

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.8.2) RETA LENT born c1888 and died young

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.8.3) BLANCHE LENT (1895-)

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.9) JESSIE F. LENT born September 25, 1858; married William Cronk of Chester NY

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.10) CARRIE A. LENT born November 25, 1860; married September 1, 1894 Benjamin Ashby, of Passaic NJ

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.11) CHARLES HENRY LENT born May 7, 1864 Highland Mills, Orange, NY; a truckman and rigger at Passaic NJ; married Lillian Sweeny and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.11.1) CLARA LENT born September 7, 1888 Wallington NJ

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.11.2) EDNA LENT born September 29, 1889 Passaic NJ

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.11.3) FLORENCE LENT born May 6, 1893 Passaic NJ

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.11.4) LILLIAN LENT born August 14, 1895 Passaic NJ

(1.2.2.2.3.11.2.11.5) CHARLES LENT (1899-)

(1.2.2.2.3.11.3) ALBERT LENT born 1820 Highland Mills, Orange, NY and died c1870; a farmer; married Delila {maiden name unk}; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.3.1) ELIZABETH LENT

(1.2.2.2.3.11.3.2) ALBERT LENT

(1.2.2.2.3.11.3.3) STEPHEN LENT

(1.2.2.2.3.11.4) NATHANIEL LENT born c1825 and died during the Mexican War at Memphis TN 1845

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5) HANNAH LENT (Hannah M Lent) (c1828-) married March 27, 1847 in Orange Co NY, George Perry Goodrich of Highland Mills NY, died September 24, 1864 Berryville VA; 1862 George enlisted as a Private in Company K, 162d Regiment (17th Cav) at age 37y, residence was Susquehanna Co PA, shoemaker; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.1) NATHANIEL GOODRICH (c1848-)

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.2) MARTHA GOODRICH (c1849-)

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.3) DAVID GOODRICH born May 25, 1851

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.4) HARRIET GOODRICH born October 22, 1853

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.5) STEPHEN GOODRICH born February 22, 1856

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.6) FANNY GOODRICH born December 6, 1858

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7) GEORGE PERRY GOODRICH Jr born December 15, 1861 Carbondale PA and died February 24, 1932 Kansas City KS; married c1886 Lulu Etta Banker born October 25, 1871 Carbondale PA and died July 11, 1931 Kanas City KS; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.1) MARTHA GOODRICH

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.2) RUTH GOODRICH

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.3) WALTER GOODRICH was playing next to a bonfire and his infant dress caught fire

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.4) HATTIE MAY GOODRICH born July 16, 1887 and died July 8, 1939; married David Bennett

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.5) ERNEST LEROY GOODRICH (1889-1944) married Bessie Hildebrandt

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.6) FREDERICK ELMER GOODRICH born May 14, 1891 and died March 5, 1941; married Jesse Morris; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.7) KENNETH DWAIN GOODRICH born March 18, 1897 Scranton PA and died October 18, 1959 Kansas City KS; married 1st Isabella Morris - offspring; 2d 1919 in Pleasant Hills MO, Pearl Della Ryker [dau of Beecher Ward & Ida Ann (Stagner) Ryker] born September 8, 1899 Lone Jack MO and died February 17, 1978 West Covina CA; and born to him and Pearl were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.7.1) ROWLAND DWAIN GOODRICH (1921-1990) married Elinor Holcomb; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.7.2) PAUL DAVID GOODRICH (-2002) married Winifred Kathryn Lacy (-2002); offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.8) GEORGE WILBUR GOODRICH born May 12, 1899 and died 1971; married Ann Trauner

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.9) STEVEN EDGAR GOODRICH born May 8, 1901 and died December 19, 1953; married Retha Brown

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.10) ALTA MARIE GOODRICH born October 30, 1906 and died March 9, 1931; married Anthony Terranova; offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.11) DORTHY ELLEN GOODRICH born August 29, 1908 and died June 2, 1953; married Joe Sterbenz; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.11.1) BOBBY STERBENZ

(1.2.2.2.3.11.5.7.12) CARL DAVID GOODRICH married Helen {mnu}

(1.2.2.2.3.11.6) STEPHEN LENT (Stephen T Lent) born October 28/30, 1833 Highland Mills, Orange, NY and died July 18, 1869 Binghampton, Solano, CA; an extensive farmer in CA; married December 31, 1863 in Fairfield CA, Elizabeth Rychard born January 15, 1832 CT/VT and died July 24, 1904; and born to them were 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.6.1) STEPHEN LENT, JR

(1.2.2.2.3.11.6.2) GEORGE HENRY LENT born October 29, 1866 Binghampton, Solano, CA and died March 10, 1924 Sacramento CA; buried there; married Ana Ora Gates born November 3, 1871 Elmira, Solano, CA and died March 1, 1949 Sacramento; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.3.11.6.2.1) BESSY LENT born December 25, 1897 CA and died there April 1983

(1.2.2.2.3.11.6.2.2) GEORGE HENRY LENT Jr born November 13, 1902 CA and died 1983 Elk Grove CA

(1.2.2.2.3.11.6.2.3) WILBUR ALMORE LENT born August 14, 1907 Rio Vista CA and died 1979 Paradise, Butte, CA; married 1st Irma {mnu} (1905-1983); 2d Edith Augusta Batman born June 23, 1909 Butte Co CA and died November 25, 1970 Sacramento CA; cremated, ashes scattered Strawberry Valley CA - offspring

(1.2.2.2.3.11.6.2.4) STEVEN MARSHALL LENT born June 18, 1910 Rio Vista, Solano, CA and died July 13, 1975 Sacramento CA; married Doris Merrill - offspring

(1.2.2.2.4) DOROTHY WEEKS born July 23, 1776 North Castle, Westchester, NY and died October 6, 1855; married 1st December 16, 1818 Zopher Jones; 2d Sanford Hoag – maybe the marriages are reversed

(1.2.2.2.5) SARAH WEEKS born September 1767; married James Merritt [son of Nathaniel & Ann (Fowler) Merritt]; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.5.1) JOSEPH MERRITT

(1.2.2.2.5.2) NATHANIEL MERRITT

(1.2.2.2.5.3) RICHARD MERRITT married Maria Jones

(1.2.2.2.5.4) JAMES MERRITT

(1.2.2.2.5.5) PHEBE MERRITT married Nathaniel Hauxhurst

(1.2.2.2.5.6) ANN MERRITT

(1.2.2.2.5.7) SARAH MERRITT (1807-1827) married James Cromwell

(1.2.2.2.6) PHOEBE (PHEBE) JANE WEEKS born May 9, 1765 and died April 14, 1838; married October 14, 1784 John Merritt [son of Nathaniel & Ann (Fowler) Merritt] born March 23, 1758 Cortland Manor and died October 27, 1833; 1787, John was a merchant, the firm name was Merritt & Webb, removed to New Brunswick June 1785 in partnership with his father at Gage Town; returned 1787 and in 1778 had farm at Bethpage, Long Island, which he sold 1793; his right of membership amongst Friends seems to have been acquired by his marriage with a Friend belonging to Amawalk Monthly Meeting, such being the rule of that day. While at Bethpage, John was an active member of the Westbury Monthly Meeting and was on the Committee when Jericho Monthly Meeting was set off from Westbury in November 1789. In 1799, John was in

the flour business in NY in 1802 the firm name was Merritt & Anderson. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.6.1) ANN MERRITT (1785-1860) died Brooklyn NY; 1798, the Jericho Monthly Meeting sent certificate to New York M.M. for Anne; married, apparently as his 2d wife, Nathan Comstock [son of Samuel & Lucy (Arnold) Comstock] born December 24, 1776 Burrillville, Providence, RI and died 1859 NYC; and born to them were (the offspring of Nathan's 2 marriages is conflicting):

(1.2.2.2.6.1.1) NATHAN COMSTOCK born January 1822 NYC and died there January 18, 1897; lawyer; married December 24, 1853 Charlotte H. Cromwell [dau of Oliver & Sarah (Titus) Cromwell] born March 31, 1832 Canterbury, Orange, NY and died March 6, 1912 Brooklyn; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.6.1.1.1) ELSIE COMSTOCK born November 25, 1854 Brooklyn NY and died January 26, 1932; married November 24, 1875 Ritzema Bogert

(1.2.2.2.6.1.1.2) ALBERT COMSTOCK born December 5, 1856 Brooklyn NY and died August 10, 1905 Montclair NJ; lawyer in NYC; married April 4, 1888 Caroline Agnes Ranger and born to them were 3 kids; 2 of which were:

(1.2.2.2.6.1.1.2.1) AGNES RANGER COMSTOCK born January 28, 1891

(1.2.2.2.6.1.1.2.2) ELSIE CROMWELL COMSTOCK born August 15, 1892

(1.2.2.2.6.1.1.3) PHILIP COMSTOCK born June 5, 1859 Brooklyn NY and died there January 7, 1926; bookkeeper and business manager; married September 24, 1885 in Brooklyn, Harriet Teresa Smith [dau of Samuel Alpheus & Jean (Downey) Smith] born August 12, 1860 Nichols NY; she was a well-known writer of popular stories and books, principally for children; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.6.1.1.3.1) PHILIP SIDNEY COMSTOCK born February 17, 1887 NY

(1.2.2.2.6.1.1.3.2) ALBERT COMSTOCK born March 2, 1890 NY

(1.2.2.2.6.1.2) JOHN MERRITT COMSTOCK (c1824-) employed in the US Naval Office in NY for many years; later served in the Treasury Department, Washington DC; married Elsie W. Hoxie and born to them were 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.2.2.6.1.2.1) MARIA NORRIS COMSTOCK born April 4, 1853 Troy NY; married February 15, 1877 in Brooklyn, Leicester Kent Ely

(1.2.2.2.6.1.2.2) JOSEPH H. COMSTOCK born December 6, 1857

(1.2.2.2.6.1.3) LOUISA COMSTOCK

(1.2.2.2.6.1.4) MARY COMSTOCK

(1.2.2.2.6.1.5) SARAH COMSTOCK

(1.2.2.2.6.2) PHEBE MERRITT (1789-1859) married December 10, 1807, William Franklin Mott (1.10.2.6.1) born January 11, 1785 and died May 3, 1867; buried Prospect Park Cemetery, Brooklyn; he was a drygoods merchant; sources differ on the order of William's 2 marriages and the offspring assigned to each; for this document, all children are assigned to Phebe – this may NOT be correct; see him for offspring.

(1.2.2.2.6.3) JOSEPH MERRITT (1791-)

(1.2.2.2.6.4) SAMUEL MERRITT (1794-)

(1.2.2.2.6.5) DEBORAH MERRITT (1797-1875) died in Brooklyn NY. She married, 1816, Richard Field.

(1.2.2.2.6.6) LOUISA MERRITT (1799-1818)

(1.2.2.2.6.7) NATHANIEL S. MERRITT (1802-1890) married Mary King.

(1.2.2.2.6.8) JOHN J. MERRITT (1804-1871) married Hannah Brown.

(1.2.2.2.6.9) SARAH MERRITT (1807-1827)

(1.2.2.2.7) ABEL WEEKS born November 14, 1769 North Castle, Westchester, NY and died after 1833; married Mary Haight

(1.2.2.2.8) JOSHUA WEEKS born May 30, 1763 and died February 23, 1857 Peekskill NY; married Hannah Underhill [there are numerous Hannah Underhills in this line and I would surmise that this Hannah is one of them, possibly 1.2.2.8.5?]; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.8.1) JAMES WEEKS [one source has the parents of James as Nathaniel Underhill Weeks and Phebe (Doty) which of course conflicts with the above, but will leave here for now pending further research] born November 17, 1812 Spencertown NY and died June 8, 1892 Wayne Center, Wayne, NY; married Phebe Waterbury born November 30, 1810 Nassau NY and died June 11, 1890 Wayne Center NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.8.1.1) NATHANIEL WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.8.1.2) STEPHEN WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.8.1.3) JOHN WEEKS born February 9, 1837 Spencertown, Columbia, NY and died February 1901 Albany MO; married Helen Swift born January 7, 1843 Cotgrave, England and died June 1897 Clyde, Wayne, NY

(1.2.2.2.8.1.4) JULIA WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.8.1.5) MARY WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.8.1.6) NETTIE WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.8.1.7) SARAH WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.8.2) JOSHUA WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.8.3) GEORGE WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.8.4) PHEBE WEEKS (-1842) married Caleb Brown and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.8.4.1) HANNAH BROWN

(1.2.2.2.8.4.2) THOMAS BROWN

(1.2.2.2.8.4.3) JOSHUA BROWN

(1.2.2.2.8.4.4) DOROTHY BROWN

(1.2.2.2.8.4.5) MARY BROWN

(1.2.2.2.8.4.6) NATHANIEL BROWN

(1.2.2.2.8.5) HANNAH WEEKS born c1806 and died April 24, 1860 NYC; married September 16, 1835 in Peekskill, Westchester, NY, Henry Sutton [son of Daniel & Phebe (Heustis) Sutton] born about January 21, 1799 Westchester Co NY and died October 26, 1881; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.8.5.1) LOUISA M SUTTON born September 30, 1836 NYC and died January 10, 1925

(1.2.2.2.8.5.2) JOSHUA W SUTTON born May 3, 1839 NYC and died August 28, 1906 Brooklyn, Queens, NY; married November 27, 1866 in Brooklyn, Maria Louisa Carpenter [dau of William T & Esther Jane] born March 2, 1841 Brooklyn and died there December 26, 1922; both buried Prospect Park, Queens Co NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.2.8.5.2.1) WILLIAM HENRY SUTTON born September 7, 1868 Brooklyn, Queens, NY and died June 27, 1951 Los Angeles Co CA; living with his mother 1920, unmarried

(1.2.2.2.8.5.3) DANIEL H SUTTON born June 11, 1843 NYC and died after 1880 Chicago IL; joined the US Army and served of his own free will until disabled, dismissed May 1, 1860; with his father in Alexandria 1861 and in Chicago 1866; married Rachel Davis and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.8.5.3.1) JOSEPH H SUTTON

(1.2.2.2.8.5.3.2) EDWARD R SUTTON

(1.2.2.2.8.5.4) MARY B SUTTON born November 3, 1850 Croton Valley, Westchester, NY and died after February 11, 1911

(1.2.2.2.8.5.5) PHEBE H SUTTON married January 1, 1872 in Geneva, Fillmore, NE George T Howell [son of Joseph B & Mary] born NJ

(1.2.2.2.9) JOSEPH WEEKS born South Salem MA and died after 1803; married Sarah {maiden name unknown}; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.9.1) JACOB WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.9.2) THOMAS WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.9.3) RICHARD WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.9.4) JOSHUA WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.9.5) DOROTHY WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.9.6) AMY WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.10) JESSE WEEKS [not listed in some sources] born April 10, 1753; married December 16, 1773 Sarah Carpenter [dau of Joseph & Amy] and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.10.1) ISAAC WEEKS married lady unk but born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.10.1.1) CHARITY WEEKS born March 30, 1804 and died July 18, 1835; married Rees Cock

(1.2.2.2.10.1.2) JESSE WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.10.1.3) PHEBE WEEKS born April 2, 1813

(1.2.2.2.10.1.4) SARAH WEEKS born March 25, 1810; married Elijah Quimby

(1.2.2.2.10.1.5) SAMUEL WEEKS died May 12, 1904 Hastings MI

(1.2.2.2.10.2) JAMES WEEKS married, March 21, 1793 Mary Underhill (1.2.2.7.2); and born to them were:

(1.2.2.2.10.2.1) NATHANIEL WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.10.2.2) SARAH WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.10.2.3) ROBERT UNDERHILL WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.10.2.4) REUBEN WEEKS

(1.2.2.2.10.3) PHEBE WEEKS married Job Collins

(1.2.2.2.10.4) AMY WEEKS married James Wallace

(1.2.2.3) THOMAS UNDERHILL born March 26, 1738 and died March 25, 1822; married March 20, 1761 Sarah Weeks [dau of Abel & Mary (Ireland) Weeks] born September 25, 1739 and died October 23, 1825; resided Phillipsburg NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.1) ABEL UNDERHILL born February 26, 1770; married January 13, 1789 Phoebe Kipp [dau of Jesse & Ann (Haight) Kipp]; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.1.1) JESSE UNDERHILL born 1790 and died February 14, 1865; farmer; married Pamela Purdy [dau of Monmouth & Jane (Carpenter) Purdy] born c1792 Somers, Westchester, NY and died August 10, 1875 Ledyard, Cayuga, NY; buried there Methodist Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.1.1.1) MARY JANE UNDERHILL (1811-1903) married Alfred Avery (1810-1887) and born to them were 2 infants and:

(1.2.2.3.1.1.1.1) HENRY MORGAN AVERY (1838-1888) married 1872 Helen M Guiles (1842-)

(1.2.2.3.1.1.1.2) EDWIN ALLEN AVERY (1840-1906) married 1st 1868 Mary Esther Stark (1842-); married 2d 1900 Caroline M Stark (1844-)

(1.2.2.3.1.1.1.3) PHOEBE JANE AVERY (1846-)

(1.2.2.3.1.1.2) THOMAS UNDERHILL (c1813-1878) married Celia Ann West (c1815-1890); in 1850 they resided in Genoa NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.3.1.1.2.1) THOMAS UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.3.1.1.3) AMAZIA UNDERHILL married Harriet Barker and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.1.1.3.1) JOEL UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.3.1.1.3.2) WILLIAM S UNDERHILL born c1856 NY; 1880 resided in Syracuse NY, shoemaker; married Henrietta Clark [dau of Guy A & Celona M] and born to them was:

(1.2.2.3.1.1.3.2.1) GUY A UNDERHILL born c1879 NY

(1.2.2.3.1.1.4) ALLEN UNDERHILL (c1826-) of Cayuga County NY

(1.2.2.3.1.1.5) ALFRED UNDERHILL (c1831-)

(1.2.2.3.1.1.6) ELMA UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.3.1.1.7) PHOEBE UNDERHILL (c1837-)

(1.2.2.3.1.2) ANNA UNDERHILL born July 2, 1791 Westchester Co NY; married William Smith (Willis R Smith) born New Castle, Westchester NY; they resided Cayuga NY and in 1825 Greenwich OH; she was a teacher; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.1.2.1) ALFRED SMITH born Cayuga Co NY and died age 12y

(1.2.2.3.1.2.2) PHOEBE SMITH born Cayuga Co NY and died age 50y

(1.2.2.3.1.2.3) DANIEL SMITH born Cayuga Co NY and died age 65y

(1.2.2.3.1.2.4) AMELIA SMITH

(1.2.2.3.1.2.5) WILLIAM T SMITH born June 17, 1823 Cayuga Co NY; resided Greenwich, Huron, OH

(1.2.2.3.2) BENJAMIN UNDERHILL born May 10, 1773 and died 1846; a farmer; married January 17, 1795 Abigail Sutton (Abby) [dau of Richardson & Elizabeth (Quimby) Sutton] born December 12, 1770 Cortland Manor NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.2.1) SARAH SUTTON UNDERHILL born November 25, 1795 and died 1888; married March 16, 1816 Silas Weeks (1.2.2.2.2.2); see him for offspring

(1.2.2.3.2.2) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born December 11, 1797; married December 20, 1827 in South Salem, Westchester, NY, Joseph Weeks (1.2.2.2.2.3) - see him for offspring

(1.2.2.3.3) SARAH UNDERHILL born August 10, 1771 and died December 7, 1847; married Robert Sutton [son of Richardson & Elizabeth (Quimby) Sutton] born April 5, 1762 Cortland Manor NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.3.1) JANE SUTTON

(1.2.2.3.3.2) LYDIA SUTTON

(1.2.2.3.3.3) COLLELMA SUTTON

(1.2.2.3.3.4) ABBY SUTTON

(1.2.2.3.3.5) DEBORAH SUTTON

(1.2.2.3.3.6) MARY SUTTON

(1.2.2.3.3.7) PHOEBE SUTTON

(1.2.2.3.3.8) LEONARD SUTTON born April 18, 1812 Chappaqua, Westchester, NY and died March 12, 1890 Bedford, Westchester, NY; buried there Bedford Union Cemetery; married January 16, 1839 in Quaker Hill, Westchester, NY Lydia Jane Haviland [dau of Park & Lydia (Irish) Haviland] born about February 19/21, 1814 Dutchess Co NY and died April 16, 1885; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.3.8.1) GEORGE H SUTTON born October 10, 1839 Bedford, Westchester, NY and died September 1, 1908; buried Fitch's Old Soldiers Home Cemetery (Veterans Cemetery), Darien, Fairfield, CT (Photos); Civil War Vet with Company L, 13th Cavalry NY Volunteers

(1.2.2.3.3.8.2) SARAH SUTTON SUTTON (1845-1865) buried Buxton Cemetery, Bedford NY

(1.2.2.3.3.8.3) BENJAMIN UNDERHILL SUTTON born April 6, 1850 Bedford NY and died after 1880 NYC; married Edwinia {maiden name unk}

(1.2.2.3.3.8.4) BARCLAY SUTTON born July 21, 1852 Bedford NY and died there (age 4m) September 12, 1854; buried there Bedford Union Cemetery

(1.2.2.3.3.8.5) MARY SUTTON (twin) born July 4, 1856 Bedford NY

(1.2.2.3.3.8.6) ASHAHEL H SUTTON (twin) (Asabel) born July 4, 1856 (1844) Bedford NY and died February 18, 1910 Colorado Springs CO; a member and Lieutenant Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1899-1902; resided Colorado Springs; married Anna L Owen (1843-1919); both buried Bedford Union Cemetery, Bedford NY

(1.2.2.3.3.9) THOMAS SUTTON

(1.2.2.3.4) MARY UNDERHILL born January 12, 1762 and died 1807; married 1st January 20, 1779 Mordecai Frost [son of Isaac & Mary (Cock) Frost]; married 2d James Weeks [son of Absalom & a Miss Van Tassel] born February 2, 1766 North Castle NY and died March 29, 1865 Palmyra NY; and born to Mary and Mordecai was:

(1.2.2.3.4.1) PHEBE FROST married Wiliam Carman and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.1) ANNA CARMAN born 1807 and died October 1855 Mecklenburg, Schuyler, NY

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2) THOMAS CARMAN born 1815 and died 1899 Mecklenburg NY; married 1st Margaret Williams (1817-1875); 2d Catherine Williams (1810-1890); and born to Thomas and Margaret was:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1) ANNA CARMAN born May 28, 1841 Hector, Schuyler, NY and died April 18, 1913 Ledyar, Cayuga, NY; married Charles Humphrey Corey born October 2, 1837 and died April 4, 1902 Ledyar NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.1) JOHN W COREY born January 2, 1866 Mecklenburg, Schuyler, NY and died December 12, 1920 Ledyar, Cayuga, NY; married January 13, 1892 in Cayuga Co, Isabella Tait born July 7, 1864 Genoa, Cayuga, NY and died January 7, 1957 Auburn, Cayuga, NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.1) JOHN JULIAN COREY born April 1, 1895 Stony Point NY and died November 17, 1928 Venice Township, Cayuga Co NY

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.2) MARY B. COREY married 1st Richard Whiting; 2d Leland Landon. Born to Mary and Richard were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.2.1) SHIRLY DAWN WHITING married Paul Joseph Schintzius

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.1.2.2) MARGERY C. WHITING married Stanley Rejman

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2) SUSAN C. COREY born July 10, 1869 Perry City NY and died Venice Township NY; married Walter W. Minard born May 10, 1869 Plattekill NY and died June 26, 1951 Poplar Ridge, Cayuga, NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1) ANNA C. MINARD born November 23, 1891 Plattekill NY and died July 30, 1951 Auburn NY; married Frederick H. Lord born December 8, 1891 and died January 31, 1971 Auburn NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1.1) NEWTON RAYMOND LORD married Irene Francis Darrow

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1.2) BERNICE MILDRED LORD married Charles Henry Westover

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1.3) WILLIAM WALTER LORD born June 14, 1924 Moravia NY and died November 25, 1994 Auburn NY

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.1.4) HADWEN SPRAGUE LORD married Betty Jane Schug

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.2) CLARENCE W. MINARD born February 14, 1893 Plattekill NY; married Myrtle L. Anderson born August 13, 1897 and died January 18, 1974; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.2.1) RICHARD CLARENCE MINARD married Madeline Beatrice LaCroix

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.2.2) DAVID WILLIAM MINARD married Patricia Ann Gilbreath

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.3) FRANK MINARD born February 22, 1895 Plattekill NY and died December 16, 1940 Sherwood NY; married Muriel Estelle Holland born January 12, 1902 Ledyard, Cayuga, NY and died October 25, 1966 Auburn NY

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2.4) ALICE B. MINARD married J. August Hartwig born June 9, 1895 NYC and died April 4, 1967 Port Jefferson NY

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.3) MARGARET C. COREY born June 21, 1873 Ledyard, Cayuga, NY and died there February 6, 1932

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.4) ANN ELIZA COREY born September 25, 1877 Ledyard, Cayuga, NY and died November 1935 Auburn, Cayuga, NY; married August 17, 1910 Howard C. Willis born March 31, 1859 Hartford Mills, Schyler, NY and died November 23, 1938 Ledyard NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.4.1) ELIZABETH SPENCER WILLIS married Robert Campbell and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.4.1.1) BEATRICE ADELLE CAMPBELL married Joseph M. Rizza

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.4.1.2) HOWARD WILLIS CAMPBELL married Joan Countryman

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.4.1.3) RICHARD EDWARD CAMPBELL married Victoria J. White

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.4.2) MAYNARD HOWARD WILLIS born October 7, 1917 Ledyard NY and died there January 14, 1925

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5) FRANCIS H. COREY born April 4, 1883 Ledyard NY and died May 19, 1951 Ithaca NY; married August 8, 1911 at Auburn NY, Margherita Elizabeth Erna Kind born September 13, 1892 Hartford Mills NY and died November 14, 1965 Auburn NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.1) ESTER ANNA COREY married, first, Hiram Lyon; second, Bernard Joseph Riester. Born to Ester and Bernard were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.1.1) META HANNAH RIESTER

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.1.2) BERNARD JOSEPH RIESTER

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.2) CHARLES H. COREY (1915-) married, first, Genevieve Pietrowski born December 1, 1918 and died January 14, 1965, Baldwin, L. I., NY; buried St Patrick's Cemetery, Aurora NY; second, Arlene Rustmann. Born to Charles and Genevieve was:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.2.1) MARCIA VALERIA COREY

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.3) WILLIAM COREY married, first, Dorothy {maiden name unk}; married, second, Eileen Phillips Hinton and born to William and Eileen was:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.3.1) ROBERT HINTON COREY

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.4) GEORGE W COREY married Carolyn Louise White and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.4.1) JACQUELINE COREY married Robin Robert Alexander Smith

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.4.2) CANDICE COREY married Roger Graham

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.4.3) RICHARD F. COREY married, first, Gail {maiden name unk}; second, Ann Read.

(1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.5.4.4) CHRISTINIA COREY married James Cummings

Born to Mary and her second husband, James, were:

(1.2.2.3.4.2) PHEBE WEEKS

(1.2.2.3.4.3) SARAH WEEKS

(1.2.2.3.4.4) NATHANIEL WEEKS (1789-1869)

(1.2.2.3.5) MARTHA UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.3.6) PHEBE UNDERHILL [not listed in some sources] born November 6, 1764 Somers Center, Westchester, NY (or June 11, 1764 Philipsburgh Manor, Westchester Co) and died April 24, 1817 (May 26, 1817) Amawalk NY; married November 17, 1790 in Somers NY, Isaac Cock [son of Joseph & Rhoda (Frost) Cock] born May 4, 1764 Clinton, Oneida, NY and died July 26, 1834 Amawalk, Westchester, NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.6.1) ZILPHA COCK born August 23, 1791 Clinton, Dutchess, NY and died May 26, 1873 Henrietta NY; married October 18, 1815 in Yorktown NY, Samuel R. Frost born August 18, 1775 and died July 14, 1862; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.6.1.1) PRIER FROST born December 14, 1817 and died November 3, 1874; married December 13, 1843 Millicent Elvira Martin born November 29, 1822 and died August 29, 1895; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.6.1.1.1) MARY FROST born November 19, 1844 and died January 21, 1851

(1.2.2.3.6.1.1.2) JAMES SAMUEL FROST born October 1, 1854 Henrietta NY; president of Christian Endeavor Society; trustee of Starkey Seminary; president of NY Central Christian Conference; director of Francis Asbury Fund; Treasurer of NY State Christian Association; trustee of the Aged Christian's Minister's Home; and Trustee of Defiance College; married September 27, 1881 Ida May Diver born March 26, 1855; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.3.6.1.1.2.1) EDITH MAY FROST born July 7, 1883

(1.2.2.3.6.1.1.2.2) VONCENT JAMES FROST born December 14, 1886

(1.2.2.3.6.1.2) PHEBE FROST born March 30, 1819 and died August 12, 1819

(1.2.2.3.6.2) MARTHA COCK born December 14, 1792 and died September 26, 1843; married May 15, 1822 John Hazard

(1.2.2.3.6.3) THOMAS COCK born June 8, 1796; married four times: Martha Carpenter; Mary C. Carpenter; Eliza Chapman; and Dorothy Weeks; and born to him and Martha were:

(1.2.2.3.6.3.1) LYDIA COCK (1821-)

(1.2.2.3.6.3.2) PHEBE COCK (1823-)

(1.2.2.3.6.3.3) ISAAC COCK (1824-)

(1.2.2.3.6.3.4) THOMAS CARPENTER COCK born November 18, 1825 and died March 24, 1875

(1.2.2.3.6.4) HENRY COCK born June 18, 1797 Amawalk, Westchester, NY and died May 14, 1876 Wheatland, Monroe, NY; married twice: c1821 in Yorktown NY, Sarah Hyatt [dau of David Merritt & Chloe (Constant) Hyatt]; and Mary Cooper

(1.2.2.3.6.5) JESSE COCK born November 29, 1799; married Rachel Weeks

(1.2.2.3.6.6) SARAH COCK born January 15, 1802 and died February 11, 1880; married 1st Thomas Weeks; 2d Gabriel Horton; and born to Sarah and Thomas was:

(1.2.2.3.6.6.1) ABEL C. WEEKS (-1845)

Born to Sarah and her second husband, Gabriel, was:

(1.2.2.3.6.6.2) ALFRED HORTON born July 26, 1831 and died July 1, 1912; married 1854 Harriet Thorn

(1.2.2.3.6.7) ABEL COCK

(1.2.2.3.6.8) MARY COCK

(1.2.2.4) BENJAMIN UNDERHILL (1722-) married 1st Amy Weeks; 2d Elizabeth Dean; no offspring

(1.2.2.5) SAMUEL UNDERHILL (1724-) married January 15, 1754 in Hempstead, Nassau, NY (Phebe) Phoebe Dodge [dau of Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Sutton) Dodge] born c1735 Long Island NY; and born to them were 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.2.5.1) PHILLIP UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.6) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1728-1813) born in/of Westchester County NY and died in Wickham, Queens Co, New Brunswick, Canada; married 1st Mary Sutton (1746-1813) [dau of John & Emma]; married 2d Abigail Wallace born 1748 Salem NY. Born to them were [one source has William and Mary having only one child - Thomas]:

(1.2.2.6.1) THOMAS UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.6.2) PHOEBE UNDERHILL (1766-1846) married John Cromwell (1756-1844) and born to them was (and possibly more):

(1.2.2.6.2.1) JESSE CROMWELL (1797-1860) married Hannah Parks (1798-1836) and born to them was (and possibly more):

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1) PHOEBE ELIZA CROMWELL (1827-1909) married William Henry Jones (1828-1908) and born to them was (and possibly more):

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1) JESSE MELVIN JONES (1861-1942) married Emma Gertrude Oakley (1861-1949) and born to them were six children:

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1.1) HOLLY JONES died age 12y

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1.2) SADIE JONES was a Canadian Government official; never married

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1.3) LAURA MAY JONES (1892-1980) married Garth Elsmere Bingham (1889-1962). Laura was from a Loyist family from White Plains NY, who fled the U. S. to Canada during the Revolutionary War and no one returned to the U. S. until Laura married Garth. Laura was a legal secretary for Judge Slipp in St. John, New Brunswick

and Garth, a U. S. Government official, was employed there. Born to them was (and possibly more):

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1.3.1) JOYCE EMMA BINGHAM born April 21, 1925 Montreal, Canada; educated in New England and at Syracuse University and U. of Vermont. She is a Psychometrist - retired; she can claim a three-way citizenship, but doesn't; married June 25, 1949 Robert Letson Roy, Jr., born February 23, 1925 Glen Ridge NJ. Rob was also educated in New England prep schools and they met at the U. of Vermont after WWII, where Rob was a Naval Pilot in the Pacific Theater. Rob is a mechanical engineer, retired from Hoeschst-Celanese. They reside in Stone Mountain GA. [**Thanks** to Joyce for the information on the William and Mary (Sutton) Underhill twig of the Tree.] Born to them was:

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1.3.1.1) ROBERT GARTH BINGHAM born August 11, 1958; working on a PhD in Decision Science at Emory University; married September 5, 1987 Lynne Allyn Morelock and born to them were:

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1.3.1.1.1) ALTHEA ALLYN MORELOCK ROY (1992-)

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1.3.1.1.2) IAN GARTH BINGHAM ROY (1994-)

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1.4) CHARLES JONES was a businessman. He and his wife had one child who drowned as a child

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1.5) ELMER JONES ran the family lumbering business in New Brunswick, Canada; and Elmer and his wife had one son:

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1.5.1) ARTHUR JONES

(1.2.2.6.2.1.1.1.6) LILLIAN JONES

(1.2.2.7) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL born August 1, 1740 and died 1813; blacksmith at Masadena NY; served as an Ensign at Tarrytown, Westchester, NY, militia; married as her 1st husband, Phoebe Weeks [dau of Abel & Mary (Ireland) Weeks] born February 26, 1747 Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY and died 1813; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1) JAMES UNDERHILL born April 29, 1770 and died 1813; resided Southampton, Suffolk, NY; married 1793 Clara Quinby (1773-1843) [dau of Samuel & Anna (Powell) Quinby]; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.1) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL (1794-1833) resided Cocksackie, Green, NY; Massillion, Stark, OH; and 1850 IL; married 1815 Anna Webber (1790-1873); and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.1.1) JOHN WEBBER UNDERHILL born c1817 NY and died c1859; 1850 Putnam Co IL, carpenter and joiner; married Mary E {maiden name unk (mnu)} born c1819 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.1.1.1) WILLIAM H UNDERHILL born c1843 NY; married Aletta M (mnu) born 1855 IL

(1.2.2.7.1.1.1.2) ANNA C UNDERHILL born c1845 NY

(1.2.2.7.1.1.1.3) EMMA P UNDERHILL born c1849 IL

(1.2.2.7.1.1.1.4) MARY ELIZABETH UNDERHILL married Mr Rose; 1895 resided Streator IL

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2) JAMES WEBBER UNDERHILL (1818-1905) married Henrietta Widgeon born 1822 NY; she was a lawyer, Perry OH, 1850; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.1) ELIZA UNDERHILL (c1844-) married William A Lynch and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.1.1) ALICE LYNCH

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.1.2) FRANCES LYNCH

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.1.3) CLARA LYNCH

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.2) CLARA LUCY UNDERHILL (c1849-) married Henry Clay Fogle; 1905 resided Canton OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.2.1) RUTH FOGLE born December 6, 1870 Canton OH and died August 8, 1961 Evanston IL; married July 3, 1897 in Canton OH, Emanuel Frank Snyderacker [son of Godfrey & Hannah (Frank) Snyderacker] born August 24, 1870 and died May 9, 1936; and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.2.1.1) CLARA SNYDACKER (Sarah Trent) born June 6, 1898 Chicago IL; 1920 Vassar; author with husband of *James I of England* and *The House at Hyde Park*; married May 1, 1934 in NYC, Hardy Steeholm born December 24, 1893 Allborg, Denmark and died June 22, 1961 NYC; he was a candidate for election to the US House of Representatives from NY, 1940; opposed Hamilton Fish and ran with President Roosevelt's endorsement; in 1941 Clara and Hardy prepared a report for the US Commissioner of Education on the Defense Training Program – their papers are in the Franklin D Roosevelt Library & Museum; see house photo; house built 1923, one of the earliest Tudor Revival houses in Nakoma; he was president of the Wisconsin Magazine when the house was built – it is not certain that they ever occupied the house

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.2.2) FAITH FOGLE

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.2.3) JAMES UNDERHILL FOGLE married Amanda Harter and they had a child

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.2.4) LOUIS FOGLE

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.3) ARTHUR J UNDERHILL born October 1844 OH; 1900 resided Canton OH; married Henrietta {mnu} born January 1846 PA; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.7.1.1.2.3.1) ARTHUR TONNER UNDERHILL born June 1887; resided Massillon OH; married Helen Beidler Putnam and they had a child

(1.2.2.7.1.1.3) HENRY WEBBER UNDERHILL born 1820 Cocksackie, Green, NY and died August 29, 1897 Kane Co IL; buried Perry IL; 1877 Justice of Peace, Peru IL; auctioneer; married Caroline {mnu} born c1823 NJ and died before 1897; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.1.3.1) LOUISE DAY UNDERHILL born January 2, 1852 Elizabeth NJ and died 1941; at one time resided Chicago IL; married George Redfield Moore born CT and died IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.1.3.1.1) ALICE MOORE born October 6, 1881 IL and died January 25, 1912 Chicago IL; married August 14, 1906 as his 1st wife, Wilfred Samuel Young [son of James Nicholas & Mary Augusta (Hayes) Young] born October 23, 1881 Chicago and died there May 21, 1965; both buried there Mt Hope Cemetery – he was an engineer and inventor; Lewis Technical College

(1.2.2.7.1.1.3.1.2) HUBERT UNDERHILL MOORE (1884-) married 1905 Nellie M Williams and they had 2 kids; 1978 resided Sarasota FL

(1.2.2.7.1.1.3.2) HARRY UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.7.1.1.3.3) WILLIAM D UNDERHILL born November 1858 IL; 1900 Duluth MN, Booth Fisheries; married c1895 Cora Armstrong born August 1861 IL

(1.2.2.7.1.2) SAMUEL UNDERHILL, M.D., (1795-1872) resided Manlius IL 1850; married 1815 Deborah Story born 1797 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1) JAMES STORY UNDERHILL born c1816 NY and died 1890; 1850 resided Perry OH, painter; 1880 Tonica IL, banker-hardware; married Jane {mnu} born c1819 OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.1) HARRIETT UNDERHILL (1838-)

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.2) SAMUEL UNDERHILL born July 25, 1840 Massillon OH; August 9, 1862 to January 7, 1863 served as a Private in Company B, 88th Regiment Illinois Infantry, WIA right hand, pensioner; 1900 resided Tonica IL; married Imogene {mnu} born February 1846 IL; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.2.1) DEBORAH UNDERHILL born c1873 IL

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.3) DEBORAH UNDERHILL (1843-)

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.4) JAMES A UNDERHILL born 1845 Massillon OH; 1900 in San Francisco CA; married 1867 Ida R Moore born c1846 NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.4.1) LOTTA JANE UNDERHILL (1879-)

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.5) CHARLES H UNDERHILL born 1847 OH; 1880 resided Tonica IL, harness maker; moved to Iowa and Nebraska; 1900 Pontiac IL; married 1st Louisa Evert [dau of August] born c1860 IL and buried Tonica IL; 2d Mary {mnu} born July 1865 IL; and born to him and Louisa were:

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.5.1) JANE UNDERHILL born c1879 IL

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.5.2) LOUISA UNDERHILL

Born to Charles and his 2d wife, Mary, were:

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.5.3) CHARLES LEROY UNDERHILL born September 1892 IA; at one time resided Pontiac IL; married Ruby Higgins and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.5.3.1) GAIL LEROY UNDERHILL (1914-1967) married a Miss Philips

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.5.4) JESSE UNDERHILL born September 1893 NE

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.5.5) LOUISE UNDERHILL born August 1894 NE; 1969 resided Eugene OR; married Mr Chesbro; Mr Sandahl

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.5.6) FRANK UNDERHILL born December 1895 NE

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.5.7) DAISY UNDERHILL born October 1897 IL

(1.2.2.7.1.2.1.5.8) LLOYD UNDERHILL born February 1900 IL

(1.2.2.6.1.2.1.6) MARIAH UNDERHILL (1847-)

(1.2.2.7.1.2.2) ELIZA C UNDERHILL born c1819 NY; 1850 resided Manlius IL with her parents; married William D Hill born c1816 NH; was a farmer in Manlius IL, 1850; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.2.2.1) JAMES H HILL born c1837 OH

(1.2.2.7.1.2.2.2) WILLIAM CHARLES HILL born c1844 MO; 1880 resided Streator IL; married Emily C {mnu} born c1844 IN and born to them was:

(1.2.2.7.1.2.2.2.1) ARTHUR HILL born c1870 KS

(1.2.2.7.1.2.2.3) DEBORAH E HILL born c1846 IL

(1.2.2.7.1.2.3) MARY ANN UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.7.1.3) MARY UNDERHILL born 1797 and died after 1885; married 1825 Joseph Tompkins

(1.2.2.7.1.4) ABRAHAM K UNDERHILL, M.D., (1800-1870) resided 1850, Glenville NY; 1860 Clyde, Wayne, NY; married 1823 (Polly) Mary Covert (1805-1888), buried Sweetman Cemetery, Clyde NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.4.1) JOHN UNDERHILL (c1830-) was a railroad conductor 1880 Schenectady NY; married Harriet {mnu} (c1831-) and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.4.1.1) WILLIAM ELY UNDERHILL born 1860 Charlton NY; 1880 teacher; 1900 Schenectady NY League of American Wheelmen Chief Counsel (The League of American Bicyclists); 1942 resided Schenectady; married Mary Louise Howenstein born 1865 Glenville NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.4.1.1.1) OLIVER CALVERT UNDERHILL born July 14, 1893 Schenectady NY and died November 3, 1955 Grants Pass OR; buried Schenectady NY; WWI Veteran, 1st Lieutenant, 69th Regiment US Army Infantry (see 'Net on this regiment, still active today); NYC photographer; Oliver Calvert Underhill Illustrations, advertising, NYC; Hollywood 1936; Newsweek cover; married July 27, 1937 in Pasadena CA, Mary Elizabeth Amie Drummond [dau of Thomas Francis & Mary Elizabeth (Beck) Drummond] born April 14, 1893

(1.2.2.7.1.4.1.1.2) WILLIAM S UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.7.1.4.1.1.3) JACK UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.7.1.4.1.2) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (c1862-)

(1.2.2.7.1.4.1.3) FRANCES UNDERHILL (c1866-)

(1.2.2.7.1.4.1.4) OLIVER UNDERHILL (c1868-)

(1.2.2.7.1.4.2) JAMES KIPP UNDERHILL (1837-) was a railroad conductor Schenectady NY, 1880; married December 12, 1866 Helen Augusta Barnard born March 24, 1843; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.4.2.1) FREDERICK RUST UNDERHILL born September 4, 1869

(1.2.2.7.1.4.2.2) ARTHUR J UNDERHILL born November 12, 1871

(1.2.2.7.1.4.2.3) MAUD UNDERHILL born September 17, 1874

(1.2.2.7.1.4.2.4) ERNEST BARNARD UNDERHILL born February 26, 1877

(1.2.2.7.1.4.3) CATHERINE UNDERHILL (1841-1921)

(1.2.2.7.1.4.4) FRANKLIN UNDERHILL (1844-)

(1.2.2.7.1.5) PHEBE UNDERHILL born March 18, 1802 Clinton, Oneida, NY and died August 25, 1829 Scarsdale NY; married April 20, 1826 at Clinton NY, Coles Tompkins [son of Noah & Rachel (Coles) Tompkins] born April 10, 1801 Scarsdale, Westchester, NY and died February 6, 1844 Tremont, Tazwell, IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.5.1) FRANKLIN COLES TOMPKINS born October 5, 1827

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2) JULIAN M TOMPKINS born before 1829 Westchester Co NY; married 1867 at Washington, D.C., Margaret Brown born Washington, D.C.; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2.1) EDWARD HOLLAND TOMPKINS (one source has his Edward's parentage different) died in Richmond VA; married Louise Chappell and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2.1.1) E WESLEY TOMPKINS

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2.1.2) ESTELLE TOMPKINS

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2.1.3) ETHEL TOMPKINS

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2.1.4) SAMUEL M C TOMPKINS

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2.1.5) EDNA TOMPKINS

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2.1.6) CHARLES HOOK TOMPKINS born November 30, 1883 Baltimore MD and died December 12, 1956 Washington, D.C.; married November 30, 1906 in Washington, Lida Roberts Tompkins [dau of Francis Meade & Emma Cornelia (Henry) Tompkins] born October 13, 1882 Fauquier Co VA and died January 28, 1953 Washington, D.C.; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2.1.6.1) FRANCIS MEADE TOMPKINS II born May 1, 1909 Washington, D.C. and died June 30, 1961; married 1st May 1931 Adair Childress [dau of John William & Rita Worthington (Ridgely) Childress] born December 16, 1910; 2d 1939 name unk; 3d 1954 name unk

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2.1.6.2) LOUISE CHAPPELL TOMPKINS born December 4, 1912 Washington, D.C; married twice, names unk

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2.1.6.3) CHARLES HOOK TOMPKINS Jr born June 8, 1919 Washington, D.C. and died January 28, 1968 Warrenton VA; married August 10, 1942 Lalla Rook Johnston [dau of Alan & Lalla Rook (Simmons) Johnston] born July 20, 1920 Baltimore MD and died April 23, 1975 Warrenton VA – The Charles H Tompkins Construction Co of Washington, D.C. - - George Washington U, in D.C., School of Engineering and Applied Science has the Charles H. Tompkins Endowment Fund created in 1958 the Charles H. Tompkins Co and gifts in in honor of Charles H. Tompkins, Honorary D. Engineer, 1946, the income to provide critical support to a highly visible engineering project each year

(1.2.2.7.1.5.2.2) HOWARD TOMPKINS born 1868 Washington DC

(1.2.2.7.1.6) ABEL UNDERHILL, M.D., born 1804 Dutchess Co NY and died 1887; educated Albany Medical College; physician Akron OH; married Elita A Sanford born July 1839 OH and born to them was:

(1.2.2.7.1.6.1) CLARENCE A UNDERHILL born July 29, 1873 Akron OH and died there May 22, 1962; 1900 resided Portage, Summit, OH; married 1st 1905 in Akron, Myrtle Dill (1872-1907) and they had a child; 2d Julia {mnu} born 1880 OH;

(1.2.2.7.1.7) JAMES UNDERHILL (1806-1877) (outlived 3 wives) at one time resided Mexico, Oswego, NY; married 1st 1827 Mary H Dickerson (1810-1845); 2d 1846 Freelove M Ball (1820-1861); 3d 1872 Clara Seniff (1843-1876); and born to him and Mary were:

(1.2.2.7.1.7.1) CAROLINE A UNDERHILL (1828-) married 1846 Hiram S Taff

(1.2.2.7.1.7.2) KATHARINE UNDERHILL (1830-) married 1847 William Dickie and born to them were:

(1.2.2.7.1.7.2.1) ALICE DICKIE

(1.2.2.7.1.7.2.2) JOHN EDWARD DICKIE married Martha McLaughlin

(1.2.2.7.1.7.2.3) JAMES JAY DICKIE married Annie Adams and born to them was:

(1.2.2.7.1.7.2.3.1) LOTTIE MAY DICKIE

(1.2.2.7.1.7.3) ANNA UNDERHILL (1832-1835)

(1.2.2.7.1.7.4) PHEBE ANN UNDERHILL (1834-) married 1849 Jared Ball

Born to James and his 2d wife, Freeloove, were:

(1.2.2.7.1.7.5) JOSHUA E UNDERHILL (1847-1864)

(1.2.2.7.1.7.6) JAMES A UNDERHILL (1849-1858)

(1.2.2.7.1.7.7) SAMUEL A UNDERHILL (1851-) married 1875 Althea Tread

(1.2.2.7.1.8) ANN H UNDERHILL (1808-1866) married 1836 Isaac Raymond (is this (5.1.1.5.3.3?))

(1.2.2.7.1.9) SARAH UNDERHILL (1811-1817)

(1.2.2.7.1.10) KATHERINE UNDERHILL (1813-1830) buried W Carlton NY

(1.2.2.7.2) MARY UNDERHILL born March 21, 1776; married James Weeks (1.2.2.2.10.2) – see him for offspring

(1.2.2.8) JAMES UNDERHILL (1732-1791) of Salem; married Prudence Rodgers and born to them were:

(1.2.2.8.1) JESSE UNDERHILL (1777-1860) married Prudence Halstead (?) (1778-) and born to them were:

(1.2.2.8.1.1) JAMES H UNDERHILL (1798-1856) married Paulina Tompkins (1803-1871) and born to them was:

(1.2.2.8.1.1.1) PAULINA ELISABETH UNDERHILL (1841-1917) married George Isaac Russell (1837-1919) and born to them was:

(1.2.2.8.1.1.1.1) JAMES FRANKLIN RUSSELL (1872-1956) married Mary Isabel Robertson born November 15, 1874 Mattgeawan NY and died July 19, 1966 Denville NJ; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.8.1.1.1.1.1) GRAHAM FRANKLIN RUSSELL buried Claverick NY; married Dorothy Elizabeth {maiden name unk} and born to them was:

(1.2.2.8.1.1.1.1.1.1) ELIZABETH BURNETT RUSSELL born February 27, 1927 Passaic NJ; married August 6, 1949 in Passaic, Arthur Charles Richards Jr [son of Arthur Charles & Edna Adele] born July 27, 1926 Easton PA and they had 3 kids

(1.2.2.8.1.2) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1805-1861)

(1.2.2.8.1.3) PRUDENCE ANN UNDERHILL (1812-1869)

(1.2.2.8.1.4) DAVID UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.8.2) SAMUEL UNDERHILL died 1811; buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua, Westchester, NY; married Phebe {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.2.2.8.2.1) JOSHUA UNDERHILL born 1804 Westchester Co NY and died March 25, 1860 NYC; buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; 1828-59 carman in NYC; married 1st Charlotte Thorn [dau of Thomas & Abigail (Sutton) Thorn] born 1803 Orange Co NY and died 1857; married 2d Bridget Readly; and born to him and Charlotte were:

(1.2.2.8.2.1.1) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1827-1833) died of scarlet fever

(1.2.2.8.2.1.2) ABBY JANE UNDERHILL born October 31, 1831 and died 1834 of scarlet fever

(1.2.2.8.2.1.3) THEODORE UNDERHILL (1833-1856) locksmith-toolmaker; buried Chappaqua NY

(1.2.2.8.2.1.4) WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL born July 24, 1840 NYC and died there September 13, 1893; 1850-60 carman NYC; 1861-65 Union soldier; married December 18, 1866 in NYC, Catherine Decker [dau of Hiram & Sarah (Garnet) Decker] born October 20, 1848 Minnisink NY and died August 18, 1923 Petaluma CA; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.8.2.1.4.1) WILLIAM THEODORE UNDERHILL born January 18, 1868 NYC and died March 11, 1935 Jersey City NJ; married February 21, 1899 in NYC, Sarah Bawden [dau of Samuel & Maria (Hanaway) Bawden] born August 10, 1875 NYC and died September 12, 1950 Jersey City; both buried Cedar Grove Cemetery, Flushing NY; and born to them were 4 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.2.2.8.2.1.4.1.1) MINNIE MORRIS UNDERHILL born December 6, 1899 and died January 30, 1932; buried Cedar Grove Cemetery, Flushing, NY; married July 4, 1918 Harold P Willis and they had 3 kids

(1.2.2.8.2.1.4.1.2) ETHEL MAY UNDERHILL born October 2, 1901 and died July 20, 1939; buried Hackensack NJ; married September 10, 1921 Clifton Youmans and they had 2 kids

(1.2.2.8.2.1.4.1.3) WILLIAM EDWARD UNDERHILL born November 14, 1903 and died May 3, 1970; buried Hillside Cemetery, Lyndhurst NJ; married a Miss Carpenter and they had 3 kids

(1.2.2.8.2.1.4.2) HIRAM J UNDERHILL born September 8, 1871 and died September 4, 1928

(1.2.2.8.2.1.4.3) SARAH CHARLOTTE UNDERHILL born April 1, 1874 and died March 21, 1881

(1.2.2.8.2.1.4.4) CHARLOTTE SAUNDERS UNDERHILL born September 7, 1876 and died May 26, 1880

(1.2.2.8.2.1.4.5) FANNIE MORRIS UNDERHILL born February 2, 1880 and died July 7, 1962 Petaluma CA; married Walter Reiche

(1.2.2.8.2.1.4.6) JOHN JAMES UNDERHILL born June 7, 1882 and died January 27, 1948; married Nellie Coons

Born to Joshua and his 2d wife, Bridget, were:

(1.2.2.8.2.1.5) JAMES UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.8.2.1.6) STEPHEN UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.8.2.2) MARY UNDERHILL (c1810-)

(1.2.2.8.3) JAMES UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.8.4) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born October 5, 1772 Somer, Westchester, NY and died December 1852 Fairport, Monroe, NY; married 1st a Mr. Weeks and 2d 1788 in Oswego NY, Jeremiah Whitney [son of Hezekiah & Sarah (Taylor) Whitney] born August 29, 1767 Norwalk CT and died April 4, 1843 Shelby, Orleans, NY; buried Mellville NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.8.4.1) ZADOCK WHITNEY born September 30, 1811 Plattkill, Ulster, NY; married January 25, 1838 Ann Eliza Curtis [dau of Newman & Maria (Van Bergen) Curtis] born October 1, 1822 Dalton MA; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.8.4.1.1) LYMAN JOHN WHITNEY born August 14, 1842 Barre, Orleans, NY and died October 18, 1897 Westburgh, Buchanan, IA; married December 25, 1865 Roselia Alcebia Crittenden [dau of Osee & Laura A (Newton) Crittenden] born September 26, 1847 Orleans Co NY and died April 24, 1928 Buchanan Co IA; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.8.4.1.1.1) HERMAN CHARLES WHITNEY born January 1, 1867 Summit Co OH and died February 6, 1920 St Louis MO; married Laura J Evance and born to them was:

(1.2.2.8.4.1.1.1.1) KENNETH JOHN WHITNEY born February 6, 1904 Buchanan Co MO and died March 9, 1969 Poplar Bluff Co MO; married March 19, 1927 in St Louis, Ruby Kathleen Benfield [dau of Dennis & Cora Elminia (Chronister) Benfield] born August 21, 1911 Stoddard Co MO; and they had 3 kids – this was the 1st of 3 marriages for Ruby

(1.2.2.8.4.1.1.2) MAUDE WHITNEY born 1865 OH

(1.2.2.8.4.1.1.3) RAYMOND WHITNEY

(1.2.2.8.4.1.2) GEORGE WHITNEY born c1839-40 Orleans Co NY

(1.2.2.8.4.1.3) MARIA WHITNEY born c1842-43 Orleans Co NY

(1.2.2.8.5) HANNAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.8.6) PHOEBE UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.8.7) BASHEBA UNDERHILL (Bathsheba)

(1.2.2.9) CALEB UNDERHILL born June 14, 1726 and died 1808 – farmer – Quaker - married Hannah Carpenter born 1755 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died 1808; and born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.2.9.1) JOSEPH C UNDERHILL born c1785 Chappaqua NY and died May 25, 1828

(1.2.2.9.2) PHOEBE UNDERHILL born September 4, 1775 and died 1812

(1.2.2.9.3) AMY UNDERHILL born January 4, 1775 and died 1841; married 1792 Josiah Quinby [son of Samuel & Anna (Powell) Quinby] born November 1, 1763 North Castle, Westchester, NY and died June 1, 1852 Westchester Co NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.9.3.1) PHOEBE QUINBY (1794-1815)

(1.2.2.9.3.2) HANNAH QUINBY (1795-1821)

(1.2.2.9.3.3) CALEB QUINBY (1798-1849) married Elizabeth Tompkins (1802-1874)

(1.2.2.9.3.4) SAMUEL QUINBY (1800-1824)

(1.2.2.9.3.5) ABRAHAM QUINBY born June 9, 1802 Westchester Co NY and died December 23, 1884/85 Flatbush (New Castle Township, Westchester, NY; buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; married 1st March 5, 1829 Adelia P Darrow (Adeline P Deraus) born January 31, 1808 and died April 16, 1849; married 2d Sarah Barmore

born January 14, 1811 and died May 16, 1875; (marriages may be reversed) and born to him and Adelia were:

(1.2.2.9.3.5.1) PHANNY P QUINBY born March 15, 1830 and died October 8, 1862

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2) AMY HAIGHT QUINBY born June 9, 1831 NY and died March 6, 1885 probably Westchester Co NY; married Henry Field Scofield [son of John & Rebecca (Mosher) Scofield] born May 2, 1828 NY and died December 13, 1885 New Castle Township, Westchester, NY; both buried Quaker Burial Ground, Chappaqua, Westchester, NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.1) MARY EMMA SCOFIELD born November 3, 1851 NY; married December 6, 1874 probably Chappaqua NY, Burling Hallock born February 17, 1848; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.1.1) A GRACE HALLOCK born October 27, 1875 probably Chappaqua NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.1.2) GERTRUDE HALLOCK born January 18, 1877 probably Chappaqua NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.1.3) JULIA IRENE HALLOCK born March 31, 1883 probably Chappaqua NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.2) ARTHUR A SCOFIELD born c1853 NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.3) ANNA A SCOFIELD born c1855 NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.4) HENRIETTA SCOFIELD born June 23, 1857 Chappaqua, Westchester, NY and died March 24, 1934 New Castle Township, Westchester, NY; married c1880 Spencer Howe Horton [son of Roswell & Louisa Jane (Kendall) Horton] born August 19, 1852 Poestenkill or Troy, Rensselaer, NY and died December 1, 1942 Chappaqua; both buried Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.4.1) HERBERT M HORTON born about November 1882 and died November 16, 1884; buried Woodside Cemetery, Poestenkill NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.4.2) ORSON SPENCER HORTON (Orrie) born February 5, 1884 NY and died April 1943; married c1905 Katherine Chrystal [daughter of Thomas & Maria (Thomas) Chrystal] born November 18, 1885 NYC and died March 1, 1937 probably Chappaqua; both buried Ferncliff Cemetery, Greenburgh Township, Westchester, NY; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.4.3) HERBERT M HORTON born February 20, 1887 and died November 16, 1889; buried Woodside Cemetery, Poenstenkill NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.4.4) INFANT HORTON

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.4.5) CHARLES FLOYD HORTON born July 9, 1891 NYC and died March 4, 1939 West Orange, Orange, CA; married Mary Ruth Leisy [dau of Adolph Christian & Martha Christina (Schweer) Leisy] born August 11, 1893 IA and died August 5, 1979 Escondido, San Diego, CA; both buried Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier CA; and they had 4 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.4.5.1) CHARLES FLOYD HORTON JR born November 1, 1919 Whittier, Los Angeles, CA and died December 26, 2003 Los Angeles CA; buried Humboldt Co CA; married Margaret Ellen Moomaw [dau of Herman Alvin & Pauline Ruth (Eisenbise) Moomaw] born July 14, 1925 Wilmington, Los Angeles, CA and died July 9, 2000 Escondido CA; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.5) JOHN H SCOFIELD born c1860 NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.6) CLARA SCOFIELD born c1862 NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.7) ABRAM SCOFIELD born c1864 NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.8) DANIEL SCOFIELD born c1867 NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.2.9) IDA E SCOFIELD (Libbie) born April 1870 NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.3) JOHN PALMER QUINBY born May 12, 1834

(1.2.2.9.3.5.4) SAMUEL HARRISON QUINBY born October 16, 1836 NY and died December 8, 1856

(1.2.2.9.3.5.5) MARY ADELIA QUINBY born September 30, 1840 NY and died March 1, 1856; buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.6) JACOB QUINBY born November 4, 1841 and died February 9, 1848; buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.7) ABRAHAM JOSIAH QUINBY (Abram) (Quimby) born December 23, 1844 New Castle Township, Westchester, NY and died there October 25, 1926; buried Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; married Elizabeth Bailey and born to them were:

(1.2.2.9.3.5.7.1) SYNDEY QUINBY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.7.2) ESTELLE QUINBY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.7.3) HERBERT QUINBY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.7.4) THOMAS QUINBY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.7.5) ESTHER QUINBY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.7.6) ADELIA QUINBY

(1.2.2.9.3.5.8) ISAAC R QUINBY born October 9, 1846 and died September 30, 1859; buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY

(1.2.2.9.3.6) DANIEL QUINBY (1804-1869) married Rachel Pugsley

(1.2.2.9.3.7) REUBEN QUINBY born February 5, 1806 and died May 10, 1890; married 1836 Susan Carpenter born May 24, 1809 and died January 24, 1895; both buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.2.9.3.7.1) JOHN HENRY QUINBY born July 9, 1836 and died January 11, 1871; buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY

(1.2.2.9.3.8) UNDERHILL QUINBY born May 5, 1808 North Castle NY and died July 23, 1859; married 1st Anna Loretta Van Voorhis born September 2, 1820 and died February 17, 1849; both buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; married 2d Sarah Barmore – sister-in-law

(1.2.2.9.3.9) ANN QUINBY (1810-1893)

(1.2.2.9.3.10) ALFRED M QUINBY born May 24, 1812 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died 1847

(1.2.2.9.3.11) ELIZA QUINBY born August 1, 1814 New Castle NY and died 1895; married 1855 Elijah A Collins

(1.2.2.9.3.12) JOSHUA QUINBY born September 13, 1822 New Castle NY and died there July 28, 1894; buried Chappaqua NY; married December 24, 1857 NYC, Martha M Stephenson born June 24, 1833 NYC; and born to them were:

(1.2.2.9.3.12.1) MARY CORA QUINBY born September 1, 1863

(1.2.2.9.3.12.2) ADA QUINBY (twin) born May 7, 1866; married October 18, 1890 Rev Taber Knox

(1.2.2.9.3.12.3) IDA QUINBY (twin) born May 7, 1866

(1.2.2.9.3.12.4) JANE LOUISE QUINBY born March 28, 1873; married October 18, 1892 Archibald Jardine

(1.2.2.9.4) MARY UNDERHILL married J. Bally.

(1.2.2.9.5) ABBY UNDERHILL (Abigail) born 1801 New Castle NY and died April 13, 1841; married Richard Washburn and born to them were:

(1.2.2.9.5.1) CALEB UNDERHILL WASHBURN

(1.2.2.9.5.2) AARON WASHBURN

(1.2.2.9.5.3) MARIA WASHBURN

(1.2.2.9.5.4) SARAH WASHBURN

(1.2.2.9.5.5) REUBEN WASHBURN

(1.2.2.9.6) ANNA UNDERHILL (Ann) born 1788 New Castle, Westchester, NY

(1.2.2.9.7) REBECCA UNDERHILL born July 27, 1780

(1.2.2.9.8) BASHEBA UNDERHILL (Bathsheba) (1795-)

(1.2.2.9.9) MIRIAM UNDERHILL born March 31, 1792 and died 1860; married 1814 Samuel Allen (1794-1880) and born to them were:

(1.2.2.9.9.1) ELIZA A ALLEN (1817-)

(1.2.2.9.9.2) ANN MARIE ALLEN

(1.2.2.9.9.3) ROBERT ALLEN

(1.2.2.9.10) SARAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.2.9.11) HANNAH UNDERHILL born February 12, 1778

(1.2.2.10) CHARITY UNDERHILL (1718-) married 1st James Thorne; 2d John Church and 3d Jesse Weeks – (1.2.2.11) MARY UNDERHILL (1720-) married 1739 Joshua Hotchings and born to them were:

(1.2.2.11.1) JAMES HOTCHINGS

(1.2.2.11.2) JOSHUA HOTCHINGS

(1.2.2.11.3) MARY HOTCHINGS

(1.2.2.11.4) BETSEY HOTCHINGS

(1.2.2.12) SARAH UNDERHILL (1743-1819) married 1762 Robert Dodge and born to them were:

(1.2.2.12.1) SAMUEL DODGE (1764-)

(1.2.2.12.2) THOMAS DODGE (1771-)

(1.2.3) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL, JR., born August 11, 1690 Westchester NY and died November 27, 1775 Williamsbridge NY; one of the trustees of St. Peter's Episcopal Church in Westchester, serving as treasure 1729, and being named in its charter of December 2, 1752. His farm was later part of the Lorillard-Spencer estate and his grave was in a field in the back of nearby Bronxwood Park; married April 19, 1711 Mary Hunt [dau of John & Grace (Fowler) Hunt] born July 22, 1692 Westchester; he made his will in Westchester NY, February 25, 1775, which was proven December 1, 1775. It is recorded in New York City in Vol. 8, p.320 of the published wills. He names his wife Mary, leaving her one good feather bed and furniture, one looking glass, "now hanging in my new room," 6 chairs, one table in the new room, all tablecloths and napkins, riding chair and horse and the use of any room in the house during her life and widowhood. He bequeaths his son Israel all his houses and lands, etc., and he is to pay "my son Bartow 500 pounds, my grandson Gilbert Drake, son of my daughter Elizabeth Drake, 50 pounds when of age, my grandson Nathaniel Drake, 50 pounds and my granddaughter Frances Drake, 50 pounds when 18 years of age. He shall also pay my grandchildren, children of my daughter Purdy, 100 pounds between them. And, he shall set apart a piece of ground 4 rods square, lying in the field, called Hedden field, for a burying ground for myself and family forever and order him to grant liberty to pass and repass through my farm to same." He also leaves him three negro slaves. To his daughter, Mary, wife of Nicholas Bayley, he gives 200 pounds; to son Nathaniel, 200 pounds and the 300 pounds "he owes me." To daughter Helena, wife of James Morgan, 200 pounds. To daughter Sarah Hyatt, all the money "due me from Elisha Hyatt's estate." To heirs of son John, 50 pounds. To granddaughter Mary, wife of John Buckbee, 10 pounds. To son Israel, all farming utensils. Executors, sons Nathaniel, Bartow and William. The witnesses were Joseph Avery, Samuel Embree and Dorothy Underhill. On May 19, 1775, he added a codicil ordering his executors to leave the 300 pounds his son Israel owed him, in his hands, for the use of "my wife"; and born to them were [not in birth order]:

(1.2.3.1) JOHN UNDERHILL born August 2, 1718 and died 1775; married Ann Elizabeth Bowne [dau of John & Elizabeth (Lawrence) Bowne] born December 19, 1722 (or June 13, 1722) Flushing NY and died August 16, 1786 (Greenburgh NY); certain records style her Elizabeth; George W Cocks believed they were one and the same person and names her Ann Elizabeth; she is buried in the Underhill Cemetery, Westchester, on Adele Avenue, the Bronx, under name of Ann; resided Yonkers NY; on April 20, 1775, Ann, wife of John Underhill of Westchester County NY, was appointed

his administrator, he having died intestate; they resided in Yonkers and were buried in Underhill Cemetery in Williamsbridge, now New York City; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1) JOHN UNDERHILL, (JR.?), (1740-) of Newton CT; married 1st Anne Barker born December 2, 1722/42 and died August 16, 1786; married 2d Dulhorisa Outhouse (really?). Born to John Jr., and Anne were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1) JOHN UNDERHILL (III?) of Green County NY (born 1774 York, Westchester, NY and died May 31, 1857 Oakfield NY; married Esther Ann Rider (-1846)) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1) ELEAZER UNDERHILL born October 27, 1798 and died March 23, 1840 Elba NY; buried there; married April 26, 1821 Alabama, Genesee, NY Mary Wolcott born October 14, 1801 and died October 15, 1876; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.1) CLARISSA UNDERHILL (1822-1840) married 1840 John Wesley Cleveland

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.2) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1824-1856) married 1843 Guy Benjamin Harthaway

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3) GEORGE ELEAZER UNDERHILL born May 9, 1827 and died January 12, 1905 Shelby NY; married apparently 1st 1854 Ann Jenette Hovey born Alabama NY; 2d Julia A Warner who died July 25, 1897 Elba NY; and born to him and Ann were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.1) GEORGE C UNDEHILL died as a child

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.2) MARY E UNDERHILL died June 14, 1935 Bergen NY; married Edward Hove (c1898-)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.3) ELVIRA MARTHA UNDERHILL died April 12, 1943 Rochester NY; married Rolla H Dunlap born Shelby NY

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.4) EMMA J UNDERHILL married George Fidinger

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.5) JOHN CHARLES UNDERHILL born September 22, 1864 Batavia NY and died December 24, 1950 Bethany NY; married September 25, 1890 in Batavia, Ida Amelia Howland born August 27, 1869 Alabama NY and died August 28, 1928 Batavia; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.5.1) CORA UNDERHILL (1891-1893)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.5.2) RALPH PHILIP UNDERHILL (1893-1965) married 1917 Iva Irene Simmons

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.5.3) HELEN ANN JENETTE UNDERHILL (1896-) married 1914 Leonard Galvin Prittie (1888-1962)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.5.4) ARTHUR I UNDERHILL born May 23, 1897 Elba NY; married Miss Konarski

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.5.5) GEORGE E UNDERHILL (1899-) married Miss Cooper

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.6) ANN JENETTE UNDERHILL married Edward Dunlap born Shelby NY

Born to George and his 2d wife, Julia, was:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.7) IDA M UNDERHILL married Edwin R Brayley and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.7.1) EDITH M BRAYLEY

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.3.7.2) ELMER F BRAYLEY

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.4) ELEAZER R UNDERHILL (c1828-1892) married Sarah {mnu} born c1833 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.4.1) JOHN E UNDERHILL married Mary Isabel (c1860-1891); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.4.1.1) HOWARD R UNDERHILL (1882-)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.4.1.2) JENNETTE UNDERHILL (1884-)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.4.2) ALVA W UNDERHILL (c1860-1918)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.4.3) MARY E UNDERHILL married Mr Winans

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.4.4) CLARISSA UNDERHILL married Mr Rhinehart

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.4.5) SARAH UNDERHILL married Mr Winchel

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.4.6) JENNIE A UNDERHILL married Mr Detlor

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.4.7) NELLIE A UNDERHILL married Mr Webb

(1.2.3.1.1.1.1.5) HARRIET MARIAH UNDERHILL (1836-1916) married 1856 Steven S Stoddard

(1.2.3.1.1.1.2) SARAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.1.1.3) JOHN UNDERHILL (c1803/8-) resided 1870 Amenia, Dutchess, NY; married Eleanor {mnu}

(1.2.3.1.1.1.4) CLARISSA UNDERHILL married John Hillis (1788-); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.4.1) MARY LOUISA HILLIS

(1.2.3.1.1.1.5) HEPSIBATH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.1.1.6) ARIZA UNDERHILL (c1811/14-1901) married Calista and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.6.1) FLOYD D UNDERHILL (1850-)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.6.2) HARVE C UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.1.1.6.3) GEORGE UNDERHILL (1858-) was a farmer 1900 Austin, Mecosta, MI; married Nina A {mnu} born 1866 MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.6.3.1) FRANK B UNDERHILL born April 1884 MI

(1.2.3.1.1.1.6.3.2) LEON UNDERHILL born February 1888 MI

(1.2.3.1.1.1.6.4) NELLIE UNDERHILL married a Mr Clawson

(1.2.3.1.1.1.6.5) MARY UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7) ALFRED UNDERHILL born December 4, 1811 Avon NY and died October 18, 1899 Oakfield NY; married Margaret Dunham [dau of Solomon & Catherine (Shutter) Dunham] born September 27, 1815 and died April 4, 1855; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.1) SIDNEY UNDERHILL born February 4, 1833 Oakfield NY and died May 1922; married 1859 Carolyn McCrillus born April 3, 1838 Oakfield NY and died August 2, 1923; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.1.1) WILLIAM CLAYTON UNDERHILL born April 16, 1865 Oakfield NY and died April 26, 1940 Portland OR; married in Batavia NY, Helen Guiteau; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.1.1.1) DOROTHY UNDERHILL (1892-) married 1914 James M McLaughlin

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.1.1.2) CLAYTON GUITEAU UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.2) ELECTA UNDERHILL (1835-)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.3) ORRIN UNDERHILL (1836-1893) married Julia {mnu} and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.3.1) LOUIS UNDERHILL (1880-)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.3.2) FLORENCE UNDERHILL (1881-)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.3.3) MAY UNDERHILL (1886-)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.4) CATHERINE M UNDERHILL (1843-) married a Mr Hall

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.5) JOHN HENRY UNDERHILL (1847-)

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.6) ALFRED R UNDERHILL (1850-) died young

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.7) JUDSON UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.8) FRANK W UNDERHILL (c1859-1889) married Laura A {mnu} and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.1.1.7.8.1) STEPHEN A UNDERHILL (1883-)

(1.2.3.1.1.2) BARNES UNDERHILL (1778-1870), of New York; married 1st Mary Underhill (1.2.3.1.2.6), and 2d Polly Underhill (1.2.3.1.3.5.6); and born to Barnes and Mary were:

(1.2.3.1.1.2.1) JULIA UNDERHILL married 1833 Ebenezer Thorne of New York

(1.2.3.1.1.2.2) MARY UNDERHILL married a Mr. Hurlburt

(1.2.3.1.1.2.3) SARAH UNDERHILL married G.A. Robbins

(1.2.3.1.1.3) WILLIAM UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.1.4) ELINOR UNDERHILL married a Mr. Odell

(1.2.3.1.1.5) SARAH UNDERHILL (1767-1836) married a Mr. Dunn (married 1782 Selleck Dann (-1806)) and born to them were;

(1.2.3.1.1.5.1) JABEZ UNDERHILL DANN (1785-1808)

(1.2.3.1.1.5.2) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL DANN (1787-1832) married Elizabeth Rull

(1.2.3.1.1.5.3) UNDERHILL DANN (1791-1846)

(1.2.3.1.1.5.4) RHODA DANN (1795-1854) married 1815 Daniel Lines (1789-1826)

(1.2.3.1.1.5.5) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL DANN (1796-1846) married 1813 Richard Torrance (1786-1852)

(1.2.3.1.1.5.6) FLOYD UNDERHILL DANN (1797-1874) married 1818 Mary Brown (1798-1872)

(1.2.3.1.1.5.7) PHEBE UNDERHILL DANN (1797-1874) married as his 2d wife, 1839 John Hillis (1788-1882)

(1.2.3.1.1.5.8) MARIA UNDERHILL DANN (1799-1838) married as his 1st wife, 1820 Joseph M Hamilton (1798-1875)

(1.2.3.1.1.5.9) SARAH UNDERHILL DANN (1802-1890) married 1854 as his 2d wife, her brother-in-law Joseph M Hamilton

(1.2.3.1.1.5.10) ROXANA UNDERHILL DANN (1804-1893) married 1826 Cyrus Bishop (1802-1889)

(1.2.3.1.1.6) FANNY UNDERHILL married a (Benjamin) Mr. Taylor

Born to John Jr., and his second wife, Dulhorisa were:

(1.2.3.1.1.7) DAVID UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.1.8) ISAAC UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.1.9) SIMON UNDERHILL (1786-1863) if the dates are correct, then Ann (Barker) was his mother and not John's 2d wife – resided Newtown CT; married 1st Lucretia Platt (1783-1841); 2d Nabby {mnu} (1794-); and born to him and Lucretia were:

(1.2.3.1.1.9.1) CLARA FRENCH UNDERHILL (1837-)

(1.2.3.1.1.9.2) PHILO UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.1.10) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born March 29, 1788 Newtown, Fairfield, CT; married February 10, 1833 (obviously wrong considering birth dates of kids and Eli's death date) in Newtown, Eli Platt born July 25, 1787 and died January 17, 1826 Newtown; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1) LOUISA PLATT born October 7, 1813 Newtown, Fairfield, CT and died there May 28, 1885; married February 10, 1833 Donald Blackman [son of Joseph & Huldah (Toucey) Blackman] born September 15, 1804 Newtown and died there March 7, 1866; both buried town plot, Newtown; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.1) MARIA LOUISE BLACKMAN born April 26, 1835 Carmel, Putnam, NY and died March 22, 1907 Newtown CT; married November 25, 1857 in Long Hill

CT, **William David Baldwin Ferris** (*) born February 13, 1823 and died July 12, 1885; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.1.1) **GEORGE BLACKMAN FERRIS** born August 16, 1864 Newtown CT and died there January 31, 1899; married January 8, 1890 in Trumbull CT, Bertha Emily Clark [dau of Albert Judson & Mary Eliza (Mallett) Clark] born July 18, 1867 and died March ; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.1.1.1) **ELSIE CLARK FERRIS** born February 10, 1891 Newtown CT

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.1.1.2) **HERBERT CURTIS FERRIS** born April 20, 1892 Newtown CT

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.1.1.3) **GEORGE MALLET FERRIS** born September 25, 1893
Newtown CT

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.1.1.4) **ARTHUR JUDSON FERRIS** born April 14, 1895 Newtown CT; married Hilda G {mnu}

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.1.1.5) **CHARLES BLACKMAN FERRIS** born August 17, 1897
Newtown CT

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.1.2) **CHARLES DAVID FERRIS** born January 12, 1867 Newtown CT and died there April 9, 1959; married 1901 Fannie Ophelia Thornhill born December 29, 1866 Bridgewater CT and died November 9, 1953 Newtown; and they had 7 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.1.2.1) **WILLIAM DAVID BALDWIN FERRIS** born May 30, 1903
Newtown CT and died October 19, 1956 Danbury CT; married 1st Miss Johnson; 2d Miss Lieve

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.1.3) **HATTIE LOUISE FERRIS** born October 14, 1875 Newtown CT and died there August 12, 1903; married Thomas C Wallace and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.1.3.1) **ROMAINE LOUISE F WALLACE** (1900-) married Claude C F Wright

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.2) **HARRIET BROWN BLACKMAN** born November 1, 1839 Newtown CT and died July 30, 1869 New Haven CT; married 1861 David Curtis – they had 2 kids that died young

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.3) **SARAH ELIZABETH BLACKMAN** born June 22, 1845 Newtown CT and died 1927 New Haven CT; married her brother-in-law, David Curtis and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.1.10.1.4) CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA BLACKMAN born November 22, 1846 Newtown CT and died there June 16, 1866; buried there town plot

(1.2.3.1.1.10.2) HORACE PLATT born c1815 Newtown CT

(1.2.3.1.1.11) SARAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.1.12) SUSAN UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.2) BENJAMIN UNDERHILL born March 10, 1743 and died 1818; of Scarsdale; married 1768, Elizabeth Bonnett (Burnett) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1) JOHN UNDERHILL born 1770 and died September 16, 1837; buried St Paul Cemetery, Mt Vernon, Erie, NY; married Esther Pell born 1776 and died August 28, 1837 and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1) GILBERT UNDERHILL (1800-1852) married Sarah E Omberson born c1816 NY and died June 30, 1883 Newark NJ; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.1) WILLIAM PELL UNDERHILL (1832-1909) resided at one time Brooklyn, Kings, NY; married 1849 Virginia King (1842-1909); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.1.1) SOPHIA UNDERHILL (1861-) married 1882 Robert H Marks and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.1.1.1) JOHN MARKS

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.1.1.2) ROBERT MARKS

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.1.1.3) MARY MARKS

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.2) PHEBE ANN UNDERHILL born 1834 NYC and died 1894 West Orange NJ; married 1854 in Verona NJ, William N Williams born c1829 Mt Pleasant NJ and died April 15, 1907 West Orange NJ; he was a cabinet maker 1846 NYC, member of Board of Education, West Orange NJ, Essex Co NJ County Board of Chosen Freeholders, and 1887 tax collector; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.2.1) FRANK WILLIAMS

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.2.2) LILLIAN WILLIAMS

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.3) MARY ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born c1837 NJ and died 1900; married Daniel DeCamp and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.3.1) SARAH DECAMP

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.4) HARRIETT E UNDERHILL born c1839 NJ; married 1st Rev Simeon Siegfried; 2d Mr McNaughton

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.5) SARAH FRANCES UNDERHILL born c1842 NJ; married William Marcus Kent and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.1.5.1) CHARLES KENT

(1.2.3.1.2.1.2) ABRAHAM L. UNDERHILL (1802-1875) of Hart's Corner, New Rochelle NY; also resided Eastchester NY; married (Polly) Mary Burpo (1793-1884); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.2.1) ABRAHAM L. UNDERHILL (JR.?) – not listed in all sources

(1.2.3.1.2.1.2.2) CHARLES PELL UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.2.3) CAROLINE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.2.4) MARY UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3) EDWARD UNDERHILL (Edward Pell Underhill) (1804-1896) resided Eastchester NY and Port Chester NY; married 1st Cornelia Ann Palmer (1808-1843); 2d 1844 Ann Purdy (1804-1885); and born to him and Cornelia were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.1) RALPH H UNDERHILL (1824-1831)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.2) ESTHER ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1826-1866) married Mervin N Whitney and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.2.1) RHODA WHITNEY

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.2.2) THOMAS E WHITNEY

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.2.3) MERVIN WHITNEY

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.3) GILBERT PELL UNDERHILL (1828-c1915) resided NYC; Norwalk CT; married 1852 Frances E Dundee (1834-1913); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.3.1) DAVID BONNETT UNDERHILL (1859-) at one time resided New Canaan CT; married January 29, 1877 in Brooklyn NY, Phebe Caroline Housey (1859-); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.3.1.1) FRANK PELL UNDERHILL (1877-) (1887-1932) resided Norwalk CT 1900; pharmacologist; Ph.B, Yale 1900, Ph.D, 1903; assistant in physiological chemistry, Yale 1900-03; instructor 1903-07; assistant professor 1907-12; professor of pathological chemistry 1912-18; professor of experimental medicine 1918-21; professor

of pharmacology and toxicology 1921-32; research material including data on poison gas collected during WWI by the Chemical Warfare Services and for his book: *The Lethal War Gases* (1919); his papers are at the Yale library; married 1903 Lavina Reed Chasmor

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.3.1.2) HARRY LEE UNDERHILL born 1879 NY; 1900 Norwalk CT; 1926 South Norwalk CT

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.3.1.3) EDWARD STANLEY UNDERHILL (1881-) married 1902 Anna Wilson Russell (1878-)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.3.1.4) GILBERT PELL UNDERHILL born 1883 NY; 1900 Norwalk CT; 1926 Atlantic City NJ

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.3.1.5) FLORENCE EMMA UNDERHILL born 1885 NY; 1900 Norwalk CT; married a Mr Primrose

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.3.1.6) WALTER B UNDERHILL born 1886 CT; 1900 Norwalk CT

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.3.1.7) ARTHUR B UNDERHILL (1888-) married 1907 Cynthia Reid Pickett (1886-)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.3.2) LAURA I J UNDERHILL (1854-) married Richard P McCracken

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.4) EDWARD PELL UNDERHILL Jr born 1830 and died after 1894; resided Port Chester NY 1880

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.5) HARRIET LOUISE UNDERHILL (1832-1908) married September 11, 1851 in Rye NY, William Henry Tyler (1829-1892); buried Greenwood Union Cemetery, Rye; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.5.1) SIMMIE TYLER (1853-1857) buried Greenwood Union Cemetery, Rye NY

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.5.2) ANNIE TYLER (1854-1918) married a Mr Foulkes

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.5.3) MARY R TYLER (1855-1855) buried Greenwood Union Cemetery, Rye NY

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.5.4) SARAH TYLER married a Mr Baldwin

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.5.5) MARGARET TYLER married a Mr Buckley

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.5.6) ELIZABETH M TYLER married a Mr Kniffen

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.6) SARAH ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1834-1917) married 1859 Henry Call (1837-1919); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.6.1) EDWARD R CALL (1860-) married Nellie E Bashman

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.6.2) LILLIAN A CALL (1862-1868)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.6.3) ADELBERT CALL (1868-)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.6.4) ARTHUR L CALL (1873-1923) married 1903 Amelia C Mettler; Myrabelle Gish

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.6.5) ETHEL M CALL (1878-)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.7) NATHANIEL VAIL UNDERHILL (1836-) at one time resided Port Chester NY; married 1859 in Port Chester, Phebe J Flandreau [dau of William & Ophelia (Barton) Flandreau] (c1843-1900) died Port Chester; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.7.1) MERVIN N UNDERHILL born c1862 and died before 1926; married name unk and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.7.1.1) EDWARD F UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.7.2) EDWARD C UNDERHILL (1867-) resided Port Chester NY; married 1890 Henrietta Holmes (1873-); and they had 5 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.7.2.1) CLIFTON LEROY UNDEHILL (1891-c1918)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.7.2.2) ELSIE F UNDERHILL (1894-)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.7.3) CARRIE UNDERHILL (1879-) married 1917 Irving Taylor (1877-) and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.8) ABRAHAM L UNDERHILL (1838-1838)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.9) CORNELIA JANE UNDERHILL (1840-1920) married Andrew Taylor; James Dusenbury

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.10) MERVIN N UNDERHILL (1842-1862)

Born to Edward and his 2d wife, Ann, were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.11) DAVID B UNDERHILL (1845-1854)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.3.12) WILLIAM H UNDERHILL (1847-1848)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.4) BENJAMIN UNDERHILL died September 10, 1837; buried St Paul Cemetery, Mt Vernon, Erie, NY

(1.2.3.1.2.1.5) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL married Denton Pearsall born April 21, 1811 and died April 16, 1878 NYC; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.5.1) SARAH AMELIA PEARSALL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.5.2) MARY LOUISE PEARSALL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.5.3) ESTHER E PEARSALL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.5.4) MARGARET S PEARSALL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.5.5) GEORGE H PEARSALL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.5.6) CHARLES BENJAMIN PEARSALL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.5.7) NORA E PEARSALL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.5.8) D'ANJOU PEARSALL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.5.9) DENTON PEARSALL (1837-)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.6) MARGARET UNDERHILL (Elizabeth A) married as his 1st or 2d wife, Zophar Pearsall [son of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Hawkins) Pearsall] (brothers) born May 6, 1817 and died May 31, 1883; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.6.1) SARAH LOUISA PEARSALL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.6.2) WILLIAM PEARSALL

(1.2.3.1.2.1.6.3) LYNDAA A PEARSALL (1850-)

(1.2.3.1.2.1.7) MARY UNDERHILL married Peter Yerrick and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.7.1) PETER YERRICK Jr – is this the guy wounded during the Mexican War; married a Sarah?

(1.2.3.1.2.1.7.2) HAMILTON YERRICK

(1.2.3.1.2.1.8) CLARISSA UNDERHILL married Silas Brown and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.2.1.8.1) GILBERT BROWN (1823-1925) married Lydia Stults

(1.2.3.1.2.2) JOSHUA UNDERHILL, of Scarsdale NY – born February 22, 1776 and died December 1, 1852 Scarsdale, Westchester, NY; married 1st August 26, 1810 New Hachensack, Dutchess, NY Peggy Angevine (Margaret) [dau of Eli & Charity (Bonnet/Bonet) Angevine] born May 10, 1772 Westchester Co NY and died September 12, 1816; 2d 1821 Mary Underhill (1.2.3.1.6.14); 3d after 1825 Susan Angevine [dau of James & Susan (Ferris) Angevine]; and born to Joshua and Peggy were:

(1.2.3.1.2.2.1) JONATHAN UNDERHILL born about July 1811 and died September 5, 1811

(1.2.3.1.2.2.2) ELIZABETH M UNDERHILL born November 14, 1812 and died April 19, 1848

(1.2.3.1.2.2.3) ELI UNDERHILL born September 10, 1814 and died September 18, 1818

(1.2.3.1.2.2.4) CALEB UNDERHILL born c1815 and died September 12, 1816

Born to Joshua and Hannah was:

(1.2.3.1.2.2.5) HANNAH UNDERHILL (1824-1897) married 1847 Thomas T Hunter (1820-1881); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.2.5.1) JOSHUA UNDERHILL HUNTER (1848-1876)

(1.2.3.1.2.2.5.2) NICHOLAS BONNETT HUNTER (1850-) married Sarah Elizabeth Woolsey

(1.2.3.1.2.2.5.3) MARY E HUNTER (1855-1903) married Stephen B Ryder

(1.2.3.1.2.2.5.4) FRANKLIN HUNTER (1858-1859)

(1.2.3.1.2.3) DAVID UNDERHILL of Scarsdale NY, married Elizabeth White and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.3.1) JOSHUA UNDERHILL (1810-1849) of New York; married Rosanna, maiden name unknown, and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.3.1.1) JOSHUA UNDERHILL (JR.?)

(1.2.3.1.2.3.1.2) JAMES UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.2.3.2) DAVID B. UNDERHILL of New York; married Catharine Glass

(1.2.3.1.2.3.3) ALPHEUS UNDERHILL of New York; married Jane Roberts and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.2.3.3.1) ALPHEUS UNDERHILL (JR.?)

(1.2.3.1.2.3.3.2) DAVID UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.2.3.3.3) JOHN UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.2.3.3.4) GEORGE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.2.3.3.5) CAROLINE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.2.3.4) ANN ELIZA UNDERHILL married Jacob Luff.

(1.2.3.1.2.4) SARAH UNDERHILL married a Mr. Lyon.

(1.2.3.1.2.5) HANNAH UNDERHILL (1774-) married 1st Stephen Horton (1771-); 2d Peter Lawrence; and born to her and Stephen was:

(1.2.3.1.2.5.1) ANN HORTON

(1.2.3.1.2.5.2) BENJAMIN U HORTON (1805-1868) married 1st Catherine Valentine; 2d Catherine Mosden; and 3d Nancy Jane Underhill (1.2.3.1.6.4.1); and born to him and Catherine were:

(1.2.3.1.2.5.2.1) ANNIE UNDERHILL HORTON (1831-1841)

(1.2.3.1.2.5.2.2) KATHERINE HORTON married William Henry Underhill (1.2.3.1.3.2.1.3) – see him for offspring

Born to Benjamin and his 2d wife, Catherine, were:

(1.2.3.1.2.5.2.3) MARY F HORTON

(1.2.3.1.2.5.2.4) GEORGE WASHINGTON HORTON (1847-) married Adelia Archer and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.2.5.2.4.1) GRACE ADELIA HORTON born August 12, 1876; married John Van Voorhis and they had a child

Born to Hannah and her 2d husband, Peter, was:

(1.2.3.1.2.5.3) HENRY HORTON LAWRENCE

(1.2.3.1.2.6) MARY UNDERHILL (1779-1866) married Barnes Underhill (1.2.3.1.1.2) – see him for offspring

(1.2.3.1.2.7) EUPHEMIA UNDERHILL (-1853)

(1.2.3.1.2.8) SUSAN UNDERHILL married Richard Griffin

(1.2.3.1.3) LANCASTER UNDERHILL born January 6, 1747/8 and died 1845; of Eastchester NY; married 1772 Eudisia Hunt born December 24, 1752 and died September 21, 1828. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.1) BENJAMIN UNDERHILL born in February, 1774; of Eastchester; married 1806 Mary Fowler (1776-); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.1.1) GEORGE M. K. UNDERHILL, of New York, married Anne Stephens and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.1.1.1) GEORGE S. UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.1.1.2) FRANCIS UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.1.1.3) WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.1.1.4) CHARLES UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.1.1.5) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.1.1.6) MARY L. UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.1.2) ALFRED UNDERHILL (-1873) married Susan Albertis and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.1.2.1) ALFRED B. UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.1.2.2) ANNA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.1.3) THOMAS UNDERHILL died 1871 age 58y

(1.2.3.1.3.1.4) CHARLES UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.2) NOAH UNDERHILL born December 1775 and died March 1840; of Eastchester; married Elizabeth Odell born October 1782 and died September 1831. Born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.3.1.3.2.1) EDWIN JAMES UNDERHILL (1801-1891) married Margaret Cornell (1806-1885) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.2.1.1) MARY ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1827-1900) married Charles Cornell and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.2.1.1.1) GEORGE W CORNELL (1848-) married Maria Beach

(1.2.3.1.3.2.1.1.2) WALTER CORNELL

(1.2.3.1.3.2.1.1.3) FANNY CORNELL

(1.2.3.1.3.2.1.1.4) GRACE CORNELL

(1.2.3.1.3.2.1.2) ALFRED J UNDERHILL (1834-1903) married Cornelia C Weed (1837-1895)

(1.2.3.1.3.2.1.3) WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL (1838-1874) married Katherine Horton (1.2.3.1.2.5.2.2); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.3.2.1.3.1) ANNA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.2.2) JOSEPH BOWNE UNDERHILL born 1806 and died November 21, 1834; buried St Paul Cemetery, Mt Vernon, Erie, NY

(1.2.3.1.3.2.3) ISAAC ODELL UNDERHILL (1815-1897) married 1838 Elizabeth M Brittingham born c1820 MD and died 1897; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.2.3.1) CECELIA ANN UNDERHILL (1839-) married 1861 Louis Philippe Horton [son of David & Elizabeth Gesner (Conklin) Horton] (1830-1906); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.3.2.3.1.1) ISAAC UNDERHILL HORTON

(1.2.3.1.3.2.3.2) EMILY E UNDERHILL (1842-) married 1861 Rev George H Goodsell and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.3.2.3.2.1) CELIA ADALINE GOODSSELL (1870-1890)

(1.2.3.1.3.2.4) MARGARET UNDERHILL (1804-1852)

(1.2.3.1.3.2.5) CLARA UNDERHILL (1811-) married 1st J. Bonnett; 2d Alexander Banks

(1.2.3.1.3.2.6) REBECCA ANN UNDERHILL (1810-1878) married John Wesley Burtis; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.2.6.1) VALENTINE ODELL BURTIS

(1.2.3.1.3.2.6.2) AMANDA BURTIS

(1.2.3.1.3.2.6.3) JAMES BURTIS

(1.2.3.1.3.2.6.4) CLARA BURTIS

(1.2.3.1.3.2.6.5) GEORGE J BURTIS (1839-1840)

(1.2.3.1.3.2.6.6) JOSEPHINE BURTIS

(1.2.3.1.3.2.7) ANN MARIA UNDERHILL (1821-1903) married 1842 Thomas J Moody (1819-1874); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.2.7.1) JANE ELIZABETH MOODY (1843-) married Thomas Carpenter

(1.2.3.1.3.2.7.2) EDWARD F MOODY (1844-)

(1.2.3.1.3.2.7.3) GEORGIANA MOODY (1846-) married Silas H Patterson

(1.2.3.1.3.2.7.4) THOMAS S MOODY (1847-)

(1.2.3.1.3.2.7.5) CHARLES MOODY (1849-)

(1.2.3.1.3.2.7.6) ANNE MOODY (1854-)

(1.2.3.1.3.2.7.7) GRACE R MOODY (1858-)

(1.2.3.1.3.2.8) MARY ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1818-1819)

(1.2.3.1.3.3) LAWRENCE UNDERHILL born October 1777 and died December 1858; married 1st Abigail Odell born March 27, 1778 and died August 1828; married 2d Sarah Taylor; and born to Lawrence and Abigail were:

(1.2.3.1.3.3.1) LANCASTER ODELL UNDERHILL born August 3, 1808 and died 1898; married 1834 Eliza A Fowler born August 13, 1815 NYC and died 1893; both buried St Paul Cemetery, Mt Vernon NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.3.1.1) OSCAR LAWRENCE UNDERHILL born October 27, 1839 and died June 20, 1890; buried St Paul Cemetery, Mt Vernon NY

(1.2.3.1.3.3.1.2) AUGUSTA UNDERHILL married William Duff and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.3.1.2.1) CAROLINE DUFF

(1.2.3.1.3.3.1.2.2) LIZZIE DUFF

(1.2.3.1.3.3.1.2.3) CHARLES DUFF

(1.2.3.1.3.3.1.3) MARY ADELAIDE UNDERHILL married Benjamin Onderdonk and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.3.3.1.3.1) NELLIE P ONDERDONK

(1.2.3.1.3.3.1.4) CAROLINE A UNDERHILL (Carrie) died 1926; buried St Paul Cemetery, Mt Vernon NY

(1.2.3.1.3.3.1.5) EUGENE LANCASTER UNDERHILL born August 24, 1855 and died August 23, 1898; buried St Paul Cemetery, Mt Vernon NY

(1.2.3.1.3.3.1.6) EMILY H UNDERHILL died January 5, 1905 Melrose MA; married Edwin C Gould

(1.2.3.1.3.3.2) POMELIA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.3.3) HARRIET UNDERHILL married B. Horton

(1.2.3.1.3.3.4) EDWARD UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.3.5) LAWRENCE UNDERHILL

Born to Lawrence and his second wife, Sarah was:

(1.2.3.1.3.3.6) EDWARD T. UNDERHILL married Sarah E. Doremas (-1869)

(1.2.3.1.3.4) PETER UNDERHILL born December 8, 1782 and died 1837; resided Westchester Co NY; married Mary Shute and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.3.4.1) ISRAEL LANCASTER UNDERHILL died c1894; resided Baltimore MD; of Chicago; married 1st Nancy G Theall (c1806-1832); 2d 1837 Mary Ann Steinmetz; and born to him and Nancy was:

(1.2.3.1.3.4.1.1) NANCY E UNDERHILL (c1833-1915) married Eli Reynolds (c1825-1893)

(1.2.3.1.3.5) HUNT UNDERHILL born August 1786 and died 1837; married Elizabeth Shute and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1) ABNER H UNDERHILL born c1810 NY and died 1866, of Peoria IL; 1850 farmer Tazewell IL; married 1835 Eugenia M Bartow; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.1) ABNER H UNDERHILL born c1836 NY; married Ella {maiden name unk} born c1862 IL; resided 1880 Madison, Riley, KS; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.1.1) ISAAC UNDERHILL born January 1880 KS

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.2) EUGENIA M UNDERHILL born c1840 IL

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.3) SARAH UNDERHILL born c1841 IL

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.4) SUSAN UNDERHILL born c1843 IL

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.5) JOSEPH UNDERHILL born August 1849 IL; resided 1880 Emporia KS iron moulder; Oklahoma; and Pittsburgh KS brick mason; married 1st name unk; 2d 1876 Ida {maiden name unk} born May 1858 IL; and born to him and his 1st wife was;

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.5.1) HARRY UNDERHILL born December 1874 IL; 1900 resided Chickasha, Indian Territory (OK)

Born to Joseph and his 2d wife, Ida, were:

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.5.2) RUBY J UNDERHILL born c1877 KS

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.5.3) GRACE UNDERHILL born August 1886 KS

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.5.4) NOVA UNDERHILL born March 1890 OK

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.5.5) OTIS UNDERHILL born January 1895 Indian Territory

(1.2.3.1.3.5.1.6) HOSEAWELL UNDERHILL born c1848 IL

(1.2.3.1.3.5.2) SAMUEL E UNDERHILL of Chicago

(1.2.3.1.3.5.3) JOSEPH MOORE UNDERHILL (1822-1824)

(1.2.3.1.3.5.4) SUSAN E UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.3.5.5) SARAH C UNDERHILL married J.H. Horton of Chicago

(1.2.3.1.3.5.6) POLLY UNDERHILL married as his 2d wife, Barnes Underhill (1.2.3.1.1.2)

(1.2.3.1.3.6) CLARA UNDERHILL (1789-1864) married Andrew Shonnard (1774-1832) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.3.6.1) EMMA AUGUSTA SHONNARD

(1.2.3.1.3.6.2) CLARA A SHONNARD born August 20, 1816 and died May 3, 1899; buried St Paul Cemetery, Mt Vernon, Erie, NY

(1.2.3.1.3.7) EMMA UNDERHILL (1798-1853) married William Underhill (1.2.3.4.1.1.1) of New York; see William for offspring

(1.2.3.1.4) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia; born 1751 Westchester NY, resided as a tenant farmer at Phillipsburg Manor (now Tarrytown) NY where he, following the lead of the lord of the manor, Frederick Phillipse, remained loyal to the King and subsequently lost his lands to the revolutionaries; married Rebecca Ward [dau of Thomas & Freelove (Pinckney) Ward]; Nathaniel appears to have been a firm and devote loyalist during the Revolutionary War. One occasion he was captured by a party of Tories or Cowboys, led by Isaac Martlingh, who conveyed their prisoner to a neighboring farm, suspended him by his feet, compelled him to eat oats off the floor, and otherwise badly treated him. The sufferer on being released, vowed vengeance on his tormentors, declaring he would shoot every one of them if an opportunity should ever occur; and happening to encounter Martlingh soon afterwards, shot him dead on the spot, referred to as Tarrytown's first murder. {Jim - guess that explains why he moved to Nova Scotia.} In the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Tarrytown NY may be seen a gravestone with the following inscription: "In memory of Isaac Martlingh/who was inhumanly/slain by Nathaniel Underhill/May 26, A.D. 1779/in the 39th year of his age."Nathaniel served for at least part of the Revolution in Delancey's British Legion in Captain Vernon's Dragoons. These cavalry units foraged out of the British lines around New York into the "neutral ground" of upper Westchester Co (including Tarrytown)

below the American lines near Peekskill and rounded up cattle and firewood for the inhabitants of New York and the British garrison. They were sometimes called "cowboys". After the war, Nathaniel and his family removed to New Brunswick, sailing on the *Littledale*. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.1) BRITISH NATHANIEL UNDERHILL Jr born June 22, 1773 and died October 9, 1850 Blackville, Northumberland, New Brunswick; buried there Anglican Cemetery; married September 25, 1794 Mougerville Anglican Church, as her 2d husband, Abigail (Balch) Christy [dau of Freeborn & Mary (Perkins) Balch] born August 19, 1768 Beverley MA and died August 7, 1842 Underhill, Northumberland; buried Anglican Cemetery, Blackville; she brought 2 sons from her first marriage; and she and B.Nat had 8 kids.

(1.2.3.1.4.2) HANNAH UNDERHILL born 1770 Westchester Co NY and died 1841 Nelson, New Brunswick; married 1st January 27, 1788 at Mougerville, Sunbury, New Brunswick Abraham Vanderbeck born 1754 USA and died 1800 Fredericton, York, New Brunswick; 2d September 29, 1802 Fredericton, New Brunswick John Astles (1779-); and born to Hannah and Abraham were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.1) ABRAHAM VANDERBECK born March 23, 1789 Fredericton, New Brunswick and died 1841; buried U C Cemetery, Blackville, New Brunswick; married Jane Clark and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.1.1) HANNAH VANDERBECK (1814-) married 1832 Charles Delano

(1.2.3.1.4.2.1.2) ALEXANDER VANDERBECK (1815-) married December 23, 1840 Isabella Corbett

(1.2.3.1.4.2.1.3) JAMES VANDERBECK (1817-) married August 18, 1861 Jessie Clyde

(1.2.3.1.4.2.1.4) MARGUERITE VANDERBECK (1818-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.1.5) WILLIAM VANDERBECK (1819-1862) married Sarah Jardine (1835-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.1.6) ANN JANE VANDERBECK (1822-) married December 27, 1848 James Jardine –brother to Sarah?

(1.2.3.1.4.2.1.7) ABRAHAM VANDERBECK (1825-) married September 25, 1851 Agnes Russell (1824-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.1.8) REBECCA VANDERBECK (1827-) married May 28, 1851 James Astles

(1.2.3.1.4.2.2) NATHANIEL VANDERBECK born Fredericton, New Brunswick and died there 1790

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3) SARAH VANDERBECK born April 9, 1792 Fredericton, New Brunswick and died 1883; married 1st 1808 in New Brunswick John Clarke born Scotland; 2d November 4, 1832 John Rennie; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1) ABRAM CLARKE born April 20, 1811; married Hannah Astle born 1834 Northumberland, New Brunswick; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1) JOHN CLARKE born August 29, 1847 Upper Nelson, New Brunswick and died there September 10, 1896; married c1876 in Upper Nelson, Elizabeth Blackmore [dau of Thomas & Isibel (Laton) Blackmore] born June 28, 1842 Upper Nelson; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1) HANNAH AGNES MARY CLARKE born December 10, 1877 Upper Nelson, New Brunswick and died February 7, 1964 Mission City, British Columbia; married April 27, 1899 in Revelstoke, British Columbia, Fayette Buker [son of Hiram Norton & Laura Algonquin (Lee) Buker] born December 25, 1867 Bishops Mill, Ontario – divorced and died August 12, 1940 Cranberry Lake, B.C; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.1) ALFRED MILINER BUKER born March 25, 1900 Revelstoke, British Columbia and died August 9, 1900

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.2) JOHN KENNETH BUKER born May 6, 1901 Revelstoke, B.C and died October 18, 1955 Mission City, B.C; married September 3, 1953 in Hatzic, B.C., as her 2d husband, Susan Eleanor Tingle [dau of Hezekiah & Catherine Mary (Norrie) Tingle] born February 15, 1904 Massachusettsryfield (Maryfield), Sask and died May 22, 1970 Mission City; married June 25, 1938 in Mission City, Patricia Olive Stone [dau of Jarvis Jerimiah & Erma Elizabeth (Peterson) Stone] born July 23, 1921 Port Coquatlam, B.C - divorced; and she married twice more; and (marriages reversed) born to him and Susan (Patricia?) were 2 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.3) LAURA GERTRUDE BUKER born August 7, 1902 Vancouver, B.C; married September 8, 1928 Donald Neil Colquhoun born January 28, 1903 Scotland

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.4) WILBUR EARL BUKER born August 11, 1903 Vancouver, B.C; married February 27, 1925 in Vancouver, Doris Threfall born April 27, 1900 England; and born to them were 4 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.4.1) ROBERT BUKER born March 14, 1926 Mission City, B.C; married Miss Shanks and they had 4 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.4.2) HOWARTH BUKER born May 31, 1927 Mission City, B.C

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.4.3) DAVID BUKER born November 17, 1928 Mission City, B.C; married Miss Federici and they had 5 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.5) INA SINCLAIR BUKER born April 22, 1907 Vancouver, B. C and died May 15, 1967; married Hubert Horne and born to them were 6 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.5.1) RONALD ARTHUR HORNE born February 12, 1927 Mission City, B.C and died April 15, 1974 Everson WA; buried Hatzic, B.C; married November 22, 1945 Marie Schweitzer [dau of John & Rosalie (Hartel) Schweitzer] born November 6, 1926 St Walburg, Sask; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.5.2) JOYCE HORNE born September 29, 1929 Mission City, B.C and died there September 27, 1970; buried there; married 1st May 10, 1947 Jack Boon [son of William George & Ethel (Hartlen) Boon] born March 18, 1917 Wales and died September 7, 1970 Mission City; married 2d Phillip Blais born March 31, 1921 Whiteriver, Ontario; and born to her and Jack were 4 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.5.3) AUDREY MARIE HORNE born February 26, 1928, Mission City, B.C; married February 26, 1949 James Reeve born October 1923 England and they had 5 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.6) LYLE FAYETTE BUKER born February 21, 1909 Dewdney, B.C; married February 8, 1946 in Vancouver, B.C, Mary Edna Rozina Hairsine [dau of William Gowan & Theresa Louise (Newton) Hairsine] born June 20, 1918 Mission City, B.C; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.7) HAROLD FRANKLIN BUKER born July 28, 1910 Dewdney, B.C and died there July 26, 1972; buried Hatzic, B.C; married April 26, 1942 Willemmina Chalmers and they had 6 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.8) FREDERICK CLARKE BUKER born October 19, 1913 Dewdney, B.C; married January 20, 1936 in Mission City, B.C., Kathleen Norine Fiske [dau of Herbert Leslie & Norine Kent (Bodwell) Fiske] born March 16, 1916 Red Deer, Alberta and they had 6 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.1.1.1.9) ALBERT OWEN BUKER born January 6, 1919 Dewdney, B.C; married February 28, 1941 in Mission City, B.C., Dorothy Croisdale [dau of William & Emily (Marsh) Croisdale] born April 7, 1914 Blucher, Sask; and they had 4 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2) HANNAH CLARK (1813-1887) married October 16, 1832 Newcastle, New Brunswick, John McKinley born 1792 Scotland and died June 27, 1876; both buried Ferguson Cemetery, New Brunswick – this McKinley family did their job in populating Canada; and born to them were (N.B. = New Brunswick):

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.1) JOHN MCKINLEY born 1834 Chelmsford, N.B and died there 1859

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2) KATHERINE MCKINLEY born 1836 Chelmsford, N.B and died May 27, 1895 Nelson, N.B; married September 29, 1858 in Ludlow, N.B, Ben McKiel and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.1) JOHN MCKIEL born December 12, 1848 Ludlow, N.B and died February 13, 1911; married Elizabeth Storey and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.1.1) JOHN A MCKIEL born June 10, 1883

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.1.2) CATHERINE M MCKIEL born November 8, 1886 Chelmsford, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.1.3) CLARA EDITH MCKIEL born June 9, 1890

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.1.4) MARGARET ANN MCKIEL born April 16, 1892

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.1.5) HANNAH MCKIEL born October 19, 1899 Ludlow, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.2) HANNAH JANE MCKIEL born November 22, 1861 Ludlow, N.B and died April 26, 1888 Boistown, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.3) WILLIAM E MCKIEL born March 18, 1863 Chelmsford, N.B and died 1940; married Charlotte Ann Clark and born to them were 12 kids, 8 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.3.1) ALEX ELMER MCKIEL (triplet) born July 20, 1899 McKinleyville, N.B and died February 20, 1989

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.3.2) CATHERINE MAY MCKIEL (triplet) born July 20, 1899

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.3.3) ELIZABETH ANN MCKIEL (triplet) born July 20, 1899

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.3.4) JOHN FREDERICK MCKIEL born March 20, 1903 Chelmsford, N.B and died 1975

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.3.5) CHARLES HERBERT MCKIEL born March 3, 1908 and died April 16, 1981

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.3.6) SARAH SADIE MCKIEL born October 4, 1913 and died October 3, 1934

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.3.7) DAVID JAMES MCKIEL born July 4, 1914 and died December 14, 1938

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.3.8) FRANK MCKIEL born June 13, 1915 and died April 12, 1983

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.4) MARGARET ANN MCKIEL born November 29, 1865 Ludlow, N.B and died there October 29, 1875

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.5) MARY E MCKIEL born September 28, 1867 Ludlow, N.B and died there November 1, 1882

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.6) CHARLES MCKIEL born June 1, 1870 and died March 1, 1909

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.7) SARAH MCKIEL born December 30, 1871 N.B; married Allan Clarke and born to them were 5 kids, 4 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.7.1) CHARLES HOWARD CLARKE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.7.2) PERCY CLARKE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.7.3) LLEWELLYN CLARKE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.7.4) ALLAN CLARKE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.8) ALEX MCKIEL born November 28, 1873 and died July 19, 1901

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.9) HERBERT MCKIEL born January 8, 1875 Chelmsford, N.B and died there April 19, 1916; married May 26, 1902 Alice Chambers; and born to them were 5 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.9.1) LYMAN MCKIEL born February 28, 1915

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.2.10) DOUGAL BEN MCKIEL born November 18, 1880 Chelmsford, N.B and died in Maine

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3) HANNAH MCKINLEY born June 11, 1837 Upper Nelson, N.B and died February 26, 1929 McKinleyville, N.B; married November 6, 1862 in Newcastle, N.B., William Clarke (1835-) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1) MARY ISOBELLA CLARKE born May 8, 1864 Chelmsford, N.B and died there 1925; married James Harper and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.1) WILLIAM HARPER born April 12, 1884 Chelmsford, N.B and died October 6, 1981 Chatham, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.2) PERLEY HARPER born April 11, 1885 and died March 1, 1906

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.3) ROBERT HARPER born October 20, 1886 Chelmsford, N.B and died March 27, 1969 Campbellton, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.4) ARCHIE ALCORN HARPER born April 18, 1889 Chelmsford, N.B and died December 26, 1973 Scarborough, Ontario

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.5) ELIZABETH HARPER born July 15, 1890 Chelmsford, N.B and died May 13, 1966 Bayfield, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.6) SARAH JANE HARPER born June 3, 1893

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.7) JAMES WELDON HARPER born August 9, 1894 Chelmsford, N.B and died there October 23, 1970

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.8) HOWARD HARPER born January 13, 1899 Chelmsford, N.B and died June 22, 1992 Terrace, B.C.

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.9) JESSIE HARPER born January 7, 1901, Chelmsford, N.B and died January 20, 1979 Moncton, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.10) CECIL HARPER born April 30, 1902 Chelmsford, N.B and died there November 14, 1982

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.11) ARTHUR PERLEY HARPER born 1903 Chelmsford, N.B and died March 31, 1970 Moncton, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.1.12) EVERETT HARPER (1904-1911)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.2) BARBARA JANE CLARKE born November 11, 1865 Chelmsford, N.B and died 1960 McKinleyville, N.B; married October 8, 1912 Marshall Holmes and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.3) GEORGE WILLIAM CLARKE (twin) born March 26, 1869 McKinleyville, N.B and died there March 19, 1951; married March 18, 1895 in Blackville, N.B, Adeline Russell and born to them were 10 kids, 8 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.3.1) SUSAN MAY CLARKE born July 1, 1895 and died July 27, 1987

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.3.2) MARSHALL WILLIAM CLARKE born January 15, 1898 and died October 21, 1918

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.3.3) GEORGE J CLARKE born January 18, 1900 and died June 21, 1900

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.3.4) HARRY CECIL CLARKE born September 14, 1903 and died June 19, 1959

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.3.5) BARBARA J CLARKE born October 1905 and died June 20, 1906

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.3.6) MINNIE CLARKE (1907-1908)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.3.7) LILLIAN CLARKE born October 17, 1910 McKinleyville, N.B and died June 16, 1988 Brandon, Manitoba

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.3.8) FLORENCE CLARKE born January 13, 1913 and died March 11, 1914

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.4) JOHN ALEX CLARKE (twin) born March 26, 1869 McKinleyville, N.B and died there November 1, 1916; married September 28, 1899 in Blackville, N.B, Margaret Harper – sister to James above? – and born to them were 7 kids, 5 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.4.1) WILLIAM MELVIN CLARKE born May 15, 1900 McKinleyville, N.B and died September 30, 1978 Chatham, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.4.2) ELMINA CLARKE born December 5, 1901 McKinleyville, N.B and died August 21, 1991 Chatham, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.4.3) SUSAN ABROZINE CLARKE born December 17, 1903 McKinleyville, N.B and died May 30, 1953 Quarryville, N.B; buried Anglican Cemetery, Blackville, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.4.4) GEORGE HARPER CLARKE born January 1, 1907 McKinleyville, N.B and died December 28, 1978 St John, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.4.5) MYLES ELMER CLARKE born April 14, 1909 McKinleyville, N.B and died there May 3, 1909

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.5) CHARLES CLARKE born January 1872 McKinleyville, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.6) SARAH EMMILINE CLARKE born March 14, 1874 McKinleyville, N.B and died March 1, 1951 Upper Derby, N.B; married 1st September 9, 1903 John Phineas Davidson; 2d William Ryder; and born to her and John were 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.6.1) FREEMAN DAVIDSON born 1904 Upper Derby, N.B and died September 1, 1978

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.3.6.2) BURTON DAVIDSON born October 2, 1910 Upper Derby, N.B and died July 1, 1965

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.4) MARY MCKINLEY born February 2, 1839 Chelmsford, N.B and died Mayh 7, 1927; buried St. Andrews Cemetery

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5) WILLIAM MCKINLEY born December 5, 1841 Upper Nelson, N.B and died May 12, 1939 McKinleyville, N.B; married April 7, 1868 in N.B., Sarah Caroline Clarke (1849-1928); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.1) VICTOR W MCKINLEY born June 10, 1868 McKinleyville, N.B and died there February 24, 1925; married June 30, 1897 in N.B, Clara M Carhahan and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.1.1) BRYCE LESLIE MCKINLEY born April 11, 1898 Bryenton, N.B and died October 2, 1969

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.1.2) LEORA MCKINLEY born March 26, 1899 and died May 5, 1925; married September 22, 1922 James Weldon Harper

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.1.3) MAUDE SARAH ANN MCKINLEY born June 8, 1904 and died August 1, 1925

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.2) ELIZABETH ALBERTA MCKINLEY born July 14, 1871/73 McKinleyville, N.B and died April 9, 1954; married August 16, 1893 Max Storey and born to them were 9 kids, 6 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.2.1) ELWINA STOREY (1893-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.2.2) JESSIE STOREY born June 16, 1894

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.2.3) MARGARITA STOREY (1895-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.2.4) ELVINA STOREY (1896-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.2.5) HOWARD STOREY born November 13, 1899

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.2.6) MINNIE STOREY born April 21, 1900

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.3) HANNAH J MCKINLEY born December 10, 1872 McKinleyville, N.B and died there 1899

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.4) MARY ELLEN MCKINLEY born July 14, 1874 McKinleyville, N.B and died April 17, 1907; married September 21, 1897 William C McGregor and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.4.1) BARBARA MCGREGOR born November 22, 1898 and died June 30, 1930

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.4.2) LAURETTA MCGREGOR (1900-1919)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.5) ISABELLE MCKINLEY born June 30, 1876 McKinleyville, N.B and died 1946; married October 19, 1904 George William Knight and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.5.1) LENORE EMMELINE KNIGHT born August 3, 1905 and died June 3, 1991; buried Ferguson Cemetery

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.6) JAMES MCKINLEY born May 15, 1880 McKinleyville, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.7) JESSIE MCKINLEY born January 2, 1886 McKinleyville, N.B and died 1894

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.5.8) WILLIAM ALEX MCKINLEY born February 11, 1891 McKinleyville, N.B and died September 8, 1982 Newcastle, N.B; married a Miss McDougall and they had 4 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6) DANIEL MCKINLEY born May 1, 1845 Chelmsford, N.B and died there November 1, 1920; married 1st July 17, 1867 in Blackville, N.B Mary Jane Hinchey; 2d June 22, 1898 in Northumberland, N.B, Elizabeth Ashton; and born to him and Mary were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.1) ALICE JANE MCKINLEY born June 12, 1868 Chelmsford, N.B and died June 30, 1943 Carmen, Manitoba; married July 20, 1892 in Somerville City MA William Hugh McPherson and born to them were 7 kids, 4 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.1.1) GEORGE JASON MCPHERSON born June 15, 1893 Somerville MA

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.1.2) HARRISON EDGAR MCPHERSON born June 14, 1895 Somerville MA

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.1.3) MABEL RUTH MCPHERSON born February 16, 1897

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.1.4) HOWARD WILLIAM MCPHERSON born July 27, 1900

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.2) ANNIE LAURIE MCKINLEY born 1870 Chelmsford, N.B and died 1942

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.3) EDITH MAY MCKINLEY born 1872 Chelmsford, N.B; married Edward Storey; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.3.1) ANDREW STOREY

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.4) MARY LOUISA MCKINLEY born 1874 Chelmsford, N.B; married April 15, 1896 in Medford MA, David McWilliams and they had 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.4.1) MIRIAM MCWILLIAMS

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.4.2) MARGARET MCWILLIAMS

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.5) MARIAH LAVINA MCKINLEY born April 14, 1876 Chelmsford, N.B and died January 8, 1927 Barkers Point, N.B; married George Chambers and they had 10 kids, 4 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.5.1) LEO JOHN CHAMBERS born January 22, 1894 Chelmsford, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.5.2) JOSEPH CHAMBERS born December 5, 1896

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.5.3) JANE CHAMBERS (twin) born November 19, 1899

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.5.4) JULIA CHAMBERS (twin) born November 19, 1899

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.6) ELIZA MELINDA MCKINLEY born 1877 Chelmsford, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.7) AMANDA MCKINLEY born March 27, 1882 Chelmsford, N.B and died January 30, 1953 McKinleyville, N.B; married April 12, 1904 in Chelmsford, William Harrigan and born to them were 10 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.7.1) LORETTA MARY HARRIGAN (1905-1905)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.8) HANNAH MELINDA MCKINLEY born April 6, 1884 Chelmsford, N.B

Born to Daniel and his 2d wife, Elizabeth, were 7 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.9) EMILY MCKINLEY born January 29, 1894 Chelmsford, N.B; married September 28, 1916 in Marysville, N.B Allan H Shaddick

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.6.10) MELINDA MCKINLEY born March 3, 1898 Chelmsford, N.B; married Daniel Seymour and they had 4 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.7) SARAH JANE MCKINLEY born April 3, 1847 Chelmsford, N.B and died there June 8, 1924; married September 4, 1894 Charles McCarty and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.7.1) HORACE MCCARTY MCKINLEY born February 22, 1877 Chelmsford, N.B and died 1957; married Margaret Carnahan and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8) CHARLES WILLIAM MCKINLEY born November 12, 1849 Upper Nelson, N.B and died there January 11, 1929; married September 22, 1881 at Blackville, N.B Harriet Ann McInnis born July 9, 1865 and died July 20, 1950 Upper Nelson, N.B; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.1) EFFIE MCKINLEY born March 18, 1883 N.B and died January 26, 1962 Toronto, Ontario; married December 25, 1905 John Stafford Smallwood born October 31, 1883 Newcastle, N.B and died April 21, 1952 Toronto; and born to them were 8 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.1.1) WALLACE ALEXANDER SMALLWOOD born May 31, 1915 Newcastle, N.B and died March 18, 1998 Orillia, Ontario; TV repair shop owner; married a Miss Oldershaw and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.2) ALEXANDER MCKINLEY born December 9, 1884 Upper Nelson, N.B and died February 4, 1920

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.3) WILLIAM MCKINLEY born August 19, 1887 Upper Nelson, N.B and died June 15, 1973

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.4) MELISSA ANN MCKINLEY born January 28, 1890 Upper Nelson, N.B and died July 20, 1960 Newcastle, N.B; married June 27, 1911 Miles Mortimer Mckinnon born February 18, 1885 Blackville, N.B and died May 24, 1979; lumberman; and they had 12 kids, 4 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.4.1) CHARLES WILLIAM MCKINNON born July 19, 1912 Upper Derby, N.B and died May 19, 1999; buried Mississauga, Ontario; Canada Post customs inspector; married November 23, 1946 Evelyn Smallwood born 1923 Maple Glen, N.B and died August 9, 1994 Mississauga, Ontario; and they had 4 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.4.2) DONALD MORTIMER MCKINNON born July 15, 1916 Upper Derby, N.B and died May 14, 1988 Toronto, Canada; buried Scarborough, Ontario; married a Miss Kelly and born to them were 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.4.2.1) DAVID CHRISTOPHER MCKINNON (twin) born May 4, 1956 and died December 7, 1956

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.4.2.2) CHRISTOPHER DONALD MCKINNON (twin) born May 4, 1956 and died December 7, 1956 – what are the odds of twins dying same day

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.4.3) WINSTON ALLEN DOUGLAS MCKINNON born June 30, 1926 Upper Derby, N.B and died February 15, 1952

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.4.4) ROBERT BRUCE MCKINNON born September 27, 1929 Upper Derby, N.B and died June 8, 1986 Newcastle, N.B; Chatham AF base plumber; married Miss Campbell and they had 4 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.5) MARTHA JANE MCKINLEY born March 3, 1892 Upper Nelson, N.B and died December 24, 1980; married August 29, 1920 in N.B, Douglas Allen Kelley born March 9, 1890 and died February 4, 1925; and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.5.1) ROBERT BOYD KELLY born November 30, 1921 and died May 18, 1923

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.6) MILDRED FRANCES MCKINLEY born May 4, 1903 Upper Nelson, N.B and died April 30, 1968 NY; married Mr Abele and they had 3 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.8.7) PERCY MCKINLEY born June 15, 1908 N.B and died there September 6, 1920

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9) ALEXANDER MCKINLEY born January 1, 1852 N.B and died February 11, 1932 McKinleyville, N.B; married October 20, 1881 Charlotte Austin and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9.1) HARVEY MCKINLEY born May 15, 1881 McKinleyville, N.B and died August 21, 1918 France (WWI?)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9.2) MARY MAIME MCKINLEY born November 29, 1883; married James Jardine

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9.3) JOHN MCKINLEY born 1886 and died 1952 St John, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9.4) GRACE MCKINLEY born March 8, 1887 Upper Nelson, N.B and died August 11, 1975; buried Cochranville Cemetery; married September 26, 1907 in Millerton, N.B, George H Gallan and they had 10 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9.4.1) MARY LORETTA GALLAN born December 24, 1907 and died March 22, 1986

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9.5) DAVID ALEXANDER MCKINLEY born December 4, 1890
McKinleyville, N.B and died 1965 Ontario

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9.6) HANNA MARIA MCKINLEY (twin) born September 24, 1893
McKinleyville, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9.7) JESSIE CAROLINE MCKINLEY (twin) born September 24, 1893
McKinleyville and died September 1994 St Thomas, Ontario; married July 22, 1914 in
McKinleyville, Robert Cassidy born November 27, 1880 and died August 4, 1973; and
they had 3 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9.8) WILLIAM AUSTIN MCKINLEY born May 3, 1895; married a
Miss Clark and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9.9) JAMES PERLEY MCKINLEY born January 15, 1899
McKinleyville, N.B and died March 28, 1989 St John, N.B; married 1st a Miss Clark and
they had 2 kids; 2d a Miss Clark (sisters?) and they had 15 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.9.9.1) EDWARD MCKINLEY born and died March 4, 1928
McKinleyville, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.10) DOUGAL MCKINLEY born January 15, 1854 Chelmsford, N.B and
died there June 12, 1947; married October 29, 1884 in Chelmsford, Elizabeth Ann
Carnahan and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.10.1) MARGARET ANN MCKINLEY born March 2, 1885 and died
August 29, 1898

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.10.2) WELDON JAMES MCKINLEY born April 5, 1886 Upper Nelson,
N.B and died December 26, 1970 Campbellton, N.B; married August 14, 1907 in
Millerton, N.B Mary Ellen Walls and they had 7 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.10.3) A E HILTON MCKINLEY born November 8, 1889 and died
December 15, 1969; married June 30, 1920 George Dickson and they had 5 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.10.4) ETHEL CHARLOTTE MCKINLEY born March 16, 1892 and
died June 18, 1970; married David Murchison and they had 5 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.10.5) DOUGAL DOUGLAS MCKINLEY born May 10, 1894
McKinleyville, N.B and died April 1, 1966; married July 5, 1916 Barbara McGregor and
they had 3 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.10.6) SARAH JANE MCKINLEY born June 26, 1896 and died June 14,
1973; married June 23, 1913 Robert Harper and they had 4 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.10.7) HARRIETTE MAY MCKINLEY born January 7, 1901 and died October 29, 1973

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.10.8) MILTON E MCKINLEY born April 10, 1904 Upper Nelson, N.B and died April 4, 1991 Newcastle, N.B; married a Miss Clark (are these Clarks all related?) and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.11) ABRAHAM MCKINLEY born October 14, 1857, Chelmsford, N.B and died there 1936; married November 17, 1885 Carolyn Storey and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.11.1) JOHN LESTER MCKINLEY born July 29, 1887 and died July 12, 1965

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.11.2) GORDON VINTA MCKINLEY born February 5, 1889 and died July 1, 1973; married Mabel Ashton and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.11.3) JAMES RAYMOND MCKINLEY born April 14, 1892 and died February 29, 1964; married Katie Mae Sommers and they had 9 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.11.4) HARRY EARL MCKINLEY born January 30, 1893

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.11.5) MABEL LENA MCKINLEY born August 18, 1894 and died June 1, 1979; married Arthur Floyd and they had 4 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.11.6) EDNA INA MCKINLEY born April 7, 1895 and died 1945; married Archibald Morrissey and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.11.7) LAWRENCE MCKINLEY born October 1, 1898 and died February 1, 1965 CA; buried San Diego CA; married August 28, 1932 Ethel Connolly (1910-1974); and they had 4 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.11.8) CLARANCE LESLIE MCKINLEY born December 29, 1900 and died June 25, 1965; married Miss Jaglinski and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.11.9) RALPH E MCKINLEY born April 4, 1903 and died October 1, 1972; married Miss Brideau and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.2.11.10) HAROLD MCKINLEY (1915-1936)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.3) DANIEL CLARK

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.4) ALEX CLARK

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.5) WILLIAM CLARK

(1.2.3.1.4.2.3.6) GEORGE CLARK

(1.2.3.1.4.2.4) MARIA VANDERBECK

Born to Hannah and her 2d husband, John, were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5) JAMES LEONARD ASTLES born December 18, 1803 Fredericton, N.B and died May 1885 Nelson, N.B; married Annie Davidson [dau of Phineas & Sara (Ledden) Davidson] born 1811 Fredericton, N.B and died February 1895 Nelson, N.B; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.1) JOHN BRITISH ASTLES

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2) ELIZABETH ANN ASTLES married John Jardine and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.1) ALLAN JARDINE married Isibiah Sullivan and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.1.1) LILLIAN JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.1.2) GROVER JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.1.3) EARNEST JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.1.4) VERA JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.2) ALFRED JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.3) JAMES JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.4) WILLIAM JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.5) EMMA JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.6) GRACE JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.7) HARRIET JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.2.8) ANNIE JARDINE married James Langan and they had 8 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.3) WILLIAM ALLEN ASTLES

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.4) JAMES LEONARD ASTLES

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5) MOSES ASTLES born June 18, 1854 Quarryville, Northumberland, N.B. and died 1944; buried Millinocket, Penobscot, ME; married Jane Gerrish (Ann Jane Vanderbeck born July 17, 1858 Miramichi, Northumberland, N.B.) and born to them were (one source spells the name Astle and lists additional kids):

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5.1) ANNIE CAROLINE RACHEL ASTLES (c1876-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5.2) JANEY MAY ASTLES (Janet May) born February 25, 1877 Nelson, Northumberland, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5.3) DUNCAN ASTLES born April 3, 1881 Nelson, N.B and died 1969; married Violet A Luddington and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5.3.1) LOREN E ASTLE born before April 18, 1927

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5.3.2) ROBERT D ASTLE born before December 28, 1929

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5.4) SUSAN ALICE ASTLES (Sarah Alice) born June 5, 1885 Nelson, N.B (Indiantown, Northumberland, N.B.); married 1903 in Millinocket ME, David E Beers and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5.4.1) ROBERT E BEERS (1908-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5.4.2) HELEN BEERS (1911-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5.5) WILLIAM ASTLES born Nelson, N.B; married Bessie Mullin

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5.6) IVAN ASTLES born Nelson, N.B.

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.5.7) ALBERT ASTLES born Nelson, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.6) ALBERT ASTLES

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7) DANIEL ASTLES born Nelson, N.B; married Elizabeth McDougall and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.1) JOHN ASTLES born January 1866 Nelson, N.B and died there May 1965; married 1st Levina Walls; 2d Adeline Sturgeon and their had 3 kids; and born to him and Levina were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.1.1) JAMES DANIEL ASTLES (1895-1974) married 1st 1921 Ambrozise Susan Clark; 2d Lydia Dick

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.1.2) MILDRED ASTLES

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.2) HIRAM ASTLES born Nelson, N.B; married Ella Hatfield and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.2.1) MERTON ASTLES

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.2.2) MURDOCK ASTLES

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.2.3) THELMA ASTLES

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.3) ALBERT ASTLES born Nelson, N.B; married Louise Taylor and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.3.1) HARRISON ASTLES

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.4) CLIFFORD ASTLES born Nelson, N.B; married Olive Marr and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.4.1) WALTER ASTLES

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.5) BURTON ASTLES

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.6) ANNIE ASTLES born Nelson, N.B; married Justice Walls and they had 9 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.7.7) JANE ASTLES born Nelson, N.B; married George Sturgeon and they had 6 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.8) CHARLOTTE ASTLES born Nelson, N.B; married Frank Walls and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.8.1) CHARLOTTE WALLS

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9) CAROLINE ASTLES (1842-1908) born Nelson, N.B; married 1865 Robert Jardine – another Jardine – born July 1, 1841 Nelson, Northumberland, N.B and died 1900 [son of Robert & Glorannah (Reed) Jardine], and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.1) ADDINGTON JARDINE (-1951) 1st 1898 Annie McDonald; 2d 1901 Margaret Annie Harris; and born to him and Margaret was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.1.1) ADA MAY JARDINE (1903-) married 1924 in Addington Parish, Restigouche Co, N.B, Frederick John McKeil

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2) CLIFFORD JARDINE married Margaret Foy (1872-1930); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.1) BYRON WARREN JARDINE born October 8, 1901 Indiantown (Quarryville), New Brunswick; married Janet Gerrish and born they had 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.1.1) HENRIETTA JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.1.2) MARGARET JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.2) EDWARD JARDINE married Ann Clayton and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.2.1) WINFORD EDWARD JARDINE (1915-1975) married Phyllis {maiden name unk} and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.3) VERNON JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.4) MARY ELLEN JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.5) GEORGE ROBERT JARDINE born October 16, 1899 Indiantown (Quarryville), N.B and died January 22, 1933 Kent Co, N.B.; married Bertha Gerrish and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.5.1) RUSSEL JARDINE married Shirley Jardine and they had 7 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.5.2) PAUL JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.5.3) HAROLD JARDINE married a Miss McEvay and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.6) CHARLOTTE JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.7) MYRTLE JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.8) CHESTER CLIFFORD JARDINE born February 17, 1903 Quarryville, N.B and died 1965; married Lillian Alberta Jardine (1904-) [dau of John & Isibah (Sullivan) Jardine]; and they had 5 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.8.1) OLA LOBIN JARDINE (1929-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.2.9) EMILY LEONA JARDINE born September 2, 1893 Quarryville, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.3) ROBERT JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.4) WILLIAM JARDINE married Margrete Curtis and they had 10 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.5) WHELOCK JARDINE (Wheelock) married October 7, 1903 Margaret Rose Gerrish and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.5.1) MARSHALL JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.5.2) ROBERT JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.5.3) HOWARD HUBERT JARDINE married Frances Elizabeth Doughty and they had 6 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.6) EUNICE JARDINE married Peter Stewart and they had 5 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.7) MARY JARDINE

(1.2.3.1.4.2.5.9.8) ANN JARDINE married Bart Holt and they had 6 kids

(1.2.3.1.4.2.6) ELIZABETH ASTLES born July 1, 1807 Fredericton, N.B and died there August 28, 1807

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7) MARIA HANNAH ASTLES (1810-) married William Howard Walls (1794-) [son of James & Charlotte (Brown) Walls] and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.1) JAMES WALLS (1828-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.2) GEORGE WALLS born February 10, 1831 Derby, NB and died December 31, 1902 Forest City ME; married Mary Jane Davidson [dau of Phineas & Sarah Besse (Leaden) Davidson] born September 17, 1830 Derby NB and died April 5, 1909; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.2.1) ALEXANDER FRANCIS WALLS born October 30, 1864 Newcastle, NB and died July 14, 1947 ME; married Annie Bartlett [dau of David & Mary (Robertson) Bartlett] born June 1864 St John, NB and died August 15, 1943 Forest City NB; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.2.1.1) ELDEN ERWIN WALLS born November 30, 1890; married Marjorie Hazel Walls [dau of George Herbert & Mabel Francis (Robinson) McKay] born October 9, 1902 Orrington ME and died October 18, 1964; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.2.1.1.1) JOANNE ELIZABETH WALLS born July 10, 1929 Bangor ME; married Donald Edward MacManus born July 19, 1929 and died December 1982 Southington CT; and they had offspring

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.3) CHARLOTTE WALLS (1832-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.4) MARIAH WALLS (1834-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.5) FRANCIS WALLS (1836-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.6) WILLIAM WALLS (1837-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.7) DANIEL WALLS (1841-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.8) MARION WALLS (1844-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.9) ISABELLA WALLS (1847-1925) married Levi Gerrish and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.9.1) AMANDA M GERRISH born September 20, 1868 Derby Parish, Northumberland Co, New Brunswick and died January 19, 1905 Blackville, Blackville Parish, Northumberland, New Brunswick; married November 5, 1889 in

Northumberland Co, N.B., Thomas A Sturgeon born October 25, 1859 N.B., [son of Robert & Jane (Corbett) Sturgeon] and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.9.1.1) JAMES STURGEON (c1890-)

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.9.1.2) HOWARD P STURGEON born March 5, 1892

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.9.1.3) STELLA M STURGEON born September 4, 1893

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.9.1.4) ETHEL MAUDE STURGEON born October 12, 1894

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.9.1.5) CLARENCE A STURGEON born March 9, 1897

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.9.1.6) LIVI ROBERT STURGEON born January 13, 1898 Blackville, Northumberland, N.B

(1.2.3.1.4.2.7.10) JOHN WALLS (1850-)

(1.2.3.1.4.3) SARAH UNDERHILL (1763-) married a Mr. Whalling / William Willing

(1.2.3.1.5) FREDERICK UNDERHILL (Frederick Bowne Underhill) born March 27, 1749 and died October 31, 1821/1823; of Yonkers NY; married Jane Bonnet (c1756-1844) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.5.1) THOMAS B UNDERHILL born August 12, 1794 and died 1874; of Yonkers NY; married 1817 Susannah Fowler (1800-1850); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.5.1.1) CALEB FOWLER UNDERHILL (1821-1907), of Yonkers; married 1846 Emily Sherwood (1825-1899); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.5.1.1.1) WILBUR SHERWOOD UNDERHILL (1852-1909) married (Jemima) Jane Odell Dusenbury (-1927)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.1.2) SUSAN JANE UNDERHILL (1848-1852)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.2) FREDERICK BONNETT UNDERHILL born August 6, 1823 and died 1881; resided Concord, New Hampshire; married 1st 1853 Eliza J. Phillips (Eliza A); 2d 1878 Sarah A McShane (1834-); and born to him and Eliza were:

(1.2.3.1.5.1.2.1) (FREDERICK T) FREDERIC T. UNDERHILL (1854-) married 1879 Gertrude H Kimball (c1856-); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.5.1.2.1.1) OLIVE E UNDERHILL (1881-1891)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.2.1.2) AMY GERTRUDE UNDERHILL (1883-)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.2.1.3) FREDERIC O UNDERHILL (1885-)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.2.2) (IVA) EVA BELL UNDERHILL married Edward A Bingham

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3) DAVID MORGAN UNDERHILL (1831-1890) married 1863 Ann Eliza Shute (1844-1897); they resided White Plains NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.1) SUSAN AUGUSTA UNDERHILL (1864-1920)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.2) FREDERICK MORGAN UNDERHILL (1866-1899) resided White Plains NY; married 1889 Sarah Josephine Webb (1872-); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.2.1) FREDERICK MORGAN UNDERHILL (1890-) resided Pownal VT; married 1909 Ann AT Quinby (2188-); and they had 3 kids

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.2.2) EDWARD WEBB UNDERHILL (1893-) married Eleanor M Chitty

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.3) GRACE UNDERHILL (c1868-) married William Sweet

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.4) THOMAS VERMILYE UNDERHILL born January 20, 1870 and died September 2, 1953 Sarasota FL; NYC Police Inspector retired 1923 (Lieutenant in Second Inspection District 1910); White Plains NY Public Safety Commissioner; Westchester Sheriff 1926-29; White Plains Lions Club President; Mason, volunteer fire department; married Fanny Allen

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.5) MARY UNDERHILL (c1872-)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.6) EMILY UNDERHILL born c1874 and died February 17, 1944 White Plains NY

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.7) CALEB FOWLER UNDERHILL born 1876 and died 1907 White Plains NY; married Mary E Stanfield and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.8) WILLIAM S UNDERHILL born September 19, 1877 and died May 10, 1900; resided White Plains; married Olivia E Garretson and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.8.1) EMILY IRENE UNDERHILL born August 1897 White Plains, Westchester, NY and died there October 1964; married Harry Cooper Medanich and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.8.1.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL MEDANICH born March 31, 1918 White Plains NY and died there 1936

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.8.2) HELEN M UNDERHILL born March 1899 White Plains NY; married June 7, 1922 in White Plains, Linn Crispin born 1897 Waverly NY and died 1967; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.1.5.1.3.9) CLARA UNDERHILL (c1885-) married Stanleigh Upward

(1.2.3.1.5.1.4) BENJAMIN F UNDERHILL (Benjamin Fowler Underhill) born September 13, 1825 Tuckahoe NY and died September 13, 1896; married April 1, 1852 in New Rochelle NY, (Caroline Ann Seacord) Caroline C. Secor (1832-1895) (born August 31, 1830 Upper New Rochelle NY and died 1895 New Rochelle NY; buried there) [sister of Franklin, her brother-in-law below]; and born to them were:\

(1.2.3.1.5.1.4.1) MARY LOUISE UNDERHILL (1855-1929) married 1873 George Bonnett Underhill (1852-) [son of George Washington Lafayette & Julia Ann (Barker) Underhill] (1852-1915); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.5.1.4.1.1) LAURA V UNDERHILL (1874-)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.4.1.2) CARRIE M UNDERHILL (1875-) married 1896 Robert J Cooper (1876-)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.4.1.3) JULIA B UNDERHILL (1878-)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.4.1.4) BENJAMIN FOWLER UNDERHILL (1880-1928)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.4.1.5) EUGENE B UNDERHILL (1883-)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.4.1.6) ETHEL M UNDERHILL (1886-)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.4.1.7) MALTBY S UNDERHILL (1888-)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.4.1.8) ELLEN L UNDERHILL (1896-)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.4.2) (ELLADA J) ELIDA T. UNDERHILL (1862-)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.5) ISAAC VERMILYEA UNDERHILL (1834-1900) married 1861 E Augusta Barker

(1.2.3.1.5.1.6) THOMAS BONNETT UNDERHILL (1837-1919)

(1.2.3.1.5.1.7) (ELADA) ELIDA JANE UNDERHILL (1818-1838) (1st born) married 1837 Rev John D Bangs

(1.2.3.1.5.1.8) SUSAN ANN UNDERHILL born February 29, 1828 and died February 7, 1864; married 1863 (November 18, 1848 in NYC) Franklin Bedeau Secor/Seacord [son of Richard & Marie Ann (Gallaudet) Secor] born February 5, 1822 and died January 19, 1880; both buried St John's Cemetery, Tuckahoe, Yonkers, NY

(1.2.3.1.5.1.9) FRANKLIN B UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.5.2) FREDERICK K. UNDERHILL (Frederick Bowne Underhill) died c1840/41; of New York; married Maria Sattle (Maria Satterlee) and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.5.2.1) MARIA LOUISA UNDERHILL (c1835-1895) married September 18, 1855 in NYC, George Hodge (1831-1907); Sea Captain Bristol, England; served in New Zealand Maori War; resided Australia; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.5.2.1.1) MARY ELIZABETH HODGE married Walter David White born January 19, 1857 Bristol, England and died March 17, 1941 Sydney, Australia; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.5.2.1.1.1) NORMAN WALTER WHITE born May 10, 1888 Sidney, Australia and died there August 6, 1958; married 1st February 1, 1915 in Sydney, Elvira Lucy Herdson; married 2d Miss Tomlison; and born to him and Elvira were 2 kids; and to him and his 2d wife was a child

(1.2.3.1.5.2.1.1.2) IRIS MARY WHITE born February 11, 1891 North Sydney, New South Wales and died August 26, 1972 New South Wales; married November 12, 1914 in Chatswood, North Sydney, New South Wales, Rev Frederick Hugh Hordern born September 23, 1889 Sydney and died February 5, 1975 New South Wales; Eastbourne College and Durham U, England; and they had 6 kids

(1.2.3.1.5.2.1.1.3) STANLEY UNDERHILL WHITE

(1.2.3.1.5.2.1.2) LOUISE HODGE

(1.2.3.1.5.2.1.3) JENNY HODGE

(1.2.3.1.5.3) MARY UNDERHILL married David Morgan

(1.2.3.1.5.4) PATIENCE UNDERHILL (1785-1870) married Nathaniel Underhill (1.2.3.1.6.4) – see him for offspring

(1.2.3.1.5.5) ANNE UNDERHILL (1783-1874) married Samuel Pell Horton (1781-1824); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.5.5.1) ELIZA HORRTON (1819-1881)

(1.2.3.1.5.5.2) JANE HORTON (1802-1893)

(1.2.3.1.5.5.3) THOMAS UNDERHILL HORTON

(1.2.3.1.5.6) TAMAR UNDERHILL (1787-1847)

(1.2.3.1.5.7) ESTHER UNDERHILL married D. Burnett

(1.2.3.1.6) NICHOLAS UNDERHILL (1758-1837) was a tenant farmer Yonkers, Westchester, NY; married Hannah Hunt (1763-1823); and born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.3.1.6.1) ELNATHAN UNDERHILL (1785-1861) resided NYC; married Sara Smith born 1787 NJ and died 1867; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.1.1) NICHOLAS UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.6.1.2) MARVIN R. UNDERHILL (1815-1850) (Merwin?) married Emily Odell; born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.6.1.2.1) EMMA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.6.1.3) RACHEL UNDERHILL (1810-1875) married 1829 Thomas B Odell – brother to Emily? – and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.1.3.1) SARAH ANN ODELL

(1.2.3.1.6.1.3.2) CAROLINE ODELL

(1.2.3.1.6.1.3.3) THOMAS B ODELL

(1.2.3.1.6.1.3.4) VIRGINIA ODELL

(1.2.3.1.6.1.3.5) WILLIAM ODELL

(1.2.3.1.6.1.3.6) FRANK ODELL

(1.2.3.1.6.1.4) HANNAH ANN UNDERHILL married Theodore Wilcox

(1.2.3.1.6.1.5) JOHN BEDELL UNDERHILL (1821-1845)

(1.2.3.1.6.1.6) SARAH MARIE UNDERHILL (1822-1861) married 1861 John McMurray; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.6.1.6.1) EDWARD MACMURRAY

(1.2.3.1.6.2) BISHOP UNDERHILL (1781-1825) resided Eastchester, Westchester, NY; married 1801 Nancy Odell (1783-1855) – related to above? - and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.2.1) HUGH STOCKER UNDERHILL (1802-1868) resided New Rochelle, Westchester, NY; married Harriet Barton and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.2.1.1) CHARLES BISHOP UNDERHILL born c1829 NY; 1850 butcher in NYC; married November 25, 1849 in NYC, Sarah E Jennings [dau of Ezra & Sarah] born c1833 NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.6.2.1.1.1) SARAH E UNDERHILL born 1850 NYC

(1.2.3.1.6.2.1.2) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.2) HANNAH UNDERHILL (1803-1823) married 1822 Cornelius Mandeville Odell (1797-1879)

(1.2.3.1.6.2.3) HARRIET UNDERHILL (1806-1883) married 1829 David Hunt Underhill (1.2.3.1.6.3.2) – 1st Cousin - see him for offspring

(1.2.3.1.6.2.4) JOHN ODELL UNDERHILL (1808-1854) resided NYC; married 1834 Rachel A Carpenter (1817-); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.2.4.1) WILLIAM CARPENTER UNDERHILL (1836-1865)

(1.2.3.1.6.2.4.2) MARIA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.6.3.4.3) EMILY UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.5) CAROLINE UNDERHILL (1810-1885) married 1842 Leonard Tompkins (1806-1877)

(1.2.3.1.6.2.6) NICHOLAS UNDERHILL (1812-1832)

(1.2.3.1.6.2.7) JAMES MARTINE UNDERHILL (1814-1849) married as her 2d husband, Nancy Jane Underhill (1.2.3.1.6.4.1) – 1st cousin

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8) WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL, M.D. (1819-1895) was educated at New York U where he received his MD; doctor in NYC; 1857 moved to Seneca IL where he was doctor, Justice of the Peace, notary public, Manilus Township, Lasalle IL Board of Trustees President; married 1852 Mary Ann Coyle (1833-1901); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.1) MARY ANN UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.2) NANCY AGNES UNDERHILL born c1862 IL; married Jacob Gerbert

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.3) WILLIAM H UNDERHILL born c1865 IL; married Sophie {maiden name unk} born August 1872 IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.3.1) MADELINE UNDERHILL born March 1896 IL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.3.2) WILLIAM UNDERHILL born June 1897 IL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.3.3) JOHN UNDERHILL born March 1900 IL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.4) JOHN O UNDERHILL born c1867 IL; married a Miss Dixon and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.4.1) CALETTA UNDERHILL born October 1892 IL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.4.2) HAROLD JOHN UNDERHILL born May 1894 IL; married Anna A Ryan and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.4.3) MAMIE UNDERHILL born October 1895 IL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.4.4) LEO UNDERHILL born November 1896 IL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.5) JAMES FRANKLIN UNDERHILL born August 1869 IL; married Mary {maiden name unk} born January 1869 IL and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.5.1) FRANCES UNDERHILL born January 1898 IL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.5.2) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born February 1899 IL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.8.6) CAROLINE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.6.2.9) MARY ANN UNDERHILL born May 19, 1821 NYC and died 1846, if the dates are correct she must have died shortly after getting married; married September 3, 1846 Lyman Fisk, M.D. [son of Samuel & Maria (Williams) Fisk] born 1822 NYC and died August 1, 1859; buried Brooklyn NY; after Mary's death he married and apparently had 2 kids, one a namesake.

(1.2.3.1.6.3) GILBERT UNDERHILL (1782-1825) resided Eastchester, Westchester, NY; married Betsey Honeywell (Larry Sutton has Gilbert's wife as Eliza Hunt (1782-1848) m 1803); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.3.1) PHILIP HONEYWELL UNDERHILL (1804-1857) married a Miss Van Ness (Larry Sutton says Ann Van Velsor born 1810 NJ) and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.6.3.1.1) JOHN T UNDERHILL (1828-1890) 1850 NYC police; married Isabella Rintoul (c1836-1861); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.6.3.1.1.1) HARRY CLAY UNDERHILL (1858-1918) resided Brooklyn NY; married 1889 Margaret Glatz; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.3.1.1.1.1) RUTH CLEVELAND UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.6.3.1.1.1.2) CAROL UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2) DAVID HUNT UNDERHILL (1806-1893) married 1829 Harriet Underhill (1.2.3.1.6.2.3); resided NYC; Seneca IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.1) SIDNEY BOWNE UNDERHILL (1830-1830)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.2) ISAAC HORTON UNDERHILL (1832-1893)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.3) MARIA LOUISA UNDERHILL (1834-) married 1860 Jordan D Tompkins

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.4) DAVID HUNT UNDERHILL (1836-1892) resided 1880 LaSalle IL; married 1870 Maria Electa Griffin born May 1850 VT – 1900 she resided Chicago IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.4.1) HARRIET L UNDERHILL born December 1873 IL

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.4.2) CAROLINE A UNDERHILL born September 1877 IL

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.4.3) GRACE H UNDERHILL born December 1878 IL

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.5) ELIZA UNDERHILL (1838-1867)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.6) EDGAR UNDERHILL (1840-1904) resided NYC; married 1869 Mary Emma Green (1842-1912) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.6.1) FREDERICK EDGAR UNDERHILL (1872-1925) resided NYC; married 1896 Hildegard E Lellman and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.6.1.1) HELEN OAKLEY UNDERHILL (1898-) married 1st name unk; 2d Henry Wick

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.6.1.2) LOIS DYCKMAN UNDERHILL (1905-1910)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.6.2) FLORENCE G UNDERHILL (1874-)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.6.3) HOWARD HOOKER UNDERHILL (1877-1879)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.7) CORNELIUS UNDERHILL (1842-1860)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.8) MARY ANNA UNDERHILL (1844-)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.2.9) CHARLES HOPPER UNDERHILL (1847-1911)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.3) DEWITT KLINE UNDERHILL (1808-1812)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.4) EDWIN EUGENE UNDERHILL (1810-1812)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.5) ANNE EUSTATIA UNDERHILL (1811-1812)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.6) JOHN BONNETT UNDERHILL (1813-1814)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.7) MARY AGNES UNDERHILL (1816-1894) married 1842 John Wickliffe Rumsey (1817-1873) [son of Cornelius Osborn & Hannah (Phillips) Rumsey]; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.3.7.1) ELIZA RUMSEY (1842-) married 1863 John A Fowler (1826-)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.7.2) MARY UNDERHILL RUMSEY (1844-1873) married F M Edgerton (1844-)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.7.3) SARAH C RUMSEY (1845-1883) married Walter P Long

(1.2.3.1.6.3.7.4) ANNA RUMSEY (1848-1851)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.7.5) JOHN RUMSEY

(1.2.3.1.6.3.7.6) AMELIA RUMSEY (1850-1851)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.7.7) JAMES DEWITT RUMSEY (1853-) married 1879 Adaline Merrill

(1.2.3.1.6.3.7.8) ADA BLAKE RUMSEY born January 1, 1856 Tarrytown, Westchester, NY

(1.2.3.1.6.3.8) BISHOP LAWRENCE UNDERHILL (1819-1832)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.9) GILBERT ELNATHAN UNDERHILL (1822-1899) resided NYC; married 1848 Amelia Bowers (1827-1906) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.3.9.1) MARY AGNES UNDERHILL (1850-1927)

(1.2.3.1.6.3.9.2) GILBERT RUMSEY UNDERHILL (Rev.) born 1852 and died December 27, 1937 Kings Park, L.I., NY; Episcopal Church priest 1883-1933, Camden (St. John's Episcopal Church - left there 1917 for a mission in the Philippines Islands); and Hammonton NJ and Philadelphia PA (S. Clement's Church); married Ada Atkinson

(1.2.3.1.6.3.10) SARAH ELIZA SMITH UNDERHILL (1824-1885) married 1847 Charles W St. John; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.3.10.1) CHARLES WYCLIFFE ST JOHN

(1.2.3.1.6.3.10.2) ELIZA HUNT ST JOHN

(1.2.3.1.6.3.10.3) CLARA ST JOHN

(1.2.3.1.6.4) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL (1790-1853) of Scarsdale; married Patience Underhill (1.2.3.1.5.4); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.4.1) NANCY JANE UNDERHILL (1812-1874) married 1st, as his 3d wife, Benjamin U Horton (1.2.3.1.2.5.2); 2d James Martine Underhill (1.2.3.1.6.2.7)

(1.2.3.1.6.4.2) FREDERICK UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.6.5) ISAAC HORTON UNDERHILL (1796-1847) resided NYC; married Mary Hatfield who died January 16, 1874 age75y (Larry Sutton says (1779-1874)); and born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.3.1.6.5.1) JOHN FERRIS UNDERHILL (1835-1911) resided NYC; married Hannah Findley/Findlay (1836-1866) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.5.1.1) ANDREW FINDLAY UNDERHILL (Rev) born November 11, 1859 Brooklyn NY; fitted for college at the school of Gibbons and Beach, NYC; A.C. '77-'78, four terms; in business in NYC some time, then teacher of Eloc & English in Polytec Institute, Brooklyn and afterwards studied for the ministry; ordained Deacon, 1892; Priest 1893; assistant minister in charge and rector, Church of the Good Shepard, Brooklyn 1892-; Episcopal minister Northampton MA, 1927 Brookline MA; author of book of poems, *Etchings in Verse*; married December 19, 1889 Alberta DeWitt Leveridge (1866-) [dau of Albert] and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.5.1.1.1) SIDNEY S UNDERHILL (c1891-1895)

(1.2.3.1.6.5.1.1.2) ANDREW FINDLAY UNDERHILL born September 3, 1893 and died February 28, 1979 Mt Dora FL; Boston MA businessman; married Katherine B Hyde

(1.2.3.1.6.5.1.1.3) MARGUERITE UNDERHILL born January 30, 1897 and died May 23, 1974; married 1st 1917 Osborne Daniels and they had a child; married 2d Charles A Moore born July 18, 1892 and died May 26, 1970and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.6.5.1.2) MARY UNDERHILL (1862-) married Benjamin R Seaman

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2) DANIEL K UNDERHILL (1824-1864) resided NYC; married 1844 Frances M Henry and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2.1) FRANCES AUGUSTA UNDERHILL born March 5, 1845 and died August 3, 1845

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2.2) WILLIAM KIRTLAND UNDERHILL born May 12, 1846 and died August 16, 1918 Branford CT; resided NYC; 1901 East Orange NJ; married January 17, 1874 Harriette A Couch (c1855-); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2.2.1) HOWARD UNDERHILL born May 3, 1875 and died 1957; married April 9, 1902 in East Orange NJ, Henrietta Joralemon and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2.2.1.1) WILLIAM KIRTLAND UNDERHILL (1904-1964) married Miss Bindseil

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2.2.2) WILLIAM HULBERT UNDERHILL born May 1, 1882 and died October 28, 1940 Centre Island, L.I., NY; 1904 Princeton baseball team captain & Ivy Club member; stock broker, Hoge & Underhill NYC; married 1st February 25, 1905 in East Orange NJ, Edith Slayback Harker; 2d Mary Allen

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2.2.3) FLORENCE UNDERHILL born September 15, 1883 and died January 29, 1908

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2.2.4) VICTOR SHERWOOD UNDERHILL born March 24, 1886 NYC and died November 16, 1933 San Francisco CA; 1904 enlisted in Army from East Orange NJ; married June 17, 1913 in Santa Cruz CA, Mary Louise Tait [dau of Robert Shaw & Margaret (Peterson) Tait] born October 21, 1890 NYC and died March 24, 1974 San Francisco; and they had a child

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2.2.5) RALPH K UNDERHILL born February 15, 1887

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2.2.6) HELEN L UNDERHILL born May 23, 1892 and died February 1, 1908 Orange NJ

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2.3) MARY FRANCES UNDERHILL born June 6, 1848 and died June 8, 1871

(1.2.3.1.6.5.2.4) DANIEL OSCAR UNDERHILL born December 4, 1850 and died February 18, 1901 NYC

(1.2.3.1.6.5.3) ABBY JANE UNDERHILL (1822-) married Ruben Skinner and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.5.3.1) FRANK SKINNER

(1.2.3.1.6.5.3.2) HARRY SKINNER

(1.2.3.1.6.5.3.3) REUBEN SKINNER

(1.2.3.1.6.5.4) BISHOP UNDERHILL (1827-1828)

(1.2.3.1.6.5.5) ISAAC UNDERHILL born 1828 and died as a child

(1.2.3.1.6.5.6) SARAH AMELIA UNDERHILL (1831-1869) married Barnard L. Smith (Bernard L Smyth) and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.6.5.6.1) SIDNEY L SMYTH

(1.2.3.1.6.6) JESSE LAWRENCE UNDERHILL (1800-1873) resided Yonkers NY; Tuckehoe; married 1824 Elizabeth Taylor (1798-1890) and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.6.6.1) SARAH ADALINE UNDERHILL (1825-1900) married 1851 Nathaniel Reynolds and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.6.1.1) EDGAR UNDERHILL REYNOLDS (1853-)

(1.2.3.1.6.6.1.2) JESSE E REYNOLDS (1859-) married 1892 Cora Jennings

(1.2.3.1.6.6.1.3) ELIZABETH A REYNOLDS (1865-1890)

(1.2.3.1.6.7) JOHN FERRIS UNDERHILL (1799-1848) of Yonkers; married Maria Smith (1808-1892) [dau of Caleb & Hannah]; 2d name unk: and born to him and wife (?) were:

(1.2.3.1.6.7.1) OSCAR UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.6.7.2) MARY ANNIE UNDERHILL married Joseph Bunce and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.6.7.2.1) WALTER BUNCE

(1.2.3.1.6.8) ANN UNDERHILL married John Bonnett

(1.2.3.1.6.9) SARAH UNDERHILL (1841-) married John S. Martine (James Martine) (1796-1873); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.6.9.1) FERDINAND MARTINE

(1.2.3.1.6.10) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (Betsey) (-1828) married John McChaine and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.10.1) EDWIN E MCCHAINED (1821-1842)

(1.2.3.1.6.10.2) GEORGE MCCHAINED

(1.2.3.1.6.10.3) NICHOLAS JAMES MCCHAINED

(1.2.3.1.6.10.4) JOHN MCCHAINED

(1.2.3.1.6.11) HANNAH UNDERHILL married Josh Underhill – duplicated entry?

(1.2.3.1.6.12) HANNAH UNDERHILL (-1880) married November 14, 1921 in White Plains NY Lyman Seeley (1753-1828); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.12.1) JOHN SEELEY

(1.2.3.1.6.12.2) JAMES SEELEY

(1.2.3.1.6.12.3) MARY SEELEY (1806-1869)

(1.2.3.1.6.12.4) ISAAC SEELEY

(1.2.3.1.6.13) SUSANNAH UNDERHILL (-1888) married 1824 James A Disbrow; both buried Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.6.13.1) JOHN L DISBROW

(1.2.3.1.6.13.2) EMELINE DISBROW

(1.2.3.1.6.13.3) NICHOLAS DISBROW

(1.2.3.1.6.13.4) HANNAH DISBROW

(1.2.3.1.6.13.5) STEPHEN DISBROW

(1.2.3.1.6.13.6) SARAH FRANCES DISBROW

(1.2.3.1.6.14) MARY UNDERHILL (1788-1825) married 1821 Joshua Underhill (1.2.3.1.2.2) – see him for offspring

(1.2.3.1.7) PETER UNDERHILL born May 4, 1764 and died 1855; of Yonkers; married 1st 1786 Hester Bonnett (1765-1791); 2d 1793 Ann Schureman (1765-1849). Believe the following applies to this Peter: March 1806 appointed Second Lieutenant of Troop in the Second Squadron of the First Division of the Cavalry, NY State Militia; April 1808 appointed First Lieutenant of Troop in the Second Squadron, First Division of Cavalry in the NY State Militia; March 1816 appointed Major in the 2d Regiment of Horse Artillery, NY State Militia; April 1824 appointed Lieutenant Colonel Second Regiment of Horst Artillery in the NY State Militia. Born to Peter and Hester were:

(1.2.3.1.7.1) JOHN BONNETT UNDERHILL born April 18, 1791 New Rochelle NY and died there July 26, 1868; married (Alicia V) Archa Bonnett (Althea V Bonnet) born October 8, 1795; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.7.1.1) PETER J. UNDERHILL of Tuckehoe

(1.2.3.1.7.1.2) GEORGE W.L. UNDERHILL, of New Rochelle; married Julia Barker and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.7.1.2.1) JOHN Q.A. UNDERHILL married, as her 2d husband, Susan Maria Whiting

(1.2.3.1.7.1.2.2) GEORGE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.7.1.2.3) EUGEINA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.7.1.2.4) SARAH A. UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.7.1.3) WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL (1818-1900) married Mary Burpo and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.7.1.3.1) WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.7.1.3.2) IDA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.7.1.4) SARAH ANN UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.7.2) JANE UNDERHILL born July 28, 1788 Westchester Co NY and died 1850-60 Eastchester NY; married Abijah Morgan and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.7.2.1) PETER UNDERHILL MORGAN born 1808 Westchester Co NY and died 1897; married Sarah Bush

(1.2.3.1.7.2.2) ABIJAH GILBERT MORGAN born 1811 Westchester Co NY; married Mary Bush

(1.2.3.1.7.2.3) ABIGAIL JANE MORGAN (Abby) born 1817 Westchester Co NY; married G. F. Calendar; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.7.2.3.1) GEORGE CALENDAR

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4) MARGARET ANN MORGAN 1818 Westchester Co NY and died 1904; married c1852 in Eastchester, Aaron M Dederer born 1821 NY and died December 4, 1889 New Rochelle NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.1) ABIJAH M DEDERER born November 1853 New Rochelle NY and died October 4, 1918 NYC; married October 12, 1887 in NYC, Ida Elizabeth Tripler [dau of Thomas Edgar & Caroline (Vollmer) Tripler] born May 1861 NYC and died September 3, 1938 Manhattan, NYC; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.1.1) CAROLINE T DEDERER born 1887 Westchester Co NY; married c1910 George Henry Townsend [son of Judge William Kneeland & Mary Leavenworth (Trowbridge) Townsend] born July 22, 1884 West Haven CT; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.1.1.1) MOLLY TOWNSEND born 1911 Pasadena CA

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.1.1.2) WILLIAM K TOWNSEND born 1913 PA

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.1.1.3) CAROLINE TOWNSEND born 1914 NY

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.1.1.4) ANNE TROWBRIDGE TOWNSEND born May 13, 1917 Broxville NY and died February 14, 1991 Charleston SC; married George Gunther Wallen [son of George Sykes & Natalie Ray (Greene) Wallen] born September 3, 1911 Naragansett RI

and died February 1, 1964 Wadmalaw SC; in 1930, a George G Wallen had a part in the play *Waterloo Bridge*, on Broadway – this guy?; and they had 3 kids

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.1.1.5) JOAN T TOWNSEND born 1921 NY

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.1.1.6) PATRICIA T TOWNSEND born October 15, 1925 NY and died April 26, 1995 Woodhill Hill, Los Angeles, CA; married a Mr Gesner

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.1.1.7) GEORGE HENRY TOWNSEND JR

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.1.2) MORGAN TAYLOR DEDERER born November 30, 1893 NYC and died April 1, 1940 Manhattan, NYC

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.1.3) EUGENE MORGAN DEDERER born 1901 NYC

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.2) FANNIE A DEDERER born 1855 NY; married Edgar Pinckney born 1850 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.2.1) FLORENCE D PINCKNEY born 1877 New Rochelle NY

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.2.2) AUGUSTA A PINCKNEY born 1880 New Rochelle NY

(1.2.3.1.7.2.4.2.3) CLIFFORD PINCKNEY (1883-)

(1.2.3.1.7.2.5) HESTHER MORGAN born 1820 Westchester Co NY; married Isaiah Washburne

(1.2.3.1.7.2.6) CHARLES JACKSON MORGAN married Mary Josephine Thorne

(1.2.3.1.7.2.7) MARY AUGUSTA MORGAN married Thompson Pinckney

(1.2.3.1.7.2.8) JAMES LANCASTER MORGAN (1821-1900) married Elizabeth B Halsey; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.7.2.8.1) JAMES LANCASTER MORGAN Jr (1845-1925) married 1866 Alice M Hill (-1927); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.7.2.8.1.1) JAMES LANCASTER MORGAN III born April 27, 1867 Brooklyn NY and died July 1946 NYC; married November 2, 1890 in Utica NY, Latitia Goodwin born January 30, 1868 Utica; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.7.2.8.1.1.1) HELEN RIDGELY MORGAN (1896-1963) married 1915 John Holme Ballantine (1892-) – is he of the Newark beer-brewing family?

(1.2.3.1.7.2.8.1.2) JOHN HILL MORGAN born June 30, 1870; married name unk and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.7.2.8.1.2.1) LELIA MORGAN

(1.2.3.1.7.3) ANN UNDERHILL

Born to Peter and his second wife, Ann, were:

(1.2.3.1.7.4) NICHOLAS UNDERHILL (1793-1881) married Rebecca Ann Heustic (Heustis) (1796-1850) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.7.4.1) PARMELIA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.7.4.2) SUSAN UNDERHILL (1827-) married a Mr. Van Wort

(1.2.3.1.7.5) LANCASTER UNDERHILL (1805-1872) married 1841 Effie Maria Tarbox (Torboss) (1814-1896); resided NYC, Eastchester; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.7.5.1) JOHN TORBOSS UNDERHILL (1842-1924) (President of Underhill Society 1905-24) May – September 1862 served as 2d Lieutenant in Company D, 37th Regiment NY National Guard; November 1862 appointed Captain, 37th Regiment, 3d Brigade NY National Guard; served June – July 1863 as Captain in Company I, 37th Regiment NY National Guard; Lieutenant Colonel, Civil War Vet; married 1st 1866 (Anna Maria Thorne) (1843-1876) Euphemia M. Thorne; married 2d 1880 Lydia Emma Thompson (1853-1920); gave many family documents/Bible to the Underhill Society; and born to him and Anna were:

(1.2.3.1.7.5.1.1) GRACE THORNE UNDERHILL born 1867 and died July 2, 1968 New Rochelle NY; married 1899 in Bronxville NY, Ellis Warren Gladwin born February 11, 1879 Middletown CT and died August 21, 1937 Bronxville; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.1.7.5.1.2) EFFIE TORBOSS UNDERHILL (1870-) married 1st 1895 William H Crossman; 2d Richard Townley Haines Halsey; and born to her and William was:

(1.2.3.1.7.5.1.2.1) GRACE GROSSMAN born May 1900 NYC and died there 1940; married John Calvin Sweeney born August 9, 1885 Paris TN; offspring

(1.2.3.1.7.5.1.3) JAMES THORNE UNDERHILL (1873-)

Born to John and his 2d wife, Lydia, was:

(1.2.3.1.7.5.1.4) FLORENCE THOMPSON UNDERHILL (1883-) married Thomas Nelson Bawn

(1.2.3.1.7.6) (ESTER) ESTHER UNDERHILL (1799-1822) married January 20, 1819 in White Plains NY, J.W. Livins (John W Leviness) and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.7.6.1) WILLIAM LEVINESS (1819-) – a William T Leviness died February 8, 1877 age 56y; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY – probably this guy

(1.2.3.1.7.7) MAGDALENA UNDERHILL married Isaac Vermilye Fowler [son of Benjamin & Jane (Vermilye) Fowler] born December 4, 1801 Yonkers, Westchester, NY and died 1875

(1.2.3.1.8) SARAH UNDERHILL married Noah Bishop.

(1.2.3.1.9) SUSAN UNDERHILL born c1755 NYC and died December 9, 1838 White Plains NY; married c1771 in Flushing NY, as his 1st wife, Nathaniel Tompkins [son of Thomas] born December 22, 1750/51 Greenboro, Oswego, NY and died June 17, 1822 aged 71y 3m 20d; (after Susan's death, Nathaniel his sister-in-law, Effie); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.9.1) REBECCA TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.1.9.2) HARRIET TOMPKINS (HANNAH) married Joseph Appleby and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.9.2.1) JOSEPH APPLEBY

(1.2.3.1.9.3) ABIGAIL TOMPKINS born c1783 White Plains NY and died December 31, 1862; married c1804 in Yonkers NY, Gilbert Tompkins [son of James & Elizabeth (Underhill) Tompkins] born c1779 Yonkers and died February 21, 1864

(1.2.3.1.9.4) AMY TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.1.9.5) SUSAN TOMPKINS born c1778 White Plains, Westchester, NY and died December 17, 1862; married Isaac S Austin [son of Silas & Rachel (Brewer) Austin] born August 14, 1774 Dutchess Co NY and died September 11, 1871 Putnam Valley NY; both buried Peekskill Hollow Cemetery, Putnam Valley, Putnam, NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.1) RACHEL AUSTIN born December 30, 1796 NY and died January 3, 1873 Putnam Co NY; buried Peekskill Hollow Cemetery, Putnam Valley, Putnam, NY; married name unk; offspring

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2) SILAS T AUSTIN born April 19, 1798 NY and died February 13, 1855 Kent, Putnam, NY; married Ruth {mnu} born February 4, 1797 NY and died November 22, 1865; both buried Peekskill Hollow Cemetery, Putnam Valley, Putnam, NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1) ADAH AUSTIN born c1827 and died after August 3, 1869; married 1850-54, as his 2d wife, Nathaniel M Tompkins born c1799 and died August 3, 1869 Putnam Co NY; buried there Adams Corners; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.1) SUSAN E TOMPKINS (1855-)

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2) ELMIRA TOMPKINS (1856-) married Stephen Henry Hayes born January 25, 1850 and died February 13, 1926; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1) MINNIE BELL HAYES born June 17, 1881 Putnam Valley NY and died June 21, 1931 Walpole, Cheshire, NH; married July 25, 1897 in Shrub Oak NY, Freeman John Christian [son of Wilbur & Mary E (DePew) Christian] born December 26, 1875 Putnam Valley NY and died May 22, 1949 Bellows Falls VT; buried Walpole NH; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.1) BERTHA MAY CHRISTIAN born June 10, 1898 Mahopac, Putnam, NY and died September 7, 1988 Keene NH; married June 27, 1917 in Jewett City CT, Clyde Wallace Kenyon born October 4, 1886 Voluntown CT and died August 31, 1971 Keene NH; both buried South Village Cemetery, Westmoreland NH; and they had 6 kids, including the following:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.1.1) LLOYD ELLERY KENYON born February 14, 1918 Canterbury, Windham, CT and died 1996 Keene NH; railroad conductor; married December 9, 1939 in Brattleboro VT, Edna Anna Tucker born July 20, 1917 Brattleboro and died July 23, 1989 Keene NH; both buried South Village Cemetery, Westmoreland NH; offspring

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.1.2) RUTH AUDREY KENYON born and died July 3, 1923 Westmoreland NH

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.1.3) STERLING ELWIN KENYON born March 6, 1928; married June 17, 1954 in Toronto, Ontario Maria Jelinek born c1925 Germany and died c1996 Keene NH; offspring

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.1.4) CHILD KENYON born and died February 24, 1939 Westmoreland NH

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.2) FLORENCE RUTH CHRISTIAN born August 10, 1900 Carmel, Putnam, NY and died April 25, 1963 Swanzey Center NH; school teacher for many years teaching at Hill Top School in Westmoreland and Culter School in Swanzey; married July 30, 1927 in Walpole NH, Alexander F Thompson born December 10, 1882 Winchester NH and died March 11, 1945 Swanzey NH; and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.2.1) KATHERINE THOMPSON married Monte Conrad Ferrell; offspring

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.3) ARTHUR SEWELL CHRISTIAN born May 1, 1902 Carmel, Putnam, NY and died July 13, 1983 Keene NH; farmer; selectman; married July 24, 1923 in Bellows Falls VT, Nina Ellen Marsh born May 27, 1901 Greenfield MA and died September 3, 1989 Keene NH; both buried there East Westmoreland Cemetery

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.4) PEARL LUELLA CHRISTIAN born February 9, 1905 Carmel, Putnam, NY and died February 12, 1965 Bellows Falls VT; married July 30, 1924 in Keene NH Glenn Thayer Boynton born July 7, 1894 Bellows Falls VT and died March 26, 1966 Walpole, Cheshire, NH; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.4.1) GLENN THAYER BOYNTON born October 18, 1925 Walpole, Cheshire, NH and died there August 29, 1983; married Florence Allen; Miss Roberts; offspring

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.5) EVELYN FLORA CHRISTIAN born May 21, 1907 Baldwin Place NY and died January 7, 1998 Brattleboro VT; buried Pine Grove Cemetery, Fitzwilliam NH; graduated from Walpole High School 1926 and attended the Keene School of Elocution; wrote poetry and at one time was the *Keene Sentinel* correspondent for Westmoreland NH; married 1st Warren H Whitman born August 30, 1903 Bellows

Falls VT and died there January 19, 1974; 2d October 17, 1935 in Walpole, Paul Phillip Christian born March 16, 1929 Boston MA; offspring

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.6) THERON JOHN CHRISTIAN born November 24, 1910 Canterbury, Windham, CT and died January 17, 1988 Keene NH; buried there East Westmoreland Cemetery; married March 5, 1932 in Winchendon MA, Dorothy Hazel Rowe born May 23, 1914 Keene NH and died March 28, 1975 Westmoreland NH; offspring

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.2.1.7) HELEN CHARLOTTE CHRISTIAN born September 15, 1914 Canterbury CT and died September 10, 2000 Keene NH; married August 22, 1936 in Charlestown NH, Wilfred Henry Bourassa [son of Peter Francis & Victoria (Durant) Bourassa] born December 20, 1910 Keene and died there December 6, 1970; both buried there St Joseph Cemetery;

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.3) RANSOM M TOMPKINS (1859-) married Hanne E Sutton and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.3.1) CLARENCE TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.3.2) ALICE TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.1.9.5.2.1.4) FRANKLIN TOMPKINS (c1868-)

(1.2.3.1.9.5.3) DANIEL AUSTIN (c1805-) married Abigail Lickley and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.3.1) ALONZO L AUSTIN married Margaret A Tompkins [dau of Elijah & Jane Matilda (Hadden) Tompkins] born December 12, 1848 Putnam Valley NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.3.1.1) ANNIE M AUSTIN born c1868 Putnam Valley NY; married April 1889 in Putnam Valley, George P Wygant (1862-); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.9.5.3.1.1.1) BERNARD WYGANT

(1.2.3.1.9.6) ELIJAH S TOMPKINS (not listed in 1932 Genealogy) born April 26, 1793 White Plains NY; married November 19, 1829 in Yonkers, Deborah Secor [dau of Oliver & Helena (Underhill) Secor] born August 29, 1793 Westchester NY and died September 1851 NY

(1.2.3.1.10) EFFIE UNDERHILL (Effama-Effy) born 1754 and died December 9, 1838 age 84y 5m 13d; married her brother-in-law Nathaniel Tompkins; both buried White Plains NY

(1.2.3.1.11) HANNAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.1.12) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born June 23, 1760; married Jonathan Odell (1760-1806); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.12.1) SARAH ANN ODELL born October 30, 1784 NY and died there April 9, 1862; married Barnabas Fowler [son of Henry & Hannah] born c1773 Northcastle NY and died c1847 NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.12.1.1) JONATHAN ODELL FOWLER born May 8, 1816 Yonkers NY and died October 18, 1905 NYC; married February 12, 1840 Mary Williams (1822-1909) [dau of Matthew & Sarah Ann (Crampton) Williams]; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.12.1.1.1) MINNIE FOWLER born July 11, 1861 NYC and died there June 12, 1938; married January 14, 1890 in NYC, William Elliott [son of John & Caroline (Lobdell) Elliott] born December 11, 1858 NYC and died August 17, 1938

Southampton, L.I., NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.1.12.1.1.1.1) WILLIAM ELLIOTT born July 21, 1895 NY and died September 24, 1945 East Hampton, L.I., NY; married May 28, 1924 Glory Lisle Thomas [dau of Augustus Thorpe & Eliza Lisle Ufford (Colby) Thomas] born April 10, 1898 New Rochelle NY and died August 13, 1942 East Hampton; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.1.12.1.1.1.1.1) WILLIAM ELLIOTT born November 16, 1924 Manhattan, NYC and died 2002 Oklahoma City OK; married Louise Doris Barney [dau of Elvin Curtis & Dora (Hoehman) Barney] born October 5, 1927 West McKinley, Caddo, OK; and they had 4 kids.

(1.2.3.1.12.1.1.1.1.2) GRALME ELLIOTT born c1928 Manhattan, NYC

(1.2.3.1.13) NANCY UNDERHILL married a Mr. Horton; she is probably the “Anner” mentioned in her uncle Nathaniel’s will.

(1.2.3.2) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL born August 31, 1723; married Ann Honeywell [dau of Israel & Dorothy] (1719-1782) who apparently died before Nathaniel as she was not mentioned in will – apparently no offspring; 1759 he was one of the Judges of the Court of the Common Pleas, for the County of Westchester and in 1775 was elected Mayor of the Borough of Westchester; a Loyalist during the Rev War and arrested as such. He made his will March 29, 1783, which was proven February 13, 1784; and is recorded in New York Published Wills, Vol. 12, pp. 182-83. No wife is named, but he married Ann, daughter of Israel H and Dorothy (Pell) Honeywell and she died September 4, 1782 aged 63 years, leaving no issue. He divided his lands in Westchester and elsewhere equally between Thomas McLeroth and Anthony Lispenard Underhill, “son of my brother Israel.” He also gave the said Thomas one-half of his household furniture, a negro woman and her child and one-half his sloop Tamer, but in consideration of these bequests, “said Thomas must pay Nathaniel’s sisters, Helena Morgan and Mary Bayley, certain sums.” To his nephew, Anthony Lispenard Underhill, he bequeaths three negro men slaves, with all stock of cattle, horses, etc., but he is to pay

“my brother Bartow” 500 pounds, and “my nephew Nathaniel, son of John,” 200 pounds; a negro girl to Glorianna Underhill; to Sarah, wife of Samuel Embree, 100 pounds; to Mary, widow of John Bugbee, 50 pounds; to Amelia Wright, daughter of Obadiah Purdy, and to Charity Dally, daughter of Joshua Hunt, 25 pounds each; to John and Benjamin Underhill, sons of John, and to nephews, Obadiah and Joseph Purdy, 50 pounds each; negro slaves Abraham, Phyllis and Peggy, their freedom; codicil not dated, mentions Gilbert Drake, son of sister Elizabeth, and Anner, daughter of brother John, and requests that the slave Peggy, to whom he had willed her freedom, be sold instead for behaving “contrary to the rule of a good servant.”

(1.2.3.3) BARTOW UNDERHILL born October 23, 1725 Westchester Co NY and died before January 5, 1787; married Sarah {mnu}; he was a farmer of Cortlandt Manor, Westchester, NY in the area known as Yorktown; at the time of the French-Indian Wars, he was an Ensign in a Militia Company in the North Battalion of Westchester under the Captain Jacob Teller 1760 and on the eve of the Revolution was a Captain of the same unit. In April 1775, he was among the Westchester Tories who met at White Plains to protest and pledged their loyalty to the King; went to Pictou, Prince Edward’s Island; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.1) BARTOW UNDERHILL JR (c1756-) – Loyalist – 1783 resided New Brunswick; 1790 resided Westchester Co NY; married Sarah {maiden name unk} and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.1.1) ISAAC UNDERHILL born 1788 Nova Scotia – served in War of 1812; 1850 resided Wales, Erie, NY; married Rhoda {maiden name unk} born 1790 NH; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.1.1.1) SILAS UNDERHILL born 1827 New Hampshire

(1.2.3.3.1.1.2) JULIA UNDERHILL born 1834 New Hampshire

(1.2.3.3.2) MARTHA UNDERHILL (Patty) (c1759-)

(1.2.3.3.3) PHILIP UNDERHILL (c1764-)

(1.2.3.3.4) SARAH UNDERHILL born 1758 Westchester Co NY and died December 11, 1838 London, Ontario; married 1st Captain Davenport; 2d January 22, 1784 in New Brunswick, Samuel Ryerse [son of Lucas & Johana (Vanderhoff) Ryerse] born 1752 NJ and died June 12, 1812 Port Ryerse; both buried Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario; he was a Loyalist, magistrate and militia officer; and born to her and Samuel were:

(1.2.3.3.4.1) REBECCA RYERSE (-1794)

(1.2.3.3.4.2) GEORGE JOSEPH RYERSE (Rev) born April 17, 1794 Brooklyn NY and died February 1, 1876; married 1st December 25, 1816 Elizabeth Vail born November

15, 1800 and died February 19, 1834; married 2d 1835 Nancy Shaw born June 14, 1814 and died September 3, 1894

(1.2.3.3.4.3) AMELIA RYERSE born February 1798 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario (London, Ontario) and died March 24, 1882 Eldon House, London, Ontario; she was a diarist and author; married c1815 John Harris (Captain British Naval Service) born 1782 County Devon, England (Eldon House, Lond, Ontario) and died 1850 [son of Rev John & Catharine (Bulteel) Harris]; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.1) WILLIAM EDWARD HARRIS born 1817 London, Ontario, Canada (Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario) and died 1822 of fall from hore-drawn carriage Port Ryerse

(1.2.3.3.4.3.2) AMELIA ELLEN HARRIS born 1819 London, Ontario (Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario) and died 1821 of croup Port Ryerse

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3) SARAH BUSHBY HARRIS (Photo) born 1821 London, Ontario (October 7, 1821 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario) and died 1916 (May 29, 1916 England); they moved to England 1878; 1881 resided Dilmaurs, Tormoham, Devonshire, England; married August 27, 1846 in London, Middlesex, Ontario, Robert Alexander George Dalzell [son of Robert Alexander & Andalusia (Brown) Dalzell] born August 19, 1816 Dalziel, Lanark, Scotland and died October 19, 1878 England; Hon, Lieutenant Colonel, and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.1) ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH DALZELL OF CARNWATH born July 1, 1847 London, England and died March 8, 1910 London, England; 11th Earl; married August 19, 1873 Emily Sullivan Hippisley [dau of Henry & Elizabeth Mary (Sullivan) Hippisley] born February 27, 1853 London, England and died there May 7, 1889; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.1.1) IDA ELIZABETH DALZELL born June 9, 1876 London, England and died before 1940; married 1907 F R deBertodano

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.1.2) ROBERT HIPPISEY DALZELL, Lord, born September 30, 1877 London, England and died February 8, 1904

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.1.3) VIOLET CHARLOTTE DALZELL, Lady, born March 18, 1879 Fulham, Surrey, England and died 1956; married February 19, 1901 Harold Greenwood Henderson, M.P., Lieutenant Colonel; born October 29, 1875 and died November 1, 1922; elected to Parliament 1910 from Abingdon, Conservative Party; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.1.3.1) ALEXANDER GAVIN HENDERSON born March 20, 1902 and died 1977; 2d Baron Farington, Sir; married June 2, 1927 Honor Chedworth Phillips – divorced 1931

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.1.3.2) MICHAEL THOMAS GAVIN HENDERSON born January 2, 1906 and died 1953; Lieutenant Colonel; married and had a child

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.1.4) RONALD ARTHUR DALZELL OF CARNWATH born June 3, 1883 London, England and died March 9, 1941; 13th Earl of Carnwath; married Maud Maitland (Photo)

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.2) AMELIA ANDALUSIA DALZELL born December 11, 1848 London, England and died there August 15, 1850

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.3) MARY ISABELLA DALZELL, Lady, born July 22, 1850 Dalziel, Scotland and died February 5, 1936; married July 30, 1874 Thomas Leith born 1830 Scotland and died February 29, 1920; Major, Indian Army (Ret); Justice of the Peace for Aberdeenshire 1881, Tormoham, Devonshire, England; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.3.1) EVELYN MARY AMELIA LEITH born 1877 Sunningdale, Berkshire, England; married November 27, 1909 Percy Robert Clinton [son of William and Anne] born December 9, 1872 Yarmouth, Norfolk, England and died November 10, 1944; and they had a child

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.3.2) ALEXANDER ROBERT LEITH (Major) born February 22, 1878 Sunningdale, England and died May 13, 1950; married January 5, 1904/5 Alexandra Gladys Vivian, Hon, [dau of Henry Hussey & Averil (Beaumont) Vivian]; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.3.2.1) ALBA GLADYS IVY LEITH born October 31, 1905; married March 1, 1934 Patrick Maynard Colchester-Wemyss (Captain) [son of Maynard Francis Colchester-Wemyss]

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.3.2.2) PATRICK THOMAS VIVIAN LEITH (Major) born April 18, 1910; married October 18, 1943 Anne Rosemary Louise Mirehouse who died August 11, 1959; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.3.2.2.1) MERYAN PATRICIA LOUISE LEITH

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.3.2.2.2) ALEXANDER RICHARD LEITH

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.3.3) MARJORY EDITH LEITH born 1880 Northaw, Hertford, England

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.4) ARTHUR EDWARD DALZELL born December 25, 1851 London, England and died March 9, 1941; fought in the Burma War between 1891-92; Colonel of the 52d Light Infantry between 1892-96; fought in the Boer War; invested as a Companion, Order of the Bath (C.B.) in 1900; decorated with the Commander, Order of St. Nento Avis of Portugal; fought in WWI, raising the 12th Service Battalion, Cheshire Regiment; with the 207th Brigade 1915-16; gain the rank of Honorary Brigadier General 1917; he succeeded to the title of the 13th Earl of Carnwath July 11, 1931; held the office of Representative Peer (Scotland) 1935-41; married December 4, 1902 Muriel

Wyndham Knatchbull [dau of Coloen Norton & Elizabeth Florence Paxton (Wavell) Knatchbull]; born before 1887 and died July 5, 1958; and born to them was (no surviving male issue, so earldom became dormant):

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.4.1) MURIAL MARJORIE DALZELL, Lady, born September 22, 1903 and died after 1993; married January 18, 1927 John Norton Taylor who died April 12, 1947; Major in the Indian Army; his name was legally changed to John Norton Dalzell 1927; and they had a child

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.4.2) ARTHUR ROBERT DALZELL born March 11, 1907 and died February 28, 1909

(1.2.3.3.4.3.3.5) SHARLOTTE EMMA MAUD DALZELL, Lady, born September 2, 1859 Bruges B Sub, Belgium and died 1949; invested as a Commander, Order of the British Empire (C.B.E.), 1919; married February 25, 1882 Lancelot Rolleston, C.B.E. [son of Launcelot & Eleanor Charlotte (Fraser) Rolleston] born August 19, 1847 and died March 26, 1941; Colonel, Sir; Magistrate 1918; vested as Knight Commander, Order of the Bath (K.C.B.); other biographical info on 'Net

(1.2.3.3.4.3.4) AMELIA ANDRINA HARRIS (Photo) born 1823 London, Ontario (October 20, 1824 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario) and died 1918 (January 20, 1918 Kirkfield, Victoria, Ontario); married June 27, 1855 in London, Ontario, as his 2d wife, Gilbert Griffin, Hon, born August 20, 1821 Ontario, Canada and died February 17, 1892 Toronto, Canada; Postal Inspector, London, Ontario; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.4.1) GEORGE GRIFFIN born January 6, 1864 London, Ontario and died an infant

(1.2.3.3.4.3.4.2) HELEN TERESA AMELIA GRIFFIN (twin) born July 4, 1866 Ontario, Canada and died there January 3, 1869 of scarlet fever

(1.2.3.3.4.3.4.3) EDWARD SCOTT GRIFFIN (twin) born July 4, 1866 London, Ontario and died January 9, 1943

(1.2.3.3.4.3.4.4) TERESA HELEN GRIFFIN born March 12, 1869 Ontario, Canada and died there October 18, 1875 of scarlet fever

(1.2.3.3.4.3.5) MARY HENVY HARRIS (Mary Henvey) (twin) (Photo) born 1825 London, Ontario (October 4, 1825 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario) and died January 1, 1898 England; married August 22, 1850 George Shuldham Peard born June 20, 1829 Exminster, Devonshire, England and died December 5, 1918; Major; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.5.1) HELEN CHARLOTTE PEARD born 1856 Winchester, Hamps, England and died 1949 England

(1.2.3.3.4.3.5.2) GEORGE CHARLES PEARD (1857-1911)

(1.2.3.3.4.3.5.3) ARTHUR SHOULDHAM PEARD (1859-1861)

(1.2.3.3.4.3.6) ELIZA BAYFIELD HARRIS (twin) (Photo) born 1825 London, Ontario and died January 2, 1910 (in Germany); 1881 resided Sunninghill, England; married October 15/16, 1851 George Charles Crutchley born 1811 Sunninghill, Berkshire, England and died 1898 England; General in the Army on Retired List; Justice of the Peace 1881 Sunninghill; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.6.1) JULIA CRUTCHLEY born August 11, 1852 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario and died February 3, 1932; 1881 resided Sunninghill, England

(1.2.3.3.4.3.6.2) CAROLINE CRUTCHLEY born April 13, 1854 and died January 15, 1929

(1.2.3.3.4.3.6.3) PERCY EDWARD CRUTCHLEY born July 24, 1855 Kings Co, Ireland and died October 16, 1940; farmer of 138 acres in 1881, Sunninghill; married February 12, 1890 in England, Frederica Louise FitzRoy [dau of Charles & Ismay Catherine (Nugent) FitzRoy of Southampton] born July 4, 1864 London, England and died April 9, 1932

(1.2.3.3.4.3.6.4) CHARLES CRUTCHLEY born December 10, 1856 and died 1920

(1.2.3.3.4.3.6.5) HELEN CRUTCHLEY born October 4, 1858 Belfast Town, Ireland and died June 3, 1923

(1.2.3.3.4.3.6.6) ALICE MARY CRUTCHLEY born May 20, 1860 Chelsea, Middlesex, England and died October 15, 1942

(1.2.3.3.4.3.7) CHARLOTTE OWEN HARRIS (Chasse) (Photo) born 1828 London, Ontario (January 22, 1828 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario) and died April 24, 1854 at sea, by drowning; married June 12, 1851 Edward Lewis Knight born 1830 England; Captain; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.7.1) EDWARD JOHN ALLANSON KNIGHT (1852-1854) died with his mother by drowning (sinking of the Ercolano in the Mediterranean near Nice)

(1.2.3.3.4.3.7.2) ROBERT WINN KNIGHT (1853-1854) died with his mother by drowning

(1.2.3.3.4.3.8) JOHN FITZJOHN HARRIS (Photo) born 1830 London, Ontario (March 15, 1830 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario) and died June 14, 1861 Toronto, York, Canada; married November 9, 1859 Elizabeth Loring (c1808-); John was the first son to survive to adulthood; completed his legal studies in 1854 and established a law practice in London, Ontario; was often ill and in 1857 spent 3 months in England seeking medical treatment

(1.2.3.3.4.3.9) EDWARD WILLIAM HARRIS (Photo) born 1832 London, Ontario (March 16, 1832 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario) and died October 1, 1925 London,

Ontario; also a lawyer and in 1857 became partners with his elder brother; he also took a great interest in Port Ryerse and owned a mill and a brick yard there; he also suffered from deafness and went to England for medical attention at least once; 1881 was a tinsmith in Toronto; married July 7, 1860 in Port Ryerse, Sophia Howard Ryerson [dau of Adolphus Egerton & Mary (Armstrong) Ryerson] born December 29, 1836 Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario and died March 20, 1898 Toronto; 1881 resided Sunningham, England

(1.2.3.3.4.3.10) HELEN VIDAL HARRIS (Photo) born 1834 London, Ontario (July 25, 1834 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario) and died March 30 1860 of childbirth complications; married June 4, 1856 Maurice Berkeley Portman born 1833 Blandford, Dorset, England and died January 12, 1888 North Petherton, Somerset, England; Hon, Gentleman, Justice of Peace 1881 North Petherton; he owned a cotton plantation in the American south and later elected to parliament; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.10.1) BERKELEY PORTMAN born April 8, 1857 and died August 7, 1918

(1.2.3.3.4.3.10.2) MAURICE WILLIAM PORTMAN born October 10, 1858 and died May 15, 1915

(1.2.3.3.4.3.10.3) MAURICE VIDAL PORTMAN born March 21, 1860 London, Ontario and died February 22, 1935 Axbridge, Somerset, England; Indian C Service, 1881 North Petherton

(1.2.3.3.4.3.11) GEORGE BEECHER HARRIS (George Becher) (Photo) born July 29, 1836 London, Ontario (the first child born Eldon House, London) and died there November 15, 1923; like his brothers, he became a lawyer and joined their practice; married September 5, 1867 in Windsor, Canada, Mary Elizabeth Lucy Roland (E Lucy Ronalds) (Mary Elizabeth Lucy Ronalds) born November 17, 1845 Ontario, Canada and died August 16, 1901 at Eldon House, London, Ontario; George inherited the Eldon House and lived there until his death; his heirs eventually donated the house to the city of London, Ontario (Photos); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.11.1) AMELIA ARCHAGE HARRIS (Milly) (Amelia Archange Harris) born June 15, 1868 London, Ontario and died there December 21, 1959

(1.2.3.3.4.3.11.2) CHARLOTTE ADELAIDE HARRIS born June 28, 1870 London, Ontario and died August 1, 1886 East Hampstead, Berkshire, England

(1.2.3.3.4.3.11.3) GEORGE HENRY RONALDS HARRIS born June 11, 1873 London, Ontario and died March 24, 1942; married 1908 Lorna C Gibbons born 1877 London, Ontario; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.4.3.11.3.1) GEORGE GIBBONS RONALDS HARRIS born August 7, 1910 London, Ontario and died September 1, 2002 Toronto, Ontario; married and had offspring

(1.2.3.3.4.3.11.3.2) AMELIA LUCY HARRIS born 1913 Canada; married 1941 F H Little and they had 3 kids

(1.2.3.3.4.3.11.3.3) RONALD SUTTON HARRIS born 1919 Canada; married 1st P Gunn and they had 2 kids; 2d Mr Gonclaves

(1.2.3.3.4.3.11.4) GEORGE EDWARD HARRIS born February 24, 1877 London, Onatario and died 2 days later

(1.2.3.3.4.3.11.5) EDWARD MONTGOMERY HARRIS, D.S.O, Major, born September 18, 1880 London, Ontario and died May 15, 1952 Barbados; married August 1910 in Quebec City, Quebec, Annie Hermoine Breakey born Breakeyville, Quebec

(1.2.3.3.4.3.12) THERESA NEWCOMER HARRIS (Teresa Newcomen Julia Everleigh Harris) (Peusa) (Photo) born August 12, 1839 Eldon House, London, Ontario and died November 1, 1928 Hertfordshire, England; in 1881 she resided at Wick Hill House, Warfield, Berks, England; received Gold Medal at R.G.S. for Central Asian Exploration; married 1st August 18, 1859 in London, Ontario, William John Scott born (1825) 1837 Jedburgh, Scotland and died June 16, 1875 on board *HMS Palestine*, near Suez; 2d February 27, 1877 in St Georges, Hanover Square, London, Lieutenant Clement St. George Royds Littledale [son of Captain Thomas & Jula (Royds) Littledale] born December 8, 1851 Highfield House, West Derby, Liverpool, England and died April 16, 1931 Wick Hill House, Bracknell, Berks, England; buried Easthampstead Church Cemetery, Berks, England; Clement was an explorer and Theresa traveled with him, including being the first female to ever enter the forbidden Tibetan monastery of Lhasa; in July 1896 he received a Royal Geographical Society Gold Medal for journeys through the Pamirs in 1890, China in 1891

(1.2.3.3.5) ELNATHAN UNDERHILL born c1761 Westchester Co NY and died June 23, 1845 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario (Vittoria, Ontario); 1783 arrived in New Brunswick (NB); Loyalist; married c1783 Hannah Brewer (c1765-1848); both buried Baptist Cemetery, Vittoria, Ontario; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1) JOHN UNDERHILL born 1785 NB and died c1845 Porter, Niagara, NY; married Cynthia {mnu} born 1787 NB; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.1) GEORGE UNDERHILL (1812-) resided Walpole, Halimand, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2) ELIZA UNDERHILL born 1814 NB and died 1897; married March 1836 in Windham, Norfolk, Ontario, Robert Nichol Ryerse (1.2.3.3.6.1.3); both buried Port

Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Norfolk, Ontario; and born to them were [one source has both Eliza and Robert being born in the Netherlands and all their kids also born there?):
(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.1) SARAH THERESA RYERSE born 1836 Woodhouse Township, Norfolk, Ontario; married December 24, 1863 in Brantford, Norfolk, Ont., Edward Kniffen [son of John & Amelia (Walker) Kniffen] born January 25, 1833 Woodhouse Township, Norfolk, Ont and died January 11, 1911 South Dakota; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.1.1) ERIE FLORENCE KNIFFEN born December 21, 1864 Ontario and died December, 1870

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.1.2) ROLFE KNIFFEN born 1866 Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.1.3) ERNEST KNIFFEN born 1868 Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.1.4) WILLIAM KNIFFEN (1870-)

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.1.5) ELMER KNIFFEN born 1871 Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.1.6) FLORANCE KNIFFEN born 1874 Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.2) CYNTHIA RYERSE born 1837 Woodhouse Township, Norfolk, Ontario; married James Deane; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.2.1) LESLIE O RYERSE born 1860 Woodhouse Township, Norfolk, Ont

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.3) HELLEN RYERSE born 1840 Woodhouse Township, Norfolk, Ontario; married January 1867 in Woodhouse Township, Lewis Stringer [son of Aaron & Mary] born 1842 Woodhouse Township; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.3.1) DEXTER D STRINGER born 1873 Lincoln, Isabella, MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.3.2) ADA A STRINGER born June 1, 1875 Lincoln, Isabella, MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.4) ROBERT PHILANDER RYERSE born 1841 Port Dover, Norfolk, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5) MELISSA RYERSE (Malesia) born June 14, 1844 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario and died April 15, 1899 Saugatuck, Allegan, MI; married January 7, 1865 in Woodhouse Township, Samuel Petheram born June 16, 1839 Lympsham, Somerset, England and died March 10, 1896 Saugatuck MI; both buried there Riverside Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.1) ALICE MAY PETHERAM born September 29, 1865 Rockford, Norfolk, Ont and died July 20, 1870 Holland, Ottawa, MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.2) ARTHUR EDMOND PETHERAM born August 21, 1867 Rockford, Norfolk, Ont and died November 19, 1878 Holland City, Ottawa, MI of typhoid fever

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.3) JOHN PETHERAM (twin) born May 11, 1870 Holland, Ottawa, MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.4) JACOB PETHERAM (twin) born May 11, 1870 Holland, Ottawa, MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.5) MARY PETHERAM born July 13, 1871 Holland, Ottawa, MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.6) ERIE ALICE PETHERAM born July 11, 1874 Holland City, Ottawa, MI and died December 18, 1942 Goldside, Saginaw, MI; buried Saugatuck MI; married 1893 in Saugatuck, David Samuel Reed born March 1, 1872 Saugatuck and died August 3, 1939 Saginaw, Saginaw, MI; buried Saugatuck MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.6.1) BABY REED born and died March 8, 1895 Saugatuck, Allegan, MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.6.2) LURAH MELISSA REED born September 17, 1898 Saugatuck MI and died July 23, 1965 East Tawas, Iosco, MI; buried Saginaw Co; married September 27, 1920 in Grand Rapids MI, John Neymeiyer born March 13, 1891 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI and died December 7, 1956 Saginaw MI; buried there Oakwood Mausoleum; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.6.2.1) NORMA ROSE NEYMEIYER born February 20, 1921 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI and died March 29, 1988 Fort Smith, Sebastian, AR; US Army Veteran, Sergeant First Class; married 1944 in Saginaw MI, Robert Louise Westwood born September 19, 1922 Saginaw MI and died November 19, 1985 Fort Smith; USN Veteran, SC2; both buried Fort Smith National Cemetery, Plot 14 0 857

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.6.2.2) ALICE MAY NEYMEIYER born April 7, 1922 Grand Rapids MI and died December 1, 1988 Saginaw Co MI; married June 22, 1946 in Saginaw, Howard Melvin Thomas born January 4, 1924 Dayton, Rhea, TN and died May 1, 1991 Saginaw; retired from General Motors 1990; both buried there – Oakwood Mausoleum?

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.6.2.3) JACK ALBERT NEYMEIYER born April 29, 1927 Saginaw, Saginaw, MI and died December 19, 1986 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw, MI; buried Saginaw – Oakwood Mausoleum?; married name unk

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.6.3) LEAH RACHEL REED born February 3, 1901 Saugatuck MI and died February 7, 1971 Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI; buried there Mount Ever Rest Memorial Park; married Manley M Ellis born June 19, 1890 and died September 16, 1988 Kalamazoo MI; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.6.3.1) DONALD E ELLIS born January 28, 1921 Ontonagon MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.6.4) SAMUEL CALEB REED born July 17, 1904 Saugatuck MI and died August 17, 1970 Tawa City, Iosco, MI; retired GM; married August 6, 1928 in Chicago, Helen Louise Stevens born September 7, 1903 Fennville, Allegan, MI and died June 25, 1959 Saginaw Co MI; both buried Saginaw Oakwood Mausoleum

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.6.5) DAVID ROGER REED born January 31, 1907 Saugatuck MI and died October 18, 1988 Saginaw MI; retired GM; married August 29, 1939 in Saginaw, Stella Swachowski born May 29, 1914 and died May 9, 1984 Saginaw; both buried there Roselawn Memorial Gardens

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.7) SON PETHERAM born and died December 23, 1877 Saugatuck Allegan, MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.8) NELLIE MAY PETHERAM born May 2, 1879

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.5.9) MINNIE M PETHERAM born April 1881 Saugatuck, Allegan, MI and died there November 17, 1903

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.6) ALFRED EDWARD RYERSE born May 30, 1845 Woodhouse Township, Norfolk, Ontario and died 1922; farmer; married October 30, 1877 in Woodhouse Township, Nancy Hubbard born March 17, 1856 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ont and died March 10, 1942 Woodhouse Township; buried Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Norfolk, Ont; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.6.1) ELVA MAY RYERSE born February 25, 1879 Woodhouse Township, Norfolk, Ont and died March 17, 1982 – 103y?

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.6.2) LULU MAUD RYERSE, D.D., born May 27, 1881 Woodhouse Township; buried Port Dover Cemetery, Port Dover, Norfolk, Ont

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.7) JAMES G RYERSE born 1847 Port Dover, Norfolk, Ontario and died in Missouri

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.8) ALICE RYERSE born 1850 Woodhouse Township, Norfolk, Ontario and died young

(1.2.3.3.5.1.2.9) ERIE ALICE RYERSE born March 3, 1856 Woodhouse Township, Norfolk, Ontario and died November 23, 1945 Port Dover, Norfolk, Ont; buried there Port Dover Cemetery

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3) ALFRED UNDERHILL, Rev, born January 16, 1816 NB and died May 12, 1905 Bellaire MI; buried Lake View Cemetery; 1856 Sparta MI, Universalist minister and farmer; married 1st 1835 Elizabeth Slaght born 1820 Canada and died 1860 Vergennes MI; 2d February 9, 1862 in (Alpena?) Alpine MI Rebecca {maiden name unk} born May 17, 1829 North Adams MA and died May 30, 1906 Bellaire MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.1) SARAH A UNDERHILL born August 1836 Ontario and died December 20, 1912 MI; buried Lake View Cemetery, Antrim Co MI; married 1st Theodore Newell Chapin born c1829 and died June 1/8, 1863 Nashville TN; buried there National Cemetery; he was mustered into the US Army September 4, 1862 from Grattan, Kent, MI and died as a Private (website has his name spelled Chapiin – apparent error); married 2d March 14, 1869 in Lowell MI, Charles L Cleveland born December 1839/42 Denmark NY and died November 29, 1929 Bellaire MI; buried Lake View Cemetery; and born to her and Theodore were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.1.1) FRANK F CHAPIN (1858-1859)

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.1.2) THEODORE N CHAPIN born 1863 Grattan MI; married Vesta Jane Hutchinson born 1866 OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.1.2.1) EUGENE WILLIAM CHAPIN (1885-) married Nell Bennett

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.1.2.2) NERRICK CHAPIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.1.2.3) LEWIS CHAPIN

Born to Sarah and her 2d husband, Charles, was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.1.3) LLEWELLYN FRANK CLEVELAND born February 1877 and died in WI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2) CYNTHIA A UNDERHILL born January 2, 1846 Niagara Co NY and died October 18, 1912 Bellaire, Antrim, MI; married 1859/60 in Kent Co MI, William Henry Foster born June 15, 1839 Canada and died September 20, 1894 Sparta, Kent, MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.1) ARTHUR FOSTER born 1861 MI; married Orilla {maiden name unk} and born to them were 8 kids, 7 of which were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.1.1) ETHEL FOSTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.1.2) FLOYD FOSTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.1.3) MARIE FOSTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.1.4) FRED FOSTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.1.5) CARL FOSTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.1.6) MAE FOSTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.1.7) THELMA FOSTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.2) FLORA E FOSTER born 1866 MI; married 1st Mr Perry; 2d March 7, 1896 in Bellaire MI, Francis H Cooper born 1862 NY; and born to her and Mr Perry was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.2.1) ESTHER PELTON PERRY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.3) CHARLES R FOSTER born September 18, 1868 Kent MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.4) HENRY FOSTER born May 10, 1871 Kent MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.5) EDWARD FOSTER born July 14, 1873 Kent MI; married Ella Ellison; and Margaret {maiden name unk}; the mother of the below children is unk:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.5.1) OLIVE FOSTER (1898-) married a Mr Alspough and they had 7 kids

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.5.2) ERVA FOSTER (1900-) married a Mr Mason and they had 3 kids

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.6) EDITH ANN FOSTER – not listed in all sources – born April 8, 1882 Sparta, Kent, MI and died January 11, 1974 Bellaire, Antrim, MI; married July 4, 1901 in Bellaire, Mark M Pelton [son of Ashael H & Adaline (Williams) Pelton] born August 8, 1878 Lansing, Ingham, MI and died June 8, 1960 Traverse City, Grand Traverse, MI;

retired from the Pere Marquette Railroad in 1949 after 46y as track section foreman; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.6.1) EARL FOSTER PELTON born February 10, 1902 Bellaire, Antrim, MI and died October 23, 1987 Traverse City, Grand Traverse, MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.6.2) ERMA IRENE PELTON born December 28, 1903 Bellaire, Antrim, MI and died April 15, 1995 West Covina, Los Angeles, CA; attended Michigan State Normal College; teacher; married May 31, 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenau, MI William Henry Grant [son of Antoine Francis & Georgiana Hersey (Bosse) Grant] born June 13, 1901 Leland, Leelanau, MI; and born to them were (among others):

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.6.2.1) JOANNE MARIE GRANT married Frank Everett Breuning, Jr; offspring

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.6.2.2) JERRY ROBERT GRANT married a Miss Porta; offspring

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.6.3) ERNEST M PELTON born October 1, 1905 Bellaire, Antrim, MI and died November 9, 1996 Garfield, Grand Traverse, MI; married Dorothy McLain

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.6.4) THELMA ELIZABETH PELTON born October 13, 1907 Thompsonville, Benzie, MI and died July 2, 1983 San Gabriel, Los Angeles, CA; married April 6, 1929 in Flint MI, James Bruce Bunn (Bud) born November 13, 1906 Elk Rapids, Antrim, MI and died December 1973 Los Angeles CA; offspring

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.6.5) ENID LUCILE PELTON born January 3, 1912 Thompsonville, Benzie, MI and died February 11, 1993 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI; married 1935 Nelson Wesley Gates born February 8, 1907 and died January 7, 1992 Grand Rapids; offspring

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.6.6) ROLAND KARL PELTON born February 17, 1914 Thompsonville, Benzie, MI and died May 5, 1987 Traverse City, Grand Traverse, MI; married 1st August 19, 1939 in Traverse City, Irene E Arfstrum born June 4, 1911 Leelanau Co MI and died August 5, 1979 Traverse City; offspring; married 2d Elizabeth Prokaska

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.2.6.7) LILLIAS NAOMI PELTON married Robert James Grant [brother of William above] born August 17, 1904 Lake Leelanau, Leelanau, MI and died March 8, 1988 Desert Hot Springs CA; offspring

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.3) ALFRED EDWARD UNDERHILL born 1847 Ontario and died Boyne City MI; resided 1905 Tupper Lake NY; married Elizabeth {mnu} and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.3.1) MARK UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.3.2) MARIE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.3.3) WILLIAM UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.3.4) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4) ALMERION MOSS UNDERHILL born March 15, 1849 Lundy's Lane, Ontario and died Boyne City MI; resided Sparta, Kent, MI; married Laura L Gainé born October 1856 in MI; and born to them were 11 kids, 10 of which were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4.1) HARRY MOSS UNDERHILL born October 1881 Sparta, Kent, MI and died 1933; married Margaret D (maiden name unk} and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4.1.1) RITA MAUD UNDERHILL born November 1907 and died December 1907

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4.2) ZORA UNDERHILL born March 1885 Sparta, Kent, MI and died Grand Rapids, Kent, MI; married Roy Miller

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4.3) LLOYD A UNDERHILL born November 1888 Sparta, Kent, MI and died 1964; buried Boyne City MI; married Mabel Conner and they had 4 kids

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4.4) LAURA MERYL UNDERHILL born March 1890 Sparta, Kent, MI; married Dale V Curtiss born November 23, 1893 Lowell MI and died June 8, 1962 Petosky MI; and they had a child

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4.5) WARD E UNDERHILL born May 1891 Sparta, Kent, MI and died February 25, 1957 Grand Rapids MI; married Laura Gaines

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4.6) LOUISE UNDERHILL born September 1892 Sparta, Kent, MI; married Whit Kiel and they had a child

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4.7) JUNE UNDERHILL born June 1894 Sparta MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4.8) BERNICE UNDERHILL born March 17, 1896 Sparta MI; married John Deryke

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4.9) NINA MAY UNDERHILL born July 1897 Sparta MI and died 1914 Boyne City MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.4.10) LAWRENCE UNDERHILL born April 1899 Sparta MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.5) BYRON MONTRAVILLE UNDERHILL born May 2, 1855 Vergennes MI and died April 25, 1940 Calhoun Co MI; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Lowell MI; resided 1900-05 Antrim Co MI; married Clara (maiden name unk} born September 1, 1858 MI and died 1927; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.5.1) CHARLES UNDERHILL born May 18, 1882 Lowell MI and died March 11, 1884

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.5.2) KARL UNDERHILL born August 29, 1887 Lowell MI and died July 21, 1888

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.5.3) ANNA M UNDERHILL born October 1, 1892 MI and died August 28, 1968; married October 1, 1912 Arthur E Day [dau of Nelson Elkaney & Frances Marie (Pinch) Day] born December 23, 1890 MI and died May 31, 1980 Charlotte MI;

both buried Maple Hill Cemetery, Charlotte, Eaton, MI; attended Olivet College; maple sugar bush farmer; and they had 4 kids

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.6) CHARLES LAWRENCE UNDERHILL born July 1856 MI and died March 16, 1930 Bellaire MI; married March 16, 1896 Helen A Densmore born October 1873 MI; and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.6.1) LEONARD CLAIR UNDERHILL born February 20, 1898

Born to Alfred and his 2d wife, Rebecca, were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.7) HERBERT JABEZ UNDERHILL born December 8, 1862 MI and died May 27, 1948 East Lansing, Ingham, MI; 1893 homesteaded farm at Bellaire; married September 11, 1884 in Lisbon MI, Clarissa Ezelia Holmes [dau of Clark W & Lydia M] born July 12, 1863 Lisbon and died November 28, 1941 Bellaire; both buried Lake View Cemetery, Bellaire, Antrim, MI; and they had 6 kids, 4 of which were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.7.1) INEZ DALE UNDERHILL born November 11, 1885 Kearney, Antrim, MI and died March 29, 1968 Traverse City MI; married 1st July 2, 1903 in Bellaire MI, Claud Bargy born February 18, 1885 Torch Lake MI and died c1930 Crooked River, Sask; married 2d about September 11, 1935 Clarence E Perry; and born to her and Claud were 7 kids

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.7.2) ALFRED CLARK UNDERHILL born November 11, 1888 and died February 14, 1963 Saskatoon, Sask; buried there Woodlawn Cemetery; resided Lind WA 1908; 1914 MI to Conquest, Sask; 1917 to Tessier, Sask farmer; 1941-61 Underhill Brothers, Contractors, Saskatoon, Sask; married July 3, 1911 at Elk Rapids MI Nellie Mae Broomfield [dau of Marshall & Mary (McWaters) Broomfield] born 1895 Isabella Co MI and died January 1941 Tessier, Sask; buried there Idylwyld Cemetery; and they had 7 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.7.2.1) FLORUS CARL UNDERHILL born February 17, 1920 Tessier, Sask and died April 6, 1992 Mt Pleasant, Isabella, MI; married August 20, 1941 in Rosetown, Sask Ardice Mattie Edwards born October 24, 1920 Sovereign, Sask and they had a child

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.7.3) ALICE MADGE UNDERHILL (twin) born April 4, 1908 Kearney MI and died June 10, 1947; married September 11, 1934 Leo Barnes born March 9, 1911 North Star MI and died June 10, 1964; both buried Chapel Hill Cemetery, Lansing MI; and they had a child

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.7.4) ALTA MARJORIE UNDERHILL (twin) born April 4, 1908, Kearney MI and died August 1910 Bellaire MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.8) GEORGE ADELBERT UNDERHILL born March 11, 1865 Sparta MI and died 1953/54 Boyne City MI; resided 1900-05 Kearney MI; married Eva Elvina

Rose born August 24, 1875 Allegan Co MI and died Charlevoix MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.8.1) MARY REBECCA UNDERHILL born February 7, 1892 Sparta MI; married Floyd Lynn and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.8.2) GEORGE WESLEY UNDERHILL born November 17, 1894 MI; married July 4, 1915 Vere Essie Brown-Rugg born August 12, 1895 Kalamazoo Co MI and died November 30, 1972 Traverse City MI; buried Rapid City MI; and they had 6 kids

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.8.3) OLIVE MILDRED UNDERHILL born September 1898; resided East Jordan MI; married Lester Hott and they had a child

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.8.4) WILLIAM CECIL UNDERHILL married Miss Paulus and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.9) GILES HAWKS UNDERHILL born April 26, 1868 Sparta MI; resided 1900 Kearny Township, Antrim Co MI; 1905 Grand Rapids MI; married Dilla Delilah Matthews born April 23, 1874 MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.9.1) JOHN WARREN UNDERHILL – adopted

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.9.2) ETHEL UNDERHILL born November 3, 1890 MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.3.9.3) WANDA MAY UNDERHILL born May 3, 1898 Bellaire MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.4) CHARLES UNDERHILL born October 1818 NB and died November 23, 1843; buried Baptist Cemetery, Vittoria, Ontario; 1838 farmer Niagara NY; married Julia Whithouse in NY, and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1) WILLIAM H UNDERHILL (Rev) born July 1, 1842 Niagara NY and died 1904 Vanderbilt MI; orphan, raised by his Uncle Whitehouse in Vienna MI; 1862-65 served with 23d Michigan Infantry, fought in Atlanta; Tretford, Genesee, MI farmer and mason; 1881 Clio MI; 1886 Pine Run MI Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) minister; 1900 Vanderbilt and Berryville MI minister; married May 10, 1866 Ellen L Tinker born May 1846 Ashtabula OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.1) CHARLES UNDERHILL (Rev) born June 1867 MI; resided Clio MI; married c1889 Hattie {maiden name unk} born May 1869 MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.1.1) HAZEL UNDERHILL born August 1891 MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.1.2) BERNICE UNDERHILL born May 1894 MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.1.3) HERMAN UNDERHILL born September 1896 MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.2) ELMER UNDERHILL born September 1868 MI; 1900 Tretford MI; married c1894 Vernie {maiden name unk} born January 1876 MI and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.2.1) ARCHIE UNDERHILL born February 1895 MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.3) CLAYTON W UNDERHILL born October 1871 MI; 1900 Vienna MI; married Blanche {maiden name unk} born October 1877 MI; and born to them was:
 (1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.3.1) EARL UNDERHILL born February 1899 MI
 (1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.4) ADA UNDERHILL born MI
 (1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.5) FRED UNDERHILL born September 1874 MI
 (1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.6) JOHN UNDERHILL born February 1878 MI
 (1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.7) JESSIE UNDERHILL born September 1879 MI
 (1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.8) ELLA UNDERHILL born MI
 (1.2.3.3.5.1.4.1.9) BLANCHE UNDERHILL born December 1883 MI
 (1.2.3.3.5.1.5) MARTHA UNDERHILL born c1819 York Co NB and died February 28, 1853 Norfolk Co, Ontario in childbirth; resided Walsingham, Norfolk, Ontario; married March 1835 near Simcoe, Norfolk, Ontario, Nathaniel Dennis [son of Nathaniel & Lucinda] born January 1, 1813 VT (near Lake Erie in Canada) and died October 4, 1883 Redding, Shasta, CA; buried Redding Memorial Park; farmer, rancher, homesteader; after Martha died, Nathaniel remarried and he and his new wife traveled in covered wagons for a new life in Iowa and they had 11 more kids; and born to Martha and Nathaniel were:

When Martha was 3 years old, her family moved from York Co., New Brunswick, Canada, to Norfolk Co., Ontario. Her father and mother, John and Cynthia (Leeman) Underhill, Elnathan 1st, and wife Hannah (Brower) traveled in a caravan of at least 2 covered wagons, and they followed a new road that had been cut through the forest along the north bank of the St. Lawrence River. Little Martha rode most of the time in the lead wagon with her grandmother. Martha had golden ringlets and blue eyes. She inherited them from her grandfather, Elnathan, who was of English descent. She looked forward to the evenings when they stopped traveling, and built a fire. She loved the taste of flapjacks that her mother and grandmother baked in the skillet over an open fire. When they had fish for supper, the flapjacks were made from corn meal. When they broiled strips of venison on willow sticks over the coals, the flapjacks were made with wheat flour. Sometimes they had honey. After many long days of travel, they knew that they were near Lake Erie, and Point Ryerse. They were going to live near John's Aunt Sarah and her husband, Col. Samuel Ryerse. They watched for a break in the sugar maple and black walnut trees, then glimpsed a large white house. It was 2 stories high and had many windows. It was situated on a high bank, and overlooked Lake Erie. Beside the house, a stream cut through the fields and empties into the lake. They soon settled in a home of their own near the village of Waterford, not far from Simcoe, the county seat of Norfolk County. The local Baptist church was an ideal place to meet new neighbors. At church she became attracted to a young man who had dark hair, and eyes that sparkled when he laughed. Friendship blossomed into romance. That young man, Nathaniel Dennis, and Martha were married in March 1835 in the little church where they had met. She was 15 years old, which was common practice in those pioneer days. They settled on a farm in nearby Walsingham Township. They lived there for about 18 years, and had 9 children. When Louisa was born, (1853), Martha died. Six months later Louisa died. They were buried on their farm. Nathaniel erected a beautiful marble tombstone at their graves with their names and dates engraved on it. Nathaniel certainly must have been broken hearted from losing his dear Martha at the age of 33.

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.1) ALEXANDER DENNIS born April 18, 1836/37 Long Point, Norfolk Co, Ontario and died September 14, 1892; married Susan Jones and born to them were:
 (1.2.3.3.5.1.5.1.1) ALBERT DENNIS died in Saskatchewan, Canada; married name unk and born to them were:
 (1.2.3.3.5.1.5.1.1.1) ALVIN DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.1.1.2) JESSE DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.1.2) CORDELIA DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.1.3) BENJAMIN DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.1.4) FLORA DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.1.5) MAY DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2) CALVIN DENNIS born May 1, 1838 Long Point, Norfolk Co, Ontario and died March 15, 1910 Charlotte IA; married Hannah Lauderbaugh born January 27, 1847 and died November 21, 1933; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.1) NATHANIEL DENNIS born c1860 and died at 4y of age

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2) FRANK DENNIS (c1862-) (born August 28, 1865 and died June 3, 1940) married October 18, 1893 Kate Johnston born October 27, 1871 and died January 23, 1906; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.1) ELIZABETH DENNIS born April 5, 1895; married April 26, 1916 Thomas Taylor born December 28, 1891 and died November 26, 1968

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2) FRANCES DENNIS born February 14, 1900 and died May 26, 1985; married November 11, 1920 Allan Affleck born December 9, 1889 and died October 9, 1971; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.1) DENNIS AFFLECK born November 28, 1921 and died April 23, 1971; married May 13, 1952 Theresa Bovier

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.2) ALLAN AFFLECK JR born March 3, 1925; married January 5, 1949 Barbara Miller born November 8, 1922 – Fall 2003 there was an Allan Affleck associated with the Seattle Seminary Council – this guy?; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.2.1) DONALD AFFLECK

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.2.2) MAUREEN AFFLECK

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.3) KAY AFFLECK married Frank Bibbey and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.3.1) KEVIN BIBBEY married Debbie Marler and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.3.1.1) SEAN BIBBEY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.3.2) BARBARA BIBBEY married Montgomery Malcolm

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.3.3) KEITH BIBBEY married Shelley Miller and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.3.3.1) DORIAN BIBBEY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.4) JEAN AFFLECK married 1st George Gordon (1930-1979); 2d Ralph Rea; and born to her and George were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.4.1) KAY ELAINE GORDON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.4.2) SCOTT ARTHUR GORDON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.2.2.4.3) JULIA DIANE GORDON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3) ALICE DENNIS (c1864-) (Alice Lucinda) (born July 3, 1869 and died September 25, 1952) married February 8, 1892 William James Rossiter born January 29, 1865 and died March 28, 1949; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1) HENRY CALVIN ROSSITER born July 3, 1894 and died February 20, 1965; married January 26, 1921 Flossie Louise Kline born January 14, 1892; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.1) MYRTLE ALICE ROSSITER born August 21, 1922; married November 10, 1939 Charles Ellsworth Martin born September 26, 1919; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.1.1) MARILYN LYNN MARTIN married David Diduck; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.1.1.1) ROBERT CHARLES DIDUCK

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.1.1.2) ALEXANDER EME DIDUCK

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.1.2) KENNETH CALVIN MARTIN married Martha Sedonia DeShryver; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.1.2.1) RICHARD CALVIN MARTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.1.2.2) MONIQUE CICILE MARTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.1.2.3) DEAN JOSEPH MARTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.1.2.4) VICTOR EDWARD MARTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2) LOIS ROSSITER born May 28, 1925; married June 23, 1946 Willie Martin born March 27, 1922; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.1) RANDY ROSSITER MARTIN married Arlene Stein and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.1.1) ROSS MARTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.1.2) RYAN MARTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.2) RHETT MARTIN married Jane Rassmusen and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.2.1) TERA MARTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.2.2) NICOLE MARTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.3) RAHN MARTIN married Rosmarie Skorlatowski and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.3.1) PATRICIA MARTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.3.2) CHRISTI MARTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.3.3) STEVEN MARTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.4) RENEE MARTIN married Gary Worbec and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.4.1) JASON WORBEC

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.4.2) TRINA WORBEC

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.5) RHONDA MARTIN married Alvin Anderson and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.5.1) MARNEY ANDERSON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.5.2) CARLEY ANDERSON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.2.6) REGGIE MARTIN born June 12, 1949 and died 1967

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.3) LEOTA RUTH ROSSITER married Norman Arthur Vik and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.3.1) NORMA VIK married Allan Harrison

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.3.2) ROSSLEE JAMES VIK married Tracy Tisdale and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.3.2.1) SCOTT VIK

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.3.2.2) TYSON VIK

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.3.2.3) BRANDON VIK

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.3.1.3.3) STACEY VIK

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4) LOUIS CALVIN DENNIS born November 30, 1877 and died April 10, 1926; married Kitty Hewlett/Huelett born August 9, 1892 and died January 10, 1961; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1) WILLIAM HENRY DENNIS born January 29, 1912; married November 26, 1933 Marjorie Miriam Moore born February 21, 1915; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.1) WILLIAM ARTHUR DENNIS married Louise Irene Vooys and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.1.1) SHAWN PATRICK DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.1.2) MAUREEN LYNNE DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2) PHYLLIS LUCILLE DENNIS married Edward Kelly and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.1) LAURIE ANNE KELLY married Merv Markling and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.1.1) KRISTOPHER MARKLING

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.1.2) RAE-ANNE MARKLING

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.2) LINDA MARJORIE KELLY married Warren Disher and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.2.1) BRANDIE-LYNNE DISHER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.2.2) JASON WARREN DISHER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.2.3) RYAN EDWARD DISHER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.3) JOY COLLEEN KELLY married Garry Bratt

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.4) MICHAEL HENRY EDWARD KELLY married Pamela Mathias and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.4.1) SKYLA DAWN KELLY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.5) KATHLEEN PHYLLIS KELLY married Allen McLeod and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.2.5.1) CANDACE ROSE MCLEOD

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.3) BYRON LLOYD DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.4) DIANE MARJORIE DENNIS married C J Kortmeyer and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.4.1) CHRISTINA DIANE KORTMEYER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.4.2) COREY JACK KORTMEYER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.4.3) BRADLEY WAYNE KORTMEYER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.1.5) CALVIN FRANK DENNIS born September 21, 1942 and died April 29, 1953

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2) RUTH ALICE DENNIS (c1890-) (born April 7, 1915) married 1st September 23, 1937 Harry Misfeldt; 2d 1969 Herb Rollevson born July 31, 1921; marriage sequence various with source; and born to her and Harry were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.1) MARTIN CALVIN MISFELDT married Margaret Steedman and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.1.1) CATRIONA MISFELDT

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.1.2) SCOTT MISFELDT

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.2) DOUGLAS HARRY MISFELDT married Elizabeth Gillespie and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.2.1) JOAN VALERIE MISFELDT

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.2.2) DEBORAH ELISABETH MISFELDT

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.2.3) ANTHONY DOUGLAS (MARTIN?) MISFELDT

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3) BEVERLY GAIL MISFELDT married 1st Ronald de Delley; 2d Les Brundige; and born to her and Ronald were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.1) VINCE DE DELLEY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.2) DEBORAH DE DELLEY married Joseph Sinclair and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.2.1) CHRISTINA MARIE SINCLAIR

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.2.2) SANDRA GAIL SINCLAIR

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.3) CONNIE DE DELLEY married Lawrence Baker and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.3.1) JASON BLAKE BAKER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.3.2) DORINDA GAIL BAKER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.4) DONNA DE DELLEY married Ann Mac Fayden and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.4.1) THOMAS MITCHELL MAC FAYDEN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.4.2) JENNIFER ANNE MAC FAYDEN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.5) PATRICIA DE DELLEY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.6) SANDRA DE DELLEY married Andrew Gruys and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.6.1) TANYA MARIE GRUYS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.2.3.7) KATHRYN DE DELLEY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3) CARROLL CALVIN DENNIS born April 11, 1916; married November 23, 1942 Loretta Wingert born April 15, 1920; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.1) LEWIS DENNIS married Patricia Lynn Rutski and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.1.1) SERENA DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.1.2) KARA DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.2) LYLE DENNIS married Audrey Kunz and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.2.1) BLAIN DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.2.2) TRACY DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.3) DAVID DENNIS married Donna Mac Laren and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.3.1) JORDAN DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.3.2) TYLER DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.4) DONNA DENNIS married Ronald O'Genski and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.4.1) KYLE O'GENSKI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.4.2) DARYL O'GENSKI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.4.3.5) ROBIN DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5) ANDREW JACKSON DENNIS (c1868-) (born July 29, 1880 and died May 28, 1963) married May 2, 1906 Effie Lucretia Myers (1884-1967) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1) ANDREW BURR DENNIS born May 7, 1907 Sask, Canada; married January 16, 1929 Florence Mareion Schulz born June 2, 1910; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.1) JOAN MARIAN DENNIS married Thomas George Sproule and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.1.1) KENTON LEIGH SPROULE married Lori Paula Bley and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.1.1.1) ELSIE MARIE SPROULE

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.1.1.2) RYAN THOMAS SPROULE

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.1.1.3) REGAN LOUIS SPROULE

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.1.2) SHERRY LYNN SPROULE married Timothy Phillip Halstead and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.1.2.1) JILLIAN JOAN HALSTEAD

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.1.2.2) KYLE GRESHAM HALSTEAD

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.1.3) LORI JOANNE SPROULE married Clinton James Smith and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.1.3.1) TYLER JOEL SMITH

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.2) ANDREW MARVIN DENNIS married Lavina Maryann Bonderud and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.2.1) DEBRA ANNE DENNIS married Peter Watson and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.2.1.1) BRENDON JON WATSON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.2.2) CURTIS DARYL DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.2.3) SHARLA DAWN DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.2.4) KELLY MARVIN DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.1.3) PATRICIA BELL DENNIS born September 25, 1932 and died January 16, 1933

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.2) RAYMOND FRANK DENNIS born January 13, 1913; married November 11, 1941 Winnie Hunt born December 10, 1917 and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.2.1) FRANCES DENNIS married Douglas Slade and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.2.5.2.1.1) BENJI SLADE

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3) NATHANIEL DENNIS born January 6, 1840/41 Walsingham Township, Norfolk Co, Ontario and died August 14, 1909; 1877 Redding CA; married October 16, 1865 in Victor IA, Electa Stocker born January 12, 1842 and died July 19, 1924; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.1) NATHANIEL DENNIS born 1866 and died as infant probably in IA

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.2) LUELLA DENNIS (1868-1870)

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3) WILLIAM DENNIS born November 20, 1870 IA and died March 12, 1969; 1877 to Redding CA; married June 9, 1903 Ivie Williams born July 3, 1884 and died August 15, 1966; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.1) WALTER V DENNIS born June 17, 1904 Albany and died 2005 (of Eugene OR) 101y old; served as superintendent of schools in Rogue River, Roseburg, and Clatskanie before moving to Eugene in 1944; before his retirement in 1976, he was president of Best Western for 3y; received his masters of business admin from U of Oregon; during WWII he and his family spent 2 summers tending lookouts near Reedsport and Haceta Head; won awards for his lapidary displays; married October 27, 1929 in Blachly, Nellie M Rust born April 5, 1906 and died August 3, 1996; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.1.1) DONALD LEE DENNIS – 2005 of Eugene OR – married Betty L Murphy and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.1.1.1) VALORIE JANECE DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.1.1.2) LON ROBERT DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2) ALICE ROBERTA DENNIS born January 12, 1906 and died November 21, 1996; married December 24, 1930 Leslie Schoellerman born January 8, 1903 and died February 15, 1985; buried Rose Hills Cemetery, Whittier CA; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2.1) STANLEY WILLIAM SCHOELLERMAN married Lea Rae Kyker and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2.1.1) SANDRA LEE SCHOELLERMAN married Chris Ohlschlager and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2.1.1.1) MICHAEL CHRISTIAN OHLSCHLAGER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2.1.1.2) KAREN ELIZABETH OHLSCHLAGER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2.1.2) DAVID STANLEY SCHOELLERMAN married Pamela Woehler and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2.1.2.1) JOSEPH ALLEN SCHOELLERMAN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2.1.2.2) JEFFREY DANIEL SCHOELLERMAN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2.1.2.3) JENNIFER LYNN SCHOELLERMAN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2.1.3) JOHN STEVEN SCHOELLERMAN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2.1.4) CYNTHIA ANN SCHOELLERMAN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.2.1.5) RANDALL SHAWN SCHOELLERMAN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.3) CHESTER C DENNIS born April 6, 1908; married August 8, 1933 Lois French born November 10, 1912; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.3.1) CAROL YVONNE DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.4) LUCY ISABELLE DENNIS born May 18, 1910; married August 30, 1935 Benjamin Hensley born February 6, 1935; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.4.1) MARILYN L HENSLEY married LaRolf McCoin and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.4.1.1) RANDALL S MCCOIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.4.1.2) SANDY D MCCOIN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.4.2) SHERIDAN HENSLEY married 1st Judy Conner; 2d Marilyn Shoemaker

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5) WANDA PAULINA BERNICE DENNIS born November 26, 1912 and died June 16, 1991 Auburn CA; married December 19, 1934 Franklin R Schoellerman born April 24, 1907 – related to Leslie above?; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.1) WILLIARD D SCHOELLERMAN married Esther Jean Webber and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.1.1) LORI J SCHOELLERMAN married 1st Ronald Bizzell; 2d Douglas Smith; and born to her and Ronald was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.1.1.1) TRAVIS ADRIAN BIZZELL

Born to Lori and her 2d husband, Doug, was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.1.1.2) HOLLEY NOEL SMITH

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.1.2) JULIE L SCHOELLERMAN married Michael Moskus

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.1.3) CURTIS R SCHOELLERMAN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2) JOANNE L SCHOELLERMAN married David L Mansur and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2.1) DEBORAH MANSUR married Gerald Schwartz and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2.1.1) JAMIE LYNN SCHWARTZ

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2.1.2) JUSTIN THOMAS SCHWARTZ

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2.1.3) KRISTI JO SCHWARTZ

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2.1.4) KONRAD JOHN SCHWARTZ

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2.2) ANGELLA MANSUR married Gerald Naef and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2.2.1) ANTON GERALD NAEF

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2.2.2) CHANTEL AVALON NAEF

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2.3) PETER MANSUR married Georgia Weakley

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2.4) LINDA DEE MANSUR

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.5.2.5) STEVEN MANSUR

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.6) EUNICE NORABELLE DENNIS born April 24, 1915; married 1st March 24, 1936 Elbert Oliver Galland born May 10, 1913 and died October 16, 1985; 2d 1978 George LeRoy Miller born August 19, 1912; and born to her and Elbert were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.6.1) GERALDINE LOIS GALLAND married 1st Ernest Fogelberg; 2d Vern Janssen; 3d Thomas Atwill; and born to her and Ernest was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.6.1.1) ERIK ERNEST FOGELBERG

Born to Geraldine and her 2d husband, Vern, were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.6.1.2) JENNIFER ANNE JANSSEN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.6.1.3) JACQUELINE DELL JANSSEN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.6.2) ELIZABETH ANNE GALLAND married Donald F Fulton and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.6.2.1) SUZANNE ELIZABETH FULTON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.6.3) KATHALEEN DELL GALLAND married John Richard McNealy and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.6.3.1) JOHN MICHAEL MCNEALY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.3.6.3.2) MICHELLE KATHALEEN MCNEALY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.4) ALBERT EUGENE DENNIS born September 3, 1873 IA and died 1957 Rogue River OR; married October 8, 1911 Lillie Jane Milton born June 2, 1887 and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.4.1) JOEL ALBERT DENNIS born June 28, 1913 and died May 3, 1984; married June 4, 1933 Laura Belle Blackman born July 2, 1916; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.4.1.1) LARAE DENNIS married Weldon Johnston

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5) ADDIE MAY DENNIS born December 8, 1875 IA and died April 4, 1964; married 1st October 7, 1891 William Alfred Burns born January 16, 1864 and died October 3, 1962; 2d Winn Littlefield; and born to her and William were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.1) EDNA MAY BURNS born December 21, 1895 and died June 25, 1938; married September 5, 1926 Frank Homes and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.1.1) BERNARD HOMES married Rose {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.1.1.1) BRAD HOMES

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.1.1.2) BRENT HOMES

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.2) MYRTLE ELSIE ELLEN BURNS born May 30, 1901; married August 29, 1923 Winfield Scott Littlefield; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.2.1) EILEEN MAY LITTLEFIELD born October 23, 1924; married September 8, 1945 Robert H Tolbert; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.2.1.1) GARY WENDELL TOLBERT
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.2.1.2) SUSAN EILEEN TOLBERT
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.2.1.3) ROBERT TIMOTHY TOLBERT
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.2.2) DEANNA MARIE LITTLEFIELD married Henery William Hoefs and born to them were:
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.2.2.1) HEIDI KATHERINE HOEFS
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.2.2.2) MELANIE MARIE HOEFS
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.2.2.3) REBEKAH ANNE HOEFS
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.2.2.4) HANNAH KRISTI-NOEL HOEFS
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.3) LEOLA PEARLE BURNS born April 23, 1905 and died December 14, 1973; married Edward Jasper – divorced; and born to them were:
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.3.1) BILLY LEE JASPER born April 13, 1925; married Marian Hansen; and born to them were:
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.3.1.1) SUZANNE JASPER
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.3.1.2) BRADLEY WILLIAM JASPER
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.3.2) RONALD LESLIE JASPER married Colleen Shephard and born to them were:
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.3.2.1) ROBERT JOSEPH JASPER
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.3.2.2) PATRICK WILLIAM JASPER
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.4) LESLIE BURNS born September 2, 1908; married 1934 Pearle Moore born April 27, 1916; and born to them were:
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.4.1) LEROY ALFRED BURNS
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.5.4.2) LAWRENCE WILLIAM BURNS born July 12, 1940 and died October 1960 in a motorcycle accident
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.6) CYNTHIA DENNIS born May 17, 1881 CA and died July 29, 1942; married Mr Buffum; Mr Pettijohn; and Julius Compton and born to Cynthia and Julius was (Julius was probably the first husband):
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.6.1) BESSIE COMPTON born April 17, 1902
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.7) ELSIE DENNIS born March 15, 1887 probably CA and died July 1972; resided Salem OR; married December 25, 1911 Harry Bertram Carpenter born June 6, 1870 and died November 9, 1952; and born to them was:
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.7.1) PAUL GERSHOM CARPENTER born January 16, 1914; married August 14, 1937 Janice Higgins; and born to them were:
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.7.1.1) PATRICIA ANN CARPENTER born 1st Gerald L McLennan; 2d Frederick Fossler; and born to her and Gerald were:
(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.7.1.1.1) CHARLES RICHARD MCLENNAN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.7.1.1.2) LORI ANNE MCLENNAN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.7.1.1.3) LONIE EUGENE MCLENNAN married Arlene Robertson

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.7.1.2) CHARLES BERTRAM CARPENTER married 1st Melanie McCain; 2d Clelie Beckstrom; and born to him and Melanie were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.7.1.2.1) KELLI CARPENTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.7.1.2.2) CHARLES PATRICK CARPENTER

Born to Charles and his 2d wife, Clelie, was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.3.7.1.2.3) CLELIE CLAIRE CARPENTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4) LUCINDA DENNIS born January 6, 1843 Long Point, Norfolk Co, Ontario and died June 9, 1923 Redwood CA; married 1st Jim Lauderbaugh born 1841 Clinton IA; married 2d Hardin J Sarter; and born to her and Jim were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.1) MARTHA LAUDERBAUGH married Mr Deater and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.1.1) HATTIE DEATER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.1.2) VICTOR DEATER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.2) ALICE LAUDERBAUGH married Mr Sarter and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.2.1) LEE SARTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.2.2) EFFIE SARTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.2.3) BERTHA SARTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.2.4) MARTHA SARTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.3) JACK LAUDERBAUGH married name unk; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.3.1) HENRY LAUDERBAUGH

(1.2.2.3.5.1.5.4.3.2) EVA LAUDERBAUGH

(1.2.2.3.5.1.5.4.3.3) MELVIN LAUDERBAUGH

Born to Lucinda and her 2d husband, Hardin, were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.4) ROBERT SARTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.5) MAMIE SARTER married A A Arends; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.5.1) WALTER ARENDS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.5.2) MARGUERITE ARENDS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.5.3) KENETH ARENDS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.5.4) ALBERTA ARENDS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.4.6) WILLIAM SARTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.5) MELINDA DENNIS born October 10, 1845 Long Point, Norfolk, Ontario; married John Goldman/Gohlman; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.5.1) GENTRY GOHLMAN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6) LEWIS DENNIS (Louis E) born August 6, 1845/47 Long Point, Norfolk Co, Ontario and died April 25, 1937 Ashland, Jackson, OR; in 1873, Louis left Deep Creek IA, on a 11 month exploratory trip by boat to the Pacific Coast; after exploring northern California, and also making a water trip to Portland OR, he returned home with reports of promising opportunities near Big Springs, not far from Yreka CA; in 1874, at least 4 couples (Nathaniel & Hannah, Louis & Caroline, Jim Lauderbaugh and Cindy (Dennis), and John Edmonds & Martha (Dennis)) and their children left for California, traveling in freight train box cars with camping gear, household goods, tools, food, etc. When the train stopped at sidings, at times up to 4h, they built open fires and baked bread in a dutch oven, and also washed clothes, water was carried in a 50-gal vinegar barrel; married September 14, 1867 in Fairfield IA, Caroline Jones born April 24, 1848 and died July 1914; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.1) EVELYN DENNIS died December 7, 1875 Vina, Tehama, CA

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.2) LUCY DENNIS died September 12, 1873 Charlotte, Clinton IA

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.3) NATHANIEL DENNIS died November 18, 1875 Vina CA

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.4) LEWIS ELDON DENNIS born April 3, 1878 Stillwater, Shasta, CA and died January 26, 1948 Yreka, Siskiyou, CA; married Fannie Virgil; and June 30, 1908 in Jackson Co OR, Sarah Josephine Glore; and born to him and Fannie was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.4.1) DOLLY DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.5) HELEN A DENNIS born February 3, 1880 Stillwater, Shasta, CA and died April 12, 1913; married 1st March 3, 1898 Charles Schofield born February 3, 1880 and died April 12, 1913; 2d August 30, 1910 in Josephine Co OR, James L Yokum; and born to her and Charles was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.5.1) MAURICE CHARLES SCHOFIELD born June 13, 1901 and died April 14, 1920

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6) WILLIAM BERT DENNIS born September 13, 1881 Stillwater CA and died December 10, 1929 Medford, Jackson, OR; married 1st July 23, 1905 Mamie E Godfrey; 2d August 4, 1914 in Jackson Co OR, Ida Bernice Drake born September 6, 1887 and died December 17, 1947; and born to him and Ida were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1) CARMELITA DENNIS born December 2, 1916; married December 8, 1935 Marion Whitney born April 27, 1905 and died October 2, 1972; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.1) MARION JAMES WHITNEY married Patricia Watkins and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.1.1) CASSEY COLEEN WHITNEY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.2) CAROL MARIE WHITNEY married Darold Britton and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.2.1) ANNA MARIE BRITTON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.2.2) CARL JOSEPH BRITTON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.2.3) DENISE JUNE BRITTON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.3) ELLEN WHITNEY married Warren Baxter and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.3.1) SUE ELLEN BAXTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.3.2) TY JAMES BAXTER

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.4) DENNIS JEROME WHITNEY married Delberta Dauble and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.4.1) TINA MARIE WHITNEY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.4.2) KAREN LOUISE WHITNEY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.5) ALLAN ARTHUR WHITNEY married Ione Richter and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.5.1) NICHOLAS ALLAN WHITNEY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.5.2) MATTHEW MARVIN WHITNEY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.1.6) IDA FRANCIS WHITNEY

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2) WILLIAM BERT DENNIS born May 11, 1923; married May 9, 1943 Shirley Redifer born May 14, 1923; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.1) GARY DENNIS married Jacquie Foland and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.1.1) HEIDI DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.1.2) CHRISTIE DENNIS married Frank Hodson and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.1.2.1) FRANK HODSON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.1.2.2) MEAGAN HODSON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.1.3) JUDY DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.2) CHERYL DENNIS married Fred Griffith and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.2.1) JOSEPH GRIFFITH

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.2.2) LINDA GRIFFITH

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.3) DARYL DENNIS married Glenda DelGrosso and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.3.1) HEATHER DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.3.2) ROBYN DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.4) MARLA DENNIS married Dennis Crabbe and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.4.1) TAMI CRABBE

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.4.2) BUDDY CRABBE

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.4.3) ADAM CRABBE

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.6.2.4.4) JENNY CRABBE

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.7) SYLVIA MABEL DENNIS born January 4, 1885; married Homer Zeek; and Homer F Roberts; and born to her and Mr Roberts was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.7.1) LOUIS RAY ROBERTS born July 4, 1910 Ashland OR

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.8) CALVIN RAY DENNIS born November 17, 1885 Little Shasta (Hovey Gulch), Siskiyou, CA and died January 5, 1963 OR

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.9) IVAN EARL DENNIS born October 6, 1888 Little Shasta (Hovey Gulch) CA and died November 3, 1979 Yreka, Siskiyou, CA; resided Tillamook OR; married 1st 1910 in Ashland OR, Amy Cornella Hubbard (1893-1911) – divorced; 2d 1912 in Multnomah Co OR, Etta May Wilson (1896-1937); 3d 1942 in Washoe Co NV, Mazie L Egeline; 4th 1945 in Washoe Co NV, Beulah Ada Clemmens; and born to him and Etta was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.9.1) IVAN EARL DENNIS JR born September 14, 1914 Ashland, Jackson, OR and died January 20, 1964 Yreka CA; married 1st 1937 in Klamath Falls OR, Olga Seidler; 2d 1948 Hazel Lee; and born to him and Olga was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.9.1.1) BOYD WILSON DENNIS married June Helen Middaugh and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.6.9.1.1.1) RUSSELL ALLEN DENNIS married 1st Debra Spears; 2d Deborah Jean McGeorge and born to him and Deborah were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.6.9.1.1.1.1) TANA MARIE DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.6.9.1.1.1.2) ERIC WAYNE DENNIS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.6.9.1.1.2) TARI RENE DENNIS married 1st Bruce David Bucher; 2d Michael Morton and born to her and Michael was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.6.9.1.1.2.1) KYLE DAVID MORTON

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.7) SARAH DENNIS (1848-1856) (1849-1856)

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.8) MARTHA DENNIS born 1849 (January 6, 1851) Norfolk Co, Ontario and died 1889; married in Ontario, Canada John Edmonds and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.8.1) SAMUEL EDMONDS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.8.2) MARTHA EDMONDS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.8.3) ELLA EDMONDS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.8.4) LEWIS EDMONDS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.8.5) EDWARD EDMONDS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.8.6) JOHN EDMONDS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.5.9) LOUISE DENNIS (Louisa) born about January 1853 Long Point and died July 6, 1853; buried Norfolk Co, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.1.6) MELINDA UNDERHILL born 1829 Canada

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7) LEEMAN UNDERHILL born March 1835 Ontario – his mother would have been 48y old; 1850 Porter NY; 1862 MI; 1880 Jefferson KS; 1882 MN; 1900 Medina MN; Civil War Vet; married 2d name unk; married 2d c1864 as her 2d husband, Mary S Cooley born April 1842 MI; and born to him and his unnamed 1st wife was:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.1) CLARA UNDERHILL born October 1861 MI; married c1885 Hubert H Archibald born June 1849 Canada; 1885 to USA; 1900 Medina Township, Hennepin Co MN; farmer; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.1.1) MARJORIE ARCHIBALD born May 1886 MN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.1.2) KATE ARCHIBALD born February 1888 MN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.1.3) EUGENE ARCHIBALD born September 1889 MN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.1.4) DIANA ARCHIBALD born April 1891 MN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.1.5) LEEMAN ARCHIBALD born November 1893 MN

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.1.6) DORA ARCHIBALD born February 1897 MN

Born to Leeman and his 2d wife, Mary, were:

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.2) L L UNDERHILL born c1868 MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.3) ALMERION UNDERHILL born c1870 MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.4) SILVIUS UNDERHILL born c1872 MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.5) TRUMAN UNDERHILL born July 17, 1875 MI

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.6) ADA C UNDERHILL born 1879 KS

(1.2.3.3.5.1.7.7) CHARLES UNDERHILL born August 1882 MN

(1.2.3.3.5.2) JASPER UNDERHILL born 1791 New Brunswick; married 1824 Hannah Oaks born New Brunswick; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.2.1) SYLVESTER UNDERHILL born March 9, 1825; married Margaret {maiden name unk}

(1.2.3.3.5.2.2) JAMES UNDERHILL born February 2, 1827 – 1877 resided Walpole, Halimand, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.2.3) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born October 16, 1829

(1.2.3.3.5.2.4) SAMUEL UNDERHILL born September 15, 1831 – 1887 resided Jarvis, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.2.5) RACHEL UNDERHILL born September 24, 1833

(1.2.3.3.5.2.6) ISABELLA UNDERHILL born September 24, 1834

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7) MARY ANN UNDERHILL born August 15, 1836 Haldimand, Ontario and died April 3, 1923 in Little Current area; married Thomas Wilkin [son of William &

Ann (Holden) Wilkin] born October 31, 1834 Yorkshire, England and died June 3, 1907 in Little Current area; blacksmith; both buried there Mountain View Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.1) WILLIAM WILKIN born 1863 Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.2) TOMAS WILKIN (Thomas) born 1864 Ontario (New Brunswick)

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3) JASPER WILKIN born March 28, 1866 Ontario (New Brunswick) and died March 13, 1946; farmer; married May 9, 1899 Hester Jane Orr (Ester Jane) [dau of Arthur & Sara (Kowen) Orr – both born in Ireland] born September 24, 1873 Ontario and died May 27, 1941; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1) LULU MAY WILKIN born May 1, 1900 Howland Township and died October 29, 1988 Sudbury, Ontario; married September 18, 1918 in Little Current, Manitoulin, Ontario, John Thomas Howard Jr [son of John Thomas & Francis Anne Amelia (Johnston) Howard] born June 19, 1894 Bidwell Township, Manitoulin and died Little Current; both buried Elmview Cemetery, Sheguiandah, Ontario; and born to them were (16 kids – a *Ferris Tree* record):

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.1) HELEN HOWARD born July 28, 1919 and died in infancy

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.2) ALFRED JOHN HOWARD born September 5, 1920 and died August 16, 1996 Sudbury, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.3) MILDRED HOWARD born April 12, 1922 and died September 1928; buried Mountainview Cemetery, Sheguianda, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.4) JAMES STANLEY HOWARD born July 13, 1924 and died December 20, 1944 in WWII

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.5) ELEANOR FRANCIS HOWARD born March 8, 1926 Green Bush, Manitoulin Island, Ontario; married June 18, 1953 Leonard William Albert Bond [son of James John & Mildred Edna (Rowe) Bond] born August 10, 1928; and they had 6 kids, 4 of which were:

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.5.1) SHARON BONITA (HOWARD) BOND married a Mr Willis and they had a child

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.5.2) LINDA MAY BOND married Mr Skippen and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.5.3) RODERICK LEONARD BOND (Rick) married a Miss Spry and they had 3 kids

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.5.4) AGNES ELAINE BOND

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.6) JESSTENA HOWARD born November 5, 1928

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.7) DOROTHY JEAN HOWARD born September 11, 1920 Greenbush, Manitoulin Island, Ontario; married September 9, 1960 Toronto, Canada Alfred Jacques

Demas Allard born January 6, 1920 Massey, Ontario and died January 6, 1990

Mindemoya, Ontario; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.7.1) BARBARA JOAN ALLARD married Dale Baker and they had a child

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.7.2) LORI ANN ALLARD married a Mr Solowayko and they had a child

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.8) DORIS MARGARET HOWARD born September 2, 1931 and died June 1990 Sudbury, Ontario; buried Cold Springs Cemetery, Rockville, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.9) RETA JAQUELINE HOWARD born July 18, 1933

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.10) WILBERT HOWARD born August 28, 1934 Sheguiandah, Ontario and died September 9, 1980 Manitowaning, from suicide; buried Elmview Cemetery, Sheguiandah; married Miss Trudeau

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.11) BETTY JANE HOWARD born October 28, 1935 Green Bush, Manitoulin Island, Ontario; married November 25, 1954 in Little Current, John Howard Van Horn [son of Franklin & Rena Earland (Bryant) Van Horn] born October 4, 1934 Tehkummah, Ontario and they had 5 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.11.1) BARRY FRANKLIN VAN HORN born March 8, 1959 Little Current, Ontario and died by suicide November 13, 1981 Rosburn, Manitoba; married Anna {maiden name unk}

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.11.2) GILBERT DEFOREST VAN HORN born May 24, 1961 Little Current, Ontario and died September 2, 1979 Tehkummah, Ontario; hit and run accident; buried Elmview Cemetery, Sheguiandah, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.11.3) BECKY-JO VAN HORN

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.12) LAWRENCE HOWARD born May 15, 1937 and died January 24, 2001 Sudbury, Ontario; buried Holy Trinity Anglican Cemetery, Little Current, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.13) MAUDE MARIE HOWARD born February 17, 1939

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.14) GEORGE WILLIAM HOWARD born March 10, 1941 and died in car accident, February 26, 1977

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.15) LEONARD RUSSELL HOWARD born May 5, 1942 Long Bay, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.3.1.16) JOHN THOMAS HOWARD born March 28, 1945

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.4) HANAH ELIZABETH WILKIN born 1868 Ontario (New Brunswick)

(1.2.3.3.5.2.7.5) RACHEL WILKIN born 1878 Walpole Township, Haldimand Co, Ontario

(1.2.3.3.5.2.8) JASPER UNDERHILL born August 26, 1841

(1.2.3.3.5.3) HANNAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.3.5.4) SAMUEL UNDERHILL born 1794 New Brunswick; married Mary {maiden name unk} born 1798 Ireland; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.4.1) JASPER UNDERHILL born 1822 New Brunswick

(1.2.3.3.5.4.2) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.3.5.4.3) JAMES UNDERHILL born 1829 New Brunswick – 1858 resided Walsingham, Ontario; married Hannah Eliza {maiden name unk}

(1.2.3.3.5.4.4) MARTHA UNDERHILL born 1831 New Brunswick

(1.2.3.3.5.4.5) EMILY UNDERHILL born 1836 New Brunswick

(1.2.3.3.5.4.6) JULIA UNDERHILL born 1838 New Brunswick

(1.2.3.3.5.5) PHILIP UNDERHILL born 1797 New Brunswick and died June 29, 1862; married Anna Margaret Rohrer (1802-1885) [dau of Christian]; both buried Old Hazen Cemetery, Walsingham, Ontario; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.5.1) JOHN UNDERHILL (1830-)

(1.2.3.3.5.5.2) NANCY UNDERHILL (1840-)

(1.2.3.3.5.5.3) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1842-)

(1.2.3.3.5.5.4) MARY UNDERHILL born 1808 New Brunswick, Canada; resided Charlotteville, Norfolk, Ontario; married Charles Gustin born 1788 Ontario and died September 9, 1867; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.5.4.1) JOHN GUSTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.5.4.2) ELIPHALET GUSTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.5.4.3) CHARLES GUSTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.5.4.4) JANE GUSTIN

(1.2.3.3.5.5.4.5) AMELIA GUSTIN born July 28, 1832 and died May 13, 1881; buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Forestville, Norfolk Co, Ontario; married September 26, 1863 in Walpole Township, Haldimand Co, Ontario, George Hall born c1848 and died May 9, 1897; buried Claus Cemetery, Staffordville, Elgin Co, Ontario; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.5.4.5.1) GEORGE WELLINGTON HALL born July 3, 1868 Charlotteville Township, Norfolk Co, Ontario and died October 6, 1947 Ostrander, Oxford Co, Ontario; married Mabel Cora McGregor born July 7, 1878 Norfolk Co, Ontario and died October 22, 1948 Elgin Co, Ontario; buried Mount Elgin Cemetery, Oxford Co, Ontario; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.5.4.5.1.1) HARRY ROLLAND HALL born December 5, 1898 Elgin Co, Ontario and died February 20, 1960 Coldwater, Simcoe, Ontario; married October 5, 1921 in Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, Ontario, Florence Murdock born 1903 Longford Mills, Simcoe, Ont and died 1983 Coldwater, Simcoe, Ont; both buried there Coldwater Cemetery; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.5.5.4.5.1.1.1) DONELDA ISABEL SHIRLEY HALL born in MacTier, Muskoka District, Ont; married George Richard Shaw born 1922 St Thomas, Elgin Co, Ont and died March 18, 1999 Cobough, Northumberland, Ont; offspring

(1.2.3.3.5.5.5) EDWARD UNDERHILL (?1847-) resided Walsingham, Ontario; married Elizabeth {mnu} and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.5.5.1) GEORGE F UNDERHILL (1885-)

(1.2.3.3.5.5.5.2) PHILIP UNDERHILL (1887-)

(1.2.3.3.5.5.5.3) JOHN UNDERHILL (1889-)

(1.2.3.3.5.6) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.3.5.7) ELNATHAN UNDERHILL born 1803 New Brunswick; 1834 resided Walsingham, Ontario; married Rebecca {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.7.1) ELNATHAN UNDERHILL born c1831 Charlotteville, Ontario and died 1931; 1844 resided Warwick, Lambton, Ontario; 1871 Norfolk, Ontario; married 1st July 22, 1855 Elizabeth Williams; married 2d Miss Palmer; and born to him and Elizabeth were:

(1.2.3.3.5.7.1.1) CHARLES UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.3.5.7.1.2) DAVID UNDERHILL (1858-1947) died Port Burwell, Ont; married Mary Wooley (1856-1933); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.7.1.2.1) HARTLEY LOU VERNE UNDERHILL (1879-1972) married Phebe Jean Wooley (1880-1972); both buried Kinglake Cemetery, Ont.; offspring

(1.2.3.3.5.7.1.2.2) DAVID ELNATHAN UNDERHILL (1883-1955)

(1.2.3.3.5.7.1.2.3) WALTER UNDERHILL (1893-1942)

(1.2.3.3.5.7.1.3) JOHN T UNDERHILL (1862-1922) married Annie Jane {maiden name unk} (1861-1955); both buried Kinglake Cemetery, Ontario; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.5.7.1.3.1) DANIEL UNDERHILL (c1890-1976) married Bertha Chute

(1.2.3.3.5.7.1.3.2) ESTHER UNDERHILL (1895-1904)

Born to Elnathan and his 2d wife, Miss Palmer, was:

(1.2.3.3.5.7.1.4) ELNATHAN UNDERHILL (1875-1955) married Nellie V {maiden name unk} (1874-1955)

(1.2.3.3.5.7.2) CHARLES UNDERHILL (1834-)

(1.2.3.3.5.7.3) HANNAH UNDERHILL (1838-)

(1.2.3.3.5.7.4) THOMAS UNDERHILL (1846-)

(1.2.3.3.5.8) DANIEL UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.3.5.9) MARTHA UNDERHILL (Pattie) (1806-1879) married October 21, 1824 Edward Powers Ryerse born November 14, 1800 Port Ryerse, Norfolk, Ontario and died

March 27, 1882 – resided Walpole, Halimand, Ontario – Edward was a Major in the Norfolk Co Militia

(1.2.3.3.6) TAMAR UNDERHILL born March 2, 1763 Westchester Co NY (Sing Sing (Ossining) NY) and died after 1853 (1852 Newburgh, Orange, NY); married April 24, 1786 (14y?) in Cortland Manor, Westchester, NY Peter Sypher (anglicized Cyphers) [son of Peter & Affie (Mebie) Sypher] born August 6, 1772 (April 6, 1762 Westchester Co NY; baptized April 27, 1762 at the Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow – which makes more sense) Phillipse Manor NY and died April 3, 1819 Newburgh NY without a will; resided Sing Sing, Mt Pleasant, and Newburgh; Peter was a soldier in the Rev War, serving as a drummer initially and then as a Private with the “rebellious Americans”; he was with the Westchester County Militia commanded by Captain Lambert; he was taken prisoner by the British and held in the Sugar House in NYC, released in a prisoner exchange; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.6.1) SARAH CYPHERS born December 28, 1786 Westchester Co NY (Mt Pleasant (Ossining) NY) and died May 9, 1852 Woodhouse, Ontario; married May 12, 1804 Samuel Ryerse born October 23, 1782; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.6.1.1) CHARLES RYERSE born July 9, 1805 and died October 27, 1805

(1.2.3.3.6.1.2) PETER CYPHER RYERSE born April 16, 1807 and died 1899

(1.2.3.3.6.1.3) ROBERT NICHOL RYERSE born October 23, 1810 Woodhouse Township, Norfolk, Ontario and died there December 16, 1893; farmer; married c1834 Eliza Underhill (1.2.3.3.5.1.2); both buried Port Dover, Ontario; see her for offspring since it was entered there

(1.2.3.3.6.2) MARTHA CYPHERS born April 10, 1788 Mt Pleasant (Ossining) NY

(1.2.3.3.6.3) EUPHEMIA CYPHERS (Effie) born January 2, 1791 Newburgh, Orange, NY; managed her mother’s property, the farm

(1.2.3.3.6.4) BARTOW UNDERHILL CYPHERS (Bartholomew) born June 6, 1793 Newburgh, Orange, NY

(1.2.3.3.6.5) SUSANNA CYPHERS born March 11, 1795 Newburgh, Orange, NY

(1.2.3.3.6.6) SAMUEL RYERSON CYPHERS born May 12, 1798 Westchester Co NY (Newburgh, Orange, NY); appears in the NYC directories 1825-60 as a blacksmith

(1.2.3.3.6.7) HENRY LAMBERSTON CYPHERS born July 19, 1800 Newburgh, Orange, NY and died July 5, 1865 Vails Gate, New Winsor, Orange, NY; worked his mother’s property, his late father’s farm; married 1st January 9, 1823 in Bethlehem, Orange, NY Eliza Hunt died age 33y 5m 22d; buried Vails Gate Cemetery which adjoins the Methodist Church at New Winsor; 2d c1837 in New Windsor NY, Abigail Davis; and born to him and Eliza were (not not include several unknowns);

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1) JOHN WOODRUFF SYPHERS (going back to original spelling as that is how source has it) born c1823 Vails Gate, New Winsor, Orange, NY and found dead December 17, 1863, in the bush, 3 miles from South Gundagai, New South Wales, supposedly fell from a horse; buried in the General Cemetery, North Gundagai; he arrived in Australia on the ship *Kelso* 1848, as a member of the crew – he joined the crew of the *Kelso* in London 1847 signing on for 2 years and was 1 of 5 crew members that deserted when the ship arrived in Sidney; naturalized 1857; *The Wynard Times*, 21 December 1863 reads: “It is with regret that we have to record the death of Mr. John Syphers, the more especially that it occurred in so sad a manner. For some years past he deceased had beenc complaining, now and then, of severe pains in the chest, which his medical advisor attributed to disease of the heart. Early on last Thursday morning he started from his house at Tarrabandra to go to Gundagai and see the advise of a medical man, having suffered more than usually from his affliction. About 11 o’clock on the same day, two brothers found the body of the unfortunate man stretched out by the side of the road, and supposing him to be asleep, one of the boy got off his horse to awake him, but found to his amazement that his life was gone. One of the youths remained with the body while the other returned to Gundagai and gave information to the police. The body was conveyed to Gundagai and an inquest held the same day, and on Friday forenoon waster interred in the cemetery at North Gundagai. During the many years that Mr Syphers exercised his vocation of blacksmith in this town, he was universally respected, as joined to his excellence as a tradesman there was a warmheartedness which brought him many friends. He leaves a widow and seven children. It will probably afford some consolation to those who have most cause to mourn his death, that the sympathy expressed for their loss is universal”; married October 29, 1851 in Tumut, New South Wales, Mary Anne Real [dau of Bartholomew & Mary (Doherty) Real] born January 3, 1828 Pittwater, NSW and died May 18, 1899 Grahams Town, NSW; buried Adelong; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1.1) ELIZABETH MARY SYPHERS born September 4, 1852 Tumut, NSW and died August 19, 1918 Brobenah, Yanco Shire, NSW; married March 3, 1870 in Tumut, Michael Joseph O’Connor who arrived at Port Phillip July 7, 1854 on board the *Hilton*, he was 5 years old along with his parents and 2 sisters; both buried Roman Catholic Cemetery, Narrandera – these are the great-grandparents of Marg Smith, from Australia, who has kindly provided this updated information – **thanks, Marg!**

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1.2) ANDREW SYPHERS born 1854 and died July 12, 1869 Green Hills, Tumut, NSW

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1.3) JAMES SYPHERS born c1856 Tumut, NSW and died c1943 Wellington, NSW; married 1887 at Wellington, Rosanna M Spargo

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1.4) ELLEN SYPHERS born April 15, 1857 Tumut, NSW and died 1943 Royal Park, Victoria; buried at The New Melbourne General Cemetery, now Fawkner Crematorium and Memorial Park; married May 31, 1874 Patrick Kenny

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1.5) MARY ANN SYPHERS born April 18, 1859 Tumut, NSW and died 1890 in childbirth; married 1883 art Adelong, NSW John Bennett

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1.6) EDWARD SYPHERS born July 19, 1861 Tumut, NSW and died c1957; married 1886 in Tumut, Margaret Banks (-1927); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1.6.1) GEORGE EARL SYPHERS (1887-1887)

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1.6.2) AGNES JEAN SYPHERS married 1924 Bernard Augustine Pelly

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1.6.3) EVA SYPHERS married 1909 Walt Coleman

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1.6.4) LUCY ALICE SYPHERS married 1900 a Mr Woods

(1.2.3.3.6.7.1.7) BARTHOLOMEW SYPHERS (known as John) born February 2, 1863 Tarrabandra Gundagai, NSW and died April 20, 1935 Orange, NSW; buried there in the Roman Catholic Cemetery; married January 3, 1893 at Manduramah NSW, Harriet Dixon

(1.2.3.3.6.7.2) MARY SYPHERS (c1826-)

(1.2.3.3.6.7.3) BENJAMIN SYPHERS (c1831-)

(1.2.3.3.6.7.4) WILLIAM HENRY SYPHERS born April 1834 New Winsor NY and died September 26, 1835 Vails Gate, New Winsor, Orange, NY; age 1y 5m; buried Methodist Cemetery, Vails Gate

Born to Henry and his 2d wife, Abigail, were;

(1.2.3.3.6.7.5) SAMUEL SYPHERS (c1838-)

(1.2.3.3.6.7.6) HENRY SYPHERS (c1840-) married January 1, 1859 at Little Britain, Orange, NY Sarah Babcock

(1.2.3.3.6.7.7) COE SYPHERS born c1843 and died about October 11, 1862 Hilton Head NC; Civil War Private in Company I, 3d New York Cav Regiment

(1.2.3.3.6.7.8) ISABEL SYPHERS (1845-)

(1.2.3.3.6.7.9) GILBERT SYPHERS (1847-) was a Civil War Vet served Company I, 168th New York Infantry Regiment enlisting November 25, 1862 at Newburgh; married September 5, 1869 at Vails Gate, Josephine Hughes; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.6.7.9.1) WILLIAM H SYPHERS (c1871-)

(1.2.3.3.6.7.9.2) DANIEL SYPHERS (c1873-)

(1.2.3.3.6.8) PHILIP UNDERHILL CYPHERS born January 22, 1804 Westchester Co NY (Newburgh, Orange, NY)

(1.2.3.3.6.9) ANN ELIZA CYPHERS born July 15, 1806 Newburgh, Orange, NY

(1.2.3.3.7) JASPER UNDERHILL (1766-1833) married Elizabeth Sniffen (1781-)

(1.2.3.3.8) ISRAEL UNDERHILL born before 1775 Westchester Co NY and died 1811/15; Ensign 3d Regiment NY Militia 1778; 1790 resided Westchester Co NY; 1800 resided Hurley, Ulster, NY; 1810 resided Newburg, Orange, NY; married Elizabeth Garrison and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.8.1) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born July 14, 1780 York, Westchester, NY and died September 10, 1861; resided Newburg, Orange, NY and Plattekill, Ulster, NY; married Leonard Cole and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.8.1.1) ELIZA JANE COLE married 1831 New Hurley NY, Isaac Underhill (1807-) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.8.1.1.1) LOUISA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.3.8.1.1.2) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.3.8.1.2) GARRISON COLE

(1.2.3.3.8.2) GARRISON UNDERHILL born 1784 York, Westchester, NY; 1820 resided Plattekill, Ulster, NY; 1830 resided Cayuga Co NY; 1850 resided Bridgewater, Washtenaw, MI; farmer; married Zillah Underhill (1793-)

(1.2.3.3.8.3) ISRAEL UNDERHILL (1787-) 1850 resided Royal Oak, Oakland, MI; farmer

(1.2.3.3.8.4) BARTOW UNDERHILL born 1790 York, Westchester, NY and died Muskegon MI; 1817 resided Newburg, Orange, NY; 1840 resided Smithtown, L. I., NY; 1857 resided Grand Havens, Ottawa, MI; ferry master 1829-36 Brooklyn NY; 1850 farmer MI; married Eleanor {maiden name unk} (c1805-c1845) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.8.4.1) ANDREW J UNDERHILL born September 27, 1832 Brooklyn, Kings, NY; fisherman 1858-63 Pentwater, Oceana, MI; town supervisor 1860 and 1873; town clerk 1877; President of Pentwater, Oceana, MI 1878-79; owned store, 2 lumber and shingle mills 1890; postmaster; Orderly Sergeant in Company A, 26th Michigan Infantry, 1863; 2d Lieutenant 1863; 1900 resided Chicago IL; married August 1864 Elizabeth Pringle and born to them were:

(1.2.3.3.8.4.1.1) CHARLES M UNDERHILL born December 25, 1865 Pentwater, Oceana, MI; Michigan Agricultural College; Pentwater village recorder 1887-88; Pentwater township supervisor 1890; Metropolitan College, Chicago; 1900 resided Chicago IL; married Catherine {maiden name unk} born June 1870 MI and born to them was:

(1.2.3.3.8.4.1.1.1) JACKSON UNDERHILL born December 1898 IL

(1.2.3.3.8.4.1.2) GRACE UNDERHILL born June 1868 MI – 1900 resided Chicago

(1.2.3.3.8.4.1.3) HERBERT UNDERHILL born October 1871 Oceana Co MI – 1900 salesman in Chicago; married c1898 Lena {maiden name unk} born June 1876 MI; and born to them were 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.3.8.4.1.3.1) BARTOW UNDERHILL (1899-1970)

(1.2.3.3.8.4.1.4) JESSIE UNDERHILL born May 1874 MI – 1900 resided in Chicago IL

(1.2.3.3.8.4.2) SILAS UNDERHILL born 1835 NY

(1.2.3.3.8.4.3) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born 1840 NY

(1.2.3.3.8.4.4) MARY UNDERHILL born 1842 NY

(1.2.3.3.8.5) ROBERT UNDERHILL (1793-) married Ann Bloomer

(1.2.3.4) WILLIAM UNDERHILL born February 16, 1727 Yonkers NY and died 1784 intestate and son William administered August 13, 1784; resided at Yonkers NY tenant farmer; married Mary Dean [dau of Nicholas & Deborah, of Yonkers NY]. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL born November 26, 1751 and died 1816; of Greenburg NY; married Dorshia (Theodosia/Jerusha) Taylor and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1) NOAH UNDERHILL (1770-1808) of Greenburg NY; married Nancy Travis (Larry Sutton says Nancy Ann Ferris); and born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1) WILLIAM T. UNDERHILL (1795-1875) was a carpenter in NYC 1850; married February 10, 1821 in NYC, Emma Underhill (1.2.3.1.3.7) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.1) GEORGE LANCASTER UNDERHILL born c1821 NY; 1850 pocketbook maker in Philadelphia PA; 1901 California Soldier's Home, Los Angeles; there is a George L Underhill buried at the Los Angeles National Cemetery, Army Vet – not sure same guy; married Eliza Carter Purcell born c1825 VA; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.1.1) WILLIAM PURCELL UNDERHILL born c1849 PA

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.1.2) ALICE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2) WILLIAM H. UNDERHILL born August 1825 NY and died April 28, 1916 NYC; married Elizabeth M Yager born 1827 Bavaria and died April 1, 1888 NYC; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1) FRANCES UNDERHILL born February 1848 NYC and died 1925 Manhattan, NYC; resided 1870 Greenpoint, Brooklyn NY; married 1867 in Manhattan, Karl Charles Stepath born 1837 (Ragnit, Nje) Prussia and died 1889 Manhattan; he was a manufacturer of ladies dress trimmings in NYC; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1) LAVINA STEPETH born May 1867 NY and died 1932 NYC; married 1893 in NYC, Denis J Quinn [son of Denis & Margaret (Lynch) Quinn] born August 13, 1867 NYC and died 1952 NYC; lawyer 1890; Judge; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1.1) FRANCIS J QUINN born September 4, 1894 Bronx, NYC and died May 1983 Colonial Heights City VA; lawyer 1920; married 1917 Alicia {mnu} born March 6, 1892 and died February 1981 Colonial Heights City VA; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1.1.1) FRANCIS QUINN (Frank) born June 1919 NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1.1.2) ALICIA QUINN born 1921 NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1.1.3) HAROLD QUINN born 1924 NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1.1.4) ROBERT QUINN (Bob) born November 1926 NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1.2) DENIS CECIL QUINN born September 6, 1896 NYC and died May 28, 1958

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1.3) WILLIAM UNDERHILL QUINN born May 30, 1898 NYC

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1.4) CHARLES JOSEPH QUINN born March 4, 1900 Bronx, NYC and died April 1974 Yonkers NY; stockbroker; married April 6, 1931 in Riverdale NY, Marion Murray [dau of Joseph Lacey & Kathryn (Magner) Murray] born September 2, 1908 Yonkers NY and died November 11, 1989 Easthampton NY; and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was (there is a Denis J Quinn, lawyer, NYC 2006 – the other kid?):

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1.4.1) CARL UNDERHILL QUINN born January 17, 1932 NYC and died September 20, 1994 Manhattan, NYC; Roman Catholic Priest – author? See ‘Net

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1.5) JOHN QUINN born 1902 NYC; clerk

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.1.6) LAVINIA QUINN born July 9, 1906 Bronx, NYC and died there June 1981; music teacher

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.2) FRANCES STEPATH born August 1872 NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.3) CECILIA STEPATH (Celia) born January 1874 NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.4) JANE STEPATH born July 1876 NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.5) CHARLES UNDERHILL STEPATH born September 1877 NY; 1900 civil engineer; 1930 engineer for Cement Co, living in Springfield, Hamden, MA; married Sarah C {mnu} born November 6, 1887 and died April 16, 1986 Van Wert Co OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.5.1) MYRON DAVIS STEPATH born June 14, 1912 NY and died January 2, 2001 Lancaster Co OH; graduate of Purdue U; began his career with the New York Shipyard in Camden NJ; worked with Dupont and other companies, moving 13 times in one year coast-to-coast; developed the Arcair (see ‘Net) cutting process that is used around the world, which is a variation of arc cutting; also pioneered the design and manufacture of one of the earliest commercially produced automated computer-controlled multi-arc welding systems that provided with arc or workpiece motion to completely weld special products; Who’s Who in Advertising; Who’s Who in Finance

and Industry; National President of Weimaraner Club of America 1954-56; Fellow of the American Welding Society; retired 1974 to pursue various hobbies and in 1983 started Ashwood Thoroughbreds, Inc., his horses winning more than 60 races at major US tracks; Virginia continues Ashwood Thoroughbreds as per 'Net; married Virginia M {mnu} (Ginny) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.5.1.1) CARL MYRON STEPETH

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.5.1.2) SALLY ANN STEPETH

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.5.2) FRANCES E STEPETH born 1916 NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.6) EDGAR J STEPETH (Edgar Garfield Stepeth) born September 30, 1881 NY and died December 14, 1957 Los Angeles Co CA; 1920 manager of grocery store, living in Hillsdale NJ; 1930 no occupation living Atlantic Highland NJ; married 1st Mary B Barron born September 23, 1890 and died December 22, 1950 Los Angeles Co CA; 2d Sarah Rose McDonald (1881-); and born to him and Sarah were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.6.1) EILEEN STEPETH born 1909 NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.6.2) FRANCES G STEPETH born June 14, 1911 NYC and died February 1, 1991 San Diego Co CA; married Nicholas Anthony Mennonna born March 22, 1908 NYC and died December 11, 1979 San Diego Co CA

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.7) MILDRED ANGELA STEPETH born January 15, 1884 NY; married Lyman Atwater Smith

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.1.8) WILLIAM BAILEY STEPETH (Willi) born September 14, 1886 NY and died July 14, 1955 Hartford CT; never married

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.2.2) JOHN A UNDERHILL born c1849 NY and died as a child

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.3) PETER E UNDERHILL (1826-1870) was a mason 1850 NYC; married name unk and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.3.1) EMMA UNDERHILL born September 1858 NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.4) CHARLES A UNDERHILL (1827-1869) resided NYC 1850; married a Miss Jones and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.4.1) CHARLES UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.5) LOUISA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.6) SOPHIA MATILDA UNDERHILL born c1831 NY; 1850 resided Pine Ward, Philadelphia PA; married name unk

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.7) EDGAR H UNDERHILL (1833-1835) buried St Paul Cemetery, Mt Vernon NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.1.8) MARIA HENRIETTA UNDERHILL (1836-1838) buried St Paul Cemetery, Mt Vernon NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.2) ENOCH UNDERHILL died January 29, 1861 age about 68y; of Greenburg NY; married Elizabeth {maiden name unk}; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.2.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.2.2) GILBERT UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.2.3) NOAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.2.4) THEODORE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.2.5) MALINDA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.2.6) SARAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3) GILBERT PETER UNDERHILL (1799-1880) married 1826 Eliza Ann Disbrow (1808-1880); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.1) CHARLOTTE REBECCA UNDERHILL (1827-) married 1851 William H Robinson

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.2) JOSEPH GARNISS UNDERHILL born November 26, 1828 New Rochelle, Westchester, NY and died November 4, 1899; Civil War Navy Assistant Surgeon; druggist Jamaica, L.I., NY; charter member of NY State and Kings Co Pharmaceutical Associations; member of American Pharmaceutical Association; married March 23, 1848 in Hempstead NY, Frances Augusta Hewlett [dau of James & Clara Ann (Bedell) Hewlett] born June 28, 1830 and died December 1, 1900 Brooklyn; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.2.1) JOHN HEWLETT UNDERHILL born September 22, 1849 and died February 8, 1911; married 1st 1876 Harriet Cruikshank; 2d March 26, 1892 in Jersey City NJ, Mary Elsie Parr; and born to John and Mary was:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.2.1.1) ELSIE ARABELLA UNDERHILL (1893-1964) married 1st 1912 Wilfred Martin Adey; 2d 1941 Henry J Siedenburgh

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.2.2) ADELAIDE DISBROW UNDERHILL born December 2, 1853; married a Mr Mott; and Mr Everett

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.2.3) GEORGE CODWISE UNDERHILL born August 30, 1856

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.2.4) FRANK LAWRENCE UNDERHILL born February 13, 1860

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.2.5) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL born September 7, 1862

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.2.6) ALFRED ANDRUS UNDERHILL born April 1, 1866; at one time resided Chicago IL; married Gertrude M Lewis and they had a child

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.2.7) ELLA FRANCES UNDERHILL born November 3, 1873 and died April 1966 Brooklyn NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.3) AMANDA MELVINA UNDERHILL (1830-1832)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.4) MATILDA ANN UNDERHILL (1832-1854)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.5) THEODORE FRANKLIN UNDERHILL (1834-1867)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.6) JOHN DISBROW UNDERHILL (1836-) resided Springfield MA 1900

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.7) CAROLINE ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1839-) married C E Sherwood

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.8) EUGENIA DELANCY UNDERHILL (1840-) married 1869 Benjamin B Strong

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.9) MARY UNDERHILL (1841-1843)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10) GILBERT UNDERHILL (1843-1880) was a carriage maker, Rahway NJ 1870; 1880 resided New Rochelle NY; married 1866 Elizabeth A Bonnett (1846-1931); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.1) GRACE ESTELLE UNDERHILL born 1867 Rahway NJ and died 1948; married in Mt Vernon NY, William Nosher (1871-1909); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.1.1) NELLIE NOSHER (1888-) married Charles E Vanderoef (1886-1960)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.1.2) WILLIAM NOSHER (1890-) married Gladys Miller

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.1.3) LILLIAN NOSHER (1893-) married George H Mueller (1893-)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.1.4) CLARENCE NOSHER born 1895 Mt Vernon NY and died 1966

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.1.5) GEORGE NOSHER born 1897 Mt Vernon NY and died 1968

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.1.6) ARTHUR NOSER (1899-1949)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.2) HARRY CLAYTON UNDERHILL born January 30, 1869 New Rochelle NY and died 1942; married 1894 Adele Lent and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.2.1) HATTIE UNDERHILL (1896-) married 1913 William Hennessy

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.2.2) HARRY UNDERHILL (1898-)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.2.3) FLORENCE UNDERHILL (1900-)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.3) BERTHA UNDERHILL born May 16, 1872 Philadelphia PA and died 1917 Saranac Lake NY; married 1st November 9, 1891 in Yonkers NY, John Eisler; 2d 1905 in NY, Martin D Abbott born 1878 NYC and died 1930 Yonkers; and born to her and John were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.3.1) WARREN V EISLER (1892-)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.3.2) JOHN EISLER (1896-) married 1915 Hazel Van Tassel

Born to Bertha and her 2d husband, John, were 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.3.3) ALBERT ABBOTT (1906-)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.4) ARTHUR E UNDERHILL born August 28, 1874 Philadelphia PA

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.5) EUGENIA MAY UNDERHILL born 1880 New Rochelle NY and died 1955; married Frederick Stockert and born to them were 11 kids, 6 of which were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.5.1) FREDERICK STOCKERT born and died 1902 Staten Island NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.5.2) GEORGE A STOCKERT born 1903 Staten Island NY and died 1971

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.5.3) FLORENCE E STOCKERT born 1914 Staten Island NY and died 1915

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.5.4) WILLIAM STOCKERT born and died 1916 Staten Island NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.5.5) CHARLES STOCKERT born and died 1916 Staten Island NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.10.5.6) EDWARD STOCKERT born 1917 Staten Island NY and died 1918

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.11) BENJAMIN CODDINGTON UNDERHILL born May 8, 1846 New Rochelle NY and died December 3, 1929 Rahway; resided 1900 Rahway NJ; married September 8, 1872 at Rahway, Margaret Emma Tice born August 1856 NJ and died July 3, 1908 Rahway; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.11.1) ADA M UNDERHILL born c1873 NJ

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.11.2) BLANCHE UNDERHILL born November 9, 1881 New Rochelle NY; married September 4, 1902 in Rahway NJ, Edwin C Weldon born June 2, 1880 Laminton NJ

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.12) CLARENCE HERBERT UNDERHILL (1851-) resided 1880 New Rochelle NY; 1900 Greenwich CT; married 1st Henrietta Hinman (c1859-); 2d 1893 Madge H Creed; and born to him and Henrietta were:

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.12.1) CLARENCE PERCY UNDERHILL born December 1880 NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.3.12.2) GORDON UNDERHILL born December 1885 NY; at one time resided Port Chester NY; married October 1910 at Albany NY, Violet Wetmore [dau of George P & Margaret] (c1894-)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.4) STEPHEN UNDERHILL died October 10, 1847 age 46y 10m; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY

(1.2.3.4.1.1.5) HEZAKIAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.6) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL (1790-)

(1.2.3.4.1.1.7) BENJAMIN UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.8) NANCY UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.9) SARAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.2) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL born 1776 and died March 9, 1855 in his 79th year; married Elizabeth Oakley born 1780 and died December 21, 1861 in her 81st year; both buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.2.1) ALEXANDER UNDERHILL (1806-1844) married Hannah Maria {maiden name unk} and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.1.2.1.1) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1832-1837) age 4y 9m 26d; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY

(1.2.3.4.1.2.2) JULIA A UNDERHILL born January 27, 1815 and died April 6, 1866; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville, Greene, NY; married James Shaw; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.2.2.1) JOHN JAMES SHAW

(1.2.3.4.1.2.2.2) SAMUEL MCCORMICK SHAW born November 19, 1837 and died May 8, 1856; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY

(1.2.3.4.1.2.2.3) MARY ELIZABETH SHAW

(1.2.3.4.1.2.3) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL (Nathan) born December 23, 1816 and died September 22, 1841; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY

(1.2.3.4.1.3) GILBERT UNDERHILL died March 23, 1867 in his 88th year, of Greenburg NY; married 1st Elizabeth Hart [dau of Monmouth & Mary (Gedney) Hart] died February 23, 1808 age 28y 5m 17d; 2d Hannah Cudney died July 22, 1829 age 46y 3m 9d; and 3d Elizabeth Cudney (Courtney) died July 15, 1876 age 84y; Gilbert and his 3d wife buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY; and born to Gilbert and Elizabeth were:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1) MONMOUTH HART UNDERHILL died October 29, 1888; married 1st Hannah Whitfield; 2d Sarah A Whitfield born c1813 and died March 9, 1891 [both daughters of George]; Monmouth and Sarah both buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY; and born to Monmouth and Hannah was:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1.1) OSCAR W UNDERHILL died February 10, 1869 in his 37th year; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY; married Hannah Combs (-1868); at one point resided in NYC; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1.1.1) HARRIET C UNDERHILL (Hattie)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1.1.2) SARAH IRENE UNDERHILL (Renie)

Born to Monmouth and his second wife, Sarah, were:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1.2) MONMOUTH HART UNDERHILL (c1836-1915) resided at one point Larchmont NY; married Emily Barnwell (Larry Sutton says Emily C Darnewall (c1844-1906)) (cemetery records say Emily C Barnewall died June 25, 1906); both buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1.2.1) JOSEPH A. UNDERHILL, M.D., born c1866 NY and died 1923

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1.3) CLARA B UNDERHILL born c1840 and died January 16, 1907; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville, Greene, NY; married Henry S. Moore and they adopted a child

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1.4) JULIA A UNDERHILL (c1841-pre1930) married George A Tucker (1832-1904); both buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville, NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1.4.1) FRANK TUCKER born October 21, 1861 Westchester Co NY and died March 1945 Larchmont, Westchester, NY; married in NYC, Felicia M Leiss born January 6, 1868 Paris, France and died January 1950 New Rochelle NY; they moved to Larchmont 1934; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1.4.1.1) WALDO LEISS TUCKER (1894-1943) married name unk

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1.4.1.2) FELICIA TUCKER (1899-) married 1934 Sterling Baer (1892-1974)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.1.4.2) F H FAYE TUCKER

(1.2.3.4.1.3.2.4.3) MARTHA TUCKER died before 1930; married Mr Eaton and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.2.4.3.1) CLARA E EATON

(1.2.3.4.1.3.2.4.4) BEVERLY TUCKER

(1.2.3.4.1.3.2) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL (1800-1831)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.3) MARY H UNDERHILL (1804-1870) married Devoe Tredwell (1811-1875); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.3.1) TAMER F TREDWELL

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4) CHARLOTTE UNDERHILL died March 31, 1881 age 75y; married November 27, 1823 Jonathan Leviness died August 7, 1886 age 86y 10m 26d; both buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville, Greene, NY; one source has Le Viness – will leave as I have it for now; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4.1) ELIZABETH LEVINESS (1819-1842)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4.2) GILBERT UNDERHILL LEVINESS died June 26, 1899 age 74y 5m 23d; married Lucinda A Smith died June 4, 1905 age 80y 10m 10d; both buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY; and born to them according to cemetery records were:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4.2.1) ALETHEA LEVINESS died August 11, 1856 age 9y 2m 11d; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4.2.2) CHARLOTTE H LEVINESS died August 2, 1855 age 7d; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4.2.3) EMILY S LEVINESS died July 26, 1856 age 7y 5m 8d; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4.3) ALBERT S LEVINESS born December 17, 1826 and died March 9, 1903; married 1st Dorcas Tompkins born January 2, 1826 and died February 16, 1893; 2d Harriet Dusenbury (1836-); both Albert and Dorcas buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY; and born to him and Dorcas:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4.3.1) JAMES T LEVINESS married Bertha Estelle Tompkins born February 20, 1873

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4.4) MARY ANTONETTE LEVINESS (1835-1930) married 1st Elijah Jay Tompkins; 2d Henry Lefurgy (1829-1894); buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville, Greene, NY

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4.5) JULIA ANN LEVINESS (1838-) married Solomon Wardell

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4.6) MONMOUTH HART LEVINESS died March 18, 1879 age 44y; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY; married Mary Dederer

(1.2.3.4.1.3.4.7) WILLIAM LEVINESS (1840-1916)

Born to Gilbert and his second wife, Hannah were:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.5) JULIA ANN UNDERHILL (1809-1861) married Jacob Hunt (1800-1871); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.5.1) ELIAS J HUNT (1825-1901) married Rebecca J Angevine (1835-1865)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.5.2) SUSAN E HUNT (1833-1908) married Charles Josiah Quinby (1832-1920)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.6) JAMES LAWRENCE UNDERHILL (1813-1894) of White Plains; also resided NYC; married 1st Elizabeth Dusenbury; 2d Jane Carson (1819-); and born to him and Jane were:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.6.1) JOSEPH CARSON UNDERHILL (1849-)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.6.2) FRANK UNDERHILL (1852-)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.6.3) EMILY F UNDERHILL (1855-)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.6.4) ELIZABETH BROWN UNDERHILL (1859-) married 1882 William J Sutton (1832-)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.7) WARREN UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.3.8) ELIZA JANE UNDERHILL (1819-1882) – because of conflicting information on Eliza (Ann), I have deleted the info I had

(1.2.3.4.1.3.9) JANE C UNDERHILL born June 4, 1811 Greenburgh, Westchester, NY and died 1878; married Jacob Dusenbury/Dussenberry [son of John & Mehitable (Purdy) Dusenbury] born April 2, 1810 Greenburgh NY and died 1892 Tarrytown, Westchester, NY; and born to them were (spelling of name changes with sources):

(1.2.3.4.1.3.9.1) ESTHER S DUSSENBERRY (1832-1907)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.9.2) SAMUEL P DUSENBERRY (1834-1912)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.9.3) GILBERT UNDERHILL DUSENBERRY (1848-1893) married Carrie E Keeler (1852-1938) and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.9.3.1) EDITH A DUSENBURY (c1874-)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.9.4) JOHN J DUSENBERRY

(1.2.3.4.1.3.10) PAULINE UNDERHILL married Asbury Wright (1.2.3.4.1.9.2)

(1.2.3.4.1.3.11) CORNELIA F UNDERHILL married William P. Dixon

(1.2.3.4.1.3.12) HESTER UNDERHILL died before 1867; married George Seeley and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.12.1) GEORGE F. SEELEY

(1.2.3.4.1.3.12.2) HENRY SEELEY

(1.2.3.4.1.3.13) SARAH L UNDERHILL married Caleb Smith

Born to Gilbert and his third wife, Elizabeth, was:

(1.2.3.4.1.3.14) HANNAH ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1832-) married Aaron M Seely

(1.2.3.4.1.4) BENJAMIN UNDERHILL (Benjamin T Underhill?) of Greenburg NY;

married 1st Margaret Lawrence; 2d Hannah Crocker; and born to Benjamin and Margaret were:

(1.2.3.4.1.4.1) LAWRENCE UNDERHILL died May 1, 1905 age 87y 13d; married 1st Mary Ann {mnu} born January 2, 1825 and died August 10, 1846; 2d Delia VanWart died May 11, 1888 age 56y 1m 23d; all buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY – all this info from cemetery records

(1.2.3.4.1.4.2) MARGARET UNDERHILL born April 5, 1816 and died June 28, 1900; married Hart Odell who died April 9, 1860 age 48y 7d; both buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY; and born to them according to cemetery records was:

(1.2.3.4.1.4.2.1) JONATHAN ODELL born May 11, 1836 and died April 20, 1885; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY

(1.2.3.4.1.4.3) EMELINE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.5) WILLIAM UNDERHILL married Abby Sherwood and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.5.1) THOMAS B. UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.5.2) PATIENCE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.6) MARY UNDERHILL married Myer Sherwood and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.1.6.1) THOMAS UNDERHILL SHERWOOD

(1.2.3.4.1.7) JANE UNDERHILL married Moses Clark and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.7.1) MOSES CLARK

(1.2.3.4.1.7.2) BENJAMIN CLARK

(1.2.3.4.1.7.3) ALPHEUS CLARK

(1.2.3.4.1.7.4) SALLY CLARK

(1.2.3.4.1.8) SARAH UNDERHILL married Samuel Killum and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.8.1) WILLIAM T. KILLUM

(1.2.3.4.1.8.2) BENJAMIN KILLUM

(1.2.3.4.1.8.3) EMEILNE KILLUM

(1.2.3.4.1.9) CHARLOTTE UNDERHILL died December 11, 1848 age 61y 7m 20d; married William Wright who died June 15, 1852 age 74y 9m; both buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.1.9.1) WILLIAM R. WRIGHT

(1.2.3.4.1.9.2) ASHBURY WRIGHT died June 16, 1860 age 43y 4m; buried Quaker Cemetery, Greenville NY; married Pauline Underhill (1.2.3.4.1.3.10)

(1.2.3.4.1.9.3) JOHN WRIGHT

(1.2.3.4.1.9.4) JANE WRIGHT

(1.2.3.4.2) GILBERT UNDERHILL born March 20, 1763 and died August 11, 1848 Eastchester, Westchester, NY; Rev War Vet served 1776, American spy for General Scott; married c1786 in Eastchester, Westchester, NY, Phebe Gedney (1761-1840) [dau of Absalom & Patience (Barnes) Gedney] and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.1) MARGARET UNDERHILL (1785-1856) (Peggy) buried New Hackensack Dutch Church Cemetery, Dutchess Co NY; married Nehemiah Brush. M.D.[son of Nehemiah & Mary (Jarvis) Brush] born August 20, 1787 Commack, L.I., NY and died September 3, 1843 Fiskkill, Dutchess, NY; resided 1813-39 NYC; he was active in the Comac Society which erected the building that houses the “oldest Methodist Church in continuous use in NY”; there was a Dr Nehemiah Brush involved in the settling of Palatka FL early 1800s – not sure same guy; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.1.1) JULIA BRUSH (1814-) married 1832 Eugene Van Ness

(1.2.3.4.2.1.2) ANSEL BRUSH

(1.2.3.4.2.1.3) JOHN HENRY BRUSH, M.D. born 1819 and died May 25, 1846 St Augustine FL; resided 1845 NYC

(1.2.3.4.2.1.4) CAROLINE ELIZABETH BRUSH (1822-1844) buried New Hackensack Dutch Church Cemetery, Dutchess Co NY

(1.2.3.4.2.1.5) CHARLES W BRUSH (1825-) lawyer NYC 1843-46; resided 1850 Brooklyn

(1.2.3.4.2.2) ABSOLOM UNDERHILL (1787-1849) (Absalom) married 1809 Tamar Kipp/Kip (1793-1886) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.1) JULIA ANN MARIA UNDERHILL (1811-1883) married 1829 Stockholm Schouten (1803-1876); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.1.1) ANN ELIZA SCHOUTEN

(1.2.3.4.2.2.1.2) JOHN STOCKHOLM SCHOUTEN (1832-1908) married Lucy Radcliffe

(1.2.3.4.2.2.1.3) RICHARD AUGUSTUS SCHOUTEN (1835-) married 1857 Laura Jane Velie

(1.2.3.4.2.2.1.4) WILLIAM KIP SCHOUTEN (1839-1870)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.1.5) CHARLES ANDERSON SCHOUTEN (1843-1903) (Charles Andrew) married Ella E Ewald and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.1.6.1) CHARLES SCHOUTEN

(1.2.3.4.2.2.1.6) PHEBE HELEN SCHOUTEN (1847-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.1.7) JULIA SCHOUTEN (1850-) married 1887 William H Nelson

(1.2.3.4.2.2.1.8) STOCKHOLM SCHOUTEN (1853-) married Josephine Smith

(1.2.3.4.2.2.2) ELIZA ANN UNDERHILL (1813-1911) married 1831 Richard Westlake (1808-1858) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.2.1) JULIA ANN WESTLAKE (1832-) married a Mr Lockwood

(1.2.3.4.2.2.2.2) ANSEL BUSH WESTLAKE (1833-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.2.3) WALTER WESTLAKE (c1835-) must have died young prior to 1840

(1.2.3.4.2.2.2.4) MARY L WESTLAKE (1837-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.2.5) WALTER WESTLAKE (1840-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.2.6) CALEB W WESTLAKE (1844-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.2.7) SARAH M WESTLAKE (1847-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.2.8) RICHARD E WESTLAKE (1851-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.2.9) EUGENE WESTLAKE (1854-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.3) HELENA ANN UNDERHILL (1815-) married David Fowler and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.3.1) CHARLOTTE FOWLER married a Mr Ellis and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.3.1.1) GRACE ELLIS (c1875-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.3.2) CAROLINE FOWLER (c1845-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.4) WILLIAM JOHN UNDERHILL (1818-1870) buried Mt Vernon NY; resided NYC and Brooklyn; married 1st as her 2d husband, Mary Jane Moore (1823-1855); buried Mt Vernon NY; 2d Julia Ann Underhill (1.2.3.4.2.4.6); and born to him and Mary were:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.4.1) WALTER UNDERHILL (c1841-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.4.2) MARY JANE UNDERHILL (1844-1846) buried St Paul's Church Yard, Mt Vernon NY

(1.2.3.4.2.2.4.3) JOANNA MORSE UNDERHILL (1847-1848) buried St Paul's Church Yard, Mt Vernon NY

(1.2.3.4.2.2.4.4) CAROLINE MELISSA UNDERHILL born January 1, 1852 and died February 11, 1922; buried St Paul's Church Yard, Mt Vernon NY

Born to William and his 2d wife, Julia, were:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.4.5) JULIA ADELAIDE UNDERHILL born June 18, 1859 and died July 22, 1943 Los Angeles CA; resided Brick Township, Ocean Co NJ 1880; married a Mr VanHise – in the California Death Records, there is a Charles Howard VanHise born June 4, 1859 NJ and died August 29, 1947 Los Angeles – speculate this is her husband

(1.2.3.4.2.2.4.6) ELLA FRANCES UNDERHILL born December 2, 1862 and died October 6, 1911 NYC; resided Brick Township, Ocean Co NJ 1880

(1.2.3.4.2.2.4.7) VIRGINIA UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.2.2.4.8) GERTRUDE UNDERHILL born c1868 and died as a child

(1.2.3.4.2.2.4.9) GEORGE H UNDERHILL (c1870-)

(1.2.3.4.2.2.5) HANNAH ADELINE UNDERHILL (1820-) married Charles M Drake and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.5.1) SUSAN DRAKE

(1.2.3.4.2.2.5.2) TAMAR EUGENIA DRAKE (1856-) married 1888 Isaac Cook Nelson, Captain (1840-); Civil War Vet with Company D, 89th Regiment Ohio Infantry; became 2d Lieutenant day after mustering in, promoted to 1st Lieutenant four months later and then to Captain of the company – the history of the 89th Ohio has been published, particularly the Chickamauga Campaign

(1.2.3.4.2.2.5.3) MARY ELIZA DRAKE

(1.2.3.4.2.2.5.4) MALISSA DRAKE

(1.2.3.4.2.2.6) MARY ANGELINE UNDERHILL (1823-) married Levi Smedes

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7) ISRAEL LANGDON UNDERHILL born 1826 and died 1858 Milwaukee WI; married Elizabeth Wheaton (1831-1912) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.1) STEPHEN WHEATON UNDERHILL born 1850 NY; resided Derby CT 1880; Waterbury CT 1900; married Lillie Green born February 1853 CT; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.1.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL born April 1877 NY

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.1.2) EDWIN UNDERHILL born 1880 CT

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.1.3) LIZZIE UNDERHILL born March 1882 NY

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.1.4) ELLA UNDERHILL born c1887 CT

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.1.5) GEORGE UNDERHILL born November 1888 CT

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.1.6) GERTRUDE UNDERHILL born December 1890 CT

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.1.7) GRACE UNDERHILL born November 1893 CT

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.1.8) MARY UNDERHILL born March 1895 CT

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.2) FRANCES LANGDON UNDERHILL married Frederick T Rich and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.2.1) FLORENCE LANGDON RICH

(1.2.3.4.2.2.7.2.2) ELIZABETH WHEATON RICH
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.7.2.3) FREDERICK LANGDON RICH
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.7.2.4) EDWARD F RICH
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.7.2.5) GRACE E RICH
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.7.2.6) HAZEL A RICH
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.7.2.7) WALTER WHEATON RICH
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.7.2.8) LAURA BIGELOW RICH
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.7.3) ROBERT LANGDON UNDERHILL
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.7.4) EDGAR LANGDON UNDERHILL
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.7.5) ABEL WHEATON UNDERHILL
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.8) RICHARD ANGEVINE LANGDON UNDERHILL born January 31, 1832 Eastchester, Westchester, NY and died 1919; resided Port Chester NY; married June 6, 1858 at Highland Falls, Orange, NY Phebe Elizabeth Harris [day of Alfred Jefferson & Maria Harris] born 1836 NY and died January 9, 1865 NY; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Brooklyn and born to them were:
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.8.1) MARY EMMA UNDERHILL born April 28, 1860; married April 2, 1888 in NYC, Clement Archer born February 18, 1858 Mt Vernon NY; and born to them were:
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.8.1.1) HOWARD UNDERHILL ARCHER born February 9, 1893
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.8.1.2) HELEN ARCHER born July 11, 1895 NY; married Henry Grant Mitchell (c1893-); and born to them were:
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.8.1.2.1) JEAN MITCHELL
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.8.1.2.2) JOHN A MITCHELL
 (1.2.3.4.2.2.8.2) ELSIE UNDERHILL born January 14, 1862
 (1.2.3.4.2.3) PATIENCE UNDERHILL married Israel C Langdon and born to them were:
 (1.2.3.4.2.3.1) GEDNEY LANGDON
 (1.2.3.4.2.3.2) JAMES VOTY LANGDON
 (1.2.3.4.2.3.3) GILBERT LANGDON
 (1.2.3.4.2.3.4) ISRAEL LANGDON
 (1.2.3.4.2.3.5) CAROLINE LANGDON marriedf a Mr Carhart and born to them was:
 (1.2.3.4.2.3.5.1) GEDNEY CARHART
 (1.2.3.4.2.4) JOHN BARNES UNDERHILL (Joshua Barnes Underhill) (1793-) resided 1850 Fishkill, Dutchess, NY; married Elizabeth Hannah Secor; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.1) HENRY MORRIS UNDERHILL (1816-1892) in 1850 was a tinsmith, Liberty NY; at one point resided Lakewood NJ; married 1843 Sarah Bradbury (c1825-); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.1.1) ROMULUS UNDERHILL (1844-1865)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.1.2) SARAH JANE UNDERHILL (1847-)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.1.3) HENRY MORRIS UNDERHILL (1849-1867)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.1.4) CORNELIUS UNDERHILL (1853-1877)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.1.5) GEORGE UNDERHILL (1855-1868)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.1.6) WALTER UNDERHILL (1861-1875)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.1.7) CHARLES MELVIN UNDERHILL (1863-1938) at one point resided Lakewood NJ; married 1896 Lillie May Wills born May 7, 1876; and born to them were 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.1.7.1) HENRY MELVIN UNDERHILL born May 14, 1897 Lakewood NJ; married February 12, 1921 in Forked River NJ, Elizabeth Hunter Giberson [dau of Alfred & Mary Elizabeth] born July 4, 1896 and died January 10, 1972; and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.1.7.1.1) HENRY MELVIN UNDERHILL (1923-1970) married a Miss Robcke

(1.2.3.4.2.4.1.7.2) JEROME STEPHENSON UNDERHILL born March 14, 1899 Lakewood NJ; 1919 Rutgers Civil Engineering; married a Miss Falcey and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.4.2.4.2) GEDNEY UNDERHILL (1818-1903) resided Brooklyn NY, Fort Union VA, and California; married Josephine Brotherton Freeman (1835-) and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.2.1) JOSEPH BROTHERTON UNDERHILL (1866-) resided Fort Union VA 1928

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3) JERONIMUS SECOR UNDERHILL (1820-1907) at one point resided Brooklyn NY; married 1st September 3, 1840 Mary E Freeman (c1822-c1875); 2d Margaret {maiden name unk}; and born to him and Mary were:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.1) AMANDA CATHERINE UNDERHILL (1842-) married 1865 Charles H Corbett (1842-1914); is this Charles the same one who was an honorary member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers 1903?; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.1.1) WILLIAM HARRISON CORBETT (1868-1911) married Ethel Webster

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.1.2) CHARLES H CORBETT (1876-) married Eliza Kalley

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.1.3) ELIJAH HOWARD CORBETT (1878-) married Gertrude D Poller

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.1.4) MARY ELIZABETH CORBETT (1880-) married Rev Fred G Budlong; St Paul church minister

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.1.5) GEORGE B CORBETT

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.1.6) JERONIMUS CORBETT

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.2) GEORGE FREEMAN UNDERHILL (1844-1901) resided in Bolivia and Cuba; married Jennie L {maiden name unk};

George F. Underhill was a citizen of the United States, who had constructed a waterworks system for the city of Bolivar, under a contract with the government, and was engaged in supplying the place with water; and he also carried on a machiney repair business. Some time after the entry of Gen. Hernandez, Underhill applied to him, as the officer in command, for a passport to leave the city. Hernandez refused this request, and requests made by others in Underhill's behalf, until October 18th, when a passport was given, and Underhill left the country. See Internet for Court Cases.

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.3) WILLIAM GEDNEY UNDERHILL (1847-1897) resided Perth Amboy NJ 1880; married Lena Kilmire born c1856 NJ; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.3.1) MINNIE L UNDERHILL born c1870 NY; married Edward J Leonard and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.3.1.1) DOROTHY LEONARD

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.3.2) MENEMON S UNDERHILL born c1874 NY

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.3.3) LEONARD J UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.4) MENEMON SECOR UNDERHILL (1859-) resided Brooklyn; married Augusta {maiden name unk}

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.5) FANCHER H UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.6) THEODORE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.2.4.3.7) JERONIMUS UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4) MARY ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1824-1910) buried Riverside Cemetery, Toms River NJ; married November 14, 1840 Cornelius Kip [son of Cornelius & Susan (VanTuyt) Kip] born October 17, 1819 NYC and died March 9, 1891 Brooklyn; buried Marble Cemetery, NYC; and born to them were (plus 2 that died young):

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.1) CORNELIUS KIP born October 3, 1841 and died c1849

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.2) OLIVIA KIP born October 22, 1843

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.3) ANDREW VANTUYL KIP born March 3, 1846 Sullivan NY and died c1890 Brooklyn; Civil War Vet enlisted February 2, 1865 and mustered out August 30, 1865; served with Company A, 47th New York Infantry Regiment, Private, wounded; regimental history on 'Net; married 1867 Theresa Van Schaick [dau of Jacob Van & Mary Jane (Berry) Schaick] born 1850 Fulton NY and died October 25, 1916; buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.3.1) CHATFIELD KIP

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.3.2) MARY JANE KIP born March 10, 1870 Brooklyn NY and died April 28, 1946; married 1890 Frank S Senior, M.D., born December 18, 1865 and died September 11, 1928; both buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.3.2.1) ROY FRANK SENIOR (1892-1942) married 1916 Evelyn Decourcy White (1892-1963)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.3.2.2) HARRY CLINTON SENIOR (1894-1947) married 1st Dorothy Crawford; 2d Elizabeth Fergusson

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.4) JERONIMUS UNDERHILL KIP born December 18, 1848 NYC; married May 11, 1870 Jane Crane Rogers born September 20, 1850 Brooklyn; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.4.1) EUGENE KIP born April 20, 1871 Brooklyn, Kings, NY and died July 10, 1871

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.4.2) BERTIE ROMOLA KIP born October 11, 1874 Jersey City NJ; married July 26, 1899 Clarence T Duke born August 1, 1878

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.4.3) FLORENCE ESTELLE KIP born September 20, 1876 Jersey City NJ

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.4.4) STANLEY LIVINGSTON KIP born October 1, 1877 Jersey City NJ; married March 9, 1910 in Bayonne NJ, Jennie Bernice Chamberlain

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.4.5) JESSAMINE ROGERS KIP born October 14, 1885

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.5) GEDNEY UNDERHILL KIP born March 11, 1851

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.6) ROBERT WHITE KIP born October 1, 1853 Brooklyn NY; married April 2, 1884 Mary E Patch and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.6.1) CORNELIUS KIP born October 15, 1887

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.6.2) MARY ELIZA KIP born March 10, 1889

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.6.3) LESTER BALDWIN KIP born April 25, 1890

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.6.4) SUSAN VANTUYL KIP born August 27, 1892

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.7) LEDYARD W KIP born April 14, 1856 Brooklyn NY; married Mary Jane Connolly

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.8) WILLIAM EDGAR KIP born February 8, 1859 Brooklyn NY and died December 12, 1899; married February 6, 1889 Maria Campbell born January 28, 1867 Scotland and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.8.1) MARGARET I KIP born July 9, 1891 Brooklyn

(1.2.3.4.2.4.4.9) HENRY KIP (1864-c1882)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.5) MIRIAM FOWLER UNDERHILL (1827-1903) married 1850 Orchard Miller (1823-c1864); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.4.5.1) WALTER E MILLER (1851-)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.5.2) LORETTA MILLER (1852-)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.5.3) LAURA H MILLER (1857-)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.6) JULIA ANN UNDERHILL (1833-) married as his 2d wife, William John Underhill (1.2.3.4.2.2.4)

(1.2.3.4.2.4.7) JACKSON B UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.2.4.8) GEORGE F UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.2.4.9) ANTHONY UNDERHILL, M.D. adopted

(1.2.3.4.2.5) ELIZA UNDERHILL (1795-1882) married 1st 1817 John C Stockholm (1795-1836); 2d 1838 Peter P Montfort (1795-1854); and born to her and John was:

(1.2.3.4.2.5.1) JULIA STOCKHOLM (1828-1871)

(1.2.3.4.2.6) JOSEPH GEDNEY UNDERHILL (1800-1827) resided Westchester Co NY; married 1823 Mary Duke (1802-1883) and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.6.1) CAROLINE UNDERHILL (1824-1907) married 1843 Alexander Carswell Barry (1817-1868)

(1.2.3.4.2.7) FANNY UNDERHILL (Frances) born 1789 Tuckahoe, Westchester, NY and died May 10, 1859 Middle Village, L. I., NY; married c1806 in Middle Village, Abraham Secord (Secor) born August 1, 1785 Eastchester, Westchester, NY and died October 26, 1870 New Rochelle, Westchester, NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.1) PHEBE SECOR born April 11, 1811 Eastchester NY

(1.2.3.4.2.7.2) JULIA SECOR born c1812 Eastchester NY

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3) THOMAS A. SECORD (SECOR) born (July 16, 1813 Bronx NY) 1810 Eastchester, Westchester, NY and died (April 9, 1851 Sullivan Co NY) 1850 Fremont Center, Sullivan, NY; married March 15, 1832 in Eastchester NY, Sarah Cornelia Ketcham born July 10, 1816 (Bronx NY) Eastchester and died 1897. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.1) MARY ELIZABETH SECORD born March 31, 1833 and died October 11, 1906; married Edward J. Norton born March 11, 1839 and died May 18, 1907

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2) JOSHUA SECORD born February 27, 1836 NYC and died March 21, 1919 Liberty NY; 1869 NYC directory he is listed as a wheelwright; married June 7, 1858 Sarah A. Rhead born June 7, 1838 and died December 29, 1919. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.1) ANTOINETTE SECORD

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.2) ESTHER CORDELLA SECORD born April 1, 1859 and died August 4, 1932; married Tunis John Misner born April 6, 1854 and died November 14, 1936

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.3) GEORGIA SECORD born 1864 and died October 26, 1942; married John J. Staib

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.4) CLAYTON F. SECORD born June 2, 1866; married Susie Baker [dau of Jacob & Christina (Holstiene) Baker] born May 1, 1891 and died April 13, 1945.

Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.4.1) MILLARD SECORD married, name unk, and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.4.2) PAUL LEROY SECORD married Dolly {maiden name unk}

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.5) THOMAS A. SECORD born July 16, 1867 and died October 31, 1924; married April 14, 1896 Della Hawk born November 18, 1880; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.5.1) ALLEN SECORD born April 5, 1897 and died May 1996; married September 27, 1917 Ruth B. Townsend; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.5.1.1) DONALD SECORD

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.5.2) VIVIAN SECORD born November 11, 1898; married 1923 C. T. Lane born January 14, 1901

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.5.3) IVAN RAY SECORD born September 8, 1902 Lowell MA; married 1st Nelda Caroline Boehr; 2d March 1922 Evelyn Bennett; and born to him and Nelda were 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.5.3.1) NELSON WILLIAMS SECORD married, name unk, and they had 3 kids

Born to Ivan and his 2d wife Evelyn, were:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.5.3.2) ENID SECORD

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.5.3.3) LYNN I. SECORD

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.5.3.4) IRIS SECORD

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.6) JAMES IRVING SECORD born February 7, 1872; WWI Vet from Hancock, Delaware, NY; married January 18, 1895 Eva May Tyler born July 22, 1877.

Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.6.1) ROSCOE WELLINGTON SECORD born August 9, 1896; WWI Vet from Walton, Delaware, NY; married May 12, 1917 in Delaware NY, Iris C. Mallory born October 23, 1889. Born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.6.1.1) NORMAN IRVING SECORD born December 22, 1918; married May 14, 1943 Esther J. Dirks born January 21, 1914

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.6.2) LELAH LEONA SECORD born September 12, 1898; married March 17, 1919 in Delaware NY, Halsey Young born February 9, 1893

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.6.3) GERALDINE SECORD born January 20, 1900; married December 22, 1923 in Delaware NY, John P. O'Brien born November 22, 1902

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.6.4) GUY SECORD born October 8, 1901 and died 1906

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.6.5) AUSTIN SECORD (1903-1904)

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.6.6) MARGUERITE GERTRUDE SECORD born February 7, 1906; married 1933 Winifred Baxter

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.6.7) RICHARD RHEAD SECORD born October 13, 1915 East Branch NY

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.6.8) RAYMOND TYLER SECORD born April 2, 1917 and died January 8, 1985; married May 18, 1940 in Delaware NY, Verna L. McFarland born January 29, 1918

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.6.9) WOODROW WILSON SECORD born August 29, 1919; married 1943 Mary Gloske

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.7) FLORENCE SECORD born 1874; married Lorenzo Weeks

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.8) EDWARD JOSHUA SECORD born July 18, 1879 and died July 23, 1918; married June 10, 1910 Edna May Goble born August 10, 1893. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.8.1) VIRGINIA FLORENCE SECORD born March 22, 1911; married 1930 James Maylo

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.8.2) MARGORIE IDA SECORD born March 14, 1914; married 1934 Vernon Hanson born September 1, 1914

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.8.3) EDWARD JOSHUS SECORD born May 18, 1915; married Mary E. Johnson and they had 1 child

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.2.8.4) CLARENCE JAY SECORD born May 12, 1918; married September 4, 1948 Genevieve M. Bruce born September 4, 1918 and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.3) ANTOINETTE AUGUSTA SECORD born August 14, 1837 and died 1842

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.4) JAMES P. SECORD born October 20, 1839

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.5) HARRIET P. SECORD born October 6, 1842 and died November 20, 1902; married 1868 John Michael Bullis born March 24, 1840

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.6) JULIA ANN SECORD born January 3, 1845 Fremont Center, Sullivan, NY and died April 14, 1932 Des Moines IA; buried there at Woodland; married May 4, 1862 in Fremont Center NY Walter Morrison Kettles [son of William Morrison & Susan Margaret (Post) Kettles] born June 21, 1837 East Worchester NY and died May 10, 1932 Des Moines IA; buried with Julia. Born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.6.1) WILLARD EUGENE KETTLES born March 7, 1868 Fremont Center NY and died June 7, 1956 Seattle WA; buried there; married July 2, 1895 in Des Moines IA, Effie Leanora Flower [John Hugh & Clara Jane (Hathaway) Flower] born February 2, 1878 Ruby Valley MT and died August 3, 1962 Bellingham WA; buried Washelli Mausele, Seattle. Born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.6.1.1) VERA MILDRED KETTLES (KETTELLS) born August 17, 1903 Des Moines IA and died February 27, 1987 Canyon Co CA; buried Washelli Mausele, Seattle; married January 1, 1922 in Seattle, Lester Brown Sthay [son of Joseph Alfred & Mary Laura (Brown) Sthay] born January 1, 1897 Taylor, King, WA and died December 25, 1982 Seattle. Born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.6.1.1.1) MARILYN EDITH STHAY born December 22, 1932 Seattle WA and died there July 24, 1989; buried Evergreen Washel, Seattle.

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.7) THOMAS ASBURY SECORD born September 25, 1848 and died September 2, 1880

(1.2.3.4.2.7.3.8) GEORGE BLISS SECORD born December 4, 1850 and died 1852

(1.2.3.4.2.7.4) JOSHUA SECOR born c1816 Eastchester NY

(1.2.3.4.2.7.5) JOHN F. SECOR born c1818 Eastchester NY

(1.2.3.4.2.7.6) MARY SECOR born c1820

(1.2.3.4.2.7.7) MARGARET SECOR born c1822 Eastchester NY

(1.2.3.4.2.7.8) MOSES F. SECOR born c1824 Eastchester NY

(1.2.3.4.2.8) GILBERT UNDERHILL died October 21, 1833; buried St Paul Church Yard, Mt Vernon NY; married Olive White and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.8.1) NEHEMIAH BRUSH WHITE born August 16, 1823 NYC and died June 22, 1908; buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn; married December 9, 1847 Lucretia Van Nostrand born March 14, 1830 CT and died March 5, 1909 Lattington, Locust Valley, L.I., NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.8.1.1) MINNIE UNDERHILL born April 3, 1850 and died March 3, 1873

(1.2.3.4.2.8.1.2) ROSELLA UNDERHILL born February 25, 1853 and died July 15, 1894; married October 6, 1874 Alvin Henderson, M.D., and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.8.1.2.1) REED HENDERSON born August 9, 1876 and died 1888

(1.2.3.4.2.8.1.3) JESSIE T UNDERHILL born November 5, 1865 and died March 6, 1893; married January 2, 1884 Theodore A Decker and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.2.8.1.3.1) WELLINGTON DECKER born 1884 and died in Florida

(1.2.3.4.2.8.1.3.2) HENDERSON DECKER born May 1886

(1.2.3.4.2.8.1.3.3) LENOX DECKER born February 12, 1888 Brooklyn NY and died December 10, 1936; buried Locust Valley, L.I., NY; married January 1, 1911 in Reading PA, Mabel E Davis born February 28, 1888 Lattington, Locust Valley, L.I., NY and they had a child

(1.2.3.4.2.8.1.3.4) HAROLD DECKER (1890-1931)

(1.2.3.4.2.8.1.3.5) MARIA DECKER born February 28, 1892 and died c1942

(1.2.3.4.2.8.2) MARGARET E UNDERHILL married 1st Mr Pease; 2d Hayward Gallaudet; and born to her and Mr Pease was:

(1.2.3.4.2.8.2.1) JOHN H PEASE

(1.2.3.4.2.8.3) SARAH ANN UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.2.8.4) MARY UNDERHILL married Mr. Hyde and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.2.8.4.1) MARY GEDNEY HYDE

(1.2.3.4.3) JONATHAN UNDERHILL born June 30, 1752 and died February 14, 1796 in, of, Newtown, L. I., NY; married November 24, 1777 Hannah Hyatt. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.3.1) SARAH UNDERHILL (1777-1844) baptized Grace Episcopal Church, Jamaica, Long Island, January 25, 1788; married November 27, 1799 Garret Van Wicklen born March 1, 1775 and died 1851; both buried in the Dutch Reformed Cemetery in Norwich, Long Island NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.3.1.1) HANNAH VAN WICKLEN born 1802 and died May 21, 1830 age 28

(1.2.3.4.3.1.2) GARRET VAN WICKLEN was buried on his property near Mt. Olivet Cemetery, close to the Methodist Church; married a Miss Smith

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3) HELENA VAN WICKLEN born December 13, 1805 and died November 1853; married 1823 Walter Way born November 9, 1793 and died Jamaica, NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.1) SARAH WAY born March 11, 1823 Newtown NY and died December 23, 1903 Jamaica, Queens, NY; married February 4, 1852 in Newtown, John Garret Strang [son of Garret S. & Cornelia (Vanbrunt) Strang] born February 1, 1828 Newtown NY and died February 2, 1886 Adqueduct, Jamiaca South, NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.1.1) ISAAC WAY STRANG born April 29, 1855 and died June 21, 1874

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.1.2) WALTER DURYEA STRANG born May 22, 1858 and died December 23, 1931; married Sarah E. Smith

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.1.3) JOHN HENRY STRANG (1863-1944) married 1903 Sarah Louise Morrell (1877-1938)

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.1.4) CHARLES WARD STRANG born July 18, 1866 and died March 25, 1898

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.2) CAROLINE WAY (1825-1893) married Hendrick Lott (1822-1904)

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.3) FURMAN WAY

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.4) MATILDA M. WAY born 1832 and died October 14, 1896; buried Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn NY; married December 30, 1856 John Debevoise[son of James & Hester R. (Bragaw) Debevoise] born October 25, 1826 Bushwick, Brooklyn NY; buried with Matilda. Born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.4.1) MARY EMMA DEVEVOISE born November 29, 1865 Jamaica, L.I., NY and died March 9, 1946 Williston Park, L.I., NY; married October 11, 1893 John Edward Salt [son of John W & Margaret (Oakley) Salt] born February 8, 1864 Bayside, L.I., NY and died March 5, 1934 Flushing, L.I., NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.4.1.1) ELLA MELVINA SALT (1898-1959) married 1921 Arthur Edward Tonjes (1897-1949)

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.5) WALTER WAY married Elizabeth Thompson

(1.2.3.4.3.1.3.6) CATHARINE JANE WAY

(1.2.3.4.3.1.4) JONATHAN UNDERHILL VAN WICKLEN born January 6, 1818

(1.2.3.4.3.1.5) PHEBE MATILDA VAN WICKLEN born baptized February 11, 1821 Lewtown, Long Island NY; married January 7, 1844 James H. Arsenson who lived, died and buried at Flushing NY

(1.2.3.4.3.1.6) JANE ELIZA VAN WICKLEN married February 27, 1833 at the Dutch Church in Jamaica NY, John Smith; and born to them were 12 kids, one of which:

(1.2.3.4.3.1.6.1) WELLS LOTT SMITH born May 2, 1859 Newtown, Long Island NY and died June 4, 1912, from TB, in his daughter's house on Big Woods Road, Spring Valley, Rockland County NY; buried Germonds Cemetery, Rockland County. He was a retired police officer. He married Ida May Myers [dau of Jacob Storms & Elizabeth (Plocker) Myers] born January 24, 1867, Brooklyn NY and died January 7, 1931, of postoperative shock after a thyroid operation, Holy Name Hospital, Teaneck, Bergen County NY; buried next to Wells. Born to them was (and maybe more):

(1.2.3.4.3.1.6.1.1) CATHERINE JUSTINE SMITH born August 26, 1885; married Heinrich Franz Schultz (Frank) and born to them was (and maybe more):

(1.2.3.4.3.1.6.1.1.1) HELEN ANNA SCHULTZ born September 3, 1918; married Johnnie Everett Moon and born to them was (and maybe more):

(1.2.3.4.3.1.6.1.1.1.1) KELLY JANE MOON (O'HARA) born January 20, 1955; works in an emergency room and attending school; the provider of the information for this twig of the Tree - **thanks, Kelly!**

(1.2.3.4.3.2) HANNAH UNDERHILL born November 17, 1780 and died 1855; married 1807 Edward Leverich (1780-1861). Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.3.2.1) MARY HAMILTON LEVERICH (1809-1884) married 1832 Andrew Bragaw (1810-1889)

(1.2.3.4.3.2.2) HANNAH ANN LEVERICH (1811-1865) married George M. Hyatt

(1.2.3.4.3.2.3) DANIEL TOWNSEND LEVERICH (1813-1901) married 1840 Mary E. L. Brayman (1818-)

(1.2.3.4.3.2.4) SARAH JANE LEVERICH (1815-1849) married Richard W. Sprague

(1.2.3.4.3.3) ANN UNDERHILL born 1787/88 NY and died April 1, 1874 Brooklyn NY; married April 4, 1806 atg Newtown, L. I., NY Isaac Forbell [son of Henry] born 1782 Jamaica, L.I., NY and died March 11, 1840. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.3.3.1) UNDERHILL FORBELL born c1810 NY; married Maria Blake born c1810 NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.3.3.1.1) JOHN HENRY FORBELL born c1836 NY

(1.2.3.4.3.3.1.2) ANSON B. FORBELL born June 18, 1840 Brooklyn NY

(1.2.3.4.3.3.1.3) GEORGE W. FORBELL born c1844 NY

(1.2.3.4.3.3.2) HANNAH ANN FORBELL born c1812 NY; married c1832 in Newtown NY, Joseph Remsen

(1.2.3.4.3.3.3) AMBROSE T. FORBELL (c1817-1910) married Elizabeth {mnu} born c1825 NY and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.3.3.3.1) CATHERINE FORBELL born c1854

(1.2.3.4.3.3.3.2) ISAAC FORBELL born c1846 NY

(1.2.3.4.3.3.3.3) ANSON FORBELL born c1858 NY

(1.2.3.4.3.3.3.4) MARY ELLEN FORBELL born December 5, 1850 NY and died after December 1927; married December 5, 1867 in Jamaica NY, Richard Van Wicklen born c1843 NYC

(1.2.3.4.3.3.4) MARY FORBELL born c1824 Newtown, L. I., NY; married March 30, 1845 in Jamaica, L. I., NY, Thomas Hyatt

(1.2.3.4.3.3.5) ISAAC SCHENCK FORBELL born December 13, 1827 Newton, L. I., NY and died August 1, 1906 Brooklyn NY; married 1858 Margaret Ann Wood

(1.2.3.4.3.4) REBECCA MARY UNDERHILL (1795-1852) married 1814 Moses Schenck (1790-1862) and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.3.4.1) SALLY M. SCHENCK (-1838) married 1832 Berrian Leverich

(1.2.3.4.3.5) MARY UNDERHILL died 1844 NYC; married Mr. Tompkins and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.3.5.1) MARIA ANN TOMPKINS born June 20, 1811; married June 20, 1833 William Clark and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1) SARAH AUGUSTA CLARK born June 4, 1834 NYC; married December 26, 1852 NYC, Nicholas Hopkins [son of George Henry & Sophia (Newman) Hopkins] born June 13, 1832 Providence RI and died January 28, 1886 Norfolk VA; buried Jamaica, L.I., NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.1) IDA A. HOPKINS born June 14, 1852

(1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.2) NICHOLAS HOPKINS born March 8, 1855

(1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.3) THOMAS J. S. HOPKINS born February 15, 1857

(1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.4) CHARLES H. A. HOPKINS born November 30, 1858
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.5) FRANK E. HOPKINS born March 30, 1863
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.6) SARAH M. HOPKINS born July 7, 1865 NYC; married June 20, 1887 in Brooklyn, Walter B Humphrey [son of Baxter H & Elizabeth (Bradley) Humphrey] born June 20, 1862 Coaticook, QB; and born to them were:
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.6.1) AUGUSTA H HUMPHREY (1888-)
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.6.2) ELLEN A HUMPHREY (1890-)
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.6.3) CLARENCE E HUMPHREY (1896-1896)
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.7) CORNELIA E. HOPKINS born September 22, 1867
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.8) WILLIAM E HOPKINS born April 28, 1869
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.9) EDWARD A. HOPKINS born November 20, 1870
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.1.10) PEARL E. HOPKINS born September 22, 1872
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.2) MATILDA CLARK
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.3) HENRY CLARK
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.4) KATE M. CLARK
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.5) JENNIE CLARK
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.6) CHARLES CLARK
 (1.2.3.4.3.5.1.7) FRANCES CLARK
 (1.2.3.4.3.6) ELIZABETH ANN UNDERHILL (-1792) married James Lott and born to them were:
 (1.2.3.4.3.6.1) JAMES HARMON LOTT married 1848 Sarah E. Eldert
 (1.2.3.4.3.6.2) JOHN WELLS LOTT
 (1.2.3.4.3.6.3) ELIZABETH EMMA LOTT married Isaac T. Washington (1825-1900)
 (1.2.3.4.3.7) WILLIAM UNDERHILL born 1783; baptized Grace Episcopal Church, Jamaica, Long Island, January 25, 1788 and died November 14, 1873; married 1805 Grace Gashe (1784-1854) and born to them were:
 (1.2.3.4.3.7.1) MARY ANN UNDERHILL (1806-1855) married Jacques Bragaw (1811-1859)
 (1.2.3.4.3.7.2) GASHE BURROUGHS UNDERHILL (1809-1809)
 (1.2.3.4.3.7.3) BRAGAW UNDERHILL (1811-1859)
 (1.2.3.4.3.7.4) EZRA UNDERHILL (1815-) married first Amelia Todd; second after 1850 Frances {maiden name unk}. Born to him and Amelia were:
 (1.2.3.4.3.7.4.1) AMELIA ANN UNDERHILL (c1837-1914) married James C. Dunn
 (1.2.3.4.3.7.4.2) MARY E. UNDERHILL (c1844-) married Frederick J. Brown
 Born to Ezra and his 2d wife, Frances, were:
 (1.2.3.4.3.7.4.3) CATHERINE H UNDERHILL married Hosea Berry

(1.2.3.4.3.7.4.4) WILLIAM A. UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.3.7.5) JAMES BURROUGHS UNDERHILL (1818-1899) married 1842 Sarah Ann Baldwin and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.3.7.5.1) ANN AUGUSTA UNDERHILL (1851-) married Henry L. Homan and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.3.7.5.1.1) HARRY V. HOMAN (-1919)

(1.2.3.4.3.7.6) WILLIAM HYATT UNDERHILL (1820-1833)

(1.2.3.4.3.7.7) MARGARET UNDERHILL (1821-1899)

(1.2.3.4.4) ELINOR UNDERHILL [Helena Underhill born August 4, 1750 Greenburg NY] (1st born) married c1771 Oliver Secor [son of Jacques & Marianne (Revaux) Secor] born August 3, 1736 New Rochelle NY and died June 15, 1812 Scarsdale NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.4.1) ISAAC SECOR born August 1, 1772 and died January 16, 1857; married c1792 in Yonkers, Sophia Wright born c1773 North Castle NY and died June 11, 1822

(1.2.3.4.4.2) SARAH SECOR born December 18, 1774 and died c1855; married c1793 in Yonkers, James Pine born c1770 Yonkers NY

(1.2.3.4.4.3) NOAH SECOR born October 11, 1778 and died January 28, 1868; married December 14, 1806 in Westchester Co NY, Ann Brown born c1783 Yonkers NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.4.3.1) FLOYD SECOR (1807-1862) buried New Castle NY; married Tamar Brady

(1.2.3.4.4.3.2) WILLIAM WASHBURN SECOR born May 9, 1828 and died September 27, 1905; baker in Ossining NY; married October 6, 1852 Deborah Secor Barnes (1826-1892); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1) ISAAC REYNOLD SECOR, M.D., born May 5, 1854 Ossining, Westchester, NY and died June 24, 1889 Sing Sing NY; married September 13, 1877 Jennie Lee born August 16, 1857 and died October 9, 1924; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1.1) WILLIAM LEE SECOR, M.D., born February 2, 1879; surgeon Kerrville Clinic, Kerrville TX; married August 2, 1889 in Battle Creek MI, Hattie May Thornton; owners of Waltonia Lodges on the Guadalupe River TX retiring in 1983 after 44 summers – can't be these folks because of age, has to be offspring; and born to them was 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1.1.1) WILLIAM THORNTON SECOR born June 23, 1900 – a Thornton Secor took over ownership of the Waltonia Lodges in 1983, but doubt if this is the guy, maybe a son?

(1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1.2) ELBERT IRVING SECOR born August 27, 1881; resided Willard OH; married June 30, 1903 Etta Cole (dau of George & Hannah] born June 24, 1881 and they had 3 kids

(1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1.3) EDWARD THOMAS SECOR born January 20, 1884; resided LaGrange IL

(1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1.4) DEBORAH ANN SECOR born December 25, 1885; resided South Lancaster MA; married August 9, 1911 Otto Marion John, an Atlantic Union College instructor, born August 27, 1854 and they had 3 kids

(1.2.3.4.4.3.2.1.5) JENNIE REBECCA SECOR born October 17, 1889; married August 10, 1912 Sevellon Channell Rockwell, a high school instructor, Hilo, HI; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.4.4.3.2.2) ELBERT OSBORNE SECOR born July 27, 1856; married November 2, 1881 Amelia C Knox born June 15, 1857 and died October 24, 1925

(1.2.3.4.4.3.2.3) LEENA SECOR born August 18, 1863 and died November 27, 1925; married April 26, 1881 Franklin Joshua Washburn (1.2.5.1.14.2.1.1)

(1.2.3.4.4.3.3) ISAAC SECOR born January 8, 1815 Newcastle NY and died August 14, 1899 Ossining NY; married 1st November 8, 1837 Rebecca C Reynolds [dau of Andrew & Susanna (Washburn) Reynolds] born November 26, 1815 and died May 25, 1859; married 2d December 26, 1860 in Brooklyn NY, Ann Maria Reynolds born February 12, 1829 and died February 25, 1905 – sister of Rebecca; and born to him and Ann were:

(1.2.3.4.4.3.3.1) REBECCA REYNOLDS SECOR born October 16, 1861 and died March 28, 1932; married October 10, 1911 Oliver Franklin Fuller born October 16, 1829 and died April 10, 1923

(1.2.3.4.4.3.3.2) GEORGE FISHER SECOR born March 26, 1864; stockbroker, Scarborough NY; married January 6, 1892 Margaret Ridabock Linde born August 27, 1872; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.4.3.3.2.1) GEORGE JACKSON FISHER SECOR born January 19, 1893; employed Westchester Lighting Co, Scarborough NY; married October 3, 1928 Florence Nightingale born August 23, 1900; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.4.3.3.2.1.1) ANNA BROWN FISHER SECOR born February 11, 1932 and died the next day

(1.2.3.4.4.3.3.2.1.2) MARGARET LINDE FISHER SECOR born June 20, 1934

(1.2.3.4.4.3.3.2.2) ANNA BROWN SECOR born January 20, 1895 and died August 23, 1913

(1.2.3.4.4.3.3.2.3) FREDERICK LINDE SECOR born October 4, 1899; employed Charles G Washburn Coal Co, Ossining NY

(1.2.3.4.4.3.3.3) ANNA BROWN SECOR born June 28, 1866 and died December 2, 1892; married April 5, 1892 Mailler Searles born December 30, 1859

(1.2.3.4.4.3.4) EMILY SECOR born April 28, 1817 and died March 1, 1908; married February 28, 1835 Morgan L Hyatt born June 9, 1817 and died August 23, 1882; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.4.3.4.1) EMILY HYATT

(1.2.3.4.4.3.4.2) STEPHEN NATHANIEL HYATT born December 19, 1844 and died May 11, 1886; married Josephine Brower [dau of Elijah H & Jeannette (Webber) Brower] born August 30, 1856; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.4.3.4.2.1) GERTRUDE EMILY HYATT born February 28, 1879; married David Wyre and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.4.3.4.2.1.1) DOROTHY WYRE (1897-) married Harold Alexander Baker

(1.2.3.4.4.3.4.2.1.2) EDITH WYRE (1900-) married Edward Clode

(1.2.3.4.4.3.5) MARY JANE SECOR born May 31, 1822 and died April 28, 1888

(1.2.3.4.4.4) PHEBE SECOR born March 30, 1782 Westchester Co NY and died July 17, 1861; married November 15, 1815 in Yonkers, Cornelius Van Schoonhoven born July 26, 1767 Yonkers and died July 4, 1828; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.4.4.1) OLIVER SECOR VAN SCHOONHOVEN born 1816 Albany NY and died November 7, 1816

(1.2.3.4.4.4.2) HELENA SECOR VAN SCHOONHOVEN born May 7, 1818 and died April 16, 1873

(1.2.3.4.4.4.3) CORNELIUS VAN SCHOONHOVEN born November 3, 1819 and died July 1885

(1.2.3.4.4.5) HANNAH SECOR born December 2, 1783 and died January 3, 1875; married 1803 in Yonkers, Henry Washburn born c1778 Yonkers

(1.2.3.4.4.6) MARY SECOR born July 23, 1787 Yonkers NY and died January 20, 1826; married c1816 in Yonkers, Benjamin Washburn born 1785 Chappaqua NY and died 1869

(1.2.3.4.4.7) ANNE SECOR born August 8, 1789 and died December 23, 1885; married name unk

(1.2.3.4.4.8) DEBORAH SECOR born August 29, 1793 and died September 1851; married November 19, 1829 in Yonkers, (Elijah S) Elijah Tompkins [son of Noah Bishop & Rachel (Coles) Tompkins] born April 26, 1793 White Plains NY and died June 27, 1888; farmer Rye NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.4.8.1) NOAH TOMPKINS (Noah S) born November 6, 1834 and died March 12, 1885 South Orange NJ; married October 3, 1871 Mary G Haviland born August 25, 1841 and died June 3, 1905; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.4.8.1.1) SARAH HELEN TOMPKINS born April 1, 1874 and died December 18, 1893

(1.2.3.4.4.8.1.2) MARIA LOUISA TOMPKINS born May 15, 1876

(1.2.3.4.4.8.2) ELIJAH TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.4.4.8.3) HANNAH ANN TOMPKINS married a Mr Shipley and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.4.8.3.1) LILLIAN SHIPLEY

(1.2.3.4.5) ANN UNDERHILL born 1761/62 and died young

(1.2.3.4.6) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born May 2, 1755 Scarsdale, Westchester, NY and died 1848; married James Tompkins [son of Nehemiah & Priscilla (Oakley) Tompkins] born April 19, 1752 and died 1833; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.6.1) NEHEMIAH TOMPKINS, M.D., born February 1, 1774; married at Hudson, Westchester, NY Ann Sherwood (is this Nancy Sherwood born December 19, 1786 dau of Moses & Elizabeth); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1) HANNAH TOMPKINS born June 15, 1801 (Greenville) Hudson NY and died December 26, 1873 Plymouth NY; married 1822/23 in Unadilla NY, as his 2d wife, John Bathrick Tinker [son of Elisha & Elizabeth (Champion) Tinker] born September 8, 1801 (Meredith) Kortright NY and died September 26, 1875 Clockville NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.1) JAY TINKER (JOHN JR)

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.2) MATHILDA TINKER

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.3) REUBEN TINKER

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.4) GEORGE TINKER born January 26, 1825 Bainbridge NY and died 1889 Lebanon NY; married 1st Hannah M Wright (1829-1850); 2d Martha Vrooman (1829-1851); and 3d June 30, 1852 in Guilford NY, Martha Starr born September 14, 1829 and died 1903; buried at Plymouth NY; and born to George and his 2d wife Martha was:

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.4.1) FRANK VROOMAN TINKER born 1851 Plymouth NY

Born to George and his 3d wife, Martha, were:

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.4.2) GEORGE EMORY TINKER born October 27, 1855 Plymouth NY and died 1931 NM; buried Plymouth NY

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.4.3) ELIZA MATILDA TINKER born February 23, 1861 Plymouth NY; married a Mr Gassman

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.4.4) CAROLINE MAGGIE TINKER born August 3, 1864 Plymouth NY; married a Mr Gassman – same guy or brother?

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.4.5) FLORA SAMANTHA TINKER born September 15, 1868 Plymouth NY and died 1888 Lebanon NY; buried Plymouth NY

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.5) CHARLES TINKER born 1826 Bainbridge NY

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.6) ELIZAA TINKER born 1828 Bainbridge NY

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7) JOHN BARTON TINKER (John Bathrick Tinker) born March 28, 1830 Bainbridge NY and died February 9, 1887 Plymouth NY; married 1st January 20, 1854 in Guilford NY, Adeline Starr [dau of Rev Charles & Caroline (Park) Starr] born May 12, 1835 Lee Center NY and died April 23, 1857 in childbirth, Defiance OH; buried Plymouth NY – related to his mother?; married 2d 1858 in Norwich CT, Frances Jane Mowry [dau of Simon & Marcy (Waterman) Mowry] born April 3, 1834 Plymouth NY and died there February 18, 1889; and born to him and Adeline was a child; born to him and Frances were:

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7.1) LYDIA MADELINE TINKER born October 9, 1859 Buffalo NY and died August 22, 1916 Webster MA; buried Springfield, L.I., NY; married Simon Mowry Sheldon [son of Welcome & Hannah (Mowry) Sheldon] born August 5, 1862 Brooklyn, Kings, NY and died January 18, 1922 MA

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7.2) MARY ELIZA TINKER (1861-1911) married 1886 John H Owens (1859-1919)

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7.3) GEORGE VAIL TINKER born July 30, 1863 Buffalo NY and died July 30, 1887 NYC; married Nancy Waterman

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7.4) FLORENCE ADELLA TINKER (1865-1921) married 1884 John Calberth Browning (1861-1940)

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7.5) HATTIE MAY TINKER (1868-1944) married Herbert Rudolph Kiethley (1862-1921); they must have divorced because he married his sister-in-law Ella

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7.6) HENRY AUGUSTINE TINKER born March 14, 1870 Buffalo NY and died March 19, 1915 Smyrna NY; married October 20, 1894 in Plymouth NY, Lornette Ernestine Cushman born April 20, 1874 Plymouth NY and died 1925; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7.6.1) GEORGE HENRY TINKER born June 1, 18968 Plymouth NY

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7.6.2) HOWARD CUSHMAN TINKER born February 22, 1904 Plymouth NY

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7.6.3) FRANCES LORANETTE TINKER born December 20, 1905 Plymouth NY and died October 2, 1995 Oxford NY; married August 19, 1931 at

Norwich NY, Edward Francis Devine born January 10, 1897 Norwich and died there March 24, 1974; and they had a child

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7.6.4) JOHN EARL TINKER born July 22, 1908 Plymouth NY

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.7.7) ELLA ISABELLE TINKER born September 1, 1872 Buffalo NY and died June 25, 1895 Buffalo NY; married 1894 in NYC, her brother-in-law Herbert Rudolph Kiethley – maybe the marriage sequence is reversed – maybe he married Ella first and then Hattie

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.8) HELEN TINKER

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.9) MARY JANE TINKER (c1833-)

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10) JEREMIAH TINKER born March 14, 1838 (Plymouth) Bainbridge NY and died c1925 Clay Center KS; married November 8, 1859 in Norwich NY, Keziah Adeline Crandall born February 7, 1845 and died February 14, 1916 Clay Center KS; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.1) SARAH JANE TINKER (1860-1889) married 1882 Thomas D Kelley

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.2) JAY CRANDALL TINKER born August 15, 1862 and died June 25, 1884

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.3) GEORGE WRIGHT TINKER (George William Tinker) born April 4, 1865 Plymouth NY; married September 19, 1884 in Belleville KS, DeLaura Kelley – related to Thomas?; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.3.1) EARLE TINKER born December 1, 1886 Mankato KS

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.4) CLARENCE EUGENE TINKER born January 10, 1867 Smyrna NY; married 1888 Eunice Parriott

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.5) CHARLES MYRON TINKER born May 8, 1870 Greenfield MA and died May 25, 1903

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.6) HOYT HOWARD TINKER born November 21, 1871 Waupaca WI; married 1890 Mary Elizabeth Ellis

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.7) JOHN ADDISON TINKER born March 12, 1874 and died August 12, 1874

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.8) LATHAM MADISON TINKER born March 12, 1874 Almond WI; married 1903 Grace E Murphy

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.9) MYRA ADELINE TINKER (1876-) married 1893 Bert F Harmon

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.10) NELLIE MAY TINKER (1880-) married 1902 Oscar P Hill

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.11) PEARL E TINKER born October 2, 1883 and died August 22, 1884

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.10.12) RALPH ADDISON TINKER born August/October 17, 1887 Richland KS; married January 27, 1914 Ethel Moore

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.11) CLARENCE TINKER

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.12) MADISON TINKER

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.13) SARAH TINKER born December 29, 1840 North Norwich NY

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.14) EZRA TINKER (Rev) born May 18, 1842 North Norwich CT (Plymouth NY) and died April 20, 1918 Marine City MI; Madison U, M.A.; Drew Theological Seminary, B.D., Yale M.A.; married 1st August 2, 1865 in Jerusalem NY, Sarah Janet Wright [dau of Dr Samuel Hart & Joanna (McLean) Wright] born October 21, 1847 Starks NY and died 1908 Lyons NY; married 2d 1910 Cora Damon; and born to him and Sarah were:

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.14.1) BERLIN WRIGHT TINKER born February 17, 1867

(Harmonyville) Jerusalem NY and died Waterbury CT; married August 25, 1889 in Portland ME, Elizabeth Wyer

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.14.2) VIOLA ESTELLE JANNEY TINKER born January 2, 1872 Hancock NY and died November 9, 1886 Portland ME

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.14.3) THEODORE TOMPKINS TINKER born April 19, 1873 Goshen NY and died March 17, 1886 Penn Yan NY

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.14.4) BELLE ELIZABETH MCLEAN TINKER born January 28, 1877 White Plains, Westchester, NY and died January 5, 1886 Portland ME

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.14.5) SAMUEL HART WRIGHT TINKER born October 5, 1880 Warren RI and died 1901 New Haven CT; died as a student at Yale

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.15) SQUIRE TINKER born 1843 North Norwich CT and died 1875; married Frances Brown and born to them was:

(1.2.3.4.6.1.1.15.1) BERLIN EZRA TINKER

(1.2.3.4.6.2) WILLIAM TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.4.6.3) JONATHAN TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.4.6.4) GILBERT TOMPKINS (1779-1864) married Abigail Tompkins (1783-1862)

(1.2.3.4.6.5) MOSES TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.4.6.6) NOAH TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.4.6.7) JACOB TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.4.6.8) RACHEL TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.4.6.9) JEMIMA TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.4.6.10) SARAH TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.4.6.11) JULIA TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.4.6.12) MARGARET TOMPKINS

(1.2.3.4.7) DEBORAH UNDERHILL born c1758 (April 30, 1767) Greenville, Greenburgh NY and died January 7, 1849; married May 7, 1793 in Yorktown NY, as his 2d wife, James Secor [son of Francis & Sarah (Horton) Secor] [or John & Elizabeth (Roe) Secor] born August 1, 1768 and died August 8/9, 1835 NYC; buried St John's Trinity Church, NYC; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.7.1) JOSHUA SECOR born August 22, 1795 and died August 5, 1839; unmarried

(1.2.3.4.7.2) BETSEY ANN SECOR born May 1, 1797 and died September 2, 1826; unmarried

(1.2.3.4.7.3) MARGARET VOTIE SECOR born January 7, 1799; married 1st Lewis J Garrigus; married 2d Joseph W Washburn

(1.2.3.4.7.4) HARRIET HART SECOR born November 7, 1800; married Oliver Secor Washburn

(1.2.3.4.7.5) JULIA ELMER SECOR born March 21, 1802 and died November 29, 1879; married William Waring

(1.2.3.4.7.6) JOHN MIFFLIN SECOR born July 8, 1804 and died April 7, 1851 NYC; married 1st Etta G {maiden name unk}; married 2d May 28, 1827 Sarah Roome born November 5, 1801

(1.2.3.4.7.7) WILLIAM FRANKLIN SECOR born March 27, 1811; married Susan {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.2.3.4.7.7.1) GEORGE SECOR

(1.2.3.4.7.7.2) WARD SECOR

(1.2.3.4.7.7.3) DEBORAH SECOR

(1.2.3.4.7.7.4) DUDLEY SECOR

(1.2.3.4.8) MARGARET UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.5) ISRAEL UNDERHILL born September 10, 1732 and died September 23, 1805/6; buried at Westchester. He married, March 4, 1761, Mary (Abigail) Lespenard born December 4, 1739 and died February 3, 1806. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1) ANTHONY L.(LESPENARD?) UNDERHILL born December 30, 1763 and died July 18, 1847; lived New York; married July 24, 178?, Clarina Bartow born March 4, 1769 and died June 9, 1838; she was buried in Maryland. Born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.3.5.1.1) PUNDERSON B. UNDERHILL born November 21, 1787 and died 1841; married 1810 Charlotte A. Smith (1792-before 1830); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.1.1) ROBERT LESPENARD UNDERHILL born December 1, 1811; of Bath NY; married 1836 Frances Minerva Howell (1814-1897) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.1.1.1) EDWARD H. UNDERHILL married a Miss Northrop

(1.2.3.5.1.1.1.2) ROBERT UNDERHILL born August 19, 1841 and died November 12, 1870

(1.2.3.5.1.1.1.3) DENIEL (DANIEL?) H. UNDERHILL (1850-1857)

(1.2.3.5.1.1.1.4) AMBROSE S. UNDERHILL (1855-1857)

(1.2.3.5.1.1.1.5) CHARLOTTE E. UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.5.1.1.1.6) HANNAH L. UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.5.1.1.2) MARY ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born June 25, 1813; married Jonathan Newall

(1.2.3.5.1.1.3) CLARA LOUISA UNDERHILL born September 15, 1815; married J.B. Bliven

(1.2.3.5.1.1.4) HENRY UNDERHILL born April 1817; 1850-70 bookkeeper Canadaiqua NY; married Henrietta Scott born 1827 CT; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.1.4.1) GEORGE S UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.4.2) WILLARD W UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.4.3) HELEN UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.4.4) CHARLOTTE UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.4.1.1.4.5) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.5.1.1.5) EUGENIA UNDERHILL born April 23, 1819

(1.2.3.5.1.1.6) ELIZA B. UNDERHILL (Eliza S) (1821-1860) married 1842 Robert Piper (1820-1896) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.1.6.1) EUGENIA PIPER (1843-)

(1.2.3.5.1.1.6.2) JOHN F PIPER (1845-)

(1.2.3.5.1.1.6.3) JULIUS PIPER (1847-)

(1.2.3.5.1.1.6.4) WILLIAM PIPER

(1.2.3.5.1.1.6.5) HARRIET ANTOINETTE PIPER (1856-) married a Mr Thompson

(1.2.3.5.1.1.6.6) FRANK PIPER (1858-)

(1.2.3.5.1.1.7) CHARLOTTE A. UNDERHILL born January 21, 1823; married John Hall

(1.2.3.5.1.1.8) ANTOINETTE UNDERHILL married Sylvester King

(1.2.3.5.1.2) CHARLES UNDERHILL born August 25, 1794 Elmira NY (West Farms NY) and died 1879 (Breesport, Chemung, NY); migrated to Missouri 1839,, but returned to NY 1845; he was a juror for the trail of the abductors of Morgan, who exposed Masonry; of Elmira NY; married 1st Caroline Hart born November 20, 181* and apparently died c1829/1830; 2d c1829/1830, Portia M. Brooks (1807-); and 3d July 26, 1851, (Sarrah) Sarah Miranda Miller born January 24, 1823/25 NY and died August 26,

1914 [the marriage sequence and thus the mothers of offspring may be out of sequence]; and born to Charles and Caroline were:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.1) ANGELINA UNDERHILL married 1828 E.S. Hart

(1.2.3.5.1.2.2) CAROLINE UNDERHILL died young

(1.2.3.5.1.2.3) EMILY H. UNDERHILL (1824-) married Thomas S. Warren (Theodore Fulton Warner (1818-1891) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.3.1) SAMUEL OWENS WARNER (1843-1843)

(1.2.3.5.1.2.3.2) ANGELINE SANFORD WARNER (1844-1907) married 1866 Marcus N. Blakemore

(1.2.3.5.1.2.3.3) CHARLES STANLEY WARNER (1846-) married 1887 Sarah Mass

(1.2.3.5.1.2.3.4) HARRIET MORGAN WARNER (1848-) married 1866 George L. Andrews

(1.2.3.5.1.2.3.5) GEORGE ASHLEY WARNER (1850-1912) married 1875 Kate Arlie Basye

(1.2.3.5.1.2.4) CLARINA B. UNDERHILL

Born to Charles and his second wife, Portia, were:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.5) ANTHONY LISPENAR D UNDERHILL (1830-1902) married in March 1851 Charlotte L. McBeth (McBeath) (1832-1894) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.5.1) EMMA LOUISE UNDERHILL (1853-) married 1881 F. A. Mandeville (1855-)

(1.2.3.5.1.2.5.2) WILLIAM HOWELL UNDERHILL (1858-1883)

(1.2.3.5.1.2.5.3) EDWIN STEWART UNDERHILL born October 7, 1861 Bath, Steuben, NY and died February 1929 Coopers, Steuben, NY as a result of an automobile accident; buried Grove Cemetery, Bath. He attended the common schools of his native city and Haverling High School at Bath; graduated from Yale College, 1881; engaged in journalism and became editor of the Steuben Farmers' Advocate at Bath; presidential elector on the Democratic ticket in 1888; became editor and publisher of the Corning NY Daily Democrat in 1899; elected as a Democrat to the 62d and 63d Congresses (March 4, 1911 – March 3, 1915); chairman, Committee of Industrial Arts and Expositions; was not a candidate for renomination in 1914; resumed the newspaper publishing business in Corning; engaged in banking, serving as VP of the Farmers & Mechanics' Trust Co., Bath; delegate to the Democratic National Convention at Houston TX, 1928. He married first 1884 Minerva E. Allen (1862-1921); second 1925 Mary Amelia Allen. Born to him and Minerva were:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.5.3.1) WILLIAM ALLEN UNDERHILL (1888-1961)

(1.2.3.5.1.2.5.3.2) EDWIN STEWART UNDERHILL (1890-1960) married 1923 Florence Winner (1898-)

(1.2.3.5.1.2.5.4) JOHN LISPENARD UNDERHILL (1868-1911) married first 1893 Josephine Frost (1869-1899) [dau of Frank & Rhoda (Hutchins) Frost]; second 1899 Louise Chase (1877-1922). Born to him and Josephine was:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.5.4.1) EDITHA UNDERHILL (1894-)

Born to John and his 2d wife, Louise, was:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.5.4.2) JOHN LISPENARD UNDERHILL born 1902 and died October 22, 1971 Washington, D.C. Yale, chemical engineering; 1930's New York Times political reporter; 1940 Wendell Wilkie campaign worker; served Gov. Dewey, Sen. Taft and President Eisenhower. He married 1922 Maria Gertrude Turner (1900-)

(1.2.3.5.1.2.5.5) CHARLOTTE UNDERHILL (1870-) married 1915 Isaac W. Brewer (1867-)

(1.2.3.5.1.2.5.6) ANTHONY LISPENARD UNDERHILL (1877-) married 1905 Priscilla Grace Gilbert (1875-)

(1.2.3.5.1.2.6) CAROLINE HART UNDERHILL (1832-1901)

(1.2.3.5.1.2.7) CHARLES A. UNDERHILL born June 14, 1834; married 1860 Ada Parks

(1.2.3.5.1.2.8) OCTAVIAS UNDERHILL born April 14, 1837; married 1871 George W. Field

(1.2.3.5.1.2.9) PORTIA M UNDERHILL born October 15, 1842 Niagra Falls Center, Canada and died 1913; married Henry Grosvenor Allen [son of Henry & Harriet E (Dutton) Allen] born August 7, 1833 Wallingford CT; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.9.1) GROSVENOR NOYES ALLEN born January 13, 1874 (1864) Kenwood NY; married (2d wife?) 1905 Christine Hamilton (1875-) and born to G. N and ? was:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.9.1.1) HOPE EMILY ALLEN born November 12, 1883 Kenwood NY

(1.2.3.5.1.2.9.2) HOPE E. ALLEN (1883-)

Born to Charles and his third wife, Sara, were [Jim - Charles would have been 57 when he married for the third time and then obviously older when he fathered the below six children]:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.10) ELIPHALET HOWARD UNDERHILL born January 1853 NY; in 1900 was involved in heating/ventilation Somerville MA. He married c1882 Ida A. Whitley born August 1856 NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.10.1) PERCY H. UNDERHILL born August 1884 NY

(1.2.3.5.1.2.10.2) MERTA UNDERHILL born June 10, 1885 Buffalo NY and died August 9, 1960 Sanford NC. Smith College; high school English teacher

(1.2.3.5.1.2.10.3) NORMA UNDERHILL born March 1887 and died 1965 Reading MA; Smith College; high school teacher

(1.2.3.5.1.2.10.4) JOHN UNDERHILL born December 1889 NY

(1.2.3.5.1.2.10.5) CHARLES WARREN UNDERHILL born October 4, 1890 Boston MA and died May 31, 1976 Winooski VT; Yale Sheffield Scientific School, civil engineering Columbia, MA and High School Principal's certificate; Master Mason High-12 Club; Mathematics Professor; WWI; Chile Exploration Co; married June 26, 1926 in Boston, Miriam I. Ross [dau of J. Arthur & Amelia J. (Dove) Ross] born February 11, 1893 Boston. She was an art teacher (MA Normal Art School) and work at the MA Public Welfare Department. Born to them were 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.10.5.1) RICHARD ROSS UNDERHILL (1929-1970) married a Miss Polk

(1.2.3.5.1.2.11) THEODORE W. UNDERHILL (Theodore Reginald Underhill) born September 1857 NY (April 20, 1857 Jerusalem, Yates, NY) and died March 20, 1950 LeRoy, Genesee, NY; farmer at Bethany NY; married March 20, 1886 at Jerusalem, Narcissa Augusta Rogers [dau of Matthew & Elizabeth Buckingham (Simmons) Rogers] born June 3, 1851 Pavilion, Genesee, NY and died there April 27, 1926; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.11.1) HELEN AUGUSTA UNDERHILL born December 5, 1886 East Bethany, Genesee, NY and died September 9, 1976 Batavia, Genesee, NY; married Mr. VanDusen

(1.2.3.5.1.2.11.2) ROGER CHARLES UNDERHILL born December 28, 1887 East Bethany, Genesee, NY; 1926 resided Binghamton NY; and died March 18, 1961 Binghamton, Broome, NY

(1.2.3.5.1.2.12) GEORGE H. UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.5.1.2.13) BENJAMIN K. UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.5.1.2.14) SARAH E. UNDERHILL married Frank Starr and born to them was:

(1.2.3.5.1.2.14.1) FRANK STARR

(1.2.3.5.1.2.15) OLIVE C. UNDERHILL

(1.2.3.5.1.3) HENRY UNDERHILL born March 25, 1797; of New York; married 1820 Rebecca Hallett (1793-1823) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.3.1) GEORGE EDGAR UNDERHILL (1821-1884) married Cora Livingston Hoyt – resided NYC

(1.2.3.5.1.3.2) JAMES AUSTIN UNDERHILL (1823-1894) married 1848 Catharine Hageman (Hegeman) (1828-) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.3.2.1) JULIA LISPENARD UNDERHILL married 1880 Henry G Pickslay and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.3.2.1.1) WILLIAM MORTON PICKSLAY (1881-)

(1.2.3.5.1.3.2.1.2) EDGAR PICKSLAY (1882-)

(1.2.3.5.1.3.2.1.3) HENRY GEORGE PICKSLAY (1886-)

(1.2.3.5.1.3.2.1.4) MARY LOUISA PICKSLAY (1888-)

(1.2.3.5.1.3.2.1.5) LOUIS LISPENARD PICKSLAY (1890-)

(1.2.3.5.1.3.2.2) CLARINA BARTOW UNDERHILL married 1877 George W Alpers (1853-) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.3.2.2.1) G F ALPERS

(1.2.3.5.1.3.2.2.2) EDWARD U ALPERS

(1.2.3.5.1.4) GEORGE A UNDERHILL born November 3, 1803; married Octavia Seguire, of Philadelphia, and born to them was:

(1.2.3.5.1.4.1) CLARA UNDERHILL married J. Dix

(1.2.3.5.1.5) GEORGE E. UNDERHILL died as an infant

(1.2.3.5.1.6) EMILY L. UNDERHILL born in July 1809

(1.2.3.5.1.7) ANTOINETT UNDERHILL born July 4, 1805; married October 19, 1832 M.C. Marsh and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.7.1) GEORGE S. MARSH

(1.2.3.5.1.7.2) CLARA MARSH

(1.2.3.5.1.7.3) JULIA MARSH

(1.2.3.5.1.8) ANGELINA UNDERHILL born September 17, 1799 and died 1862; married 1820 James Sykes (1793-1855) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.8.1) JAMES SYKES (1821-) married Martha Presbury

(1.2.3.5.1.8.2) GEORGE SYKES (1822-1880) married Emily Macrae

(1.2.3.5.1.8.3) ANNA M. SYKES (1826-1894) married 1847 George Clinton Reed

(1.2.3.5.1.8.4) JOHN SYKES died as an infant

(1.2.3.5.1.8.5) AGNES SYKES (1836-1906) married 1864 Hollis White and born to them was:

(1.2.3.5.1.8.5.1) FRANK HOLLIS WHITE born April 5, 1865 Buffalo NY and died March 26, 1900 Saranac NY; married October 4, 1893 in Washington, D.C., Katharine Fisher Gibson [dau of Horatio Gates & Harriet Gibson] born September 11, 1867 Portland ME. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.8.5.1.1) KATHERINE LISPENARD WHITE born June 19, 1894 Washington, D.C; married June 22, 1918 in Washington, D.C., Nils Erik Wahlberg [son of J. Abiel Wahlberg] born August 29, 1885 Wiborg, Finland

(1.2.3.5.1.8.5.1.2) WALKER GIBSON WHITE (1895-) married 1917 Catherine Lewis Pace (1898-) and they had a child

(1.2.3.5.1.8.6) FRANK SYKES

(1.2.3.5.1.9) CLARINA UNDERHILL born June 1, 1792 and died January 9, 1862; married John L. Mumford (1791-1863) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.9.1) FERDINAND MUMFORD

(1.2.3.5.1.9.2) JOHN P. MUMFORD

(1.2.3.5.1.9.3) MARY L. MUMFORD

(1.2.3.5.1.9.4) JULIA MUMFORD

(1.2.3.5.1.9.5) ANGELINA MUMFORD

(1.2.3.5.1.10) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born November 8, 1789; married Fred Suydam (1786-1851) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.1.10.1) HENRY L. SUYDAM

(1.2.3.5.1.10.2) FERDINAND SUYDAM

(1.2.3.5.1.10.3) CHARLES SUYDAM

(1.2.3.5.1.11) HARRIET UNDERHILL born September 16, 1784 and died 1803; married J.J. Moore

(1.2.3.5.1.12) MARY UNDERHILL died as an infant

(1.2.3.5.2) PAUL UNDERHILL died age 9y

(1.2.3.5.3) BARTOW UNDERHILL died age 13y

(1.2.3.5.4) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born August 8, 1762 Tarrytown NY and died May 22, 1841 Mt Pleasant NY; married March 1779 (July 19, 1779) in Westchester Co NY, Captain Thaddeus Avery born October 31, 1749 Tarrytown and died November 16, 1836 Mt Pleasant; both buried Old Dutch Burying Ground, Sleepy Hollow, North

Tarrytown; He was a farmer. His descendants say that he was a captain of cavalry in the Revolutionary war. He was the paymaster for Westchester Co. His home, still standing, has its fire-place marked with a tablet that states that "Capt. Thaddeus Avery was branded with hot irons in this room, and his wife threatened with death by the Hessians, when they refused to divulge the hiding place of money for the Continental army."

and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.4.1) ESTHER AVERY born c1780 Mt Pleasant, Westchester, NY and died 1845 NYC; married Mr Lawrence

(1.2.3.5.4.2) ALPHEUS AVERY

(1.2.3.5.4.3) MARY AVERY born c1782 Mt Pleasant NY; married Thomas Davis born February 14, 1780 Enniskillen, Ireland and died June 1, 1861 Castalia OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.4.3.1) ELIZABETH LISPENARD DAVIS born May 19, 1812 and died September 22, 1891 Fremont OH; married Isaac Sharp (c1810-)

(1.2.3.5.4.3.2) CHARLES AVERY DAVIS born December 14, 1815 and died January 30, 1839

(1.2.3.5.4.3.3) WILLIAM DAVIS born September 5, 1820 and died August 2, 1842

(1.2.3.5.4.3.4) MARY DAVIS born June 18, 1822; married John Rust (c1820-)

(1.2.3.5.4.3.5) THOMAS ROBERT DAVIS born February 25, 1824; married Sarah A Chase (c1830-)

(1.2.3.5.4.4) CHARLES AVERY born December 10, 1784 Mt Pleasant NY and died January 17, 1858 Pittsburgh PA

(1.2.3.5.4.5) ISRAEL AVERY born c1786 Mt Pleasant NY

(1.2.3.5.4.6) PHEBE HAMMOND AVERY born October 23, 1789 Mt Pleasant NY and died August 24, 1851; buried Old Dutch Burying Ground, Sleepy Hollow, North Tarrytown NY

(1.2.3.5.4.7) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS AVERY born October 17, 1792 Mt Pleasant NY; married December 20, 1819 Nancy Underhill (c1800-); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.4.7.1) ANN ELIZA AVERY born October 20, 1820

(1.2.3.5.4.7.2) EMELINE ADELIA AVERY (c1823-)

(1.2.3.5.4.8) ABIGAIL LISPENARD AVERY born December 15, 1793 Mt Pleasant NY and died August 3, 1839; married 1812 William L Van Zandt [son of Wyant & Mary Allaire (Underhill) Van Zandt] born October 1, 1791 NYC; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.4.8.1) CATHARINE VAN ZANDT (c1819-) (Kathryn born January 1824 – were they twins?) and died August 8, 1891

(1.2.3.5.4.8.2) THADDEUS AVERY VAN ZANDT born January 24, 1824 and died August 8, 1891 Plainfield NJ; married 1st 1844 Sarah Angeline Van Beuren/Van Buren born August 8, 1822 and died July 24, 1860 East Haddam CT; 2d 1861 Mary Kennedy born November 9, 1835 and died December 13, 1912; and born to him and Sarah were:

(1.2.3.5.4.8.2.1) SAMUEL VAN BEUREN VAN ZANDT born c1847 and died September 30, 1849

(1.2.3.5.4.8.2.2) THADDEUS EDWARD VAN ZANDT (twin) born December 30, 1850 and died August 20, 1866 Hong Kong (China)

(1.2.3.5.4.8.2.3) SARAH ABIGAIL VAN ZANDT (twin) born December 30, 1850 and died September 4, 1930 New Canaan NJ; married 1st October 13, 1874 Henry Mahler DuFlon (c1844-); 2d June 20, 1912 Wilbur A Drank born c1822 Los Angeles CA

Born to Thaddeus and his 2d wife, Mary, were:

(1.2.3.5.4.8.2.4) EDWARD SPOONER VAN ZANDT born January 20, 1868 and died May 11, 1891

(1.2.3.5.4.8.2.5) ERNEST AVERY VAN ZANDT born September 27, 1869 and died December 14, 1895

(1.2.3.5.4.8.2.6) ESTELLE VAN ZANDT born before 1871; married January 2, 1889 Howard Lowel Montaque bore before 1869

(1.2.3.5.4.8.2.7) MARY LOUISE POWERS VAN ZANDT born before 1878; married March 8, 1896 Howard Lisenard Horton born before 1876 Ocean Grove NJ

(1.2.3.5.4.8.2.8) ELSIE SCHUYLER CRANE VAN ZANDT

(1.2.3.5.4.8.2.9) JANE ELIZABETH VAN ZANDT

(1.2.3.5.4.8.2.10) GRACE ARNOLD VAN ZANDT born Ocean Grove NJ

(1.2.3.5.4.8.3) MARY ELIZABETH VAN ZANDT born c1820 and died young

(1.2.3.5.4.8.4) ESTELLE EMMA VAN ZANDT born c1822 and died young

(1.2.3.5.4.9) CAROLINE AVERY born January 22, 1796 Pittsburgh PA and died December 11, 1837; married February 20, 1821 Captain Hubbard Skidmore born November 1, 1767 Smithtown, Suffolk, NY; both buried Old Dutch Burying Ground, Sleepy Hollow, North Tarrytown NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.4.9.1) CAROLINE LUCILLA SKIDMORE (1823-1903) married Captain Stephen Decatur Horton [son of George Washington Horton] – early landowner of Pelham, Westchester, NY – see ‘Net

(1.2.3.5.4.9.2) ESTELLE EMMA SKIDMORE (1830-1905) (Photo) married Mr Doremus; she was 2d President of the Underhill Society 1898-1905

(1.2.3.5.4.10) HARRIET AVERY born 1798 Mt Pleasant, Westchester, NY and died August 20, 1863; buried Old Dutch Burying Ground, Sleepy Hollow, North Tarrytown NY; married April 28, 1829 in Mt Pleasant NY, Daniel M Sutton (1.2.5.1.10.6) – see him for offspring

(1.2.3.5.4.11) ELMIRA LUCILLE AVERY (Lucille Elmira) born November 15, 1800 Mt Pleasant NY and died January 8, 1875 Tarrytown NY; married 1st c1821 Graham Brown (c1795-); 2d Lewis L Beaver (c1795-); and born to her and Graham were:

(1.2.3.5.4.11.1) CAROLINE AVERY BROWN born December 19, 1822; married Mr Merritt (c1820-)

(1.2.3.5.4.11.2) ELIZABETH ODELL BROWN born February 11, 1824

(1.2.3.5.4.11.3) ADELAIDE BROWN born April 17, 1827

(1.2.3.5.4.11.4) KATE BROWN (c1829-)

Born to Elmira and her 2d husband, Lewis, was:

(1.2.3.5.4.11.5) ELMIRA BEAVER (c1835-)

(1.2.3.5.4.12) ELIZA ANN AVERY born March 18, 1803 Westchester Co NY and died in Tarrytown NY; married 1st Mr Covenhoven; 2d Mr Purdy

(1.2.3.5.4.13) EMILINE AVERY born July 28, 1806 Westchester Co NY and died October 28, 1845 Tarrytown NY (Georgetown); married 1st c1826 John Twitching (c1800-); 2d c1842 Andrew Schad born May 9, 1813 Merzbach, Bavaria and died August 9, 1882 Baltimore MD; and born to her and John were:

(1.2.3.5.4.13.1) THADDEUS TWITCHING born c1827 Mount Prospect NY and died c1874 NYC; married Anna De Getty (c1830-)

(1.2.3.5.4.13.2) EMELINE GIBSON TWITCHING born March 4, 1829 near Tarrytown NY and died April 28, 1901 Allen MI; married James Harvey Gilchrist (c1825-)

Born to Emiline and her 2d husband, Andrew, were:

(1.2.3.5.4.13.3) MINERVA DOROTHEA SCHAD born April 11, 1843 Georgetown; married Graham Merritt (c1843-)

(1.2.3.5.4.13.4) CHARLES ANDREW SCHAD born September 13, 1844 Georgetown and died there young

(1.2.3.5.5) MARY UNDERHILL born March 1766 and died August 1, 1851; married June 21, 1788 Wyant Van and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.5.1) CHARLES WYANT VAN

(1.2.3.5.5.2) WILLIAM WYANT VAN

(1.2.3.5.5.3) CHARLES WYANT VAN

(1.2.3.5.5.4) THOMAS WYANT VAN

(1.2.3.5.5.5) CHARLES A. WYANT VAN

(1.2.3.5.5.6) ROBERT B. WYANT VAN

(1.2.3.5.5.7) EDWIN WYANT VAN

(1.2.3.5.6) FRANCIS UNDERHILL born August 27, 1770 and died August 1824; married a Miss Garrison

(1.2.3.5.7) SARAH UNDERHILL born March 7, 1779

(1.2.3.5.8) CLARINA UNDERHILL (Clary) born January 22, 1782 Westchester NY and died March 15, 1855 Red Bank NJ; married February 6, 1815 in Hempstead NY (Shrewbury NJ), Rev. Eli Wheeler born August 30, 1789 Kingston, New Brunswick (Shrewsbury NJ) and died 1861; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.8.1) JOHN HENRY HOBART WHEELER born March 6, 1818 Johnstown, Fulton, NY and died May 5, 1869; resided Manhasset, Nassau, NY; married May 17, 1842 in Waterloo NY, Elizabeth Lucinda Birdsall and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.8.1.1) EDWARD DEZENG WHEELER born 1843 Brooklyn NY and died October 27, 1904 Jamestown NY; married March 21, 1869 in Brooklyn, Charlotte Eugenia Whiting born August 5, 1849 and died July 25, 1912 Byron NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.8.1.1.1) HOBART WHITING WHEELER born January 20, 1870 Buffalo NY and died there March 24, 1939; married October 16, 1901 in Buffalo, Minnie Adele Belger born December 25, 1876 Akron OH and died November 9, 1970 Williamsville NY. Born to them were 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.3.5.8.1.1.1.1) JOHN HENRY HOBART WHEELER (1903-1952) married Miss Smith

(1.2.3.5.8.1.1.2) GRACE WHITING WHEELER born March 13, 1872

(1.2.3.5.8.1.1.3) FRANK WHITING WHEELER born May 21, 1876 and died April 11, 1883 Buffalo NY

(1.2.3.5.8.1.1.4) EDWARD MARSHALL WHEELER born August 17, 1879 Buffalo NY and died there March 24, 1945; married February 18, 1903 in Buffalo, Ellen Caroline Reiser born October 7, 1879 Buffalo and died October 18, 1947. Born to them were 3 kids

(1.2.3.5.8.1.1.5) GEORGE WHITING WHEELER (1882-1960) married 1911 Ella Louise Montague

(1.2.3.5.8.1.2) EDITH ELY WHEELER (1845-)

(1.2.3.5.8.1.3) JOHN LISPENARD WHEELER born May 13, 1847

(1.2.3.5.8.1.4) FRANK GILBERT WHEELER (1849-)

(1.2.3.5.8.1.5) MARIA CLARINA WHEELER born April 6, 1851

(1.2.3.5.8.1.6) RICHARD KENDIG WHEELER born October 1, 1854

(1.2.3.5.8.1.7) GEORGE WELLES WHEELER (1856-)

(1.2.3.5.8.2) WYANT VANZANDT WHEELER born March 6, 1818 Johnstown, Fulton, NY

(1.2.3.5.8.3) CHARLES AVERY WHEELER born April 21, 1820 Johnstown, Fulton, NY and died 1840

(1.2.3.5.8.4) MARIA CLARINA WHEELER born April 21, 1820 Johnstown, Fulton, NY and died 1893; married 1847 in Johnstown, George Howell Welles (1814-1865)

(1.2.3.5.8.5) FRANCES LISPENARD WHEELER born June 13, 1823 Johnstown, Fulton, NY and died December 22, 1854; buried Rest Vale Cemetery, Seneca Falls NY; married February 15, 1843 in Waterloo NY, as his 1st wife, John Samuel Clark (John Spangler Clark) (Photo) [son of Jehiel & Nancy (Casey) Clark] born November 19, 1821 NY and died August 31, 1895 Chicago IL; buried Graceland Cemetery. After Frances death, John married Fannie Campbell and they had offspring; practiced in Chicago – family records were burnt in the Chicago fire 1871 – this updated info is provided by a great-granddaughter of John and Fannie, **thanks Jan!** Born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1) CLARINA UNDERHILL CLARK born March 3, 1844 and died March 12, 1934 at Whitelocks, Kingston near Canterbury, Kent, England; ashes buried at Camphill Cemtery with her husband; married September 15, 1864 in Chicago, William Bruce Slayter, M.D., born November 12, 1841 and died August 5, 1898; buried Camphill Cemetery, Halifax. William studied medicine in New York 1857, London 1858, and Dublin 1859; M.R.C.S London 1860; House Surgeon by competition of Westminster Hospital London 1860-61; traveling physician with General Hitchins and his son Captain Hitchins, 1862-63 with whom he visited some of the battlefields of the American Civil War. He was present and helped with wounded at the battle of Antietam. He settled to practice in Chicago in 1864. On the death of his brother, Dr. John Slayter at Halifax in 1866 from chlorea, he and family removed from Chicago to Halifax the same year. He became the leading physician and obstetrical surgeon of Halifax, Professor of Obstetrical Surgery to the Halifax Medical College and the consulting surgeon to Halifax Hospitals. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.1) JOHN HOWARD SLAYTER, MBE, MB, CM born June 3, 1865 Chicago IL and died January 8, 1926 St. Hilda, Gaspereaux Valley, Nova Scotia. He was a doctor and in 1906 went from Halifax to England. He married May 11, 1895 Alice Schlasser (Slessor) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.1.1) WILLIAM RUDOLPH SLAYTER (Sir) (1896-) joined Royal Navy 1909; 1913-16 HMS Queen Mary (battlecruiser sunk at Battle of Jutland 1916); 1916-18 Coastal Motor Boats (raid on Ostend 1918); 1923-1925 Gunnery Officer, HMS Constance (light cruiser); 1925-26 HMS Pembroke; 1926-27 XO & Gunnery Officer, HMS Broke; 1928-1930 Gunnery Officer, HMS Repulse; 1931-32 XO, Gunnery School, Chatham; 1934-36 XO HMS Devonshire; 1937 Staff College; 1938 HMS President; 1938-40 Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance Admiralty; 1940-41 Deputy Director of Naval Ordnance Admiralty; 1941 Director Naval Ordnance Admiralty; 1941-42 Commanding Officer, HMS Liverpool; 1942-43 Commanding Officer, HMS Newfoundland; 1943-44 Chief of Staff to Commander-in-Chief, Home Fleet; 1945-46 Commanding Officer, Gunnery School, Portsmouth; 1947 Chief of Staff, Staff of Naval Representative, UN; 1948 Washington, D.C. & Naval Representative of the UK on the UN Military Staff Committee; 1949-50 Flag Officer Commanding, 2d Cruiser Squadron (HMS Superb); 1950-52 Admiral Commanding Reserves; 1952-54 Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station (HMS Highflyer); married 1925 Helen Justine Hale (-1969) [dau of Major Russell Hale] and they had a son

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.1.2) ALICE G. SLAYTER (1897-)

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.1.3) RUDOLPH J. SLAYTER (1898-) married Miss Matthison

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.1.4) AMELIA D. F. SLAYTER (1900-)

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.2) WILLIAM FIRTH SLAYTER, C. B., born January 22, 1867 Halifax, Nova Scotia and died May 15, 1932 Newcastle-on-Tyne, England (or May 15, 1936 age 59y) (neither date equals 59y – see Note beginning of chapter). A British Navy Admiral; married Susan Masters who died October 1931 age 59y; both buried St. Andrew's Cemetery; don't know if this is the one located in Hexham, Northumberland; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.2.1) BRUCE FIRTH SLAYTER

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.3) EDWARD WHEELER SLAYTER born January 15, 1869 and died 1938; a Royal Army Medical Corps doctor in India; married February 22, 1898 Edinburgh, Florence Mary Richardson and born to them were 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.3.1) EDWARD LANYON PENNO SLAYTER born May 7, 1901 Isle of Wight and died 1964; British Army Officer; December 23, 1921 commissoend 2d Lieutenant into the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's); Lieutenant 1923; T/Captain 1930; Captain 1932; Major 1936; A/Lieutenant Colonel 1944; T/Lieutenant Colonel 1944; Honorary Lieutenant Colonel 1947; 1926-33, 1933-37

employed with the King's Rifles; 1942 Commanding Officer, 11th Battalion The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders; awarded Distinguished Service Order as a member of the Royal Army Medical Corps; married Miss Robinson

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.3.2) DOROTHY SLAYTER (1903-1961) married Laurence Bishop

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.4) CLARINA LOUISE SLAYTER born January 17, 1872 and died 1958; married November 30, 1894 Major Ralph Hartley (18th Royal Irish Regiment); resided Canterbury, Kent, England; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.4.1) HONOR BARBARA HARTLEY (1899-) married Maxwell Finn

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.5) FRANCES CLARK SLAYTER (Frances Underhill Slayter) born September 1, 1873 and died February 23, 1877

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.6) GEORGE HERBERT SLAYTER born March 31, 1875 and died January 3, 1876

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.7) JAMES MORROW SLAYTER born September 9, 1876 and died 1945; a lawyer until 1904; then a Royal Canadian Artillery Captain; married October 1900 in Seneca Falls NY, Florence Wells Lewis and they had 3 kids. Note: Florence Lewis was a half-sister of Charles Keeler Lewis, son of Jane (Clark) and Selah Lewis; Jane Clark Lewis was the daughter of Nancy (Clark) and Charles Baldwin Keeler; Nancy Clark was a sister of Dr John S Clark (above) who married Frances Wheeler.

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.8) CHARLES KEELER SLAYTER born June 12, 1879 and died 1951

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.9) ROBERT UNDERHILL SLAYTER born October 28, 1880 and died September 4, 1903

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.10) HILDA MARY SLAYTER born August 5, 1882 and died 1965; married Reginald Lacon and they had 1 child. Hilda survived the sinking of the *Titanic*.

(1.2.3.5.8.5.1.11) MARGARET MCLEAN SLAYTER born May 26, 1885 and died 1957; married 1910 Gerald W. Haslam (Hoslam) and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.5.8.5.2) THEOPHILUS MACK CLARK (1845-1846) or (1846-1847)

(1.2.3.5.8.5.3) HOWARD CLARK (1847-) married September 23, 1872 Ella C.

Douglass and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.8.5.3.1) DOUGLASS CLARK born September 27, 1873 and died 1962; Royal Canadian Mounted Police, Fort MacLeod, Alberta, WWI Vet; married Florence Hewlett; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.5.8.5.3.1.1) HOWARD HEWLETT CLARK (Photo) born April 23, 1903 and died January 21, 1983; buried Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario; attended Trinity University College in Toronto, and was awarded his degree on Doctor Divinity 1945; and several other degrees between 1965-66; a native of McLeod, Alberta, he served as an Assistant Curate to the Church of Christ Cathedral in Ottawa, Ontario 1932; Rector 1939-53; Dean of Ottawa, Ontario 1945-53; Bishop of Edmonton, Alberta 1953-59; and Archbishop and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land 1961-69; made a Companion of the Order of Canada 1970; was at one time the Primate of the Anglican Church of Canada

(1.2.3.5.8.5.3.1.2) WILLIAM BRUCE CLARK was buried Rouen, France (St. Sever Cemetery?) WWI

(1.2.3.5.8.5.3.1.3) FRANCES C CLARK born March 8, 1879; married Harry Schildt

(1.2.3.5.8.5.3.1.4) EDITH M CLARK born January 11, 1881 and died May 24, 1926

(1.2.3.5.8.5.3.1.5) HOWARD CLARK born April 1, 1884 and died young

(1.2.3.5.8.5.3.1.6) ELLA MAY CLARK born March 27, 1888

(1.2.3.5.8.5.3.1.7) HAROLD JOHN CLARK born February 1890 and died October 12, 1930

(1.2.3.5.8.5.4) EUGENE HUTCHINSON CLARK (1850-1851) or (1849-1850)

(1.2.3.5.8.5.5) FRANCES MARIA CLARK born April 2, 1853 Seneca Falls NY and died 1936; married April 2, 1873 in Chicago, George Edward Francklyn [son of Gilbert William & Sarah Jane (Cunard) Francklyn] born February 11, 1848 Colombo, Ceylon, and died May 15, 1915 Halifax, Nova Scotia; buried in Halifax; a grandson of Sir Samuel Cunard of the Cunard steamship company; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.5.8.5.5.1) GEORGE EDWARD FRANCKLYN (1874-1916) married Madge Taylor

(1.2.3.5.8.5.5.2) FRANCES GWENDOLYN FRANCKLYN born September 12, 1876 Halifax, Nova Scotia and died April 1, 1943 Bedford, England; married September 22, 1896 William Ernest Castens [son of Christian Heinrich Emil & Katherine Jane (Maloney) Castens] born March 4, 1873 Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope and died December 19, 1951 Canada; he was a Lieutenant Colonel, served on Allied Control Commission, Germany after WWI, retired 1923

(1.2.3.5.8.5.5.3) GILBERT WILLIAM FRANCKLYN married Mildred Glockzin

(1.2.3.6) PHOEBE UNDERHILL born November 8, 1713 New York Colony, British Empire [first born]; married Obadiah Purdy [son of Joseph & Aletta (Guion) Purdy Jr] born 1712 Westchester Co, New York Colony, British Empire; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.6.1) JOSEPH PURDY born c1735 Westchester Co, New York Colony, British Empire and died c1818 Northumberland Co, Upper Canada Colony (Ontario); 1794 was in Herkimer Co NY; married Mary {maiden name unk} born c1740 Westchester Co, New York Colony; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.6.1.1) DANIEL PURDY born 1766 New York Colony and died February 1849 Haldimand Township, Northumberland Co, Upper Canada Colony; there is contention that this Daniel is not a son of Joseph; married 1st June 8, 1787 in NY, Mary Peet (1770-1850); married 2d May 27, 1792 in Digby, Nova Scotia Mary Jane Burns (c1768-); and born to him and Mary Peet was:

(1.2.3.6.1.1.1) JAMES PURDY born February 11, 1788 NY and died April 14, 1883 Arcadia Township, Lapeer Co MI; married Mathilda Holt (c1790-); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.6.1.1.1.1) CHESTER PURDY (c1822-) married Mary Watts (1821-); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.6.1.1.1.1.1) CAROLINE PURDY born February 13, 1870

(1.2.3.6.1.1.1.2) REUBEN PURDY born March 4, 1828 Northumberland Co, Upper Canada Colony and died March 8, 1913 Arcadia Township, Lapeer Co MI; married December 2, 1851 Elizabeth {maiden name unk} born December 2, 1832 Canada and died September 9, 1908 Arcadia Township, Lapeer Co MI; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.6.1.1.1.2.1) HERBERT PURDY born January 14, 1860 and died April 10, 1938; married November 30, 1883 Nina Estella Pendleton born February 20, 1866 Arcadia Township, Lapeer Co MI and died July 8, 1900; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.6.1.1.1.2.1.1) MINNIE ADELLA PURDY born December 16, 1885; married Karl Frederick Hart born January 19, 1888 Genesee Co MI

Born to Daniel and his 2d wife, Mary Jane, was:

(1.2.3.6.1.1.2) OBADIAH PURDY born c1797 St Mary's Bay, Nova Scotia; married Priscilla Anderson born 1809 Charlotteville Township, Norfolk Co, Upper Canada Colony and died April 11, 1880 Lexington, Sanilac, MI; buried Crosswell MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.6.1.1.2.1) JEREMIAH PURDY born 1833 Upper Canada Colony and died August 21, 1904 Forester, Sanilac, MI; married March 9, 1854 in Erie Co OH, Eliza Bemis born 1836 OH

(1.2.3.6.1.1.2.2) PHEBE ANN PURDY born November 16, 1836 Vienna, Bayham Township, Elgin Co, Upper Canada Colony and died September 3, 1907 Deckerville, Sanilac, MI; married November 22, 1865 in Lexington MI, Joseph Daw born July 12, 1835 South Perrott, Dorsetshire, England and died April 8, 1901 Bridgehampton Township, Sanilac Co MI; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.6.1.1.2.2.1) JOSEPH DAW born February 8, 1874 Lexington, Sanilac, MI and died April 4, 1943 Deckerville, Sanilac, MI; married April 8, 1909 in St Louis MI, Mabel Grace Smith born February 14, 1887 Arcadia Township, Gratiot, MI and died November 16, 1976 Sarasota FL; buried East Marion Baptist Cemetery, Sanilac Co MI; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.6.1.1.2.2.1.1) RALPH ALSON DAWE – note name change – born June 8, 1915 Deckerville MI and died December 6, 1966 Pontiac MI; buried White Chapel Cemetery, Troy MI; married April 16, 1938 at Pontiac, Bessie Helen Baker born August 5, 1913 Greenfield Township (now part of Detroit), Wayne, MI and died April 26, 2000 Waterford Township, Oakland Co MI; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.6.1.2) BENJAMIN PURDY (1767-) married name unk and born to them was:

(1.2.3.6.1.2.1) NANCY PURDY born June 1, 1797 NY and died September 6, 1878; married April 9, 1817 in Eddystone, Harnden Eddy born July 1796 RI and died September 23, 1881 Eddystone; both buried Eddystone Cemetery, Eddstone, Ontario; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.6.1.2.1.1) ISAAC EDDY born February 11, 1834 and died c1912; married Susan Harvey born October 19, 1837; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.6.1.2.1.1.1) PHILO EDDY born August 27, 1861; buried Eddystone Cemetery; married Caroline Purdy born February 13, 1870 – cousins?

(1.2.3.6.2) OBADIAH PURDY (1747-) married in Westchester Co NY, Hannah Smith; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.6.2.1) ABRAHAM PURDY (1774-) married October 15, 1800 at Yorktown, Westchester, NY Hannah Fowler [dau of Jospeh & Sarah (Whitney) Fowler] born

September 25, 1777 Crompond, Yorktown NY and died December 1, 1816; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.6.2.1.1) LEWIS PURDY (1803-) married Mary Ann Hart (1805-1844) – cousins? [dau of James Bloomer & Ann Elizabeth Maria (Roake) Hart] – and born to them was:

(1.2.3.6.2.1.1.1) CHARLOTTE RACHEL PURDY (1835-) married Levi Ellis [son of Richard & Jane (Bailey) Ellis] born July 21, 1831 Brewster, Putnam, NY

(1.2.3.7) SARAH UNDERHILL born March 9, 1715 [second born] and died November 2, 1805 White Plains NY; buried Netherwood Baptist Churchyard, Salt Point NY or in the Presbyterian Cemetery on North Broadway, North Plains; married 1st Elisha Hyatt born April 24, 1714 Westchester Co NY and died between April 12, 1759 - April 20, 1761 [son of Caleb Hyatt] at White Plains NY; [there was an Elisha Hyatt as clerk of White Plains, 1742; an overseer, 1751; and supervisor, 1754 - assume this is the same one.]; and 2d presumably after 1760, Samuel Embree. Elisha's will mentioned Negro wenches, a Negro boy given to Elisah and Negro girls given each daughter. Born to Sarah and Elisha were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.3.7.1) ELIZABETH HYATT born November 30, 1742 White Plains NY and died May 1, 1812; married William Anderson

(1.2.3.7.2) SARAH HYATT born December 30, 1741 White Plains NY and died March 10, 1835 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY; buried Netherwood Baptist Churchyard, Salt Point NY; married David Frost born June 3, 1743 Oyster Bay, Long Island NY (?) and died May 5, 1826 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY [son of John & Phebe (Le Telier) Frost]; buried with Sarah. He was a blacksmith who learned his trade at Cortland Manor from his stepfather Thomas Thorne. David lived in Carmel, Putnam, NY where he had a blacksmith shop on the Croton River and was a Private in the 7th Regiment Dutchess County NY (LtCol Reuben Ferriss) and in Mead's Company during the Revolutionary War. David's half-brothers were Tories and fled to western Long Island. He was listed on the tax lists of Fredericksburg NY, 1777. On June 20, 1783, he purchased a farm of 168 acres from the confiscated estate of Roger Morris. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.1) SARAH FROST born February 26, 1762 Carmel, Putnam, NY and died November 29, 1824 [Sarah is listed as a probably daughter]; married Jeremiah Dodge

(1.2.3.7.2.2) JOHN FROST born October 8, 1764 and died November 29, 1789

(1.2.3.7.2.3) DAVID FROST born December 1, 1766 Carmel, Putnam, NY and died there January 8, 1818; buried there Baptist Church Cemetery; married c1793 in Carmel, Lydia Washburn born December 17, 1767 NY and died December 11, 1816 Carmel.

Born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1) JAMES FROST born March 30, 1797 Carmel NY and died July 30, 1836 IN; buried Baptist Church Cemetery, Carmel; married 1820 in Carmel, Sophia Kelley [dau of Josiah & Mehitabel (Cole) Kelley] born December 13, 1800 Putnam Co NY and died 1867 Fayette Co IN; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.1) LYDIA A. FROST born August 12, 1821 Carmel NY

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.2) CHARLES FROST born October 11, 1822 Carmel NY

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.3) HYATT FROST born March 4, 1827 Carmel NY

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.4) CATHERINE FROST (twin) born April 4, 1829 Carmel NY

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.5) CAROLINE FROST (twin) born April 1829 Carmel NY

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6) ELI FROST born November 9, 1831 Carmel NY and died October 15, 1916 Connersville IN; buried Lick Creek. He was a farmer; married Melasena Kershner [dau of Daniel Roth & Anna Maria (Emerick) Kershner] born August 27, 1832 Germantown OH and died July 27, 1887. Born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1) ROSELLA AMANDA FROST born June 14, 1862 Bentonville IN and died 1948 Lebanon OH; buried Washington PA. She married October 17, 1888 in Harrisburg IN, Ellsworth Alvin Cole born August 5, 1861 Bentonville IN and died April 11, 1945; buried with Rosella. Ellsworth was a minister in Christian Church; held pastorates in Richmond VA, Angola, Tipton, Martinsville IN, and Pittsburgh PA. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.1) GUERNEY HILL COLE born July 17, 1890 Richmond VA and died July 7, 1982 Monroe OH. He graduated from the U. of Illinois, 1913; electrical engineer; research department of ARMCO Steel, Middletown OH. He married May 2, 1917 in Washington PA, Julia Drake Jennings [dau of Silas H. & Anna (Drake) Jennings] born November 21, 1889 in Windridge PA and died July 4, 1968 Middletown OH; buried Washington PA. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.1.1) MIRIAM LOUISE COLE born June 14, 1919 Braddock PA and died June 1, 1947 Middletown OH. He was a 1941 U. of Duke grad. She married first June 1, 1946 in Middletown, Ray Watkins Mark [son of Thomas & Dora (Watkins) Mark] born July 15, 1917 Jerome PA and died September 4, 1968 Seattle WA (he was a Boeing mechanical engineer); married second Elden Platt. Born to her and Ray were:

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.1.1.1) MARILYN KAY MARK born October 1, 1947 Middletown OH and died December 27, 1969 Bellevue WA. She was a 1969 grad from Washington State U. She married Mr. Mickelson and they had 2 kids

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.1.1.2) THOMAS COLE MARK

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.1.2) GUERNEY HILL COLE, Jr., (1920-) married in April 1947 in Middletown OH, Jeanne Theil born May 24, 1922 Middletown and died 2002 Monroe OH. Born to them were 3 kids

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.1.3) NORMAL L. COLE born August 18, 1922 Pittsburgh PA and died October 9, 1986 Middletown OH. He was an engineer for ARMCO Steel in Middletown for 36 years. He married Marilyn Eldridge and they had 3 kids

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.1.4) ZILPHA CHRISTINE COLE born December 22, 1917 Pittsburgh PA and died in February 1981 Chandler AZ. She married September 30, 1943 in Jackson MS, Frank Frederick Ferryman [son of Francis Revez & Margery Ferryman] born February 13, 1915 London, England and died July 11, 1997 Chandler AZ. Born to them were 4 kids

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.2) PAUL FROST COLE born February 23, 1894 Angola, Steuben, NY; married Hazel McLaughlin and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.2.1) PAUL FROST COLE, Jr

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.2.2) DOUGLAS ELLSWORTH COLE

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.3) VIRGINIA GARRISON COLE born March 18, 1892; married Hugh Martin – resided in Washington, D.C. Born to them were (can't explain name change):

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.3.1) VIRGINIA VIEHMANN

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.3.2) PHYLLIS VIEHMANN

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.3.3) WALTER ELLSWORTH VIEHMANN

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.4) ESTHER FRANCES COLE born November 24, 1904 Washington PA; married Walter E. Viehmann and born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.6.1.4.1) SARAH ADAMS MILLER VIEHMANN

(1.2.3.7.2.3.1.7) SARAH FROST born March 16, 1836 Carmel NY

(1.2.3.7.2.3.2) LYDIA FROST born August 17, 1800 Carmel, Putnam, NY and died October 14, 1873 Kent, Putnam, NY. She married 1815 in Kent, Elisha J. Cole born c1792 Kent and died there June 4, 1879. Born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.2.3.2.1) CHARLES N. COLE born July 1, 1820 Pleasant Valley, Westchester, NY and died September 4, 1893 Pleasant Valley NY. He married c1844 in Carmel, Jane Ann Budd born November 23, 1825 Carmel and died July 28, 1908 Pleasant Valley CA

(1.2.3.7.2.4) UNDERHILL FROST born July 23, 1769 and died December 19, 1852 Beaver Dams, Schuyler Co NY; married Jane Genung

(1.2.3.7.2.5) GEORGE FROST born February 18, 1772 Carmel, Putnam, NY and died there June 28, 1815; buried Baptist Churchyard Cemetery, Carmel; married Mary/Polly

Cole [dau of Daniel & Susannah (Ogden) Cole] born October 26, 1781 Carmel NY and died November 2, 1878 Penn Yan, Yates, NY

(1.2.3.7.2.6) PHOEBE FROST (Phebe) born January 28, 1776 Carmel NY and died May 26, 1862 Beaver Dams, Schuyler, NY; buried Beaver Dams Cemetery; married February 2, 1797 at Carmel, Joseph Cole born October 29, 1775 Carmel NY and died March 9, 1855 Beaver Dams NY [son of Joseph and Rebecca (Berry) Cole]. Joseph was a veteran of the War of 1812 and was granted a warrant for 40 acres of government land for his services, but he never took up this land and probably sold his right to it. They settled in Beaver Dams in 1833; Beaver Dams so named because of fact that there were two dams, one at and one nearby. It was formerly called West Catlin and first called Beaver Dams in 1843. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.1) GEORGE FROST COLE born December 23, 1797 and died December 4, 1826; buried Cole Farm, near Long Pond, Carmel, Putnam, NY; married May 5, 1822 Elizabeth Merrick. Born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.1.1) INFANT DAUGHTER COLE was buried October 5, 1822

(1.2.3.7.2.6.1.2) HARRY COLE (1824-) started to visit his grandmother, Phebe, at Beaver Dams, but was taken sick, returned home and died

(1.2.3.7.2.6.2) CHARLES GREEN COLE born August 14, 1800 and died April 7, 1846 Beaver Dams NY; married 1st January 14, 1824 Susan Wood who died February 9, 1827 age 21y 4m 1d; Charles and his brother, Ira, settled in Beaver Dams, Schuyler Co NY 1830. They came from Carmel via the Erie Canal to Geneva, up Seneca Lake to Watkins and from there to Beaver Dams; the journey took one week. The two brothers bought a farm of 64 acres and worked it together and lived in a log house with their families for three years. Then Charles built another log house in the same yard and they lived in this way until Charles died. Charles married, second, February 6, 1830, Mary Jane Bailey born December 12, 1808 in Brewster NY and died June 17, 1897 [daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Wright) Bailey]. Born to Charles and Susan was:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.2.1) WILLIAM F. COLE died July 21, 1827 age 11m 21d; buried in family plot on farm near Long Pond, Carmel NY.

Born to Charles and his second wife, Mary, were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.2.2) JOHN WOOD COLE died in his 24th year

(1.2.3.7.2.6.2.3) JOSEPH BAILEY COLE died September 2, 1832 Catlin NY

(1.2.3.7.2.6.2.4) HARVEY TOWNSEND COLE born October 31, 1834 Catlin NY

(1.2.3.7.2.6.2.5) JANE ANN COLE born February 28, 1837 and died February 11, 1872 Jerseyville IL; married January 24, 1860 at Beaver Dams, Otto Marshall Paris born

November 3, 1839 at Wheeler NY [son of James Jr. and Elizabeth Maria (Fritcher) Paris].

(1.2.3.7.2.6.2.6) AURELIA COLE born February 12, 1839; married October 16, 1860 Francis L. Koons born July 6, 1837 Wyoming Co PA [son of Jacob and Christinia (Lockhart) Koons]; they resided in Vinton IA

(1.2.3.7.2.6.2.7) CAROLINE COLE born April 13, 1841; married February 6, 1867 Leroy Deven Obert born July 6, 1842 Reading NY [son of Peter and Maria (Cross) Obert] and died October 19, 1906 Bancroft MI

(1.2.3.7.2.6.2.8) JARVIS ASAHIEL COLE born November 6, 1843

(1.2.3.7.2.6.2.9) MARTHA COLE born September 30, 1846; married March 2, 1869 at Beaver Dams NY, Charles Nehemiah Masters born August 27, 1847 Hornby NY [son of Silas Mathias and Jane Ann (Ferro) Masters]; resided at Decorah IA

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3) IRA COLE born March 15, 1804 and died March 3, 1877 Beaver Dams NY; buried Beaver Dams Cemetery; a farmer; married 1st March 10, 1826 at Brewster, Putnam, NY Nancy Bailey [dau of Samuel & Hannah (Wright) Bailey] born April 7, 1807 Brewster and died November 16, 1868 Beaver Dams NY; and 2d Harriet {maiden name unk}; and born to Ira and Nancy were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.1) GEORGE COLE born 1827 Catlin NY and died June 12, 1827 age 2m Carmel NY; buried in family plot near Long Pond, Carmel

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.2) PHOEBE ANN COLE born March 26, 1828 Catlin NY and died November 5, 1856 Post Creek, Chemung, NY; married July 4, 1844 at Catlin NY, William Loomis born July 24, 1824 Candor NY [son of Harrison and Nancy (Petty) Loomis]. William enlisted 1862 in Company F, New York State Volunteers and died in hospital in Virginia, September 2, 1864

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3) GEORGE FROST COLE born April 2 or 29, 1829 and died September 8, 1884 Beaver Dams NY; buried Beaver Dams Cemetery; a farmer; married December 24, 1850 at Post Creek NY, Mary Almira Stewart born May 8, 1825 Ulysses, Tompkins, NY and died October 19, 1908 Beaver Dams NY [dau of Henry & Hepsibah (Van Loom) Stewart]; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.1) JACK COLE born July 25, 1851 Beaver Dams NY and died there March 10, 1861

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.2) FANNIE FERN COLE born September 10, 1853 Beaver Dams NY and died September 17, 1906; married November 19, 1874 at Beaver Dams, Lyman Smith born June 23, 1849 Post Creek [son of John and Lany (Traver) Smith]

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.3) ORVILLE SEYMOUR COLE born January 10, 1855 Beaver Dams NY; a carpenter; married May 21, 1890 Delphine Van Loom born May 28, 1855 [dau of Samuel and Mary (Harvey) Van Loom] - no offspring

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.4) ALBERT GEORGE COLE born March 28, 1857 Beaver Dams NY; married September 25, 1901 at Zanesfield OH, Leota Peters born there July 9, 1881 [dau of George and Elizabeth (Shoots) Peters]; Albert was a railroad conductor and they resided in Springfield OH. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.4.1) EDWARD CAMMON COLE born December 24, 1903 Bellefonte OH

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.4.2) LUCILLE RUTH COLE born December 25, 1906 Springfield OH

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5) IDA MAY COLE born May 1, 1860 Beaver Dams NY and died June 7, 1916 Geneva, Ontario, NY; buried Whitney Cemetery, Seneca Castle NY; married 1st August 19, 1877 at Corning NY, John Wilson Bryan born December 23, 1855 Geneva NY and died there August 22, 1898 [son of William & Sarah Jane (Wilson) Bryan]; buried Glenwood Cemetery, Geneva NY; married 2d Jay Prosser Jones born January 16, 1856 Seneca Castle and died May 8, 1906 Geneva NY [son of Prosser and Catherine (Fitch) Jones]. Born to Ida and John were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.1) ORVILLE EARL BRYAN born March 13, 1879 and died 1953; married 1917 Lillie Vincent

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.2) ANNA MAY BRYAN born March 31, 1881 and died 1975; married Dempsey Vreeland

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3) GEORGE EDWARD BRYAN born April 24, 1883 Michigan and died September 16, 1958 Lockport NY; buried Glenwood Cemetery, Geneva NY; married November 1906 at Geneva NY, Nina Jane Grey born February 5, 1888 Waterloo, Seneca, NY and died December 14, 1944 Geneva NY [dau of Charles Steven & Amelia Jane (Goodson) Grey]. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.1) LORETTA MAY BRYAN born August 18, 1907 Geneva NY; married June 11, 1929 at Geneva, Raymond Graver Fryer

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.2) HAZEL LEONE BRYAN born February 28, 1909 Geneva NY and died June 27, 1996 Waterloo NY; married, March 16, 1927 at East Bloomfield NY, Darwin Clayton Smith born February 19, 1897 Romulus, Seneca, NY and died December 8, 1970 Geneva NY; buried Glenwood Cemetery, Geneva [son of Charles Walter & Emma E. (Covert) Smith]; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.2.1) EDWARD CHARLES SMITH

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.2.2) DARWINA LEONE SMITH

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.2.2.1) PATRICK WILLIAM MICHAEL

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.2.2.1.1) PATRICK WILLIAM MICHAEL, JR
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.2.2.1.2) RYAN SEAN MICHAEL
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.2.2.2) THOMAS BRYAN MICHAEL
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.2.2.3) SUSAN DONNA MICHAEL
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.2.2.3.1) MELISSA LEONE MICHAEL
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.3) RUTH AMELIA BRYAN
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.4) DORIS EVELYN BRYAN
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.5) GEORGE ROBERT BYRAN
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.6) MARION COLE BYRAN
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.7) DOROTHY ELIZABETH BYRAN
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.8) EDWARD GREY BRYAN
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.9) MARGERIE JANE BRYAN
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.10) RICHARD RAY BRYAN
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.11) HOWARD LESLIE BRYAN
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.3.12) SHIRLEY ANNE BRYAN
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.4) JOHN CAMMON BRYAN (1887-1982) married Dorothy Bentley
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.5) ALICE STACEY BRYAN (1890-1971) married Charles Holliday
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.5.6) MAUDE LEONE BRYAN (1892-1983) married George Loop
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.6) EDWARD EARLE COLE born October 28, 1862 Beaver Dams NY
 and died September 1908; married September 19, 1894 at Beaver Dams, Addie J.
 Vosburg born December 2, 1869 Orange NY [dau of John and Charity (Chambers)
 Vosburgh]
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.3.7) BURR MARION COLE born April 15, 1868 Beavers Dam NY
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.4) MARINDA COLE (twin) born December 9, 1832 Catlin, Schuyler, NY
 and died 1910 Beaver Dams NY; buried Beaver Dams Cemetery; married July 3, 1851
 James Lion Gardner born March 9, 1829 Wayne NY [son of John Lion and Sarah
 (Hodge) (Schuyler) Gardner] and died February 25, 1901 Luther MI
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.5) MINERVA COLE (twin) born December 9, 1832 Catlin NY and died
 May 30, 1858 Beaver Dams NY; married August 6, 1850 at Beaver Dams, Thomas K.
 Hurley born July 10, 1828 Hornby NY [son of William and Mary (Mapes) Hurley]
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.6) SUSAN COLE born February 8, 1838 Catlin NY; married October 3,
 1855 at Horseheads NY, Lovett LaFever born September 8, 1828 Reading NY [son of
 Minard and Margaret (Obert) LaFever] and died August 13, 1894 Beaver Dams
 (1.2.3.7.2.6.3.7) CHARLES LEWIS COLE born March 21, 1842 Catlin NY and died
 c1912; married December 13, 1865 at Horseheads NY, Sarah Almira Walkin born April
 22, 1842 Oak Hill NY [dau of Charles Hyde and Betsey (Hunting) Walkin]; Charles

enlisted at Elmira NY July 1862 in the 107th New York Infantry, arriving in Washington, D. C., August 15; he was in the battles of Antietam, Chancellorsville, and Gettysburg. In September, 1863, his regiment was sent West and made a part of the 20th Army Corps, under General Joe Hooker. The regiment was in the battle of Resaca and Gainesville GA, May, 1864. Charles also took part in engagements at New Hope Church, May 25, 1864; Pine Knob GA, June 15; Cuffs Farm, June 22; Kemminson, June 27; Peachtree Creek, July 20; and was at the siege of Atlanta, July 23 to August 24; and was in the March to the Sea, November 15 to December 10, 1864. At Rockingham NC, on March 8, 1865, he was shot through the left breast, taken prisoner and left to die in an old log house at Browning Creek, about 12 miles from Rockingham. His shoes and clothing were taken from him and he was unconscious for over 36 hours, during which time he was nursed and cared for by two women who lived in the hut. During this time he was unattended by a physician. He remained there until the latter part of May when he walked, with the help of a Negro, to Wilmington, then to Newburn, Washington, and Elmira. He was discharged in June, 1865. Born to him and Sarah were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.7.1) FRANK COLE born November 16, 1866 Watkins NY

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.7.2) FLORENCE ELIZABETH COLE born October 22, 1871 Watkins

NY; married 1st October 1, 1888 at Elmira NY, Walter Colgrove who died at Burdett NY [son of Silas C. and Mary E. Colgrove]; married 2d January 13, 1906 at Watkins, Edward Clarence Cooper born September 19, 1874 Elizabeth PA [son of William and Mary (Martin) Cooper]

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.7.3) IRA WOODRUFF COLE born June 22, 1873 Watkins NY

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.8) SAMUEL BAILEY COLE born January 24, 1847 Catlin NY; married July 27, 1869 at Townsend NY, Ursula Dean born April 10, 1849 Six Nations, Schuyler, NY [dau of Jervis and Mary (Miller) Dean]. Samuel was a dealer in general merchandise. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.8.1) DEAN JERVIS COLE born October 16, 1870 Catlin NY

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.8.2) DON SAMUEL COLE born April 16, 1873 Catlin NY

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.8.3) LLOYD ALBERT COLE born September 26, 1875 Catlin NY and died October 13, 1884

(1.2.3.7.2.6.3.8.4) WILLIAM JAY COLE born June 24, 1879 Catlin NY

(1.2.3.7.2.6.4) HARLEM COLE born February 4, 1810 and died October 20, 1838; unmarried

(1.2.3.7.2.6.5) ASAHIEL COLE born June 5, 1814 and died September 25, 1884 Havanna NY; married June 23, 1835 Mary Ann Savory

(1.2.3.7.2.6.6) MINERVA RUTH COLE born August 30, 1817 and died March 21, 1904 New York City; buried Beaver Dams Cemetery; married October 17, 1843 at Beaver Dams NY, Uriah R. Patchen born 1815/25 Hornby NY and died 1894 [son of George and Phebe (Rockwell) Patchen]; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.6.1) MINNIE PATCHEN married A. M. Virgil

(1.2.3.7.2.6.6.2) GEORGE HENRY PATCHEN (George Henry Doctor Patchen) married Laura Spencer; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.6.2.1) JESSIE PATCHEN

(1.2.3.7.2.6.6.2.2) GEORGE PATCHEN married Hazel Frostelle; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.6.6.2.2.1) RICHARD PATCHEN

(1.2.3.7.2.6.6.2.2.2) ROBERT PATCHEN

(1.2.3.7.2.7) SYLVANUS FROST born August 7, 1778 and died October 17, 1847 Reading NY; buried at Starkey NY; married February 27, 1800 at Kent, near Carmel NY Sarah Boyd born October 20, 1781 Kent and died March 17, 1847 Reading NY; buried with husband. Born to them were (and may be more):

(1.2.3.7.2.7.1) ELI FROST born July 14, 1801 Kent NY and died July 12, 1805 Newburgh NY

(1.2.3.7.2.7.2) ALANSON FROST born May 30, 1803 and died October 20, 1805 Newburg NY

(1.2.3.7.2.7.3) ALZADA FROST born February 11, 1805 Kent NY and died June 14, 1842 Reading NY; married February 18, 1836 at Starkey NY, Hugh M Weaver; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.7.3.1) ALZADA WEAVER

(1.2.3.7.2.7.3.2) ALMEDIA WEAVER born July 14, 1840 Reading NY; married 1862 L B Knox

(1.2.3.7.2.7.4) HYATT FROST born November 26, 1806 Kent and died December 22, 1837 Starkey NY

(1.2.3.7.2.7.5) TERESA FROST

(1.2.3.7.2.7.6) A SON FROST born August 19, 1813 and died September 6, 1813 Vernon NY

(1.2.3.7.2.7.7.) HARVEY FROST born May 21, 1815 Newburgh NY and died March 6, 1825 Vernon NY

(1.2.3.7.2.7.8) ALMEDA FROST born April 1, 1818 Vernon NY and died July 21, 1838 Reading Center NY; married February 28, 1838 David Diven of Reading NY

(1.2.3.7.2.7.9) CHARLES MERRITT FROST born May 11, 1822 Newburgh and died October 5, 1823 Vernon NY

(1.2.3.7.2.8) CHARLES FROST born April 20, 1782 and died before 1818

(1.2.3.7.2.9) JACOB FROST born March 10, 1785 and died November 26, 1860; married July 25, 1810 Susannah Wood born June 4, 1788; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.9.1) MARIETTA FROST born June 30, 1815; married 1844 John W Fetchett born 1815 Poughkeepsie NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.9.1.1) ANNA FETCHETT

(1.2.3.7.2.9.1.2) GEORGE R FETCHETT

(1.2.3.7.2.9.1.3) MYERS FETCHETT

(1.2.3.7.2.9.1.4) SARAH FRANCIS FETCHETT

(1.2.3.7.2.9.2) SARAH FROST born April 24, 1817; buried Baptist Courtyard, Salt Point NY

(1.2.3.7.2.9.3) GEORGE FROST born April 28, 1819 and died October 1, 1824

(1.2.3.7.2.9.4) ISAAC WOOD FROST born June 12, 1822

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5) DAVID TILLE FROST born July 23, 1824 Carmel, Putnam, NY and died 1895 Galveston, Galveston, TX; married November 26, 1851 in Pleasant Valley NY, Jane Ann Doty [dau of Joseph Cary & Zilpha (Powell) Doty] born January 24, 1834 Hyde Park, Dutchess, NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5.1) NORMAN FROST born in Pleasant Valley NY

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5.2) FRANK WARREN FROST born 1860 and died May 1888 Galveston TX

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5.3) CHARLES SPRAGUE FROST born January 14, 1862 and died 1900 Dallas TX; married Estelle Tribout; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5.3.1) JULES G FROST

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5.3.2) CLAUDE L FROST (1891-)

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5.3.3) LUCILLE FROST (1892-)

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5.3.4) HELEN DOTY FROST (1895-)

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5.3.5) CHARLES S FROST (1898-)

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5.4) SPENCER CARY FROST born May 14, 1864; married Lizzie Lackey; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5.4.1) CLEO FROST (1904-)

(1.2.3.7.2.9.5.4.2) SPENCER CARY FROST Jr (1905-)

(1.2.3.7.2.9.6) GEORGE RICHMOND FROST born October 20, 1827 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY and died February 1908; married January 8, 1865 Catherine Doty born January 3, 1837 Hyde Park, Westchester, NY – sister of Jane Ann; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.2.9.6.1) ARTHUR DOTY FROST born December 16, 1867; married April 5, 1896 in Glenwood Springs CO, Mabel Blanche Leonard [dau of Robert & Nancy (Nelson) Leonard] born December 1, 1872 Clearfield PA; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.9.6.1.1) GEORGIA LEONARD FROST born April 14, 1897 Grand Junction CO

(1.2.3.7.2.9.6.1.2) JAMES RICHMOND FROST born May 16, 1899 Cripple Creek CO

(1.2.3.7.2.9.6.1.3) LILLIAN DOTY FROST born October 22, 1901 Corbar Co WY

(1.2.3.7.2.9.6.1.4) SARAH CATHERINE FROST born March 3, 1908 Douglas AZ

(1.2.3.7.2.9.7) SIMEON TAYLOR FROST born April 22, 1831 Pleasant Valley NY; graduated Yale 1857; teacher for more than 50y; in charge of Latin and Greek and the Preparatory Dept of the Hudson River Institute; for several years Principal and Proprietor of Amenia Seminary and for 12y Principal of Meridan High School; he re-wrote McNally's High School Geography, adding "Frost's Geography Outside the Testbooks"; contributed to *Harper's* magazine a series of papers on Popular Natural History; married August 19, 1858 Phebe Vincent Wheeler; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.2.9.7.1) LAURA REDDINGTON FROST

(1.2.3.7.2.9.7.2) HELEN VINCENT FROST

(1.2.3.7.2.9.7.3) ALICE THORN FROST

(1.2.3.7.2.9.7.4) HADLEY FROST

(1.2.3.7.2.9.7.5) ROBERT LAUNTIZ FROST lawyer in Milwaukee WI

(1.2.3.7.2.9.7.6) WALTER ARCHER FROST married Susan W McCurdy

(1.2.3.7.2.9.7.7) EDWARD WHEELER FROST born May 28, 1859 Southington CT; married October 19, 1886 Ida C Canfield

(1.2.3.7.2.9.8) EMILY FROST born January 8, 1835

(1.2.3.7.3) MARY HYATT born April 2, 1745 White Plains, Westchester, NY; married October 2, 1765 John Buckbee [son of Edward & Hannah] born 1742 White Plains and died 1787; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.3.1) SARAH BUCKBEE born April 1, 1766 Westchester Co NY and died May 12, 1828 Putnam Valley, Putnam, NY; married January 13, 1784 in NYC, Solomon Avery born 1757 Norwich CT and died 1833 Putnam Valley NY; both buried there Village Cemetery (Methodist Cemetery); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.3.1.1) WILLIAM AVERY born October 16, 1786 NY and died January 14, 1846 Putnam Valley, Putnam, NY; married Sarah Armstrong (1.2.3.7.3.4.3); both buried there Methodist Cemetery, Adams Corners

(1.2.3.7.3.2) EDWARD BUCKBEE born September 9, 1768 White Plains, Westchester, NY and died December 14/19, 1839 Putnam Valley, Putnam, NY; married Elizabeth

Lyon born June 1771 NY and died March 13, 1821; both buried (Putnam Valley Village Cemetery) Methodist Cemetery, Adams Corners, Putnam Valley; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.3.2.1) ELIZABETH BUCKBEE

(1.2.3.7.3.2.2) JOHN BUCKBEE born 1793 Putnam Valley, Putnam, NY; married Phebe Post (1805-); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.3.2.2.1) EDWARD L BUCKBEE born 1831 and died 1872 Putnam Valley, Putnam, NY; married Mary Lickley born 1838 and died 1914 Chicago IL; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.3.2.2.1.1) WILLIAM JOHN BUCKBEE born 1848 NY and died 1945 Chicago IL; married Rhoda Haxton (1862-1939)

(1.2.3.7.3.2.3) PHEBE ANN BUCKBEE born May 1797 NY and died September 2, 1876 Putnam Co NY; married Daniel D Travis [son of Titus & Elizabeth (French) Travis] born May 12, 1786 NY and died October 3, 1852; both buried Methodist Cemetery, Adams Corners, Putnam Co

(1.2.3.7.3.2.4) HYATT L BUCKBEE born 1799 Putnam Valley, Putnam, NY and died there 1874; married Hannah Colegrove born 1804 Putnam Valley and died there 1880; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.3.2.4.1) FRANCIS BUCKBEE born 1826 and died February 12, 1895; buried Mahopac Falls Presbyterian Church, Putnam Co; married Sarah Esther Barger [dau of John & Esther (Jaycox) Barger] born October 7, 1825

(1.2.3.7.3.2.4.2) HANNAH BUCKBEE (1843-)

(1.2.3.7.3.2.5) THEODORUS BUCKBEE born 1802 Putnam Valley, Putnam, NY and died there 1856; married Martha Sackrider born 1815 and died 1881 Ellsworth KS; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.3.2.5.1) MONMOUTH BUCKBEE born 1836 NY and died 1904 KS; married Sarah Fitzgerald

(1.2.3.7.3.2.5.2) PHOEBE BUCKBEE (1838-1896) married Perry Hodgen

(1.2.3.7.3.2.5.3) MARY BUCKBEE (1840-1877)

(1.2.3.7.3.2.5.4) TITUS J BUCKBEE born 1843 and died 1884 TX; married Nettie Light

(1.2.3.7.3.2.5.5) HARRIET NEWELL BUCKEE (1848-) married Russell Demerest

(1.2.3.7.3.2.6) HANNAH BUCKBEE (1803-)

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7) MONMOUTH HART GUION BUCKBEE born September 5, 1807 Putnam Valley NY and died there March 13, 1869; married Sarah Avery born August 15, 1805 West Taghkanic NY and died January 14, 1884 Putnam Valley; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7.1) ELIZABETH ANN BUCKBEE born February 13, 1829 NYC and died 1917

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7.2) MARY BUCKBEE (1830-)

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7.3) HANNAH BUCKBEE born May 7, 1834 Putnam Valley, Putnam, NY and died August 4, 1896 Mahopac Falls NY; married Levi Townsend (1830-); offspring

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7.4) SELAH BUCKBEE born January 9, 1836 Putnam Valley NY and died 1907 White Plains, Westchester, NY; married 1870 Martha Ann Smith [dau of Samuel F & Susan (Barger) Smith] born 1846 Putnam Valley; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7.4.1) MONMOUTH SAMUEL BUCKBEE born 1872 Lake Mahopac, Putnam, NY and died 1924 White Plains, Westchester, NY; lawyer; married Mabel Keyser (1874-1934)

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7.5) MARTHA BUCKBEE born June 19, 1838 Putnam Valley NY and died 1920; married April 13, 1868 in Putnam Valley, William Henry Croft (1839-1919) [son of Matthias & Maria (Chapman) Croft]; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7.5.1) MONMOUTH M CROFT born April 16, 1869 NY and died August 26, 1869 Putnam Valley NY

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7.5.2) EMMA BUCKBEE CROFT born March 13, 1871 NY

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7.5.3) WILLIE CROFT born November 1872 NY and died April 3, 1873 Peekskill, Westchester, NY

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7.6) JACOB BUCKBEE born September 19, 1840 Putnam Valley NY and died there March 27, 1872

(1.2.3.7.3.2.7.7) EMMA BUCKBEE born February 4, 1844 NY and died 1933 Peekskill, Westchester, NY

(1.2.3.7.3.2.8) JACOB BUCKBEE born 1810 NY

(1.2.3.7.3.2.9) LEWIS H BUCKBEE born 1811 Putnam Valley NY and died there 1883; married Martha Andress born 1835 and died 1860 NYC

(1.2.3.7.3.2.10) HARRIET BUCKBEE born Putnam Valley NY

(1.2.3.7.3.2.11) MARY BUCKBEE born Putnam Valley NY

(1.2.3.7.3.3) JOHN BUCKBEE born 1775 White Plains, Westchester, NY and died 1854; married Mary Archer (1780-); and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.3.3.1) JAMES BUCKBEE

(1.2.3.7.3.3.2) GRUMAN BUCKBEE

(1.2.3.7.3.3.3) ENOS BUCKBEE

(1.2.3.7.3.3.4) MARY BUCKBEE

(1.2.3.7.3.3.5) ELIZABETH BUCKBEE

(1.2.3.7.3.3.6) CHARLOTTE BUCKBEE

(1.2.3.7.3.3.7) JOHN BUCKBEE born 1794 Middletown, Delaware, NY and died 1827 Penn Yan, Yates, NY; married Ann Townsend born 1805 and died 1839 Lodi NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.3.3.7.1) CHARLES ALVA BUCKBEE (1824-1903) married Laura Griggs

(1.2.3.7.3.3.7.2) JOHN R BUCKBEE (1827-1873) married Melama Sears

(1.2.3.7.3.4) MARY BUCKBEE born August 30, 1777 White Plains, Westchester, NY and died March 27, 1855; married William Armstrong (1772-1808); both buried Methodist Church Cemetery, Adams Corners, Putnam Valley; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.3.4.1) JOHN ARMSTRONG (c1796-)

(1.2.3.7.3.4.2) ASBURY ARMSTRONG born January 15, 1799 NY and died October 22, 1848 Putnam Co NY; buried Methodist Cemetery, Adams Corners, Putnam Valley; married as her 1st husband, Mary Jane Horton (c1814-1881)

(1.2.3.7.3.4.3) SARAH ARMSTRONG born September 29, 1801 NY and died November 15, 1869 Putnam Valley; married William Avery (1.2.3.7.3.1.1)

(1.2.3.7.3.4.4) ALEXANDER ARMSTRONG born August 1, 1808 NY and died June 23, 1898; buried Methodist Church Cemetery, Adams Corners, Putnam Valley; married Sarah Ann Chapman [dau of Silas & Hannah (Smith) Chapman] born November 3, 1810 NY and died November 18, 1854

(1.2.3.7.3.5) ELIZABETH BUCKBEE born December 17, 1779 and died August 7, 1859

(1.2.3.7.4) ELISHA HYATT born August 24, 1751 White Plains, Westchester, NY and died May 24, 1835; married c1774 in White Plains, Sarah {mnu} born 1757 White Plains and died July 31, 1813 age 56y 3m; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.4.1) CALEB HYATT born c1776 White Plains, Westchester, NY and died 1864; married May 11, 1834 Sarah Odell born c1807 Scarsdale, Westchester, NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.4.1.1) ELISHA HYATT born c1835 Scarsdale NY

(1.2.3.7.4.1.2) OLIVER AVERY HYATT born c1837 Scarsdale NY

(1.2.3.7.4.1.3) SARAH H. HYATT born c1844 Scarsdale NY

(1.2.3.7.4.2) CHARLOTTE HYATT born May 10, 1778 White Plains NY

(1.2.3.7.4.3) MATILDA HYATT born c1780 White Plains and was living there White Plains in the spring of 1869 (died May 23, 1827)

(1.2.3.7.4.4) ELEANOR HYATT born c1783 White Plains NY

(1.2.3.7.4.5) ELIZABETH HYATT born c1785 White Plains NY

(1.2.3.7.4.6) NATHANIEL HYATT born December 7, 1787 White Plains NY and died July 22, 1872

(1.2.3.7.5) NATHANIEL HYATT born December 31, 1756 White Plains NY and died July 22, 1872; married Rebecca Merritt who died December 30, 1869 age 79y 2m 1d; and born to them were (see note beginning of chapter):

(1.2.3.7.5.1) DANIEL HYATT

(1.2.3.7.5.2) DAVID M HYATT born September 4, 1769

(1.2.3.7.5.3) JANE HYATT born February 22, 1770

(1.2.3.7.5.4) PHOEBE HYATT born December 10, 1771 and died July 22, 1825 Perry, Wyoming, NY; married 1788 in Newburgh, Orange, NY Joseph Slawson [son of Captain Henry & Mary (Osborne) Slawson] born July 24, 1769 New Canaan, Fairfield, CT and died July 11, 1833 Perry NY; both buried there West Perry Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.1) MARY SLAWSON born March 6, 1789 Newburgh, Orange, NY

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2) CHARLOTTE SLAWSON born December 4, 1790 Newburgh, Orange, NY and died May 12/13, 1816 Saratoga Co NY; buried Granger Cemetery, Grangerville NY; married November 28, 1805 in Troy, Rensselaer, NY Roswell Granger; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.1) MARIA GRANGER married May 29, 1825 in Saratoga Co NY, William C Reyner (1794-); and born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.1.1) CHARLOTTE REYNER (1829-)

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.2) ROSWELL GRANGER Jr

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3) JAMES ADDISON GRANGER born September 1815 Sandy Hill, Washington, NY and died February 7, 1889 Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY; buried there Greenridge Cemetery; a saddle/harness maker; married Charlotte Bullard [dau of Beroth & Charlotte (St John) Bullard] born 1816 and died September 25, 1863 Saratoga Co NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.1) FRANCES MARIA GRANGER born 1835 Saratoga Co NY and died there September 15, 1836; buried Greenfield Center Cemetery, Greenfield NY

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.2) CHARLES H GRANGER born 1839 Saratoga Co NY

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.3) WILLIAM HARRISON GRANGER born September 5, 1840 Saratoga Co NY and died May 27, 1919 Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY; Saratoga Baggage Express; married 1865 Ermina E White [dau of Charles F] born July 9, 1844 Wilton, Saratoga, NY and died April 5, 1919 Saratoga Springs; both buried there Greenridge Cemetery; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.3.1) HENRY A GRANGER (Harry) born August 13, 1867 Saratoga Springs NY and died there February 26, 1890; buried there Greenridge Cemetery; married Harriet E {mnu}

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.4) JAMES ADDISON GRANGER Jr born July 25, 1843 and died December 30, 1847; buried Greenfield Center Cemetery, Greenfield NY

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.5) FRANCES ANN GRANGER (Fannie) born September 8, 1846 and died February 3, 1877 Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY; married March 19, 1867 in Saratoga Co, John H Granger [son of Harrison] born March 6, 1843 and died September 18, 1896 Saratoga Springs; both buried there Greenridge Cemetery

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.6) CHARLES GRANGER born July 1848

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7) FREDERICK A GRANGER born January 2, 1849 Wilton, Saratoga, NY and died September 20, 1917 Saratoga Springs, Saratoga, NY; coachman-farmer-teamster; married Mary Jane Smith [dau of Elihu & Ruby (Anderson) Smith] born February 2, 1844 Antwerp, Jefferson, NY and died April 7, 1907 Schenectady NY; both buried there Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.1) EDWARD E GRANGER married Anne {mnu} and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.1.1) ETHEL GRANGER

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.1.2) MAE GRANGER

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.1.3) HENRY GRANGER

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.2) BERTIE GRANGER born February 1871 and died August 29, 1881 Saratoga Co NY; buried Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs (Photos)

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.3) GEORGE V GRANGER born c1874 Saratoga Springs NY; married Lena {mnu}; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.3.1) LOTTIE GRANGER born February 16, 1897 Glens Falls, Warren, NY and died there March 23, 1897; buried Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.3.2) VIVIAN GRANGER (1899-)

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.4) WILLIAM H GRANGER married Belle {mnu}

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.5) HOWARD N GRANGER born June 3, 1880 Saratoga Springs NY and died there March 20, 1881; buried there Greenridge Cemetery (Photo)

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.6) LEON SMITH GRANGER born March 29, 1882 Saratoga Springs NY and died February 7, 1934 Gloversville, Fulton, NY; buried there Ferndale Cemetery; laborer/mechanic; married Mary Agnes Pettit [dau of Emmett Robert & Catherine (Farrell) Pettit] born February 23, 1886 Saratoga Springs and died there October 22, 1931; buried St Patricks Cemetery Watervliet NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.6.1) FREDERICK EMMETT GRANGER born August 19, 1904 Saratoga Springs NY and died August 1980 Holiday, Pasco, FL; mechanic; USN WWII Vet; married unk and born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.6.1.1) JEAN GRANGER

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.6.2) DOROTHY CATHERINE GRANGER born April 12, 1906 Saratoga Springs NY and died December 1973 Troy, Rensselaer, NY; buried Albany Cemetery, Albany NY; married 1st 1924 Alfred H Haskins; 2d unk

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.6.3) HELEN FRANCES GRANGER born July 23, 1908 Saratoga Springs NY and died May 15, 1989 Albany, Albany, NY; married November 4, 1928, George Griffin [son of William & Nellie (Reynolds) Griffin] born October 18, 1908 and died September 26, 1994 Saratoga Springs; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.6.3.1) WILLIAM GRIFFIN

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.6.4) EDITH BELL GRANGER born 1910 Saratoga Springs NY

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.7.6.5) MARY JANE GRANGER born 1912 Saratoga Springs NY and died c1960 Long Island NY; owned a dress shop; married name unk

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.8) CLARENCE M GRANGER born March 1851 Wilton, Saratoga, NY and died after May 1919; farmer; married 1871 Evaline {mnu}; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.8.1) LINETA GRANGER (-1872)

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.8.2) HARRY C GRANGER (1875-1876)

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.8.3) ANTOINETTE LAURA GRANGER born February 1879 Saratoga Co NY and died March 27, 1882 Saratoga Co; buried there Griswold Cemetery

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.3.8.4) CHARLES HARRY GRANGER born April 1883 Wilton, Saratoga, NY; married Laura A Baker born August 1883 PA and died October 15, 1903 Wilton NY

(1.2.3.7.5.4.2.4) CHARLES GRANGER died May 1816 as infant; buried Granger Cemetery, Grangerville NY

(1.2.3.7.5.4.3) SARAH SLAWSON born April 19, 1793 Rensselaer Co NY

(1.2.3.7.5.4.4) CLARINDA SLAWSON born April 3, 1795 Rensselaer Co NY and died July 3, 1827 Pittstown, Rensselaer, NY; married Dr John Van Namee

(1.2.3.7.5.4.5) ABRAHAM HYATT SLAWSON born May 23, 1797 Rensselaer Co NY and died 1875 Bedford, Westchester, NY; buried there Union Cemetery; physician; married Maria W Brady

(1.2.3.7.5.4.6) ELIZABETH SLAWSON born February 14, 1799 Pittstown, Rensselaer, NY and died June 6, 1869; married a Mr Johnson

(1.2.3.7.5.4.7) RUE SLAWSON born September 26, 1801 Pittstown NY and died September 28, 1888 Bedford, Westchester, NY; buried there Union Cemetery

(1.2.3.7.5.4.8) PHEBE SLAWSON born March 31, 1805 Pittstown NY and died there July 22, 1825

(1.2.3.7.5.4.9) EMILIA M SLAWSON born January 1, 1807 Pittstown NY

(1.2.3.7.5.4.10) HARRIET SLAWSON born October 7, 1808 Pittstown NY and died January 15, 1837 Perry, Wyoming, NY; buried there Hope Cemetery; married August 8, 1827 in Perry, Rowland Hall Sherman

(1.2.3.7.5.4.11) ESTHER SLAWSON born March 22, 1814 Pittstown NY

(1.2.3.7.5.5) MARY HYATT born October 24, 1772 and died June 12, 1847 Yorktown, Westchester, NY; buried there White Cemetery

(1.2.3.7.5.6) ISRAEL HYATT

(1.2.3.7.5.7) MILICENT HYATT

(1.2.3.7.5.8) NATHANIEL HYATT Jr born May 1, 1776 and died October 6, 1816 Yorktown, Westchester, NY; married December 20, 1798 in Yorktown, Mary Lee [dau of Elijah & Mary (Brown) Lee] born October 4, 1782 Yorktown and died there January 28, 1867; both buried there Old Presbyterian Churchyard; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.7.5.8.1) CLARISSA A HYATT born 1808 Yorktown, Westchester, NY and died 1885

(1.2.3.7.5.8.2) NATHANIEL HYATT

(1.2.3.7.6) SARAH HYATT apparently born before the above Sarah and died young

(1.2.3.7.7) SYLVANUS HYATT is not listed by Hoyt, but mentioned as a brother of Sarah by J. C. Frost

(1.2.3.8) MARY UNDERHILL born January 2, 1720 Westchester NY (New York Colony); married 1st c1741 Obadiah Purdy [son of Joseph & Mary (Parke) Purdy] born 1712 White Plains NY; 2d Dr. Nicholas Bayley (c1715-1788) [son of Nathaniel & Leah (DeVeaux) Bayley]. According to one source Obadiah married first Phebe Underhill and 4 kids, but the dates don't match up. Born to Mary and Obadiah were:

(1.2.3.8.1) OBEDIAH PURDY (Obidiah) born c1741 NYC

(1.2.3.8.2) JOSEPH PURDY born c1743 NYC

(1.2.3.8.3) AMELIA PURDY born c1745 NYC; married a Mr Wright

Born to Mary and Nicholas were:

(1.2.3.8.4) ELIZABETH BAYLEY born 1751 New Rochelle, Westchester, NY; married Peter Shute

(1.2.3.8.5) NATHANIEL BAYLEY born New Rochelle, Westchester, NY

(1.2.3.8.6) JOHN BAYLEY born November 29, 1753 New Rochelle, NY and died April 12, 1824 Marlborough, Ulster, NY; married 1778 in White Plains NY, Magdalane Coutant born March 5, 1755 and died July 8, 1845 White Plains. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.8.6.1) ELIZABETH BAYLEY born New Rochelle NY

(1.2.3.8.6.2) NICHOLAS BAYLEY (Bailey) born c1780 New Rochelle NY; married Winifred Purdy and born to them were (note name change):

(1.2.3.8.6.2.1) NATHANIEL BAILEY (c1810-)

(1.2.3.8.6.2.2) ELIZA BAILEY

(1.2.3.8.6.2.3) JACOB BAILEY

(1.2.3.8.6.2.4) PETER BAILEY

(1.2.3.8.6.2.5) LEONARD BAILEY

(1.2.3.8.6.2.6) ELISHA BAILEY

(1.2.3.8.6.2.7) JOHN WILLIAM BAILEY born March 26, 1822 Marlborough, Ulster, NY and died October 22, 1906 Topeka KS; married March 11, 1851 in Montpelier VT, Calphurnia White born October 4, 1824 and born to them was:

(1.2.3.8.6.2.7.1) GRACE BAILEY born February 9, 1853 Galesburg (IL?) and died August 10, 1885

(1.2.3.8.7) FREDERICK BAYLEY (Bailey) born New Rochelle NY and died 1814; married Catherine P. {maiden name unk}

(1.2.3.8.8) OLIVER BAYLEY born New Rochelle NY

(1.2.3.9) HELENA UNDERHILL born January 26, 1729; married March 14, 1759 James Morgan; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.9.1) SARAH MORGAN (not listed in 1932 Genealogy) born October 11, 1763 Wilton CT and died January 7, 1836 Redding, Fairfield, CT; married March 4, 1780 in Fairfield CT, Isaac Gorham [son of Isaac & Anna (Wakeman) Gorham] born November 15, 1761 Fairfield and died May 4, 1813 Redding CT. Born to them were:

(1.2.3.9.1.1) ANN GORHAM born September 1, 1782 Redding CT

(1.2.3.9.1.2) SALLY GORHAM born September 20, 1784 Redding CT; married January 30, 1815 in Redding, Alanson Sanford born [son of James & Sarah (Beach) Sanford] January 20, 1789 Redding

(1.2.3.9.1.3) JOSEPH WAKEMAN GORHAM born March 17, 1788 Redding, Fairfield, CT and died there July 29, 1866; married 1812 Eliza Jane Goodrich [dau of Ethan & Abigail] born 1790 South Amenia NY and died August 7, 1879 Redding CT. Born to them were (not in birth sequence – not all sources agree on children):

(1.2.3.9.1.3.1) ISAAC GORHAM

(1.2.3.9.1.3.2) ANN GORHAM

(1.2.3.9.1.3.3) SARAH GORHAM

(1.2.3.9.1.3.4) POLLY GORHAM

(1.2.3.9.1.3.5) DELIA GORHAM

(1.2.3.9.1.3.6) HANNAH GORHAM

(1.2.3.9.1.3.7) ALMA G GORHAM born before 1821; married October 10, 1837 in Redding CT, Charles Fox born before 1819; and born to them was:

(1.2.3.9.1.3.7.1) IDA FOX born Bridgeport CT; married Eleazer Parmly
(1.2.3.9.1.3.8) CHARLES J GORHAM born 1815 Redding CT
(1.2.3.9.1.3.9) ELIZA JANE GORHAM born January 25, 1821 Redding CT and died November 16, 1855 probably Norwalk CT; married November 24, 1839 Noah Wood born October 25, 1822 Danbury CT and died December 27, 1909 Norwalk; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.9.1.3.9.1) FRANCES JANE WOOD married Jonathan Camp

(1.2.3.9.1.3.9.2) CHARLES M WOOD

(1.2.3.9.1.3.9.3) WILLIAM P WOOD

(1.2.3.9.1.3.9.4) FREDERICK WOOD

(1.2.3.9.1.3.10) WALSTON GORHAM (Walstien) born 1822 Redding CT

(1.2.3.9.1.3.11) CAROLINE GORHAM born 1830 Redding CT

(1.2.3.9.1.3.12) HIRAM W GORHAM born c1828 CT; married Julia M {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.2.3.9.1.3.12.1) FREDERICK GORHAM

(1.2.3.9.1.3.12.2) JOSEPH W GORHAM

(1.2.3.9.1.3.12.3) ISAAC LEE GORHAM

(1.2.3.9.1.3.12.4) ANNA S GORHAM

(1.2.3.9.1.3.12.5) CAROLINE A GORHAM

(1.2.3.9.1.4) HANNAH GORHAM born August 17, 1790 Redding CT

(1.2.3.9.1.5) POLLY GORHAM born June 4, 1796 Redding CT and died October 15, 1884; married 1815 in Redding, Nash Couch [son of Thomas Nash & Sarah (Nash) Couch] born October 7, 1794 Redding and died December 20, 1879; and born to them were:

(1.2.3.9.1.5.1) HENRY COUCH born 1816 Redding CT

(1.2.3.9.1.5.2) JANE ANN COUCH born 1818 Redding CT

(1.2.3.9.1.5.3) WILLIAM COUCH born 1820 Redding CT

(1.2.3.9.1.6) DELIA GORHAM born 1798 Fairfield CT

(1.2.3.9.2) JOHN MORGAN

(1.2.3.9.3) ABIGAIL MORGAN

(1.2.3.9.4) ANN MORGAN

(1.2.3.9.5) ABIJAH MORGAN

(1.2.3.9.6) JAMES MORGAN

(1.2.3.9.7) STEPHEN MORGAN

(1.2.3.9.8) JOSEPH MORGAN

(1.2.3.9.9) NATHANIEL MORGAN

(1.2.3.9.10) ANNA MORGAN

(1.2.3.10) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born February 17, 1735 and died 1769; married March 1757 Gilbert Drake (1720-1809) and born to them were:

(1.2.3.10.1) GILBERT DRAKE

(1.2.3.10.2) NATHANIEL DRAKE (1764-1851) married 1788 Jane Ann Drake

(1.2.3.10.3) ELIZABETH DRAKE

(1.2.3.10.4) FRANCES DRAKE

(1.2.3.10.5) JOHN DRAKE

(1.2.3.10.6) MARY DRAKE

(1.2.3.10.7) SARAH DRAKE

(1.2.3.10.8) ANN DRAKE

(1.2.4) BENJAMIN UNDERHILL born October 1694, of New Castle (Northcastle?), Westchester Co NY; he was a Friend and no doubt a farmer; married Hannah {mnu} and born to them were:

(1.2.4.1) JOHN UNDERHILL (1719-1784); born Westchester Co.; of Ulster Co.; and died Carlisle, Schoharie, NY; married 1st 1771 Deborah Dickinson (c1740-); and married 2d Sarah Thorne who died at age 84. Born to John and Deborah was (may be more):

(1.2.4.1.1) HENRY UNDERHILL (1772-1864) born Westchester Co., and died Westerlo, Albany, NY; married c1800 Ruth Spencer (1767-1813) born East Greenwich, RI. Born to them was (may be more):

(1.2.4.1.1.1) DANIEL UNDERHILL (1802-1874) born Rensselaerville, Albany Co., and died Quaker Street, New York; married 1828 Philena Titus (1809-1884) born Rensselaerville. Born to them was (may be more):

(1.2.4.1.1.1.1) RUTH UNDERHILL born Rensselaerville October 8, 1828 and still living 1918; married 1850 at Oak Hill NY, Washington Tiffany (1828-1886). Born to them was (may be more):

(1.2.4.1.1.1.1.1) GEORGE TIFFANY

Born to John and his second wife, Sarah, were:

[Jim ****The below does not agree with the *Pedigree of the Underhills of Westchester County*; re Isaac, but will leave here for now, pending further research - will duplicate #1.2.4.1.2 for now.]

(1.2.4.1.2) ISAAC UNDERHILL (1778-1853) married Sophia Heaton (1787-1845). Born to them was (may be more):

(1.2.4.1.2.1) ADNA HEATON UNDERHILL (1811-1883) married Mary Gedney (1808-1883). Born to them was (may be more):

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1) WILLIAM JAMES UNDERHILL (1836-1895) married Louise Prince of Flushing, Long Island. William was a produce commission merchant. Born to them were:

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.1) ELMER UNDERHILL married 1st 1893 Emma Huber; 2d 1912 Ethel Robinson

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.2) MARY (MINNIE) LOUISE UNDERHILL (-1892) married William Pierson

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.3) HELEN TURNURE UNDERHILL married William Patterson Atkinson

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.4) WILLIAM PRINCE UNDERHILL married 1893 Margaret Huber

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.5) ADNA HEATON UNDERHILL (1870-1918)

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.6) IRVING UNDERHILL born Jersey City NJ November 11, 1872; married February 16, 1898 Laura Davison; Irving was a photographer in New York City and served in the New Jersey National Guard. In 1928 his residence was 277 Harrison Ave., Jersey City NJ.

(1.2.4.1.2) ISAAC UNDERHILL of Ulster County; died at approximate age of 65 years. He married a Miss Millinex and born to them was (may be more):

(1.2.4.1.2.1) ELISHA UNDERHILL married Sophia Heaton and born to them were:

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1) ABNER H. UNDERHILL (Adna Heaton Underhill) (1811-) married Mary Gedney (1808-); and born to them were:

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.1) WILLIAM J. UNDERHILL, of New Jersey, married Louisa Prince and born to them were:

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.1.1) ELINOR UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.1.2) MINNIE UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.1.3) NELLY UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.1.4) WILLIAM UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.2) ADNA G. UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.3) MARY EMMA UNDERHILL (1840-) married 1865 James C Miller (1838-) and born to them were:

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.3.1) EDITH MILLER (1866-)

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.3.2) ADNA HEATON MILLER (1868-)

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.3.3) MABLE MILLER (1870-)

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.3.4) JAMES C MILLER (1873-)

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.4) SOPHIA UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.5) PHILENA REBECCA UNDERHILL (Lena R) (1846-) married June 7, 1866 in NYC, Alonzo Edward Conover [son of James Scott & Frances E (Meeker) Conover] born June 7, 1844 NYC and died there October 23, 1908; he was a grate seller 1870; grate and fender seller 1880; and born to them were:

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.5.1) ALONZO EDWARD CONOVER married January 11, 1893 Irene Boynton and born to them was:

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.5.1.1) ALONZO EDWARD CONOVER III born January 23, 1900 NY; married January 3, 1924 Margaret Gabel; and born to them were:

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.5.1.1.1) JOYCE CONOVER married a Mr Sutherland

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.5.1.1.2) GERRET BOYNTON CONOVER

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.5.2) FLORENCE CONOVER born 1872 NYC

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.5.3) CLARENCE CONOVER born c1871 NYC

(1.2.4.1.2.1.1.5.4) LILLIAN CONOVER born about July 1875 NYC

(1.2.4.1.2.1.2) MORRIS UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.1.2.1.3) JOSH UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.1.2.1.4) SARA UNDERHILL married J. Purham.

(1.2.4.1.2.1.5) RACHEL UNDERHILL married J. Lounsbury.

(1.2.4.1.2.1.6) EMMA UNDERHILL married Elijah Fowler.

(1.2.4.1.2.1.7) PHOEBE UNDERHILL married A. Baldwin.

(1.2.4.1.2.1.8) MARY A. UNDERHILL married a Mr. Martine.

(1.2.4.1.3) DANIEL UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.1.4) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL, of Orange County; married Phoebe {maiden name unk}; and born to them was:

(1.2.4.1.4.1) HANNAH UNDERHILL married F. Ferdon.

(1.2.4.1.5) SAMUEL UNDERHILL, of New York; died October 2, 1870.

(1.2.4.1.6) AMY UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.1.7) PHOEBE UNDERHILL married a Mr. Carpenter.

(1.2.4.1.8) JERUSHA UNDERHILL married a Mr. Allen.

(1.2.4.2) SAMUEL UNDERHILL, of Newburg; married, lady's name unk; and born to them were:

(1.2.4.2.1) JOHN UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.2.2) ISAAC UNDERHILL

(1.2.4.3) DANIEL UNDERHILL of Ulster County and New Castle; married, wife's name unk; and born to them was:

(1.2.4.3.1) BENJAMIN UNDERHILL of Cayuga Co NY

(1.2.4.4) DAUGHTER UNDERHILL married James Sniffin

(1.2.5) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL born 1697 New Castle NY and died October 1750 Westchester City NY; Quakers; married c1715 (June 23, 1720 Westchester) Hannah Cromwell [dau of James, sister of Thomas], born pre-1708 (1701 NY); resided in White Plains NY; Abraham made his will August 18, 1750 which was proven in Westchester County NY before Samuel Purdy, Esq, October 2, 1750 and is recorded in New York published wills, Vol 4, p 302. In it he mentions his wife Hannah, sons Abraham, Jacob, and Isaac; daughters Hannah and Martha, and makes his brother, Nathaniel, and Caleb Horton his executors; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL (JR?) (II) born 1723 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died there September 9, 1798; Quaker; married 1st March 20, 1745/46 Phebe Hallock [dau of John & Martha (Quinby) Hallock] born 1716/1720 and died May 29, 1758; married 2d 1759 in White Plains NY, Keziah Farrington [dau of Thomas & Keziah (Baker) Farrington] born 1739 White Plains (New Castle) and died in Philipsburg, Westchester, NY; and born to him and Phebe were (not in birth sequence) (according to one source Abraham had 17 kids with his 2 wives):

(1.2.5.1.1) ISAAC UNDERHILL born December 25, 1754 and died September 9, 1834; married November 25, 1813 at Nine Partners Meeting House, Millbrook NY, Rebecca Hunt born September 2, 1770 Flushing NY and died May 12, 1849. After Isaac's death, Rebecca married Joel Minard. Born to Isaac and Rebecca was (and probably others):

(1.2.5.1.1.1) ELIZABETH HUNT UNDERHILL born January 2, 1815 and died May 28, 1861 Wawarsink, Ulster, NY; married April 8, 1841 at the home of Joel Minard, Esopus NY, to Alfred Lee Hovey born February 19, 1811 England. Born to them were (and probably others):

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1) GEORGE UNDERHILL STEPHENSON HOVEY born July 19, 1842 Ulster Co NY and died January 7, 1906 White Church, Wyandotte, KS; married February 10, 1870 New York NY, Ella Jane Jones born November 24, 1843 New York NY and died December 13, 1930 White Church KS. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.1) ELLEN JANE HOVEY born November 21, 1870

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.2) JOHN PERRY JONES HOVEY born September 24, 1872

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.3) EMELINE HIRST HOVEY born July 27, 1874

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.4) JOSEPHINE BRODHEAD HOVEY born September 28, 1876

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.5) GEORGE UNDERHILL HOVEY born March 26, 1878

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.6) ANNA TAYLOR HOVEY born June 16, 1879

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7) ALFRED CLEMENT HOVEY born April 15, 1882 White Church, Wyandotte, KS and died January 27, 1957 Olathe KS; married 1st January 20, 1904 Mary Angeline Duncan born July 7, 1886 Sheridan Co IN [dau of William Ewan and

Phoebe Ann (McMinds) Duncan] - divorced; and 2d Ione Rhodes born January 30, 1923 Kansas City KS. Born to Alfred and Mary were:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1) JUANITA JANE HOVEY born December 1, 1904 White Church KS and died July 12, 1987 Lawrence KS; married January 3, 1923 at Kansas City KS, Frederick William Chubb born September 28, 1895 at The Lodge, Egguckland, Devon, England and died March 17, 1934 Kansas City KS. Fred came to the U. S. with his family from South Hampton on the boat St. Paul; they arrived in New York, July 30, 1906. He was naturalized, June 7, 1918 and served in the U. S. Army in WWI. After Fred's death, Juanita married, second, George Leimkuhler who died, 1957, Albuquerque NM; and third, April 7, 1968 at the 1st Southern Baptist Church, Salina KS, Millard E. Sullivan born October 29, 1891 and died February 28, 1972, Lincoln KS. Born to Juanita and Fred were:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.1) FREDA JUANITA CHUBB born September 28, 1923 Bethel KS; married October 4, 1941 Almon Alonzo Folsom born November 19, 1919; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.1.1) SANDRA LOUISE FOLSOM born January 26, 1945

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.1.2) ALMON RICHARD FOLSOM born May 17, 1947

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.1.3) NANCY KAY FOLSOM born August 22, 1948

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.1.4) GEORGE ALFRED FOLSOM born May 1950

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.1.5) JUANITA KATHRYN FOLSOM born July 26, 1955

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.1.6) JAMES FOLSOM born May 1957

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.1.7) HENRY CHARLES FOLSOM born October 29, 1959

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.1.8) TERRY FOLSOM (male)

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.1.9) BONNIE FOLSOM

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2) MARY LOUISE CHUBB born June 15, 1925 Kansas City KS; married May 30, 1942 at Kansas City, (Rusty) Clyde Dempsey Mitchell born October 18, 1921 Rankin, Roger Mills Co OK [son Ivan Hubert and Vada Adaline (Douglas) Mitchell]. Mary is a housewife and enjoys gardening and travel. Rusty is a welder and enjoys building things and reading. They reside in Princeton KS. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.1) LINDA SUE MITCHELL born April 28, 1946 Elk City OK; married December 30, 1979 at Princeton KS, (Chuck) Charles Ray Duke born March 18, 1940; Linda is a hair stylist

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.2) BARBARA ELAINE MITCHELL born March 3, 1948 Elk City OK; married August 26, 1967 at Kansas City KS, Ian William Davey born March 12, 1947 Newcastle, England; Barbara is a house cleaner and enjoys horseback riding and soccer. They reside at Goddard KS. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.2.1) DEREK WILLIAM DAVEY born September 15, 1972 Kansas City KS and died of Cystic Fibrosis, December 19, 1983 Goddard KS

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.2.2) JASON ALAN DAVEY (adopted) born February 13, 1975 Kansas City KS

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.3) KATHY CLYDEAN MITCHELL born July 9, 1949 Elk City OK; married 1st January 14, 1967 at Kansas City KS, Timothy Andrew Gower born November 22, 1949 Kansas City [son of Ival Andrew and Ethel Irene (Pollock) Gower] - they divorced 1975; married 2d October 26, 1975 at Bethany MO, James Stephen Erickson born June 15, 1950 [son of James Edgar Herbert and Cleva Pearl (Nuckolls) Erickson]. Kathy is a Nurse Practitioner and enjoys reading. Timothy was in construction and an electrician. James is a pharmacist and enjoys reading, farming and golf. They reside in Cameron MO. Born to Kathy and Tim were:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.3.1) MICHELLE ANETTE GOWER - ERICKSON born August 2, 1967 Kansas City KS; married June 29, 1991 at Cameron, Clinton, MO, Kelly Wayne Rawlings born November 29, 1967 Leavenworth KS [son of Earl Charles and Judith Lynn (Harsroth) Rawlings]. Kelly is a farmer and they reside in Dearborne MO.

Michelle has provided much of this “twig” of the Tree - **thanks Michelle**. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.3.1.1) MADELYN BROOKE RAWLINGS born November 21, 1992 Smithville, Clay, MO

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.3.1.2) RACHEL LYNN RAWLINGS born October 27, 1995 Kansas City MO

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.3.2) CRISTI LYNN GOWER - ERICKSON born September 2, 1970 Kansas City KS; married September 11, 1993 at the United Methodist Church, Cameron MO, Richard Dean Campbell born August 22, 1969. Cristi is a social worker and they reside in Nashville TN.

Born to Kathy and her second husband James, were:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.3.3) JEREMIAH JAMES ERICKSON born April 1, 1977 Trenton, Grundy, MO

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.3.4) MICHAELA RACHELLE ERICKSON born June 16, 1978 Trenton MO

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.3.5) JARED SCOTT ERICKSON born September 7, 1979 Kansas City KS

(1.2.5.1.1.1.1.7.1.2.3.6) JOSHUA LUKE ERICKSON born September 7, 1979 Kansas City KS

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.1.2.4) ANITA LOUISE MITCHELL born July 20, 1955 Kansas City KS; a computer operator for AT&T and enjoys traveling, reading and genealogy; resides in Kansas City MO

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.1.2.5) WILLIAM DALE MITCHELL "Bill" born June 22, 1960 Kansas City KS; married April 1, 1983 at Grangerland TX, Cheryl Kay Langford born July 21, 1964 Humble TX - divorced 1994; resides Princeton KS. Born to Bill and Zena (?) from Ottawa KS was:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.1.2.5.1) SHAUN CHRISTOPHER MITCHELL born June 12, 1981 Ottawa KS

Born to Bill and Cheryl were:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.1.2.5.2) AARON SCOTT MITCHELL born December 10, 1986 Conroe TX

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.1.2.5.3) BRIAN DALE MITCHELL born March 24, 1988 Conroe TX

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.1.2.5.4) JACOB PAUL MITCHELL born November 7, 1995

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.1.3) ELLA LEE CHUBB born December 27, 1926 Kansas City KS and died there January 1927; buried Vinewood Cemetery

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.1.4) VELDA YVONNE CHUBB born October 5, 1934 Kansas City KS; married February 19, 1960 at Albuquerque NM, Donald Clarence Davis born May 26, 1934; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.1.4.1) DENNIS CLYDE DAVIS born April 3, 1963

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.1.4.2) DONNA CAROL DAVIS born October 9, 1968

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.2) BEULAH CHRISTINE HOVEY born April 10, 1906 White Church KS and died January 1976 Kansas City KS

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.3) VETUS ANGELINE HOVEY born February 9, 1908

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.4) VELDA JOSEPHINE HOVEY (1909-)

(1.2.5.1.1.1.7.5) AGNES COLLEEN HOVEY born September 19, 1910 and died August 1993 Mesa AZ; married Robert E. Schooler

(1.2.5.1.1.1.8) HATTIE HOVEY born January 1885

(1.2.5.1.1.2) ANDREW BILLEW HOVEY born April 9, 1844

(1.2.5.1.1.3) ALFRED ISAAC HOVEY born September 6, 1847

(1.2.5.1.2) JOHN UNDERHILL (1747-1789) at one time resided Amawalk NY; married 1st 1769 Phebe Davenport; 2d Elizabeth Fowler; and born to him and Phebe were:

(1.2.5.1.2.1) RICHARDSON UNDERHILL (1769-1809) at one time resided NYC and Hudson NY; married 1799 Elizabeth Jenkins (1775-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.2.1.1) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL born 1800 and died 1829 New Orleans LA; 1819 West Point; married 1826 Minorba Nixon and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.2.1.1.1) GEORGE R UNDERHILL (1827-) died at Chasefield Plantation, Pensacola FL age 28y; married Sarah H Palfrey

(1.2.5.1.2.1.1.2) HARRY UNDERHILL (1830-) – after his father died

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2) MARY JENKINS UNDERHILL born 1801 NY; married Rev Elbridge Bradbury born 1806 MA; 1850 resided New Providence NJ; see below article; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.1) AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL BRADBURY born c1841 PA

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.2) HENRY CHASE BRADBURY (Photo) born c1845 PA (August 14, 1844 NY) and died before 1923 KS; buried Lincoln where a monument among the evergreens marks his grave; minister; married Elma Boblett; and born to them were:

It is truly a fortunate man who can come to his seventy-third year with a record of so much good accomplished, with many responsibilities discharged and burdens bravely sustained as have been part and parcel of the life and experience of Henry Chase Bradbury, now living at Lincoln. Rev. Mr. Bradbury is the oldest active missionary of the Presbyterian Church in Kansas. For all the more than forty years of work he has done in Kansas Mr. Bradbury enjoys a vigorous old age and only his more intimate friends know that he has passed the three score and ten mile post. His early environment and inheritance probably predisposed him for the career and vocation he has followed. The Bradbury ancestors came from England to Maine in colonial times, his remote ancestor having acted as an agent of Ferdinand Gorges, 1620, who had extensive colonization rights from the Crown and made the first settlement along the coast of Maine. His father was Elbridge Bradbury, a prominent scholar, educator and minister and spent his last years in Kansas. Elbridge Bradbury was born at Medford, Massachusetts August 2, 1805. He was a graduate of the Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire and in 1831 graduated from Amherst College. He taught in a classical school at New Lebanon, New York, and afterwards had charge of a classical and English school at Hudson, New York. In the fall of 1835 he entered Princeton Theological Seminary, and after three years was ordained as a Presbyterian minister in the New Brunswick Presbytery. His talents well fitted him for missionary work and he established and organized churches in New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Ohio and in 1883, when in advanced years, came to Kansas. He served as pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Lincoln and assisted his son in building up the missions in Lincoln County. He preached until he was eighty years old. April 20, 1840, Elbridge Bradbury married Mary J. Underhill, of Hudson, New York. She was born in New York City in 1802 and died at New Boston, Massachusetts, in 1882. Her grandfather, Thomas Jenkins, was the original proprietor of the site upon which the town of Hudson, New York, stands. Elbridge Bradbury and wife had only two children. The older, Augustus, went into the Civil war with the 128th New York Infantry, was in the campaign in Louisiana, was stricken with the typhoid fever and died at New Orleans, February 25, 1863, at the age of twenty-two. Henry Chase Bradbury was born August 15, 1844, while his parents lived at Williamsport, Pennsylvania. Both his father and mother directed and inspired his early education and he attended the Classical Institute at Hudson, New York, and in 1866 graduated from Amherst College, his father's alma mater. In 1871 Mr. Bradbury graduated from the Union Theological Seminary at New York, and while in the seminary spent three years in the city missions of New York City. Rev. Mr. Bradbury began his labors as a Kansas missionary in 1872, when he located at Minneapolis. He was given charge of missions in Ottawa, Lincoln, and Mitchell counties, and Wilson and Elkhorn in Ellsworth county, and for a number of years he performed the many duties and endured all the hardships familiarly associated with the circuit rider. He helped organize many churches and for years was almost constantly at work and exposing himself to daily fatigue and hardship. He wore out several horses, and besides being in the saddle for a number of years he also rode a buckboard and afterwards used a phaeton. At one time he had the active supervision of sixteen churches and missions, with the assistance of three elders, Rev. N. Lott, William Course and David Wallace. Though his years and achievements might justify his retirement, he prefers to be in the harness and is now looking after the missions of Shady Bend, Harmony and Pinon. Since 1876 the First Presbyterian Church of Topeka, Kansas, has paid a part of Rev. Mr. Bradbury's salary and supported him with their prayers. For a number of years he was the president of the Sunday School Union of Lincoln County. Mr. Bradbury owns and occupies a comfortable home on Second Street in the City of Lincoln. One of his many friends and admirers states that probably no man has lived in Kansas who has given according to his means more to the needy and the distressed than Rev. Mr. Bradbury. There is no lack of appreciation for the sacrifices and services

of his career. Once every year the members of all the missions with which he is connected have held what is known as Bradbury Day. Many of his associates and friends then gather in the home church at Lincoln, a bountiful dinner is supplied by the ladies, and the hours are spent in a review of missionary enterprise and in happy expressions of esteem and friendship for Mr. Bradbury. And now, Bradbury Day is celebrated four times a week by a dinner in various families in regular order. In matters of politics Mr. Bradbury is an independent republican. He is affiliated with the Chi Psi Greek letter college fraternity and was one of the founders of that order at Amherst. On October 25, 1875, at Minneapolis, Kansas, a few years after he arrived in this state, and while still a young missionary, he married Miss Elma Boblett, daughter of John and Amanda Boblett. Her parents are now deceased. Her father was a pioneer homesteader and with Israel Markley owned the land where Minneapolis, Kansas, now stands. To the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Bradbury have been born six children: Augusta U. is the wife of Rev. D. E. Hare a Presbyterian minister living at Moscow, Idaho. The daughter Eunice, now deceased, married James K. Thompson, and her four children live at Topeka where he is connected with the auditing department of the Santa Fe Railway. Mary is the wife of Raymond E. Baker, her home being at Coquille, Oregon, Mr. Baker being county superintendent of the Coos County Schools. The son Edward is in the automobile business at Los Angeles, California. The daughter Ruth, who is unmarried, is a highly cultured and educated young woman, a graduate of Emporia College and was awarded the Master of Arts degree by Columbia University of New York City in 1916. She has taught school for years and is now active in social work, being a war secretary at Houston, Texas, for the purpose of safeguarding young girls around the military camps. The youngest child, Esther, married Fred Munson, and they live at Topeka, where he has charge of a department in the telephone company.

A Standard History of Kansas and Kansans, written and compiled by William E. Connelley, Secretary of the Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka. Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, copyright 1918; transcribed 1997.

<http://skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/archives/1918ks/biob/bradbuhc.html>

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.2.1) EUNICE BRADBURY (c1879-) married James K Thompson [son of Joseph & Saluda Ann (Hillerman) Thompson] born 1874 KS; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.2.1.1) RUTH THOMPSON

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.2.1.2) ELIZABETH THOMPSON

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.2.1.3) EUNICE THOMPSON

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.2.1.4) JAMES BRADBURY THOMPSON

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.2.2) AUGUSTA N BRADBURY (Augusta U) married Rev D E Hare, Presbyterian minister resided Moscow ID

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.2.3) ESTHER BRADBURY married Fred Munson – resided Topeka KS

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.2.4) MARY BRADBURY married Raymond E Baker – resided Coquille OR; he was County Superintendent of Coos County Schools

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.2.5) EDWARD BRADBURY was in the automobile business in Los Angeles CA

(1.2.5.1.2.1.2.2.6) RUTH BRADBURY was a graduate of Emporia College; M.A. Columbia U 1916; school teacher

(1.2.5.1.2.2) FANNIE UNDERHILL (1772-) married as his 1st wife, 1791 Judge Thompson – that was his name, not a title

(1.2.5.1.2.3) ISAAC UNDERHILL (1775-) married 1804 Elinor Cove and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1) JAMES ENGLE UNDERHILL (1805-1854) was Common Council Alderman & President, Brooklyn NY; married 1830 (Louise/Louisa?) Louis A McIlheney (-1877); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.1) ROBERT SNOW UNDERHILL (1831-1865)

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.2) JAMES ENGLE UNDERHILL (1833-1866)

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.3) LOUISE HOSKIN UNDERHILL (1835-1837)

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.4) EDWARD WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1838-1840)

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.5) LOUISE UNDERHILL (1841-1919) married 1863 Charles Edmund Pillet and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.5.1) EDMUND PAUL PILLET (1864-)

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.5.2) ROBERT SNOW PILLET (1865-1865)

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.5.3) JAMES FREDERICK PILLET (1867-)

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.5.4) CLARENCE FRANCIS PILLET (1870-)

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.5.5) AIMEE LOUISE PILLET (1872-)

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.5.6) LOUISE UNDERHILL PILLET (1876-)

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.5.7) CLARA ANTOINETTE PILLET (1885-) married a Mr Gomme

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.6) HENRY L UNDERHILL (1843-1879) married Clarinda A Hooper born c1847 NY and died 1914; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.6.1) JAMES UNDERHILL (c1870-)

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.6.2) HENRY LOUISE UNDERHILL (c1874-1919) married Martha E Oldershaw

(1.2.5.1.2.3.1.7) LOUIS PIERRE BARRE UNDERHILL (1846-before 1850)

(1.2.5.1.2.4) LYDIA UNDERHILL (1784-) married 1805 her brother-in-law Judge Thompson; 1850 resided Conklin, Broome, NY

(1.2.5.1.2.5) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.1.2.6) PHEBE UNDERHILL married Daniel Smith

Born to John and his 2d wife, Elizabeth, were:

(1.2.5.1.2.7) SARAH UNDERHILL (1789-)

(1.2.5.1.2.8) JACOB UNDERHILL (1792-1879)

(1.2.5.1.3) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL (1749-1801) at one time resided Somers, Westchester, NY; married Phebe Pugsley (1751-1834); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.3.1) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1786-1844) married James Carpenter (1776-1840) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.3.1.1) CORNELIUS CARPENTER married Jane Waterbury and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.3.1.1.1) ADELBERT CARPENTER

(1.2.5.1.3.1.2) HARRIET CARPENTER married Edward Maurice and they had 2 kids
 (1.2.5.1.3.1.3) HANNAH CARPENTER married David Pugsley and they had 2 kids
 (1.2.5.1.3.1.4) PHEBE CARPENTER married Elias Pugsley and they had 2 kids
 (1.2.5.1.3.1.5) ANN AUGUSTA CARPENTER married John Secor and they had a son
 (1.2.5.1.3.2) JAMES UNDERHILL (1784-1855) at one time resided NYC; married 1804 Lydia Carpenter (1785-1827); 2d 1827 Tamar Carpenter (1787-1873) (sisters); and born to him and Lydia were:
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL (1804-1886) attorney in NYC; married 1st 1833 Eliza Ostrander (1814-1879); 2d 1880 Louise B Mellen (-1924); and born to him and Eliza were:
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.1) MARY UNDERHILL (1835-1900) married 1st Horatio U Winans; 2d Rev John A Maison; and born to her and Horatio were:
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.1.1) GRACE WINANS
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.1.2) ABRAHAM U WINANS (c1876-)
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.2) JULIET UNDERHILL (1836-1918)
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.3) JAMES UNDERHILL (1838-c1878) at one time resided NYC; married 1868 Louisa Fuller Johnson (1848-) and born to them was:
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.3.1) JAMES UNDERHILL born 1871 and died April 22, 1954 Idaho Springs CO; married 1899 Lucy Caroline Stollens; we have a photo annotated as follows: "Photo of Dr James Underhill, longtime resident of Idaho Springs and professor at Colorado School of Mines. The group is probably in the Mines Experimental Mine at Idaho Springs. From Dr Underhill's appear, photo was probably taken in the '20s. The mine is not a placer mine." (See Photo) This James had a PhD. This James also published a paper entitled *The Experimental Mine*, in Volume 25 (1930) in the CSM Quarterly Review. If I was a betting man, I would say this is the same guy.
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.4) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL (1840-1851)
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.5) STEPHEN M UNDERHILL (1844-1880) married 1875 Charlotte W Carpenter (1.2.5.1.3.2.2.1.2); and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.5.1) ELLA W UNDERHILL born c1877 Brooklyn NY
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.5.2) STEPHEN M UNDERHILL (c1879-1908) married Mathilde L {maiden name unk}
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.6) CORNELIA A UNDERHILL (1846-1849)
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.7) KATHARINE UNDERHILL (1851-) married 1877 William Oliver Moore, M.D., (1852-); and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.7.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL MOORE (1879-) married 1909 Henelia Marie Wilhelmi (1881-)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.1.7.2) LAWRENCE MOORE

(1.2.5.1.3.2.1.8) GEORGE UNDERHILL (1853-1912) at one time resided NYC

(1.2.5.1.3.2.1.9) LYDIA UNDERHILL (1854-1855)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.1.10) CAROLINE UNDERHILL (1855-)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.1.11) EDWARD CARLTON UNDERHILL (1858-1918) at one time resided NYC; married 1882 Esther Reynolds (1857-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.1.11.1) CAROLINE ELIZABETH UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.1.3.2.1.11.2) DOROTHY UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1807-1854) married 1829 Job Carpenter [son of James] (1794-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.1) ALONZO CARPENTER born August 30, 1830 Ossining NY and died 1885 Crawford Co IA; buried Oakland Cemetery, Denison, Crawford, IA; married 1st May 2, 1852 in NYC, Phoebe Jane South born November 26, 1833 NY and died February 21, 1865 WI; buried Walnut Hill Cemetery, Baraboo, Sauk, WI; 2d January 28, 1878 in Richland Co WI, Elizabeth Waterman [dau of Rufus & Hannah (Webber) Waterman] born October 27, 1843 NY and died March 3, 1913 Denison, Crawford, IA; buried with Alonzo; and born to him and Phoebe were:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.1.1) CHARLES ALBERT CARPENTER born March 3, 1853 Ossining NY and died June 2, 1926 Baraboo, Sauk, WI; CNWRR conductor; married Francis A Stone [dau of John & Ester (Sharp) Stone] born November 13, 1854 West Point, Columbia, WI and died October 3, 1932 Baraboo; both buried there Walnut Hill Cemetery; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.1.1.1) PERLIETTE CARPENTER born June 26, 1883 Baraboo WI and died there August 26, 1901; buried there Walnut Hill Cemetery; musician at Baraboo High School

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.1.2) CHARLOTTE W CARPENTER born c1855 Ossining NY; married 1875 Stephen M Underhill (1.2.5.1.3.2.1.5) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.1.3) EUGENIA CARPENTER born 1855 Ossining NY; married John Matthews

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.1.4) FRANK CARPENTER born 1857 Ossining NY

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.1.5) NELLIE CARPENTER born 1859 Ossining NY; married Mark T Allen

Born to Alonzo and his 2d wife, Elizabeth, was:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.1.6) HARRY A CARPENTER born October 1879 Denison, Crawford, IA and died December 14, 1951 Hotel Clinton, Marquette MI; 1925 from Denison to Sault Ste Marie MI; 1926 Marquette MI; 1930 brush company district manager, Marquette;

carpenter; 1951 Clinton Hotel night clerk; married before 1913 in Denison IA, Myrtle Barber [dau of Warren & Frances (Tatkins) Barber] born December 1879 Estherville, Emmet, IA and died March 11, 1933 Ann Arbor MI; both buried Park Cemetery, Marquette MI; she graduated from U of Iowa with degree in education; and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.1.6.1) HAROLD BARBER CARPENTER born June 6, 1917 Denison IA and died August 6, 1938 Marquette MI of drowning; buried there Park Cemetery; attending 1938 Northern State Teachers College; baritone horn

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.2) MARIA LOUISE CARPENTER (1832-1909) resided Issining NY; Ithaca WI; school teacher; raised Quaker, became Presbyterian; married 1856 in Ithaca, Charles A Lawrence born 1832 and died 1868 Richland Center WI; storekeeper; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.2.1) HELEN LAWRENCE (1857-) married F O Barron

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.2.2) FREDERICK P LAWRENCE (1860-1937) married 1882 Grace A Chandler (1862-1942)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.2.3) MINNIE PUGSLEY LAWRENCE (1866-) married 1890 Rev J C Laughlin (1858-)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.2.3) ELIZABETH CARPENTER (1834-) married James Carpenter

(1.2.5.1.3.2.3) BAILEY UNDERHILL (1809-1873) at one time resided NYC; married 1833 Mary K Griffen (1815-1898); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.3.1) EUGENE UNDERHILL (1835-1910) at one time resided NYC; married 1858 Susan A Kirkham (-1904); and born to them were (and probably more):

(1.2.5.1.3.2.3.1.1) FLORENCE S UNDERHILL (-1874)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.3.1.2) MARY LIBBIE UNDERHILL (c1874-1874)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.3.2) AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL (1838-1864) married 1862 Phebe Knapp (1842-1904)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.3.3) MARIETTE UNDERHILL (1845-1893) married 1865 David Ackerman

(1.2.5.1.3.2.4) MARIA UNDERHILL (1811-) married c1854 her brother-in-law Job Carpenter; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.4.1) HELEN CARPENTER

(1.2.5.1.3.2.4.2) SUSAN CARPENTER

(1.2.5.1.3.2.5) JANE UNDERHILL (1814-1880) married 1842 Thomas Carpenter (1815-1890) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.5.1) WILLIAM CARPENTER (c1843-1889) married Julia Kipp

(1.2.5.1.3.2.5.2) ELIZABETH CARPENTER (c1845-1891) married Austin Slauson

(1.2.5.1.3.2.5.3) MARY CARPENTER born July 20, 1848 and died May 19, 1902; married Charles C Haviland (1.2.5.1.9.6.1.1)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.5.4) EMILIE CARPENTER

(1.2.5.1.3.2.6) WILLIAM PUGSLEY UNDERHILL (1816-1873)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.7) DANIEL CARPENTER UNDERHILL (1820-1872) at one time resided NYC; married 1847 Mary Carpenter and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.7.1) SARAH A UNDERHILL (1849-1852)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.7.2) CHARLOTTE UNDERHILL (1856-1871)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.7.3) GEORGE W UNDERHILL (1858-1891) at one time resided NYC

(1.2.5.1.3.2.7.4) JOHN H UNDERHILL (1860-before 1891)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.8) ANN UNDERHILL (1822-1827)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.9) ELIAS HICKS UNDERHILL (1825-) married 1852 Elizabeth Underhill (1.2.5.4.9.4.3); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.9.1) ROBERT UNDERHILL (1853-1922) at one time resided Brooklyn NY; married 1st Lydia M Moore born c1857 CA and died 1893; 2d 1895 Grace D Coutant (1867-); and born to him and Lydia were:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.9.1.1) ELIAS MILTON UNDERHILL (1878-1951) married 1902 Margaret Taylor

(1.2.5.1.3.2.9.1.2) ETTA FOSTER UNDERHILL (1886-) married September 22, 1909 in Brooklyn, Percy Gladstone Elliott [son of William]

(1.2.5.1.3.2.9.2) CHARLES FREDERICKS UNDERHILL (1856-1928) married 1883 Rachel W Underhill (1.2.5.1.9.7.12); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.9.2.1) RALPH IRVING UNDERHILL (1883-1932) buried Prospect Park Friends Cemetery, Brooklyn NY (Photo); at one point resided Scarsdale NY; married 1907 Marian Douglas Matthew (1882-) and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.3.2.9.2.2) ETHEL PIERCE UNDERHILL (1885-) married 1917 Robert Felt Payson

(1.2.5.1.3.2.9.3) LYDIA UNDERHILL (1859-1867)

(1.2.5.1.3.2.9.4) ANNETTE UNDERHILL (1869-1869)

Born to James and his 2d wife, Tamar, was:

(1.2.5.1.3.2.10) CYRUS UNDERHILL (1830-1889) married 1856 Sarah Ann Kipp

(1.2.5.1.3.3) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1787-1833) was blind

(1.2.5.1.3.4) HANNAH S UNDERHILL (-1870) married 1810 in Poughkeepsie NY, Josiah I Underhill (1.2.5.3.4.2) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.1.4) PHEBE UNDERHILL married Alexander Young (she may have also married Foster Hallock); and born to her and Alexander were:

(1.2.5.1.4.1) ABRAHAM YOUNG

(1.2.5.1.4.2) ROBERT YOUNG

(1.2.5.1.4.3) MARTHA YOUNG

(1.2.5.1.4.4) KEZIAH YOUNG

(1.2.5.1.4.5) HANNAH YOUNG

(1.2.5.1.4.6) CHARLES YOUNG

(1.2.5.1.5) CLEMENTINE UNDERHILL died before 1810; married August 14, 1772 Henry Whitson (1745-1810) born Oyster Bay, L.I., NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.1) PHEBE WHITSON (1773-1860) born 1825 John Cromwell

(1.2.5.1.5.2) THOMAS WHITSON (1776-1846) married 1804 Ann Willets (1779-1869) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.2.1) HANNAH W WHITSON (1805-1900) married 1831 Joseph Lawrence Townsend (1797-1854)

(1.2.5.1.5.2.2) MARTHA WHITSON (1807-1883) married 1829 Edmond Willets (1800-1875) (sister to Ann?) and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.5.2.2.1) JOSEPH WILLETS (1830-1913) married 1854 Esther Griffen (1834-1871) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.2.2.1.1) IDA E WILLETS (1856-) married 1881 I Sherwood Coffin

(1.2.5.1.5.2.2.1.2) FANNIE AMELIA WILLETS (1860-1928) married Francis Cowlyn Lowthrop (1852-1926) – a Francis C Lowthrop was a bridge designer as per ‘Net – not sure same guy

(1.2.5.1.5.2.3) DANIEL WHITSON (1810-1839)

(1.2.5.1.5.2.4) JACOB WHITSON (1813-1813)

(1.2.5.1.5.2.5) ANN WHITSON (1814-1833) married William Willits

(1.2.5.1.5.2.6) JACOB H WHITSON (1818-) was living 1854

(1.2.5.1.5.2.7) THOMAS WHITSON (1821-) married 1848 Mary Willets [dau of Isaac & Amy (Underhill) Willets] (1826-)

(1.2.5.1.5.2.8) PHEBE C WHITSON (1824-) married 1845 James B Wright

(1.2.5.1.5.3) HANNAH WHITSON (1779-1833) resided Cedar Swamp, L. I, NY; married Charles Willis [son of John & Margaret (Cornell) Willis] (-1833); farmer; and born to them were (and probably more):

(1.2.5.1.5.3.1) ELIZABETH C WILLIS born March 27, 1808 and died September 28, 1889; married 1828 Hicks Albertson [son of Benjamin & Sarah (Willets) Albertson] (1806-1863)

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2) CHARLES WILLIS born April 21, 1820 and died October 28, 1894; married 1839 Abigail Albertson and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2.1) BENJAMIN ALBERTSON WILLIS (Colonel) born March 24, 1840 Rosleyn, Queens, NY and died October 14, 1886 NYC; graduated from Union College 1861; studied law and was admitted to the bar 1862 and commenced practice in NYC; 1862 enlisted, Captain the 119th NY Volunteers; subsequently Colonel of the 12th Regiment NY Volunteers; honorably discharged 1864; resume law practice; member of State Assemblky 1872-76; elected as a Democrat to the 44th and 45th Congresses March 4, 1875 to March 3, 1879; buried Friends Cemetery, Westbury, L.I.; reinterred Woodlawn Cemetery; married Lillie Evelyn Macauley (1.2.5.3.4.4.5.2); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2.1.1) KATE TILDEN WILLIS (1876-)

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2.1.2) PORTIA H WILLIS

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2.1.3) BENJAMIN WILLIS

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2.2) SARAH LEAH WILLIS (c1843-1860) buried Friends Cemetery, Westbury, L.I., NY

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2.3) REBECCA A WILLIS (c1847-1866) buried Westbury, L.I., NY

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2.4) C FREMONT WILLIS born March 31, 1857 and died October 8, 1886; buried Westbury, L.I.

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2.5) PAULINE WILLIS born 1863 Roslyn, L.I, NY; married October 17, 1888 Manorville, L.I., NY Jesse Merritt [son of John C & Phebe H (Albertson) Merritt] born September 20, 1839 and died April 20, 1903; resided Farmingdale, L.I., NY; Queens Nassau Agricultural Society; Bethpage Friends Meeting Clerk; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2.5.1) JESSE MERRITT (1889-1957) married 1918 Mabel E Witte

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2.5.2) PHEBE ALICE MERRITT (1891-) married 1927 C Victor Wilson

(1.2.5.1.5.3.2.5.3) MARJORY MAE MERRITT (1892-1928) married 1915 Valentine Willis

(1.2.5.1.5.4) ABRAHAM WHITSON (1781-1857) resided Flushing NY; married February 1, 1804 in Bethpage, Nassau, NY Mary Jackson (1779-1865); and born to them were (not in birth sequence) (apparently a Quaker family):

(1.2.5.1.5.4.1) SAMUEL WHITSON born August 19, 1816 Bethpage, L.I., NY and died June 10, 1899; married Phoebe Jackson (1.2.5.3.4.2.4.3); both buried Westbury, Nassau, NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.4.1.1) MARY ESTHER WHITSON married Edgar J Taylor

(1.2.5.1.5.4.1.2) EUGENE WHITSON (1866-1867)

(1.2.5.1.5.4.1.3) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL WHITSON born October 25, 1877; married name unk, but she was outside the Quaker faith and he was disowned

(1.2.5.1.5.4.1.4) WILLIAM EDWARD WHITSON born December 3, 1867; married Maud E Holley [dau of Lemuel P & Ann Eliza] born August 26, 1880

(1.2.5.1.5.4.2) CHARLES WHITSON born Bethpage, L.I., NY and died September 5, 1868

(1.2.5.1.5.4.3) PHEBE WHITSON born Bethpage, L.I., NY

(1.2.5.1.5.4.4) DAVID WHITSON born Bethpage, L.I., NY

(1.2.5.1.5.4.5) ABRAHAM WHITSON born Bethpage, L.I., NY

(1.2.5.1.5.4.6) UNDERHILL WHITSON born Bethpage, L.I., NY

(1.2.5.1.5.4.7) ESTHER WHITSON born March 8, 1808 and died October 13, 1857; married January 13, 1831 Edward Seaman Willets [son of Richard & Mary (Seaman) Willets] born September 22, 1803 Bethpage, L.I., NY and died December 11, 1869; he may have married is sister-in-law, Amy, after Esther's death; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.4.7.1) MARY SEAMAN WILLETS born February 20, 1832 and died January 10, 1928; married October 19, 1865 at Westbury, L.I., NY Edmund Seaman [son of Jacob & Hannah Townsend (Cock) Seaman] born February 26, 1832 Orange Co NY and died July 4, 1888 Westbury; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.4.7.1.1) WILLIAM W SEAMAN born December 28, 1867; married October 8, 1898 in Flushing, Queens, NY, Carrie Lane Fanning [dau of David G & Elizabeth]

(1.2.5.1.5.4.7.1.2) ELIZABETH SEAMAN born December 30, 1870 Westbury NY

(1.2.5.1.5.4.7.1.3) HANNAH SEAMAN born March 25, 1878 and died April 3, 1878

(1.2.5.1.5.4.7.2) WILLIAM WILLETS born February 2, 1835 and died July 30, 1835

(1.2.5.1.5.4.7.3) ABRAHAM WILLETS born May 24, 1836 and died August 1, 1861

(1.2.5.1.5.4.7.4) RICHARD WILLETS born March 26, 1838

(1.2.5.1.5.4.7.5) RACHEL H WILLETS born September 1, 1839 and died September 25, 1839

(1.2.5.1.5.4.7.6) RACHEL HICKS WILLETS born September 30, 1840; married William R Williamson

(1.2.5.1.5.4.7.7) WILLIAM H WILLETS born November 11, 1843

(1.2.5.1.5.4.8) SARAH WHITSON born March 13, 1814 Bethpage, L.I., NY

(1.2.5.1.5.4.9) AMY WHITSON born March 3, 1824 Bethpage, L.I., NY; apparently married her brother-in-law, Edward Seaman Willets

(1.2.5.1.5.5) MARY WHITSON born October 5, 1784 and died September 8, 1862; 1850 resided Newtown, L.I., NY; married 1804 Jarvis Jackson [son of David & Esther] and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.5.1) HENRY JACKSON (1810-) resided Newtown, L.I., 1850

(1.2.5.1.5.5.2) GEORGE JACKSON (1814-) farmer Newtown, L.I., 1850; married Elizabeth Underhill (1.2.5.3.4.2.4) - see her for offspring – entered there first

(1.2.5.1.5.6) HENRY WHITSON (1785-1857) married 1811 Sarah Colyer

(1.2.5.1.5.7) KEZIAH WHITSON (1788-1863) married 1813 Silas Albertson [son of Derick & Sarah (Hicks) Albertson] born April 28, 1784 and died January 2, 1847; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.7.1) SARAH HICKS ALBERTSON born January 8, 1815 and died June 7, 1898; married June 12, 1869 Daniel Tuttle

(1.2.5.1.5.7.2) CAROLINE ALBERTSON (1816-1854) married 1848 as his 2d wife, her brother-in-law, Alexander Underhill (1.2.5.3.4.10) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.1.5.7.3) PHEBE W ALBERTSON (1818-) married 1837 Alexander Underhill (1.2.5.3.4.10) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.1.5.7.4) ELIZABETH ALBERTSON (1821-1823)

(1.2.5.1.5.7.5) SILAS W ALBERTSON (1825-1906) married Caroline Lyon (1828-1904) and they had 3 daughters

(1.2.5.1.5.8) SARAH WHITSON (c1795-1866) married 1820 Thomas Underhill [son of Richard & Pamele (Townsend) Underhill] (1790-1872); both buried Friends Cemetery, Matinecock, L.I., NY; resided Cedar Swamp, L.I.; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.1) HENRY WHITSON UNDERHILL born December 18, 1822 NYC and died September 9, 1893 Elma NY; married September 19, 1866, as her 2d husband, Mary Jane Markle born July 11, 1843 Kingston NY and died December 13, 1923 Elma NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.1.1) THOMAS UNDERHILL born September 12, 1867 East Aurora NY and died August 28, 1914 Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI

(1.2.5.1.5.9.1.2) CHARLES MCCOUN UNDERHILL born February 12, 1875 East Aurora NY and died April 28, 1953 Miami FL; married May 5, 1909 in Buffalo NY, Bertha Edith Miller born August 25, 1884 and died May 8, 1951; both buried Woodlawn Park Cemetery, Miami

(1.2.5.1.5.9.1.3) ELIAS LEWIS UNDERHILL born March 26, 1877 East Aurora NY and died February 22, 1936 Buffalo NY; at one time resided Elma NY; Pennsylvania RR; Mason, Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen; married April 27, 1904 Carrie Gladys Miller [dau of Horace Charles & Clara B (Markle) Miller] born September 14, 1886 Davenport IA and died October 10, 1966 Elma NY; she was a Underhill Society member and belonged to the Ladies Auxiliary of the Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen; and they had 5 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.5.1.5.9.1.3.1) DOROTHY CLARE UNDERHILL (1907-1934) married Mr Helmich
(1.2.5.1.5.9.1.4) SARAH PAMELIA UNDERHILL born February 19, 1879 East Aurora
NY and died March 12, 1962 Bellflower CA; married January 30, 1896 in Spring Brook
NY, Ralph L Cowan born 1867 Jamestown NY and died c1945 Springbrook NY; and
they had 9 kids, 5 of which were:

(1.2.5.1.5.9.1.4.1) VICTOR COWAN (1897-1936)

(1.2.5.1.5.9.1.4.2) ELLA COWAN (1900-1921)

(1.2.5.1.5.9.1.4.3) CHARLES COWAN (1902-1974)

(1.2.5.1.5.9.1.4.4) ANNA MAE COWAN (1903-1943)

(1.2.5.1.5.9.1.4.5) HERBERT COWAN (1908-1917)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.2) PHEBE WHITSON UNDERHILL (1824-1914) married c1834 John V
Titus (c1823-1861); both buried Westbury, L.I, NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.2.1) THOMAS U TITUS (1846-1861)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.2.2) ANNIE TITUS born 1852 Westbury, L.I, NY and died June 14, 1935;
married October 3, 1878 in Brooklyn, William T Smith [son of Thomas T & Sarah B
(Cromwell) Smith] born July 10, 1854 NYC and died December 17, 1929; both buried
Friends Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.2.2.1) THOMAS T SMITH (1881-1927)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.2.2.2) SARAH B SMITH (1883-1907)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.2.2.3) ELEANOR SMITH (1887-) married 1908 Richard Manning Field
(1882-)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.2.2.4) ANNIE C SMITH (1888-1918)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.2.2.5) WILLIAM P SMITH born June 5, 1890 Great Neck, L.I, NY; married
1924 Ethel Mealy

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3) HANNAH WHITSON UNDERHILL born December 10, 1825 and died
January 26, 1916; married September 17, 1846 in Oyster Bay NY (Friend's Ceremony)
Stephen Rushmore Hicks [son of John Doughty & Sarah R (Rushmore) Hicks] born
February 18, 1823 and died January 21, 1892; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3.1) THOMAS HICKS born September 4, 1852 and died August 26, 1886;
never married

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3.2) PHEBE HICKS born November 25, 1855 and died Westbury, L.I, NY;
married John W Post born 1847 Westbury and died there 1923; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3.2.1) HERBERT POST born March 30, 1884 Westbury, L.I; NY and died
there December 30, 1918

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3.2.2) ARTHUR WOOD POST (1886-1967) married 1913 Ethel Albertson
[dau of John Augustus & Mary (Willis) Albertson] (1890-)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3.2.3) ELIZABETH WOOD POST born August 10, 1888 Westbury, L.I and died there February 22, 1937

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3.3) AMELIA HICKS born January 13, 1859 Westbury, L.I, NY and died March 27, 1934 East Williston, L.I, NY; married November 19, 1891 in Westbury, George E Clark born October 29, 1857 Emerson OH and died April 19, 1940 East Williston; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3.3.1) TACY CLARK (1893-1977) married 1920 James J Jackson (1893-1971)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3.3.2) STEPHEN H CLARK born January 29, 1894 Westbury, L.I, NY and died there July 1894

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3.4) EMILY HICKS born November 14, 1860 and died January 22, 1864

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3.5) MARY P HICKS born November 29, 1863 and died March 31, 1930; never married

(1.2.5.1.5.8.3.6) JULIA HICKS born December 5, 1867 and died September 13, 1938

(1.2.5.1.5.8.4) PAMELIA TOWNSEND UNDERHILL born 1828/31 Cedar Swamp, L.I., NY; married c1847 in Buffalo NY, Charles T McCoun born 1824 Buffalo, Erie, NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.4.1) DUDLEY EUGENE MCCOUN born 1865 NY

(1.2.5.1.5.8.5) MARY J UNDERHILL (1829-1906) married February 8, 1853 Elias Lewis [son of Ezra & Eliza (Nickerson) Lewis] born December 30, 1820 Brooklyn, Kings, NY and died February 3, 1894 Westbury, L.I., NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.5.1) ANNIE LEWIS born November 7, 1854 Brooklyn NY; married September 3, 1878 in Brooklyn, Stephen Valentine [son of Samuel T & Anna (Kirk) Valentine] born March 3, 1853 and died May 23, 1946; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.5.1.1) MARY L VALENTINE born March 7, 1880 Brooklyn, Kings, NY; married October 12, 1904 in Brooklyn, Andrew Mayer born January 3, 1880 and they had a child

(1.2.5.1.5.8.5.1.2) ANNA K VALENTINE born 1882 Brooklyn and died 1909; married 1906 James Willits [son of Frederick E & Anna W] (1880-1967) – he remarried after Anna's death

(1.2.5.1.5.8.5.1.3) ELIAS LEWIS VALENTINE born August 2, 1884 Brooklyn and died October 30, 1890

(1.2.5.1.5.8.5.1.4) FLORENCE N VALENTINE born 1888 Brooklyn; married 1911 Augustus F Wallenburg (1886-)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.5.1.5) HELEN ELISE VALENTINE born October 27, 1890 Brooklyn; married March 15, 1916 Frank Stinson Shaw

(1.2.5.1.5.8.5.1.6) STEPHEN VALENTINE born April 10, 1896 Brooklyn; married June 4, 1919 Margery H Boody

(1.2.5.1.5.8.6) RICHARD UNDERHILL (1832-1833)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7) RICHARD UNDERHILL (1835-1897) married 1860 Mary K Robbins born August 11, 1838 and died March 12, 1912 Glen Head, L.I, NY; buried Matinecock Friends Cemetery, Locust Valley NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.1) SARAH UNDERHILL (1861-1922) married 1885 Halsey Mead Smith [son of William Halsey & Adeline (Mead) Smith] born April 27, 1848 and died 1930; buried Greenwood Union Cemetery, Rye NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.1.1) ADLINE SMITH born 1887 Rye NY and died 1956; buried Greenwood Union Cemetery, Rye NY

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.1.2) EDWARD R SMITH

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.1.3) EMILY SMITH

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.2) CHARLES UNDERHILL (1863-1876)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.3) ANNIE UNDERHILL (1866-)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.4) ELIZABETH R UNDERHILL (1868-)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.5) THOMAS UNDERHILL (1871-1959)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.6) MARY UNDERHILL (1874-1956)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.7) EMILY RUSHMORE UNDERHILL (1877-1965) buried Matinecock Friends Cemetery, Locust Valley NY; Underhill Society officer

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.8) ADA UNDERHILL (1879-1938) at one time resided Concord PA; married 1st 1902 Jacob Paxson Temple; 2d 1926 Eugene Price Cheyney; and born to her and Jacob were:

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.8.1) EMILY MARSHALL TEMPLE (c1903-1914)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.7.8.2) JACOB PAXSON TEMPLE (1909-1918)

(1.2.5.1.5.8.8) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1838-1839)

Born to Abraham and his 2d wife, Keziah, were:

(1.2.5.1.6) MARTHA UNDERHILL born October 13, 1760 and died 1841; married 1784 Walter Haight [son of Samuel & Rebecca] born October 20, 1754 and died January 10, 1844 New Castle, Westchester, NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.6.1) REBECCA HAIGHT born May 3, 1786 and died July 10, 1860 New Castle NY

(1.2.5.1.6.2) ABRAHAM HAIGHT born August 4, 1788 Chappaqua, Westchester, NY and died March 28, 1872; married Phebe Smith born c1790 Westchester Co NY and died May 15, 1866; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.6.2.1) MARY HAIGHT born December 28, 1815 Chappaqua, Westchester, NY

(1.2.5.1.6.2.2) MARTHA HAIGHT born September 15, 1817 Chappaqua NY

(1.2.5.1.6.2.3) ESTHER ANN HAIGHT born June 16, 1819 Chappaqua NY

(1.2.5.1.6.2.4) JOHN SMITH HAIGHT born October 7, 1820 Chappaqua NY and died June 11, 1867

(1.2.5.1.6.2.5) AVES L HAIGHT born October 14, 1822 Chappaqua NY

(1.2.5.1.6.2.6) ELIZABETH HAIGHT born July 19, 1826 Chappaqua NY and died April 9, 1859

(1.2.5.1.6.2.7) WALTER HAIGHT born October 11, 1828 Chappaqua NY

(1.2.5.1.6.2.8) WILLIAM HAIGHT born February 14, 1832 Chappaqua NY

(1.2.5.1.6.3) AARON HAIGHT (1790-)

(1.2.5.1.6.4) PHEBE HAIGHT (1793-1831) married 1811 Ebenezer Haviland (1.2.5.4.4.7) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.1.6.5) JESSE HAIGHT born October 31, 1795 and died April 13, 1815 Nine Partners NY

(1.2.5.1.6.6) SOPHIA HAIGHT born March 3, 1803 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died there June 6, 1817

(1.2.5.1.7) HANNAH UNDERHILL born December 3, 1762 and died 1846; married 1787 James Birdsall/Birdsell (1756-1807) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.7.1) JOSEPH BIRDSALL/BIRDSELL born October 29, 1787 and died January 8, 1861; married 1st Edna Allen (1792-1829); 2d February 5, 1832 in Chappaqua NY, Ann Sutton [dau of Daniel & Phebe (Husted) Sutton] born April 10, 1803 Somers NY and died March 6, 1876 Mt Kisco NY; and born to him and Edna was:

(1.2.5.1.7.1.1) MARY A BIRDSALL born September 12, 1829 and died September 10, 1833

Born to Joseph and his 2d wife, Ann, were:

(1.2.5.1.7.1.2) BENJAMIN BIRDSELL

(1.2.5.1.7.1.3) JANE L BIRDSALL/BIRDSELL born January 11, 1833 North Castle, Westchester, NY and died October 21, 1881 Mt Kisco NY; married July 19, 1859 Alfred A Sutton born January 14, 1821 Somers NY and died January 24, 1886 Mt Kisco; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.7.1.3.1) BENJAMIN SUTTON

(1.2.5.1.7.1.3.2) CHARLES T SUTTON

(1.2.5.1.7.1.3.3) ELLA A SUTTON born June 7, 1860; married in Mt Kisco, Elwood Carpenter and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.7.1.3.3.1) HERBERT ELLWOOD CARPENTER born September 13, 1885 and died July 20, 1886 Mt Kisco NY

(1.2.5.1.7.1.3.4) WILLIAM J SUTTON born September 19, 1862 and died October 6, 1898 Bedford NY

(1.2.5.1.7.1.3.5) MARY ELIZABETH SUTTON born April 7, 1867 and died 1888; married Edwin Fish born Mt Kisco

(1.2.5.1.7.1.3.6) GEORGE EDGAR SUTTON born January 25, 1871 Mt Kisco NY

(1.2.5.1.7.1.4) WALTER BIRDSALL born July 27, 1838 North Castle NY

(1.2.5.1.7.2) ANNA BIRDSALL (1792-) married Stephen Buckout and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.7.2.1) BENJAMIN BUCKOUT

(1.2.5.1.7.3) BENJAMIN BIRDSALL (-1861)

(1.2.5.1.7.4) ABRAHAM BIRDSALL (1795-)

(1.2.5.1.7.5) WILLIAM BIRDSALL

(1.2.5.1.8) MERCY UNDERHILL born May 2, 1764 and died August 18, 1768

(1.2.5.1.9) DANIEL UNDERHILL born May 3, 1765 Buttermilk Hill, Westchester, NY and died January 17, 1847 New Castle, Westchester, NY; married 1786 Sarah Cock [dau of Reese & Hannah (Robbins) Cock] born November 28, 1764 Buckram, L.I., NY and died December 25, 1838 New Castle; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.1) ADONIJAH UNDERHILL born February 17, 1788 and died October 27, 1848; married December 14, 1808 in Croton Valley NY, Deborah Sutton [dau of Daniel & Phebe (Husted) Sutton] born 1789 New Castle NY and died April 17, 1874; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.1.1) JANE S UNDERHILL born January 14, 1810 and died 1884; married 1830 Isaac Underhill (1.2.5.1.14.3)

(1.2.5.1.9.1.2) ANN ELIZA UNDERHILL born August 4, 1811; married Alva E Laing (Alva Edgar Laing born January 6, 1812 and died February 14, 1888 Rahway NJ) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.1.2.1) HOWARD E LAING

(1.2.5.1.9.1.2.2) WILLIAM LAING

(1.2.5.1.9.1.2.3) HELEN LAING

(1.2.5.1.9.1.3) HENRY SUTTON UNDERHILL (1813-1898) married 1st Mary Doty; 2d Ann Doty (1819-1904); and born to him and Mary was:

(1.2.5.1.9.1.3.1) RICHARD HENRY UNDERHILL (c1838-1870)

Born to Henry and his 2d wife, Ann, was:

(1.2.5.1.9.1.3.2) MARY ANN UNDERHILL (1847-) married 1880 Samuel J Peck born August 1848 CT and died 1914; 1900 farmer Greenwich CT

(1.2.5.1.9.1.4) HARRIET GUION UNDERHILL born June 25, 1817 and died 1901

(1.2.5.1.9.1.5) LOUISA S UNDERHILL (1820-1894) married 1846 Henry H Cox (1817-1878) and they had a child

(1.2.5.1.9.1.6) ADONIJAH UNDERHILL born October 22, 1825 and died 1832

(1.2.5.1.9.1.7) DEBORAH UNDERHILL (1828-1891) married 1846 Francis H Macy (1822-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.1.7.1) LOUISA MACY (1848-) married Joseph Augustine

(1.2.5.1.9.1.7.2) ANNA MACY (1849-) married D Henry Smith

(1.2.5.1.9.1.7.3) CLARA MACY (1852-)

(1.2.5.1.9.2) STEPHEN UNDERHILL born September 9, 1789 and died July 18, 1854; married 1812 Phebe Cornell [dau of Benjamin & Alice (Sutton) Cornell] (1792-1872); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.2.1) MARIA CORNELL UNDERHILL (1813-1889) married 1831 Charles Mann Olcott (1804-1853) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.2.1.1) CORNELIA MARIA OLCOTT (1833-1841)

(1.2.5.1.9.2.1.2) GEORGE MANN OLCOTT (1835-1917) married 1858 Jane Arnold (1837-)

(1.2.5.1.9.2.1.3) CHARLES HENRY OLCOTT (1839-1849)

(1.2.5.1.9.2.1.4) ANNA OLCOTT (1841-) married 1864 Robert Commelin

(1.2.5.1.9.2.1.5) ELIZABETH MANN OLCOTT (1844-) married 1864 Isaac H Archer

(1.2.5.1.9.2.1.6) MARTHA W OLCOTT (1849-)

(1.2.5.1.9.2.2) SARAH JANE UNDERHILL (1815-1875)

(1.2.5.1.9.2.3) BENJAMIN C UNDERHILL (1817-1818)

(1.2.5.1.9.2.4) CAROLINE UNDERHILL (1822-1901)

(1.2.5.1.9.2.5) STEPHEN C UNDERHILL (1824-1827)

(1.2.5.1.9.2.6) DANIEL H UNDERHILL (1825-1877) changed his name to Stephen C after his brother's death; married Lucinda Wells and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.9.2.6.1) EDWIN UNDERHILL (c1847-)

(1.2.5.1.9.2.7) EDWIN UNDERHILL (1833-1913) married Adeline Hall

(1.2.5.1.9.3) ANDREW UNDERHILL born April 5, 1791 and died 1875; resided Poughkeepsie NY and Wisconsin; married 1st 1816 Hannah Clapp. 2d 1826 Sarah Haight; and born to him and Sarah was:

(1.2.5.1.9.3.1) JOHN UPTON UNDERHILL (1827-1887) at one point resided Rahway NJ; married Balinda Catharine Ten Eyck born July 1827 NY and died 1907; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.3.1.1) GEORGIA T UNDERHILL born November 16, 1851 NYC and died November 3, 1942 Rahway NJ; school teach in Rahway for 25y; Board of Education Secretary; WCTU leader

(1.2.5.1.9.3.1.2) CHARLES A UNDERHILL (c1853-) (Chester A) married Lottie M {maiden name unk} born c1856 MA; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.3.1.2.1) ALBERT IRA UNDERHILL born c1878 NY; married June 13, 1911 in Brooklyn, Elizabeth M Wilkinson (1885-)

(1.2.5.1.9.3.1.2.2) EDWARD S UNDERHILL born October 1879 NJ

(1.2.5.1.9.3.1.2.3) MADELINE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.1.9.3.1.3) CARRIE S UNDERHILL born c1856 NJ; married S C Shann

(1.2.5.1.9.3.1.4) M LOUISE UNDERHILL born February 1858 NJ and died after 1907

(1.2.5.1.9.4) LEVI UNDERHILL born December 5, 1792 and died 1862; at one time resided NYC; married July 1, 1818 in Washington, D.C., Elizabeth Mattingly (1798-1887); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.4.1) SARAH UNDERHILL born c1818 D.C and died 1890; resided NYC, New Rochelle NY; and Plainfield NJ; married 1843 Samuel Bowne Underhill [son of Samuel & Eliza (Bowne) Underhill] born April 7, 1817 and died 1899; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.4.1.1) WILLIAM F UNDERHILL (1844-) married Emeline Wilson and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.9.4.1.1.1) SAMUEL B UNDERHILL (1870-1870)

(1.2.5.1.9.4.1.2) LYDIA B UNDERHILL (1846-) married April 4, 1872 in Plainfield NJ, Theodore B Osborne (c1843-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.4.1.2.1) ELLA U OSBORNE born c1873 NJ

(1.2.5.1.9.4.1.2.2) ALICE E OSBORNE born c1879 NY

(1.2.5.1.9.4.1.3) ELLA UNDERHILL (c1848-) married 1878 John E Christiani born c1841 South America; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.9.4.1.3.1) MARIE J CHRISTIANI born 1880 NJ

(1.2.5.1.9.4.1.4) FRANCIS M UNDERHILL (1855-1898) resided at one time NYC; married Sarah R Nobel (c1859-1890); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.4.1.4.1) HAROLD NOBLE UNDERHILL (c1885-) married 1st Louise Richmond Hooley; 2d Catherine Luddy and born to him and Catherine was a child

(1.2.5.1.9.4.1.4.2) LOUIS N UNDERHILL (1885-1885)

(1.2.5.1.9.4.2) DANIEL UNDERHILL (1821-1891) at one point resided NYC; married Anna Leah Fox and they adopted a daughter

(1.2.5.1.9.4.3) LEVI UNDERHILL (1823-1829)

(1.2.5.1.9.4.4) WILLIAM FRANCIS UNDERHILL (1827-1865) resided NYC and Brooklyn; married 1860 Fannie H Jenkins (1841-after 1924) and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.4.1) ELIZABETH KNOX UNDERHILL (1862-1927) married 1885 Joseph W Gavett and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.4.1.1) THEODORE OSBORNE GAVETT (1886-)
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.4.1.2) JOSEPH WILLIAM GAVETT (1889-) married 1919 Helen Whitton
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.4.1.3) ROBERT GAVETT (1895-)
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.4.2) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL (1864-1914) at one time resided Owensboro KY; married 1894 Mary Ann Anderson born February 11, 1868 and died September 16, 1932; and they had 3 kids, 2 of which were:
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.4.2.1) SIDNEY ANDERSON UNDERHILL (1895-) married Miss McDade
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.4.2.2) FANNY UNDERHILL (1897-) married 1923 Matthew Singleton Broun, M.D., (1892-); 1930 in Asheville NC; and born to them was:
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.4.2.2.1) MARY ANNA UNDERHILL BROUN
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.5) ELIZABETH YEATES UNDERHILL (1831-) married Charles E Anderson and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.5.1) ELLA ANDERSON
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.5.2) CORNELIA ANDERSON
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.5.3) DANIEL UNDERHILL ANDERSON (1856-1857)
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.5.4) JAMES CLARENCE ANDERSON (1859-1861)
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.5.5) C EDGAR ANDERSON
 (1.2.5.1.9.4.5.6) LEAH ANDERSON
 (1.2.5.1.9.5) DANIEL COCK UNDERHILL born June 18, 1794 and died 1862; 1850 resided NYC, school teacher
 (1.2.5.1.9.6) HANNAH U UNDERHILL born February 25, 1796 and died April 18, 1881; married 1st 1816 John Griffin (1.2.5.4.7.4) – see him for offspring; 2d Solomon Haviland born January 28, 1793 and died August 5, 1870; and born to her and Solomon were:
 (1.2.5.1.9.6.1) WILLIAM F HAVILAND born May 25, 1816 and died December 8, 1903; married Sarah Ann Carpenter born May 24, 1818 and died January 17, 1878; and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.1.9.6.1.1) CHARLES C HAVILAND born August 28, 1846; married Mary Carpenter (1.2.5.1.3.2.5.3)
 (1.2.5.1.9.6.1.2) JAMES S HAVILAND born July 13, 1849
 (1.2.5.1.9.6.2) HANNAH HAVILAND born October 5, 1817
 (1.2.5.1.9.6.3) NAOMI HAVILAND (c1819-)

(1.2.5.1.9.6.4) DAVID HAVILAND born September 13, 1821; married Phoebe W Carpenter born August 17, 1826

(1.2.5.1.9.6.5) ABBA B HAVILAND born March 21, 1824

(1.2.5.1.9.6.6) JOHN C HAVILAND born January 27, 1832

(1.2.5.1.9.7) DAVID UNDERHILL born December 5, 1797 and died June 13, 1870; resided Westchester Co NY; 1822 moved to NYC; married 1820 Sarah Weeks Pierce (1800-1895); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.7.1) HANNAH UNDERHILL born April 12, 1820 and died October 30, 1887; Quaker, disowned

(1.2.5.1.9.7.2) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born March 30, 1822 and died July 8, 1823

(1.2.5.1.9.7.3) PHEBE JANE UNDERHILL born February 16, 1824 and died March 6, 1834

(1.2.5.1.9.7.4) MARTHA UNDERHILL born July 30, 1826 and died November 26, 1911

(1.2.5.1.9.7.5) DANIEL UNDERHILL (1828-1831)

(1.2.5.1.9.7.6) THOMAS UNDERHILL born September 20, 1829 and died September 17, 1839

(1.2.5.1.9.7.7) SARAH C UNDERHILL born October 10, 1831 and died 1849

(1.2.5.1.9.7.8) DAVID ROGERS UNDERHILL born January 23, 1834 and died March 27, 1908; at one point resided Brooklyn; married 1st 1855 Phebe Field born September 6, 1833 and died 1891; 2d, as her 2d husband, 1896 Elizabeth Davenport (1833-1923); and born to him and Phebe were:

(1.2.5.1.9.7.8.1) EMMA UNDERHILL (1859-1900) married 1884 Andrew Van Buskirk; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.7.8.1.1) BERTHA VAN BUSKIRK (1885-)

(1.2.5.1.9.7.8.1.2) HOWARD UNDERHILL VAN BUSKIRK (1888-)

(1.2.5.1.9.7.8.1.3) CHARLES HAROLD VAN BUSKIRK (1894-)

(1.2.5.1.9.7.8.1.4) MARION VAN BUSKIRK (1897-)

(1.2.5.1.9.7.8.2) JOHN THOMAS UNDERHILL (1865-1869)

(1.2.5.1.9.7.8.3) CAROLINE UNDERHILL (1867-)

(1.2.5.1.9.7.9) DEBORAH UNDERHILL born March 22, 1836 and died December 21, 1837

(1.2.5.1.9.7.10) MARY ANNAH UNDERHILL born June 7, 1838 and died 1911; married 1863 Peter J Thorne (1838-1906); and born to them were;

(1.2.5.1.9.7.10.1) JAMES HERBERT THORNE

(1.2.5.1.9.7.10.2) GERTRUDE THORNE

(1.2.5.1.9.7.11) ESTHER UNDERHILL born December 17, 1840 and died January 27, 1920; married 1861 Henry B Seyour and born to them were:
(1.2.5.1.9.7.11.1) GEORGE W SEYOUR
(1.2.5.1.9.7.11.2) MARY E SEYOUR
(1.2.5.1.9.7.11.3) NELSON SEYOUR
(1.2.5.1.9.7.12) RACHEL W UNDERHILL born October 17, 1844 and died 1923; resided NYC, Brooklyn, and Scarsdale NY; married 1883 Charles Fredericks Underhill (1.2.5.1.3.2.9.2) – see him for offspring
(1.2.5.1.9.8) ABRAHAM COCK UNDERHILL born March 18, 1799 and died 1887; resided NYC and Olive NY; married 1st 1824 Elizabeth Buckley; 2d 1839 (Elmira) Almira H Lockwood born June 22, 1815 and died January 3, 1907; buried Prospect Park Friends Cemetery, Brooklyn; and born to him and Elizabeth were:
(1.2.5.1.9.8.1) AMANDA M UNDERHILL (1826-) married 1857 David L Carpenter and they had a son
(1.2.5.1.9.8.2) ALONZO UNDERHILL (1827-1830)
(1.2.5.1.9.8.3) ADALINE UNDERHILL born 1831 Chappaqua, Westchester, NY and died 1896; married 1853 William N Hedge and born to them was:
(1.2.5.1.9.8.3.1) DAVID CONKLIN UNDERHILL HEDGE (1861-) married Henrietta Francisco and born to them was:
(1.2.5.1.9.8.3.1.1) MILDRED HEDGE (1886-)
(1.2.5.1.9.8.4) HANNAH LOUISA UNDERHILL born March 2, 1835; married 1853 Charles Edwin Youmans [son of William D & Elizabeth (Ackerman) Youmans] born May 4, 1832 NY and died July 27, 1887 Seneca, LaSalle, IL; and born to them were:
(1.2.5.1.9.8.4.1) CHARLES EDWIN YOUMANS born January 11, 1855 and died March 5, 1856
(1.2.5.1.9.8.4.2) WILLIAM A YOUMANS born November 12, 1855 – wow, 2 in one year – married 1877 Mary E Wilmarth
(1.2.5.1.9.8.4.3) EDWIN OSCAR YOUMANS born January 13, 1857 and died July 1923; 1911 in Seneca IL
(1.2.5.1.9.8.4.4) SARA LILLIAN YOUMANS born July 7, 1859 and died September 2, 1864
(1.2.5.1.9.8.4.5) FLORENCE ISABELLE YOUMANS born March 9, 1861 and died September 8, 1864
(1.2.5.1.9.8.4.6) EMMA ADELE YOUMANS born February 5, 1863 and died October 12, 1864

(1.2.5.1.9.8.4.7) GEORGE BURTON YOUMANS born July 29, 1864 Seneca, LaSalle, IL and died May 17, 1911 Chicago IL; buried Seneca IL; 1887 resided Ottawa IL; married June 28, 1888 Cynthia Cornelia Bogerd

(1.2.5.1.9.8.4.8) HOWARD YOUMANS born September 4, 1866 and died October 24, 1867

(1.2.5.1.9.8.4.9) LOUIS IRWIN YOUMANS born December 25, 1868 and died January 1943 – wrote a biography of his father – *Historical and Genealogical Notes of the Youmans and Underhill Families and Connected Family Lines*, 1936; an excerpt: “In the early days of his residence in Seneca, he (Charles Youmans) was associated with D.C. Underhill, a Quaker and a well known, early settler of the region. Quaker David, as he was generally called, was before the Civil War, a zealous abolitionist, and participant in the operation of the famed "Underground Railway", by means of which many slaves escaped from southern slavery to liberty. A story little known and jealously kept secret for many years was that of the escape of a slave "Nigger Jim", whose case was a celebrated one in Illinois history. A runaway from the south he found refuge for a time in Illinois, but was apprehended, and brought into court to be sent back south, under the fugitive slave law. But while the proceedings were going on in court, a disturbance arose, developing into a near riot. The slave was grasped by friendly hands, and which his enemies were so jostled about, apparently by accident as to prevent them from interfering, was ushered from the court room, and when the confusion was over, and quiet was restored, he had vanished and was never again apprehended. That is the history of the case so far as was generally known. But long after the death of my father, I learned from my mother and elder brother, Wm. A. Youmans, that one night two young men traveling up the valley, who had for traveling companion, a colored man, the "Nigger Jim" of the escape. The two young men of Seneca, guided the fugitive thru the miles of swamp and forest (for they durst not follow the roads lest they be seen and betrayed) to the old homestead of David C. Underhill " Quaker David" which still stands along the road at the foot of the north bluff of the Illinois valley about one and one half miles west of Seneca. On another night, the same two young men, conducted the fugitive slave on his way to the north and Canada, until they delivered him in safety to other agents of the Underground Railway, with whom he journeyed on toward liberty. The two young men of Seneca, as I learned, were David L. Carpenter and Charles E. Youmans, my father. As their action in assisting a runaway slave, would have subjected them to severe penalty, had it become known at the time, their connection with the affair was kept secret. After the Civil War, of course there was no necessity for further concealment, but by that time the affair was far in the background of time and importance that it is not surprising that I, a youth at the time of my father's death thirty years later, had no inkling of the story until long after his death. Nigger Jim escaped to Canada and did not return till the Civil War freed him. I have no information as to his subsequent history. “ He married February 5, 1902 Alma Wilmarth

(1.2.5.1.9.8.4.10) ALICE MAY YOUMANS born April 21, 1870 and died April 19, 1906; married January 31, 1906 William Haines

Born to Abraham and his 2d wife, Almira, were:

(1.2.5.1.9.8.5) EMILY D UNDERHILL (1840-) married William P Holly and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.8.5.1) JOHN UNDERHILL HOLLY

(1.2.5.1.9.8.5.2) ARTHUR S HOLLY

(1.2.5.1.9.8.6) ABRAHAM LOCKWOOD UNDERHILL (1842-1842)

(1.2.5.1.9.8.7) DANIEL OSCAR UNDERHILL (1845-1929) resided NYC 1880; married 1872 Emilie J Webster (1852-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.8.7.1) EDITH J UNDERHILL (c1874-) married 1901 Leicester Pinder

(1.2.5.1.9.8.7.2) EDNA ELMIRA UNDERHILL (c1876-) married 1904 Willis Irish

(1.2.5.1.9.8.8) SARAH ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1847-)

(1.2.5.1.9.9) ESTHER UNDERHILL born October 17, 1800 and died March 4, 1877 New Castle, Westchester, NY; married 1824 Robert Haviland born September 1, 1799 New Castle NY and died there August 25, 1855; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.9.1) CAROLINE E HAVILAND born June 30, 1826

(1.2.5.1.9.9.2) JOHN G HAVILAND born December 25, 1829

(1.2.5.1.9.9.3) HANNAH G HAVILAND born February 15, 1832

(1.2.5.1.9.9.4) PHOEBE F HAVILAND born October 23, 1833 NY; married October 16, 1867 Jesse H Sutton (1.2.5.3.9.8.1) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.1.9.9.5) JAMES HAVILAND born July 13, 1835

(1.2.5.1.9.9.6) ROBERT S HAVILAND born September 3, 1838 Scarsdale, Westchester, NY and died January 9, 1902 Chappaqua NY; married August 13, 1862 Rebecca Jane Sutton (1.2.5.3.9.8.6); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.9.6.1) JOHN M HAVILAND born January 10, 1864 Chappaqua NY and died there 1948; married April 21, 1892 in Chappaqua, Florence Beebe born June 25, 1865 and died May 3, 1957 Briarcliff Manor NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.9.9.6.1.1) JOHN KENNETH HAVILAND born February 13, 1893 and died 1925; married Miriam Wright; 1921 Phyllis Olive Aldridge (1900-1971)

(1.2.5.1.9.9.6.2) ROBERT HAVILAND born April 4, 1868 Chappaqua NY and died May 1934 Pleasantville NY; married apparently 1st June 17, 1891 in Chappaqua, Matilda A Hunter born December 6, 1869; 2d Betsey Palmer (c1868-1974) (100+?); and born to him and Betsey were 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.9.9.6.3) EDWARD CARPENTER HAVILAND born January 19, 1874 Chappaqua NY and died there March 9, 1944; married August 4, 1903 in Chappaqua, Helen Thorndike Pike born February 28, 1874 Chappaqua and died December 16, 1931 Mt Kisco NY; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.9.10) DEBORAH UNDERHILL (1802-1867) married 1832 Steven Archer (1803-1877); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.10.1) SARAH ARCHER (1834-) married John Hicks

(1.2.5.1.9.10.2) ISAAC H ARCHER (1836-) married Elizabeth Mann Olcott

(1.2.5.1.9.10.3) PELEG ARCHER (1839-1839)

(1.2.5.1.9.10.4) EMMA ARCHER (1843-) married John Hasbrouck

(1.2.5.1.9.11) ISRAEL UNDERHILL (1804-1869) at one time resided NYC; married 1828 Mary Louisa Williams (1810-1873); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.1) JOHN W UNDERHILL (1830-1901) resided at one point NYC and Brooklyn; married Sarah C Fleet [dau of Jonathan Gardner & Lydia (Seaman) Fleet] born c1832 NY and died 1886; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.1.1) GARDINER FLEET UNDERHILL born c1854 NY and died 1920; resided NYC, slate manufacturer until paper was in general use; married October 14, 1879 in NYC, Olivia Beyea; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.1.1.1) GARDINER FLEET UNDERHILL (c1881-1931) married 1912 Irene Fowler Henderson (c1886-)

(1.2.5.1.9.11.1.1.2) BENJAMIN BEYEA UNDERHILL (1884-1933) married 1916 Lulu Johnson (1890-1971)

(1.2.5.1.9.11.1.1.3) MARGUERITE TAYLOR UNDERHILL (1885-1933) married 1911 William Robert Marshall (1886-1967)

(1.2.5.1.9.11.1.2) TRACY UNDERHILL born January 1856 NY; resided Louisville KY 1900; married c1887 Evalena Shreve [dau of Charles W & Sallie] born January 1858 KY; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.1.2.1) SALLIE UNDERHILL born October 1888 KY

(1.2.5.1.9.11.1.3) HARRIET S UNDERHILL married James Taylor and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.1.3.1) CARLE TAYLOR (c1886-) married c1908 Geoffrey Parsons (c1884-)

(1.2.5.1.9.11.1.4) STANTON W UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.1.9.11.2) JULIA D UNDERHILL born September 5, 1832 Poughkeepsie NY; married 1st May 17, 1854 in NY, Benjamin C Macy (is this the son of Charles Alexander & Sarah L (Corlies) Macy born October 12, 1831 Brooklyn and died July 25, 1865?); 2d Alfred H Hildick; and born to her and Ben were:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.2.1) BENJAMIN C MACY born November 28, 1856 and died September 20, 1857

(1.2.5.1.9.11.2.2) JOHN WILLIAMS MACY born July 4, 1858

(1.2.5.1.9.11.2.3) MARTHA G MACY born March 20, 1860 and died February 7, 1861

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3) ANDREW MITCHELL UNDERHILL (1835-1898) resided at one time NYC and New Rochelle NY; married 1858 Kate Grady [dau of Patrick & Mary (Allworth) Grady] (1837-1917); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.1) HARVEY ISRAEL UNDERHILL (1859-1936) married 1888 Elise Migeon Turrell and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.1.1) ANDREW MITCHELL UNDERHILL (1893-1968) married 1918 Emilie Howard Rich (1893-1977)

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.1.2) KATHRYN ELISE UNDERHILL (1891-) married 1913 Eugene V Connett (1891-1969)

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.2) FANNY LOUISA UNDERHILL (1861-) married 1885 Francis Thornborough West born Bath, England

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.3) HELEN WEED UNDERHILL born November 2, 1863 and died 1949 NYC; married April 5, 1893 Ralph Mead Hyde Jr [son of Ralph Mead & Mary Seaman (Truslow) Hyde] born October 13, 1863 and died March 27, 1941; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.3.1) RALPH UNDERHILL HYDE (Captain) born August 4, 1894 NYC and died May 12, 1970 Bethesda MD; married June 3, 1922 at Quogue, L.I., NY Mary Johnstone Penniman [dau of Gardner Brewer & Mary (Johnstone) Penniman] born March 4, 1899 Charleston SC and died November 19, 1948 Bethesda MD; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.3.1.1) MARY PENNIMAN HYDE married Everett Lee Millard

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.3.1.2) ELIZABETH ANNE HYDE married Albert Allen Patterson

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.3.1.3) RALPH UNDERHILL HYDE JR married Penelope Rogers Flack; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.3.1.3.1) JENNIFER MELISSA HYDE (Cici)

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.3.2) FRANCES MARY HYDE (1896-) married 1917 Charles Lemaire Zabriskie (1893-)

(1.2.5.1.9.11.3.4) MARY WILLIAMS UNDERHILL (1867-) married Isaac Colburn

(1.2.5.1.9.11.4) FANNIE M UNDERHILL (1839-1921)

(1.2.5.1.9.11.5) HANNAH LOUISE UNDERHILL (1842-1927)

(1.2.5.1.9.11.6) FREDERICK LACY UNDERHILL (1849-1903) at one point resided NYC; is this the same Frederick Lacy Underhill (CCNY 1879), president of Phi Gamma Delta 1875-76?; married 1874 Mary Eliza Morris (1851-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.9.11.6.1) ELISE MORRIS UNDERHILL (c1875-) married 1910 Walter Prichard Eaton [is this (1878-1957) author, drama critic, and lecturer best known for his writings about the outdoors; and several books about the theatre; born Malden MA; attended Harvard U and subsequently worked at several Boston and NY newspapers as a reporter and drama critic before becoming associate professor of playwriting at Yale U 1933; also drama critic for *The American Magazine* 1909-18?]

(1.2.5.1.9.11.6.2) JEAN W UNDERHILL (c1878-)

(1.2.5.1.9.11.6.3) MORRIS UNDERHILL (1879-1928) married 1906 Helen O'Donovan

(1.2.5.1.9.12) EPHRAIM UNDERHILL (1806-) at one point resided New Orleans LA

(1.2.5.1.9.13) JOHN UNDERHILL (1808-1819)

(1.2.5.1.10) SARAH UNDERHILL born April 27, 1768 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died May 5/9, 1809; Quaker; married March 18, 1790 in New Castle, as his 1st wife, Samuel Sutton [son of Richardson & Elizabeth (Quinby) Sutton] born January 21, 1764 Cortland Manor, Croton, Westchester Co NY and died September 2, 1837 Somerstown, Westchester, NY; Quaker; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.1) RICHARDSON SUTTON born February 19, 1791 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died November 13, 1841; resided York, Westchester, NY 1810; married October 26, 1815 Ann Maria Wing born May 3, 1797 Flamouth, Barnstable, MA and died December 16, 1851; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.1.1) HANNAH SUTTON born November 4, 1819 and died November 8, 1819

(1.2.5.1.10.1.2) GEORGE THOMAS SUTTON born August 13, 1821

(1.2.5.1.10.1.3) HANNAH M SUTTON born September 23, 1823 and died September 2, 1868 Tarrytown, Westchester, NY (Mt Kisco NY); Quaker; married September 21, 1852 in Brooklyn, his 1st of 4 wives, Alfred Underhill – also

see (1.2.5.1.14.2) and (1.7.7.12.1.5); and born to Hannah and Alfred were:

(1.2.5.1.10.1.3.1) ALFRED S UNDERHILL born November 9, 1853 and died February 8, 1854

(1.2.5.1.10.1.3.2) ALFRED UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.1.10.1.3.3) HANNAH M UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.1.10.2) JOSHUA SUTTON born November 21, 1793 New Castle NY and died January 17, 1880; Quaker; resided York NY 1810; moved from Chappaqua NY to NYC 1816; moved from Purchase NY to NYC 1828; from NYC to Philadelphia PA 1832; from NYC to Purchase NY 1835; to NYC 1855; married October 17, 1827 in Harrison, Westchester, NY Phebe Burling (1.7.7.12.2); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.2.1) JOSHUA BURLING SUTTON born August 18, 1829 Purchase NY and died July 6, 1868

(1.2.5.1.10.2.2) SAMUEL S. SUTTON born July 9, 1831 Purchase NY and died July 17, 1893

(1.2.5.1.10.2.3) ALBERT SUTTON born May 20, 1833 Purchase NY and died September 10, 1900; married Dorethea Rehorn and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.2.3.1) IDA P SUTTON born February 2, 1861 and died December 2, 1938; married Abram E Haviland born April 19, 1856 and died December 16, 1924

(1.2.5.1.10.2.3.2) LILLIAN SUTTON born January 27, 1873 and died after 1920; married Isaac Carpenter born February 16, 1864 and died September 2, 1929

(1.2.5.1.10.2.3.3) CLARA B SUTTON born before 1900; married George T Burling born February 16, 1849

(1.2.5.1.10.3) CALEB SUTTON born September 20, 1795 New Castle NY and died December 5, 1830; resided York NY 1810; married Rebecca Kingsland born April 2, 1800 and died June 19, 1881

(1.2.5.1.10.4) AMY SUTTON born (June 29, 1797) July 7, 1797 New Castle NY and died October 4, 1872 Chappaqua NY; buried there; Quaker (Hicksite); married June 20, 1821 in Somers NY, Isaiah Quinby [son of William & Phoebe (Howland) Quinby] born December 5, 1792 (May 12, 1792) Quaker Hill NY and died November 18, 1874 Mt Kisco NY; buried Chappaqua NY; farmer, Quaker (Hicksite) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.4.1) VALENTINE QUINBY born February 14, 1827; married Matilda Van Orden and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.10.4.1.1) SARAH JANE QUINBY (1829-1835)

(1.2.5.1.10.4.2) SARAH JANE QUINBY born January 10, 1829; married James Thompson

(1.2.5.1.10.5) ABRAHAM SUTTON born October 31, 1799 New Castle NY and died July 5, 1863; married 1st Sarah {maiden name unk}; 2d Jane Mabbitt; and born to him and Sarah was:

(1.2.5.1.10.5.1) WILLIAM H SUTTON (c1840-)

Born to Abraham and his 2d wife, Jane, were:

(1.2.5.1.10.5.2) SAMUEL SUTTON born July 15, 1840 and died October 5, 1862

(1.2.5.1.10.5.3) FRANKLIN SUTTON born June 13, 1843 and died after 1897; married Olive {maiden name unk}

(1.2.5.1.10.5.4) ABRAHAM S SUTTON born June 26, 1845 and died August 18, 1845

(1.2.5.1.10.5.5) EDWIN SUTTON (c1847-)

(1.2.5.1.10.6) DANIEL M SUTTON born November 5, 1802 New Castle (North Castle) NY and died February 21, 1876; buried Old Dutch Burying Ground, Sleepy Hollow, North Tarrytown NY; resided 1810 York NY; 1840 Mt Pleasant NY; 1850 North Castle as a laborer; married April 28, 1829 in Mt Pleasant, Harriet Avery (1.2.3.5.4.1); and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1) JOSEPH AVERY SUTTON born June 4, 1831 Mt Pleasant NY and died December 28, 1897 Sound Beach, Greenwich, CT; Civil War Vet served in

28th Connecticut Infantry Regiment 1862-63; married August 1850 Hannah Hatter [dau of George Thomas & Sarah (Flat) Hatter] born February 22, 1831 New Castle NY and died June 24, 1902 Sound Beach, Greenwich CT; both buried First Congregational Church, Old Greenwich CT; and they had 13 kids, 11 of which were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.1) SAMUEL EDWARD SUTTON born August 1851 Mt Kisco, Westchester, NY and died October 28, 1936 Old Greenwich CT; married 1873 Mary L Holley born June 4, 1848 Cross River NY and died May 1927 Old Greenwich; both buried there First Congregational Church; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.1.1) CHARLES EDWARD SUTTON born April 29, 1875 Old Greenwich CT and died there July 18, 1892

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.1.2) EVA HOLLY SUTTON born February 21, 1877 Sound Beach CT and died June 4, 1961 Greenwich CT; married Archibald Offen born January 30, 1878 New Canaan CT and died March 20, 1966 Greenwich; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.1.2.1) EVAN MAY OFFEN born March 4, 1899 Old Greenwich CT and died January 21, 1993 Southwick, Hampden, MA; married Walter J Boas born May 22, 1902 Brooklyn NY and died November 16, 1993 Southwick; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.1.2.1.1) ROGER WALTER BOAS born August 8, 1921 Greenwich CT and died November 7, 1989 Englewood, Sarasota, FL; married Elsy Jane Connor who died in Englewood; and they had a child

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.1.2.1.2) KENNETH MURTON BOAS born May 1, 1924 Greenwich CT and died August 13, 1919 Ladson SC; married Alberta Southworth who died March 1999 Southwick MA; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.1.2.1.3) DORIS MAY BOAS born February 11, 1929 Greenwich CT and died February 4, 2001 Southwick MA; married Mr Berube and they had 6 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.1.2.2) ETHEL LOUISE OFFEN born September 13, 1903 Stamford CT and died December 28, 1925 Old Greenwich CT

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.1.3) EDITH ELY SUTTON born February 21, 1877 and died 1921 Old Greenwich CT

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.2) LOUISE HATTER SUTTON born 1852 Westchester Co NY and died before 1900

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.3) JOHN WILLIAM SUTTON born 1853 Westchester Co NY and died by drowning

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.4) SARAH SUTTON born 1854 Westchester Co NY and died before 1900

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.5) ELLA L SUTTON born November 1857 Westchester Co NY and died 1930; married Edward F Hoffman born 1848 NY and died 1892; both buried First Congregational Church, Old Greenwich CT; farmer; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.5.1) IDA C HOFFMAN born February 1878 Stamford CT and died December 1901 Old Greenwich CT; married 1893 James Francis Kilduff born August

1872 CT and died September 30, 1950 Stamford; both buried First Congregational Church, Old Greenwich; press hand; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.5.1.1) FLORENCE KILDUFF born January 20, 1895 Stamford CT and died 1996 Stamford; married George Paight born 1897 Stamford and died there 1970

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.5.1.2) LAURA MARIE KILDUFF born April 8, 1899 Stamford CT and died September 1983 Trumbull CT; buried Stamford; married July 14, 1924 in Stamford, Thomas Francis Troy born December 30, 1897 Stamford and died there December 2, 1980; buried Stamford; and they had 4 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.5.1.2.1) JIMMY JOSEPH TROY born June 26, 1928 Stamford CT and died there February 24, 2000; buried there

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.5.1.3) RUTH IDA KILDUFF born January 13, 1901 Stamford CT and died there February 23, 1972; married January 1938 in Stamford, Joseph Edward Patrick Sliney [son of Patrick & Annie (Wallace) Sliney] born March 19, 1892 New Haven CT and died August 20, 1960 Stamford; both buried Greenwich; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.6) JONATHAN H SUTTON born February 18, 1857 Westchester Co NY and died April 27, 1858; buried Old Cemetery, Stanwich (Cherry Hill) CT

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.7) LEANDER SUTTON born April 1863 Westchester Co NY and died September 6, 1865; buried Old Cemetery, Stanwich (Cherry Hill)

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8) ANNA MARIE SUTTON born September 25, 1866 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died January 7, 1908 Stamford CT; married 1884 Joseph Edward June [son of Hanford & Harriette (Provost) June] born September 25, 1858 NY and died June 21, 1911 Stamford; 1910 foundry stove moulder; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8.1) GEORGE J JUNE (1887-) was a day laborer 1900

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8.2) HARRY A JUNE (1890-)

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8.3) EMMA A JUNE (1891-) was a packer 1941

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8.4) CLARENCE E JUNE (1892-); married Sadie {maiden name unk} born 1880 CT

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8.5) EDITH MACQUIND JUNE born January 13, 1894 Stamford CT and died July 25, 1967; married 1st William John Coleman born October 18, 1883 Yonkers NY and died there July 15, 1929; buried there Oakland Cemetery; 2d John Gardner born January 1894 CT; and born to her and William were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8.5.1) ALICE LOUISE COLEMAN born February 4, 1917 Yonkers NY and died December 31, 1992; married Samuel George Burr born March 22, 1895 Haddam CT and died January 1, 1973; and they had 4 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8.5.1.1) RONALD WAYNE BURR born February 14, 1944 Middletown CT and died October 13, 1979 Windsorlocks CT; married Miss Casinghino and they had 3 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8.5.2) RALPH COLEMAN died in Florida; married Miss Burr and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8.5.3) STUART M COLEMAN born July 24, 1923 Yonkers NY and died January 4, 1991 Brooksville FL; married Carolyn M Burkhardt born May 14, 1916 Manchester CT and died January 22, 1970 East Hampton CT; and they had a child

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8.6) LILLIAN A JUNE born November 1894 Stamford CT; married Harry Peck and they had a child

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.8.7) FRANK W JUNE (1899-)

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9) HARRIET EMILY SUTTON born July 25, 1865 Old Greenwich CT and died c1950; buried Pound Ridge NY; married April 1, 1879 in Greenwich, as his 1st wife, John S Birdsell [son of Levi Francis & Sally Ann (Waterbury) Birdsell] born February 18, 1853 Pound Ridge NY and died February 18, 1909 Stamford CT; buried High Ridge Cemetery, Pound Ridge; 1900 shoemaker in Stamford; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.1) JOSEPH EDWARD BIRDSELL born January 30, 1882 Stamford CT; married Anna Sutton

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.2) WILLIAM BIRDSELL born September 25, 1883 Stamford CT; married Isabel Gazaway born Richfield CT

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.3) HERBERT BIRDSELL (1887-)

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.4) ELLA BIRDSELL born March 5, 1890 Old Greenwich CT and died February 12, 1962 Darien CT; buried Springdale Cemetery, Stamford CT; married 1st Howard Percy Barney [son of Walter N & Anna E (Thornton) Barney] born 1890 CT and died before 1942; 2d Edgar Payne; 3d name unk and they had a child; and born to her and Howard were 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.4.1) FREDERICK SPENCER BARNEY born December 15, 1912 Stamford CT and died May 12, 2001 Millerton NY; buried there Irondale Cemetery; National Guard service; Yale & Towne Co, tool and die maker apprentice; WWII War Department aware for breech block machining technique; 1977 Electrolux, Old Greenwich; married Miss Collins and they had 3 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.4.2) EVERETT CHARLES BARNEY born May 5, 1915 Stamford CT and died April 15, 1976 Waterbury CT; buried Torrington CT; married Miss Lamphier and they had 3 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.5) JOHN S BIRDSELL born January 8, 1892 Stamford CT and died March 30, 1966; buried High Ridge Cemetery, Stamford; WWI Vet

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.6) HANNAH BIRDSELL born October 9, 1892 Stamford CT – WoW – Harriet didn't get much rest between these 2 kids – and died there c1987; buried there Fairfield Memorial Park Cemetery (Oaklawn); married 1st William John Powell born April 8, 1894 Copley PA and died 1918 Stamford; buried there Long Ridge; 2d John Belasco; 3d Mr Dalianis; and born to her and William were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.6.1) ROBERT WILLIAM POWELL born May 9, 1914 Baltimore MD and died August 27, 1972 New Milford CT; buried Fairfield Memorial Park Cemetery, Stamford; married September 30, 1938 in Stamford, Judith Grace Robertino born January 29, 1914 Gravina, Italy and died November 13, 1988 Port Chester NY; buried there St Mary's Cemetery; and they had 3 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.6.2) EARL EDWARD POWELL born August 11, 1915 Stamford CT and died there November 9, 1995; buried there; married Miss Parrish and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.6.3) DOROTHY HANNAH POWELL born July 11, 1918 Stamford CT and died there June 18, 1983; married September 12, 1936 at NYC, Leonard Wilfred Urwin [son of Thomas & Mary (Harrison) Urwin] born August 25, 1918 Stamford and died June 23, 1983 Atlantic City NJ; both buried Oaklawn Cemetery, Stamford; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.9.7) CLARENCE BIRDSELL born March 1896 Stamford CT; buried Fairfield Memorial Park, Stamford

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10) MARY LOUISE SUTTON born June 8, 1870 Stamford CT and died December 9, 1953 Greenville SC; buried there Woodlawn Memorial Gardens; married 1st October 28, 1890 Winslow Albert Brown [son of Abraham & Katherine] born July 1863 NYC; buried Newburg; clerk, driver, foreman in Yonkers; 2d June 9, 1919 Floyd M Hyatt born July 1865 NY; and born to her and Winslow were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.1) HAZEL AURELIA BROWN born November 23, 1891 Yonkers, Westchester, NY and died August 3, 1972 Greenville SC (auto accident Lavonia GA); married September 2, 1912 in Yonkers, Arthur David Gross [son of Frederick Ernest & Elizabeth P (Kerns) Gross] born August 31, 1891 Duluth MN and died July 8, 1963 Greenville; both buried there Woodlawn Memorial Gardens; a building contractor; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.1.1) EVELYN LOUISE GROSS born June 15, 1913 Worcester MA and died September 1960 Hempstead NY; married November 25, 1939 at Yonkers NY,

John Nicholas Sullivan born January 22, 1906 Kenny PA and died December 9, 1982 Hempstead NY; both buried there; and they had 4 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.1.1.1) DAVID SULLIVAN born September 1945 Jamaica NY and died 1946

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.1.2) ERNEST ARTHUR GROSS born December 11, 1914 Westchester Co NY and died March 1979 Shelbyville TN; married Miss Hurni and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.1.2.1) RONALD EDWARD GROSS born March 15, 1943 Greensboro NC and died November 1970 Nigeria, Africa by drowning

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.1.3) DOROTHY EDITH GROSS born November 30, 1921 Westchester Co NY and died January 27, 1998 Montgomery Co VA; resided CT, SC, AL, CO, NM, FL, MD, NY and VA; married March 29, 1943 in Yonkers, William Henry Parmer [son of Arthur Odell & Hattie Lulu (Laymon) Parmer] born October 25, 1919 VanHornesville NY and died October 6, 1999 King George VA; both buried Shawsville VA; a newspaper printer; and they had 9 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.2) VIRGIL LOUISE BROWN born January 1893 Westchester Co NY and died July 22, 1961 Stamford CT in an automobile accident; married November 22, 1911 in Yonkers, James Clarence Smith [son of James & Frances Ann Gwendolyn (Atha) Smith] born July 19, 1891 Alpena MI and died August 14, 1956 Stamford; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.2.1) HAZEL IRENE SMITH born March 31, 1913 Stamford CT and died there July 1, 1964; married George Wilson born November 19, 1910 South Hampton CT and died April 4, 1981; and they had 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.2.1.1) LOIS MARJORIE WILSON born December 21, 1935 and died July 3, 1980 Stamford CT; married Mr Coleman

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.2.1.2) SALLY ANITA WILSON born December 4, 1943 Stamford CT and died February 1, 2001 Dalhousie, New Brunswick; married Mr Narvie and they had a child

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.2.2) JAMES CLARENCE SMITH born February 28, 1914 Stamford CT and died April 1999 Hobe Sound FL; married October 2, 1936 in Stamford, Jean McIntosh born March 8, 1913 Glasgow, Scotland and died May 29, 1999 Hobe Sound FL; both buried Jensen Beach FL; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.2.3) SHIRLEY SMITH born November 22, 1918 Stamford CT and died there November 10, 1999; married Mr Geddes and they had a child

(1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.3) VIVIAN PRISCILLA BROWN born December 2, 1896 Westchester Co NY and died April 1984 Mathews, Union, NC; married March 19, 1919

in Yonkers NY, Charles Henry Austin born December 8, 1895 Stamford CT and died April 12, 1973 Naples FL; both buried there; and they had 3 kids, 2 of which were:
 (1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.3.1) WINSLOW ALBERT AUSTIN born May 21, 1921 Stamford CT and died January 1, 1996; woodcarver; married in Sydney, Australia Jean Scott born August 28, 1920 Sydney and died August 19, 1996; and they had 3 kids
 (1.2.5.1.10.6.1.10.3.2) VINCENT PAUL AUSTIN (Vinnie) born November 25, 1924 Stamford and died there June 13, 2001; WWII Army Medic; Nationwide Insurance Co underwriter; married Miss Price and they had 2 kids
 (1.2.5.1.10.6.1.11) EFFIE ARVILLA SUTTON born April 3, 1875 Stamford CT and died before 1953; married apparently 1st William Bouton born November 3, 1882 Stamford; 2d November 2, 1896 in Sound Beach CT, Arthur Joseph Evelyn Reynolds [son of John & Marie] born January 18, 1872 Southport, Lancashire, England and died 1915; buried First Congregational Church, Old Greenwich CT; and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.1.10.6.1.11.1) CLAUDIENE HANNAH REYNOLDS born November 26, 1898 Sound Beach CT and died before 1900
 (1.2.5.1.10.6.1.11.2) CONSUELO MARIE REYNOLDS born April 12, 1901 Sound Beach CT and died 1998; married Nathan Carpenter Francis born August 7, 1895 and died June 26, 1964; and they had a child
 (1.2.5.1.10.7) EDMUND SUTTON born June 14, 1804 New Castle NY and died after 1855 Battle Creek MI; 1860 Pennfield, Calhoun, MI; 1869 NY Latter Day Saints elder; farmer, mercantile retail dry goods; married 1850 as her 1st husband, Anna E Farrington born 1810 NYC; and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.1.10.7.1) HANNAH MARIA SUTTON born 1851 NY and died 1889 Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI; married April 23, 1871 as his 1st wife, Dennis McAllister born November 28, 1847 and died February 17, 1925; buried Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield MI (Photos); Civil War Vet in Company H, 2d Missouri Cavalry (Merrill Horse), see 'Net; and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.1.10.7.1.1) GILMAN MCALLISTER (1874-1877) buried Hicks Cemetery (Photo)
 (1.2.5.1.10.7.1.2) HERVEY MCALLISTER born May 11, 1877 Pennfield, Calhoun, MI and died there January 20, 1946; Pennfield Treasurer; farmer; married May 15, 1907 Florence E Burrows (Flossie) born March 14, 1884 and died May 23, 1953 Pennfield; both buried there Hicks Cemetery (Photo); and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.1.10.7.1.2.1) MAXINE MCALLISTER born August 10, 1914 and died May 13, 1938; resided Chicago IL; married Mr Ward and they had a child

(1.2.5.1.10.7.1.2.2) GERALD H MCALLISTER born February 15, 1916 Pennfield MI and died June 28, 1988; worked for Kroger, Battle Creek MI; married Marguerite E Teague [dau of Clarence & Ruth (Smith) Teague] born May 20, 1917 Joppa IL and died February 12, 2001 Marshall, Calhoun, MI; both buried Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield MI (Photo); 1954-81 worked for Kellogg, Battle Creek as an inspector; and they had a child

(1.2.5.1.10.7.1.3) ALDEZIDE MCALLISTER born May 2, 1879 Pennfield MI; resided Flint MI; married 1st William Pitt and they had 3 kids; 2d George S Flesher

(1.2.5.1.10.7.1.4) GUY VALENTINO MCALLISTER (1882-1943) resided Flint MI; married Mary M Coyne born 1891 Temple TX and died January 22, 1974 Holland, Allegan, MI; both buried Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield MI (Photo); and they had 8 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.5.1.10.7.1.4.1) GUYETTA N MCALLISTER born 1909 Pennfield MI and died November 1, 1985 Belding, Ionia, MI; buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek MI; married Mr Shroyer and they had a child

(1.2.5.1.10.7.1.5) MAY E MCALLISTER married in New Kensington, Westmoreland, PA Henry Heaton and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.7.2) CHARLES EDWARD SUTTON born May 1847 New Castle, Westchester, NY; 1860 resided Pennfield MI; 1900-10 Denver, Isabella, MI; farmer; married 1st November 11, 1871 in NY, Sarah Madison (c1847-); 2d 1910 Chloe J {maiden name unk} born 1850 WI and they had a child; and born to him and Sarah were:

(1.2.5.1.10.7.2.1) ALSAIDA A SUTTON (1878-) married 1st Elton Williams; 2d 1910 Arthur J Teeter, farmer; and born to her and Elton were 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.5.1.10.7.2.1.1) MABEL A WILLIAMS born 1897 MI – 1910 resided on her stepfather's farm, Denver, Isabella, MI; married Guy Abbott and they had a child

(1.2.5.1.10.7.2.1.2) ORVILLE B WILLIAMS born 1900 MI – 1910 resided on his stepfather's farm, Denver MI; married Miss Badgley

(1.2.5.1.10.7.2.2) EARL MADISON SUTTON born July 1887 NE – 1910 resided on the Teeter farm; married Rose Larder and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.10.7.2.2.1) RUSSELL SUTTON

(1.2.5.1.10.7.3) JOHANNA SUTTON born April 6, 1855 Pennfield MI and died January 16, 1935; resided 1880 Greenville MI; dressmaker in Battle Creek MI; married 1st 1874 George F Payne born 1846 MI; 2d June 26, 1907, her brother-in-law Dennis McAllister; 3d G M Brown (c1846-); and born to her and George were:

(1.2.5.1.10.7.3.1) WINFRED B PAYNE born 1887 MI

(1.2.5.1.10.7.3.2) MAUDE PAYNE born 1877 MI

(1.2.5.1.10.7.3.3) ESTELLA M PAYNE

(1.2.5.1.10.7.3.4) ADELLA PAYNE

(1.2.5.1.10.7.3.5) RUTH PAYNE

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4) EUGENE DANIEL SUTTON born March 6, 1856 Pennfield MI and died August 26, 1933 Battle Creek MI; resided 1880 Orleans Township, Ionia Co MI; 1900 Battle Creek MI; 1910 Pennfield MI; woodworker for Nichols & Shepard, Battle Creek; married February 22, 1875 in Battle Creek, Patience Lillian Webb [dau of Caleb & Sarah (Green) Webb] born August 21, 1857 MI and died August 7, 1933 Battle Creek; both buried Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.1) LILLIAN EUGENIA SUTTON born February 16, 1877 Pennfield MI and died August 10, 1949 Grand Rapids, Kent, MI; married June 27, 1900 in Battle Creek, Charles Francis KezarTEE born June 18, 1876 ME and died November 5, 1961 Grand Rapids MI; both buried Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield MI; his surname was Webber before adoption – arrived by “orphan train”; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.1.1) VAUGHN ELIZA KEZARTEE born April 4, 1901 Battle Creek MI and died May 14, 1954 Chicago IL; buried Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield MI; secretary; married 1st Wilford Tom Rook; 2d Hiram Joe Reid

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.1.2) LUELLA FERN KEZARTEE born November 3, 1902 Battle Creek MI and died January 5, 2000; buried Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield MI; Kalamazoo Michigan Normal (Western Michigan); Columbia, Special Education; teacher at Grand Rapids MI; competition dancer

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.2) LUELLA JOSEPHINE SUTTON born February 24, 1879 Greenville MI and died Janu

6, 1953 Lake Odessa, Ionia, MI; seamstress, clerk; married October 5, 1904 in Battle Creek, William Samuel Turner born December 23, 1859 and died January 9, 1947 Battle Creek; both buried Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield MI; mailman; and they adopted a daughter

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.3) VERN DENIS SUTTON born May 13, 1881 Greenville MI and died April 15, 1969 Battle Creek MI; buried Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield MI; Argubright Business College, Battle Creek; reporter for *Battle Creek Review & Herald* (St Louis World's Fair); safety supervisor and personal secretary to C W Post, Battle Creek; photographer; married May 13, 1903 in Battle Creek, Georgia May Wheeler [dau of Charles Edgar & Mary Gilletti (Halsted) Wheeler] born September 18, 1881 Topeka KS and died December 10, 1960 Battle Creek; apparently spent her younger years in Herkimer Co NY; teacher, magazine writer; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.3.1) HAWTHORN WHEELER SUTTON born May 15, 1906 Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI and died April 21, 1950 Hastings, Barry, MI result of motorcycle accident; buried Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield MI; Argubright Business College; movie projectionist; married Miss Holds

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.3.2) LOUISA MAY SUTTON born April 6, 1909 Battle Creek MI and died there April 12, 1909; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Pennfield MI

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.3.3) PATIENCE MARY SUTTON born July 2, 1910 Battle Creek MI and died there August 22, 1982; also resided Hammond & Gary IN; Avoc crafts; married September 12, 1927 as his 1st wife, Maurice Philip Jarvis [son of John T & Mary (Bradley) Jarvis] born August 9, 1908 Bellevue MI; both buried Newbre Cemetery, Battle Creek; WWII Vet Army Corporal; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.3.4) CHARLES EUGENE SUTTON born June 10, 1915 Battle Creek MI and died October 24, 2000 Hastings MI; buried Rutland Cemetery MI; Battle Creek College; Michigan State U; married 1st April 28, 1939 in Augusta MI Cora Ashley born April 28, 1919 and died 2000 – divorced; 2d June 27, 1949 in Battle Creek, as her 2d husband, Alta May Christensen born April 15, 1905 and died July 24, 1990 Cloverdale MI; buried Hastings MI; and born to him and Cora were 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.3.4.1) TERRANCE ASHLEY SUTTON born October 12, 1942 Battle Creek MI and died August 1, 1997 Gulfport MS; buried Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Battle Creek MI; married 1st Miss Kirbey and they had a child; 2d Elaine K Eagy born April 15, 1940 Battle Creek

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.3.5) EDMOND EDGAR SUTTON born August 2, 1917 Battle Creek MI and died November 10, 2004 Taylor, Wayne, MI; employed Pinch Electric Co, Battle Creek; married July 19, 1936 in LaGrange IN, Betty Marie Pinch [dau of Walter Ward & Edith Calla (Doty) Pinch] born September 25, 1917 Battle Creek and died January 1, 2004 Battle Creek; both buried Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.3.6) RICHARD VERN SUTTON born August 14, 1918 Battle Creek MI and died there May 1, 1997; buried there Fort Custer National Cemetery; Kendall School of Design; Ringling Brothers Commercial Art School; US Army Air Corps, Private, WWII; married 1st Miss Iams and they had 4 kids; 2d February 27, 1971 in Battle Creek, Barbara Hoffman born December 26, 1926

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.3.7) DAVID PHILLIP SUTTON born September 11, 1920 Battle Creek MI and died there June 5, 1925; buried Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield MI

(1.2.5.1.10.7.4.4) ANNIE MATILDA SUTTON born 1887 KS and died age 5d

(1.2.5.1.10.8) STEPHEN SUTTON born September 15, 1806 New Castle NY and died 1861; resided 1834 Purchase NY; 1855 Chappaqua NY; married December 18, 1832 in Harrison NY, Anna Burling (1.7.7.12.3) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.10.8.1) WILLIAM HENRY SUTTON born September 19, 1833 and died December 21, 1833

(1.2.5.1.10.8.2) MARY JANE SUTTON born November 27, 1834 and died June 13, 1892; married November 30, 1865 Robert B Nicholas

(1.2.5.1.10.8.3) GEORGE W SUTTON born January 25, 1837 and died August 3, 1837

(1.2.5.1.10.8.4) EDGAR SUTTON born May 26, 1840; married Lizzie Hoyt

(1.2.5.1.10.8.5) STEPHEN I. SUTTON born November 3, 1842 and died April 16, 1843

(1.2.5.1.10.8.6) RICHARD BURLING SUTTON (twin) born March 29, 1844 and died October 14, 1863

(1.2.5.1.10.8.7) SAMUEL BURLING SUTTON (twin) born March 29, 1844 and died October 14, 1863 Chappaqua NY

(1.2.5.1.10.9) SALLY SUTTON born February 10, 1809 New Castle NY

(1.2.5.1.11) ISRAEL UNDERHILL born January 30, 1771 and died 1829; married Sophia Haight (1769-1832); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.11.1) SARAH UNDERHILL (1793-1857) at one time resided NYC; married 1822 in NYC, Adonijah Underhill [son of Richard & Pamele (Townsend) Underhill] (1788-1848); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.11.1.1) MARY UNDERHILL (1825-)

(1.2.5.1.11.1.2) WALTER UNDERHILL (1827-)

(1.2.5.1.11.1.3) SOPHIA UNDERHILL (1830-)

(1.2.5.1.11.1.4) CHARLOTTE UNDERHILL (1832-)

(1.2.5.1.11.2) ABIJAH UNDERHILL (1795-1837)

(1.2.5.1.11.3) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1797-1849) married 1821 Thomas Carpenter born August 11, 1795 and died 1849; born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.11.3.1) JANE C CARPENTER (1822-1900) married 1842 in Brooklyn, Elias Underhill (1.2.5.1.14.6) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.1.11.3.2) EMILY CARPENTER born March 8, 1827; married November 11, 1845 William Wright and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.11.3.2.1) SARAH WRIGHT

(1.2.5.1.11.3.2.2) ELLA WRIGHT

(1.2.5.1.11.3.2.3) EMILY WRIGHT

(1.2.5.1.11.3.3) WALTER CARPENTER born July 30, 1829 and died June 7, 1875; buried Prospect Park Friends Cemetery, Brooklyn; married Elizabeth {maiden name unk} (-1880)

(1.2.5.1.11.3.4) MARY CARPENTER born February 3, 1833 and died August 11, 1835

(1.2.5.1.11.3.5) SARAH CARPENTER born June 5, 1836 and died October 6, 1837

(1.2.5.1.11.3.6) CHARLOTTE CARPENTER born April 20, 1839 and died December 7, 1842

(1.2.5.1.11.4) EDMUND UNDERHILL (1800-1801)

(1.2.5.1.11.5) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1802-) married Mr Livingston

(1.2.5.1.11.6) CHARLOTTE UNDERHILL (1812-1871) married 1833 Charles M Carpenter (1810-1889) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.11.6.1) CORNELIA CARPENTER (1834-1835)

(1.2.5.1.11.6.2) JANE LOUISA CARPENTER (1836-) married October 25, 1855 Jeremiah W Atwater [son of William C & Harriet H] died May 26, 1922

(1.2.5.1.11.6.3) PHEBE ANNA CARPENTER (1838-1911)

(1.2.5.1.11.6.4) SARAH CARPENTER (1842-1896)

(1.2.5.1.11.6.5) LUCRETIA CARPENTER (1834-1835)

(1.2.5.1.12) AMOS UNDERHILL born April 29, 1773; resided NYC, Harison NY; Quaker; married Pamela Avery (1774-1822) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.12.1) PHEBE UNDERHILL married 1811 Philip Baxter and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.12.1.1) MARIA BAXTER

(1.2.5.1.12.1.2) PHILIP A BAXTER

(1.2.5.1.12.1.3) ROBERT BAXTER

(1.2.5.1.12.2) ROBERT UNDERHILL (1797-1865) insane

(1.2.5.1.12.3) MARIA UNDERHILL (1800-) married 1820 James T Van Zandt

(1.2.5.1.12.4) AARON UNDERHILL (1804-1834) deranged

(1.2.5.1.12.5) EDMOND UNDERHILL (1805-1805)

(1.2.5.1.12.6) ELIZA UNDERHILL (1806-) in 1828 converted from Quakers to Shakers; married 1st Mr Thompson; 2d Mr Shay

(1.2.5.1.12.7) PAMELIA UNDERHILL (1809-) married 1830 Thomas S Simmons – must have had something to do with Pamela being disowned by the Quakers 1831

(1.2.5.1.12.8) EMELINE UNDERHILL (1810-)

(1.2.5.1.12.9) CLEMENTINA UNDERHILL (1813-) married 1833 James Edgar

(1.2.5.1.12.10) AMOS UNDERHILL born 1814 and died December 10, 1815 NYC

(1.2.5.1.13) JOSEPH UNDERHILL born August 30, 1775

(1.2.5.1.14) SOLOMON UNDERHILL born April 26, 1778 and died 1849 Mt Pleasant, Westchester, NY; resided Ossining, Westchester, NY; married 1803 Phebe Conklin (1784-1872); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.14.1) CAROLINE UNDERHILL (1803-1887) married 1835 as his 2d wife, Aaron Quinby (1.2.5.4.8.5); see him for offspring

(1.2.5.1.14.2) JANE UNDERHILL born June 14, 1806 Mt Pleasant, Westchester, NY and died January 30, 1849; married January 21, 1830 in New Castle, Westchester, NY as his 2d wife, Alfred Underhill [son of Richard & Pamele (Townsend) Underhill] born February 1, 1806 White Plains NY and died October 18, 1889 New Castle NY; Quaker; his 3d wife was Rebecca Burling (1.7.7.12.1.5); and born to her and Alfred were 6 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.2.5.1.14.2.1) CAROLINE UNDERHILL (1831-1922) married Joshua B Washburn and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.14.2.1.1) FRANKLIN JOSHUA WASHBURN born November 3, 1854 and died November 14, 1935; married April 26, 1881 Leena Secor (1.2.3.4.4.3.2.3)

(1.2.5.1.14.2.1.2) ALFRED UNDERHILL WASHBURN

(1.2.5.1.14.2.2) SOLOMON UNDERHILL (1837-1903)

(1.2.5.1.14.2.3) PHEBE C UNDERHILL born November 24, 1841; married 1861 Ezekiel H Miller (1837-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.14.2.3.1) IDA MILLER (1864-) married David Barnum

(1.2.5.1.14.2.3.2) ANNA MILLER (1865-) married Morris W Folsom

(1.2.5.1.14.3) ISAAC UNDERHILL (1808-1875) married 1830 Jane S Underhill (1.2.5.1.9.1.1)

(1.2.5.1.14.4) TOWNSEND NATHANIEL UNDERHILL (1811-1847) at one point resided NYC; married 1834 Emily Smith [dau of Isaac & Elizabeth (Mead) Smith] (c1808-1887); and born to them were (Emily was widowed at age 39y with 5 kids under age 12, wonder if she remarried):

(1.2.5.1.14.4.1) EMMA UNDERHILL born 1835 and died July 2, 1937 Ossining, Westchester, NY

(1.2.5.1.14.4.2) ELLA UNDERHILL born April 17, 1837 Ossining NY and died August 31, 1881; married 1856 Thomas LeVan Smull (1835-1892); is this the same Thomas L Smull?

Smull's Tannery.-For many years one of the leading industries of the county, because of the inexhaustible supply of hemlock, has been tanning, and every year the industry still grows. While this factory is not in the corporate limits of the borough, yet being on the opposite bank of the Chemung river, it may well be rated a part of the common town industrial plants. This was commenced in 1870 by Underhill & Maurice, who operated it about one year, and Charles E. Maurice became sole owner, and then it passed to Underhill & Noble, and in 1876 Thomas L. Smull purchased the plant, and has operated it since. The annual output is 1,250,000 pounds of leather, principally shipped to the English market; the raw hides

are purchased and shipped from all parts of the Western World. The covering is 750 feet long, and is filled with the best machinery and appliances for carrying on the work. About fifty men are employed. (Athens Township, Bradford Co PA) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.14.4.2.1) EMILY GEORGIA SMULL (1857-) married 1883 James Kidd Corbiere (1848-)

(1.2.5.1.14.4.2.2) SARAH ELIZA SMULL born 1873 Caldwell NJ and died February 29, 1952 Owego NY; buried at Arlington National Cemetery; married 1st June 5, 1897 in NYC, Charles Platt Storrs [son of Aaron Putnam & Louise Trivett (Platt) Storrs] born 1874 Owego NY and died October 2, 1958 Sayre PA; buried Owego NY (must have divorced); 2d George M Alden (Captain); presume this is George Marshall Alden, Captain, Quartermaster with 2d New York Inf, died January 3, 1931; buried at Arlington; and born to her and Charles were:

(1.2.5.1.14.4.2.2.1) CONSTANCE UNDERHILL STORRS born April 6, 1898 NYC; 1919 Wells College, BA; 1935-42 Wells College Bursar; 1943-45 US Army WAC; 1960 resided Owego NY

(1.2.5.1.14.4.2.2.2) ELOISE LEVAN STORRS (1900-) married 1926 Wolodja Hagelin (1896-1973)

(1.2.5.1.14.4.3) IDA UNDERHILL (1840-1918)

(1.2.5.1.14.4.4) CHARLES UNDERHILL (1842-1867)

(1.2.5.1.14.4.5) EUGENE UNDERHILL born 1844 and died April 26, 1937 Caldwell NJ; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining NY; Trustee Bowery Savings Bank – see ‘Net

(1.2.5.1.14.5) DAVID C UNDERHILL born 1816 and died April 18, 1887 Manatee Co FL; 1850-80 Manlius IL farmer; married 1842 in IL, Emeline Brady born 1810 NY

(1.2.5.1.14.6) ELIAS UNDERHILL (1819-1858) at one time resided Brooklyn NY; married 1842 in Brooklyn, Jane C Carpenter (1.2.5.1.11.3.1); and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.14.6.1) MARY C UNDERHILL (1843-) married Samuel W Boocock and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.14.6.1.1) HOWARD BOOCOCK

(1.2.5.1.14.6.1.2) MURRAY BOOCOCK

(1.2.5.1.14.7) JOHN CONKLIN UNDERHILL (1824-) married 1844 Sarah R Young (1.2.5.4.1.2.5); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.14.7.1) EMMA J UNDERHILL (1845-) married 1st 1864 Edward B Harper (1842-1895); 2d 1901 Orlando P Dorman (1828-1912); and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.14.7.1.1) EMMA UNDERHILL HARPER (1866-1870) – her parents adopted a child after her death

(1.2.5.1.14.7.2) ISAAC UNDERHILL (1846-1848)

(1.2.5.1.14.7.3) FRANKLIN UNDERHILL (1848-1904) at one time resided Denver CO and Los Angeles CA; married 1870 Mary E Fowler (1850-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.1.14.7.3.1) EVA UNDERHILL (1871-1876)

(1.2.5.1.14.7.3.2) HARRIETT UNDERHILL (1874-)

(1.2.5.1.14.7.4) WALLACE UNDERHILL (1852-1884)

(1.2.5.1.14.7.5) MARION UNDERHILL (1855-) married 1883 Bennett W T Amsden (1855-) and born to them was:

(1.2.5.1.14.7.5.1) EMMA U AMSDEN (1884-)

(1.2.5.1.15) REUBEN UNDERHILL died September 9, 1837 New Castle NY

(1.2.5.1.16) ANN UNDERHILL died October 11, 1848; Quaker

(1.2.5.1.17) AMY UNDERHILL married December 12, 1845 Isaac Pierce born December 14, 1780 and died July 6, 1860

(1.2.5.2) MARY UNDERHILL born 1728 and not named in her father's will.

(1.2.5.3) ISAAC UNDERHILL born June 21, 1726 Yorktown NY and died there December 28, 1814; buried Amawalk NY; farmer, Quaker; resided 1760 Mt Pleasant NY; 1774 moved to York; and then Rye NY; married August 18, 1756 Sarah Field [dau of Robert & Rebekah (Burling) Field] born February 6, 1734 Purchase NY and died March 20, 1812 Yorktown. Bolton in his History of Westchester County, NY, states: "In the old family mansion which stands on the Pines Bridge Road, is shown the room in which Major Andre and Joshua H Smith breakfasted on September 23, 1780. At this period the house was occupied by Isaac and Sarah Underhill, she a daughter of Robert Field, whose nephew was a resident of Yorktown, and appears to have been a woman of good resolution and courage. While entertaining Andre and his companion she took particular notice of the former and imagined she read in his confusion a person embarrassed in some great undertaking. A few days previous to this event she had visited headquarters to recover some cattle carried off by a band of marauders." Born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.5.3.1) ROBERT UNDERHILL born June 16, 1761 and died April 2, 1829; at one point resided Croton Point, Westchester, NY; married September 15, 1784 at the Amawalk Friends Meeting (see photo of marriage certificate) Mary Hallock (1.7.7.2.2) – see her for offspring since it was entered there first

(1.2.5.3.2) ABRAHAM I UNDERHILL born June 27, 1763 and died May 6, 1841; he was interested in the purchase of lands in the 'western country,' now the central part of New York State, and some in Pennsylvania. He was the first to introduce an iron plow in Westchester Co NY; married December 19, 1805 Rebecca Field [dau of Jessie & Phoebe] born March 1, 1788 and died February 6, 1854; both buried Westchester

Friend's Cemetery, but on April 22, 1882, their remains were removed to Woodlawn Cemetery; see memoranda of conversation with Abraham from the Manuscript of Abraham S Underhill at the end of this chapter; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.2.1) EDWARD BURROUGHS UNDERHILL born February 17, 1809

Yorktown NY and died 1888; unmarried; he made his will in Yorktown NY October 23, 1886, which was proved July 30, 1888, and is recorded in White Plains NY, Liber 107, page 29. He directs his remains to be interred in the family plot in Woodlawn Cemetery, and names the following legatees, rarely stating the relationship: Foreman, Henry C Kear; housekeeper Catherine F Kear; Charles W Underhill Sr, and John Warren Underhill and his infant son; Richard Mott Underhill; William W., Mary Jane and Lydia Underhill; Augusta Patten; Phoebe W Underhill; Mary U Walker; Reuben H., Adelaide and Fanny, children of Robert and Charlotte Underhill; Jacob and Hannah Mekeel; Stephen Wood; David L., son of Jacob Mekeel; former housekeeper, Patty A Miller; Lois A Varney, now teacher in Yorktown; Phoebe and Gertrude Mekeel; Jane C and Lizzie C., children of George and Ellen Dunn; Moses Sutton; Caroline and Mary Underhill, grandchildren of Moses Sutton; Alexander Underhill for his father Alexander; children of Albert Underhill; Eureka E., Samuel and Edward B., children of M. H. Dorsett of Richmond, Tioga County, Pa; William U., son of Richard L Walker of Croton Point; Mary U Walker; Abbie W Underhill; cousin, Mary H Thomas of Union Springs, Cayuga County, 'the portrait of my grandmother, Phebe Field, and the likeness of my mother, Rebecca F Underhill'; Charles A Underhill; James Wood. Residuary estate divided into certain shares between the following heirs: Robert Underhill, four shares; James Wood, William U Underhill, Mary Jane and Charlotte A Underhill and Mary U Walker, two shares each; Lydia, Abbie E., Phoebe W., Elizabeth, Alfred M., Reuben H Underhill, Augusta Patten, Jacob Mekeel, William C and Edward B Kear, one share each. Executors, James Wood of Bedford, Robert Underhill of Yonkers, Abraham S Underhill of Sing Sing.

(1.2.5.3.2.2) SARAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.3) JOSHUA UNDERHILL born July 9, 1765 Westchester Co NY and died February 14, 1839 NYC; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Brooklyn. He was a Quaker and a flour merchant. He married, by Friends Ceremony, November 19, 1789 Mary Sutton [dau of Richardson & Elizabeth (Quimby) Sutton] born March 7, 1767, Cortland Manor (Somers) NY and died July 12, 1820. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.1) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born September 15, 1790 and died July 9, 1869; married Johnathan R. Willis

(1.2.5.3.3.2) ANNA UNDERHILL born April 25, 1793 and died January 13, 1873

(1.2.5.3.3.3) WALTER UNDERHILL born March 12, 1795 and died August 17, 1866; married 1825 Mary Mitchell and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.3.1) WALTER M. UNDERHILL married Zoe Dane and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.3.1.1) WALTER UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.3.3.1.2) RUTH UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.3.3.2) MARY S. UNDERHILL married Merritt Trimble and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.3.2.1) WALTER TRIMBLE

(1.2.5.3.3.3.2.2) RICHARD TRIMBLE

(1.2.5.3.3.3.3) LYDIA UNDERHILL married Henry F. Lawrence and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.3.3.1) JOSEPH LAWRENCE

(1.2.5.3.3.3.3.2) EDITH LAWRENCE

(1.2.5.3.3.3.3.3) MAYARD LAWRENCE

(1.2.5.3.3.3.3.4) MARY LAWRENCE

(1.2.5.3.3.3.4) ANNE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.3.4) JOSHUA SUTTON UNDERHILL born November 14, 1796 NY; married 1834 Alice Lawrence and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.4.1) JOSHUA LAWRENCE UNDERHILL born November 23, 1838 NYC and died February 11, 1872; married June 16, 1864 Sarah M Sutton (1.2.5.3.9.8.4); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.4.1.1) JOSHUA S UNDERHILL born June 4, 1866

(1.2.5.3.3.4.1.2) LUCY UNDERHILL born March 1871

(1.2.5.3.3.4.2) HENRY H. UNDERHILL married Phoebe Underhill and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.4.2.1) ALICE M. UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.3.4.2.2) HENRY UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.3.4.3) FRANCIS UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.3.4.4) HOWARD UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.3.5) SARAH F. UNDERHILL born September 9, 1798

(1.2.5.3.3.6) IRA B. UNDERHILL born March 11, 1800 Burlington NJ and died October 1857; married 1839 Alice King and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.3.6.1) WILLIAM WILSON UNDERHILL (Photo) born September 13, 1839 and died June 11, 1935; resided NYC, Montclair NJ; first president of Underhill Society, 1892-98; married 1866 Emily H Griffin (1.2.5.4.7.4.3.1); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.6.1.1) LOUISE GRIFFIN UNDERHILL (1868-) married 1896 Henry Coddington Meyer

(1.2.5.3.3.6.1.2) JOHN GRIFFIN UNDERHILL (1870-) resided St Petersburg FL 1935; married 1st 1892 Esther Henrietta Leonard; 2d 1902 Grace D Knight; and born to him and Esther were:

(1.2.5.3.3.6.1.2.1) HERMON LEONARD UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.3.6.1.2.2) JOHN GRIFFEN UNDERHILL (c1895-1929)

(1.2.5.3.3.6.1.3) WILSON UNDERHILL (1870-) resided Santa Paula, Ventura, CA 1900; married Grace {maiden name unk} (1874-)

(1.2.5.3.3.6.1.4) MABEL KING UNDERHILL (1873-) married Francis Thurber Meyer

(1.2.5.3.3.6.1.5) ARTHUR UNDERHILL (1874-) married 1907 Helen Elizabeth Sands

(1.2.5.3.3.6.1.6) CLARENCE KING UNDERHILL (1877-1922) married October 1, 1902 in Manchester NH Genevieve Slayton (1881-) and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.3.3.6.1.7) ERNEST UNDERHILL (1882-) resided Verona NJ 1923; married 1906 Kate McCrea Sands and they had a child

(1.2.5.3.3.7) JANE UNDERHILL born November 23, 1801 and died March 8, 1877; married John Haviland **Ferris** (1.4.7.6.3) – see him for offspring.

(1.2.5.3.3.8) CAROLINE UNDERHILL born July 9, 1803 NYC and died there September 16, 1848; buried Friends Cemetery, Prospect Park, NYC; married November 9, 1825 in NYC, William Cromwell [son of James & Charollote] born March 3, 1800 Orange Co NY and died December 8, 1871 Monroe NY; buried there; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.8.1) MARY CROMWELL born November 25, 1826

(1.2.5.3.3.8.2) ELIZA CROMWELL born January 30, 1829

(1.2.5.3.3.8.3) CAROLINE ANN CROMWELL born June 12, 1833

(1.2.5.3.3.8.4) ALICE UNDERHILL CROMWELL born July 15, 1836

(1.2.5.3.3.8.5) JAMES WILLIAM CROMWELL born February 10, 1842

(1.2.5.3.3.8.6) MARY ELIZA CROMWELL born June 7, 1843 and died 1845

(1.2.5.3.3.8.7) INFANT CROMWELL born March 18, 1847

(1.2.5.3.3.9) MARY SUTTON UNDERHILL born September 8, 1805 and died April 10, 1894; Quaker; married November 11, 1834/35 Cherry Street Meeting House, NYC William Wood [son of Samuel & Mary (Searing) Wood] born May 6, 1797 New Rochelle NY and died April 9, 1877. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.9.1) FREDERICK WILLIAMS WOOD born September 9, 1837 and died September 25, 1839

(1.2.5.3.3.9.2) WILLIAMS HENRY S. WOOD born April 13, 1840 NYC and died there December 11, 1909; 1863 Haverford College PA; U. of City of New York; Quaker; president of Bowery Savings Bank; book publisher; married 1st September 5, 1865

Emma Congdon [dau of Gilbert & Mary (Hopkins) Congdon] born January 10, 1844 RI and died September 26, 1896; married 2d January 16, 1907 in NYC, Cornelia W Underhill (1.2.5.3.3.10.2)

W.H.S. Wood. William H.S. Wood, president of the Bowery Savings Bank, an institution with more than \$100,000,000 in deposits, died at his residence in New York last night from a complication of diseases. He had been in ill health for some time. Mr. Wood was born in New York in 1840. He entered the firm of William Wood & Co., publishers, in 1865 and remained its active head until his death. Mr. Wood was a fellow of the American Geographical Society and a benefactor of the New York Academy of Medicine. He was first married in 1865 to Emma Cogdon of Providence RI. Last January Mr. Wood married Mrs. Cornelia Elliott, widow of William L. Elliott of Baltimore.

Born to him and Emma were:

(1.2.5.3.3.9.2.1) WILLIAM CONGDON WOOD born July 22, 1866 Mt. Kisco, Westchester, NY; 1887 Haverford College PA; Quaker, released

(1.2.5.3.3.9.2.2) GILBERT CONGDON WOOD born July 21, 1869 NYC; 1889 Haverford College PA; Quaker; married April 11, 1896 in NYC, Ethel Hunt

(1.2.5.3.3.9.2.3) EDWARD ARNOLD WOOD born September 23, 1872 NYC; married November 11, 1896 Ethel Hartshorne; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.9.2.3.1) ARNOLD WOOD (1899-) married a Miss Ely

(1.2.5.3.3.9.2.3.2) LOUISE HARTSHORNE WOOD (1907-1967) married 1936 Irving H LaValle, M.D. (1882-1950)

(1.2.5.3.3.9.2.4) PHILIP HOPKINS WOOD born May 22, 1876 and died May 10, 1882

(1.2.5.3.3.9.2.5) MARY UNDERHILL WOOD born July 19, 1881; Quaker, released

(1.2.5.3.3.9.3) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL WOOD born April 7, 1842 NYC and died there February 10, 1922; married October 21, 1869 David Shearman Taber [son of William Congton & Hannah Tucker (Shearman) Taber] born July 30, 1840 New Bedford MA and died December 31, 1914 NYC; buried Woodlawn. He was a book publisher.

Born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.9.3.1) AUGUSTUS FREDERICK TABER born January 16, 1871 NYC and died June 26, 1872

(1.2.5.3.3.9.3.2) DAVID SHEARMAN TABER II born June 5/6, 1873 NYC and died 1937; married April 19, 1911 in Pittsfield MA, Charlotte Bliss [dau of Charles & Harriet (Kopper) Bliss] born November 3, 1880 NY and died 1939; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.3.9.3.2.1) DAVID SHEARMAN TABER III born September 29, 1917 NYC and died November 4, 1994 Waterville OH; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY; married Ruth VanDerveer Hoyt [dau of William & Adelaide (Hickcox) Hoyt] born July 25, 1922 and died June 3, 2001 Maumee, Lucas, OH; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY. Ruth graduated 1965 State U. at Geneseo NY; Masters of Education. They had 5 kids

(1.2.5.3.3.9.3.3) WILLIAM WOOD TABER born August 19, 1878 NYC and died January 22, 1879

(1.2.5.3.3.9.3.4) ELEANOR WOOD TABER born April 30, 1884 NYC and died October 13, 1955; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx NY

(1.2.5.3.3.10) ABRAHAM SUTTON UNDERHILL born March 4, 1807 NY and died there December 12, 1881; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx; married February 12, 1845 in NYC, Mary F Shotwell (1822-1886) [dau of Joseph S & Deborah]; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.3.10.1) ABRAHAM FREDERICK SHOTWELL UNDERHILL born June 10, 1856 NYC and died March 27, 1876 San Diego CA

(1.2.5.3.3.10.2) CORNELIA W UNDERHILL born March 15, 1846 NYC and died there May 9, 1925; Quaker; married 1st 1889 William L Elliott; 2d 1907 William Henry S Wood (1.2.5.3.3.9.2) – 1st cousin – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.3.3.11) HANNAH S. UNDERHILL born October 10, 1808 and died November 29, 1865; buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx

(1.2.5.3.4) CALEB UNDERHILL born June 5, 1770 Yorktown NY and died November 5, 1834; resided York, Westchester, NY; married June 16, 1791 Elizabeth Quinby [dau of Josiah & Phoebe (Vail) Quinby] born January 9, 1774 and died September 13, 1847 Brooklyn, Kings, NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1793-1859) resided Yorktown NY; married 1812 Phebe Griffin (1794-1872); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.1.1) SARAH UNDERHILL (1813-1866) moved from Amawalk NY to Miami OH 1835 (Friends) and then back to Amawalk 1859 (Friends); married 1830 Jacob H Underhill (1.2.5.4.10.4) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.3.4.1.2) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1819-1889) at one time resided NYC and New Bedford MA; married 1847 Miriam Hoag and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.1.2.1) ALBERT UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.4.1.2.2) WILLIAM A UNDERHILL (1851-1870)

(1.2.5.3.4.1.3) LOUISA UNDERHILL died as a child

(1.2.5.3.4.1.4) ANDREW UNDERHILL (1823-1835)

(1.2.5.3.4.1.5) MARIA UNDERHILL (1826-1827)

(1.2.5.3.4.1.6) PHEBE JANE UNDERHILL (1830-1842)

(1.2.5.3.4.1.7) EDWARD UNDERHILL died as a child

(1.2.5.3.4.2) JOSIAH I UNDERHILL (1794-1870) married 1810 in Poughkeepsie NY, Hannah S Underhill (1.2.5.1.3.4); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.1) EUPHEMIA UNDERHILL (1811-1879) married J.P. Hoskins; married Sherman Beardsley; and born to her and J.P. were (marriage sequence unk):

(1.2.5.3.4.2.1.1) ALEXANDER HOSKINS

(1.2.5.3.4.2.1.2) JOHN HENRY HOSKINS

Born to Euphemia and her 2d husband, Sherman, were:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.1.3) HOWARD BEARDSLEY

(1.2.5.3.4.2.1.4) HENRY BEARDSLEY

(1.2.5.3.4.2.2) SUSAN UNDERHILL (1813-1874) married 1838 Rev Joshua Butts; a Rev Joshua Butts was the Chaplain of the 47th New York Infantry Regiment (Civil War), regimental history on the 'Net; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.2.1) MARY A BUTTS

(1.2.5.3.4.2.2.2) FRANK A BUTTS

(1.2.5.3.4.2.2.3) ARTHUR E BUTTS

(1.2.5.3.4.2.2.4) EMMA BUTTS

(1.2.5.3.4.2.2.5) HELEN BUTTS

(1.2.5.3.4.2.3) PHEBE T UNDERHILL (1815-1848) married 1839 John J Yellott (1806-1895) and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.3.1) WALTER YELLOT

(1.2.5.3.4.2.4) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1817-1869) married 1838 George Jackson (1814-) (1.2.5.1.5.5.2); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.4.1) ANDREW JACKSON (c1839-)

(1.2.5.3.4.2.4.2) STEPHEN JACKSON died as a child

(1.2.5.3.4.2.4.3) PHOEBE JACKSON born November 23, 1843 and died September 10, 1886; married Samuel Whitson (1.2.5.1.5.4.1) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.3.4.2.4.4) HANNAH JACKSON born March 21, 1847 and died May 16, 1929; married George Snedeker Powell [son of Thomas L & Sara Ann (Snedeker) Powell] born March 15, 1842 and died January 17, 1933; both buried Matinecock Friends Cemetery, L.I., NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.4.4.1) GEORGE THOMAS POWELL (1874-1963) married 1898 Elsie Mershon

(1.2.5.3.4.2.4.4.2) CHARLES UNDERHILL POWELL (c1876-1956) married 1902 Harriet Louisa Van Nostrand (1876-) [dau of Charles A & Louisa (Frost) Van Nostrand]

(1.2.5.3.4.2.4.4.3) BELLE POWELL (1881-1883)

(1.2.5.3.4.2.4.4.4) FREDERICK JACKSON POWELL born August 20, 1884 and died August 6, 1905

(1.2.5.3.4.2.4.4.5) JARVIS JACKSON born c1849 and died as a child

(1.2.5.3.4.2.4.6) MARIANNA JACKSON

(1.2.5.3.4.2.5) ANN M UNDERHILL (1819-1825)

(1.2.5.3.4.2.6) CLARKSON UNDERHILL (1821-1900) at one time resided Poughkeepsie NY; married 1846 Cornelia Vandervoort (-1913); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.6.1) FRANK V UNDERHILL (-1877)

(1.2.5.3.4.2.6.2) GEORGE FULKERSON UNDERHILL (1847-1927) at one point resided Brooklyn NY; married 1875 Emily M Mundell (c1852-); buried July 1, 1924 Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.6.2.1) JULIA UNDERHILL (Juliette) married a Mr Selleck

(1.2.5.3.4.2.6.2.2) GEORGE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.4.2.6.2.3) ARTHUR UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.4.2.6.2.4) OGDEN UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.4.2.6.2.5) FANNIE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.4.2.6.2.6) LOUISE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.4.2.6.3) JULIA STERLING UNDERHILL born c1855 Brooklyn NY and died March 25, 1944 Poughkeepsie NY; YWCA worker

(1.2.5.3.4.2.7) MARY F UNDERHILL (1823-1897) married 1863 Daniel Smith (-1892)

(1.2.5.3.4.2.8) AARON J UNDERHILL born August 7, 1825 Scipio, L.I., NY and in 1900 was in Chicago IL in a home for aged; married November 1849 in Brooklyn, Sarah Berry born July 1823 NY; in 1900 she resided Appleton WI; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.8.1) GERTRUDE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.3.4.2.8.2) AUGUSTA UNDERHILL born June 1855

(1.2.5.3.4.2.8.3) GRACE UNDERHILL born March 1862 Poughkeepsie NY; married James Sherry born February 1852 Canada; he moved to US 1880; 1900 contractor Appleton WI; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.8.3.1) GENEVIEVE SHERRY born August 1884 WI

(1.2.5.3.4.2.8.3.2) STANLEY SHERRY born June 188 WI

(1.2.5.3.4.2.8.3.3) CHARLES SHERRY born February 1896 WI

(1.2.5.3.4.2.8.4) CHARLES OGILVIE UNDERHILL born January 1864 Oshkosh WI and died November 28, 1930 Cincinnati OH; married Harriet Haynes Bellingham born March 28, 1861 England and died January 11, 1949 Cincinnati; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.8.4.1) GRACE ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born March 20, 1896 Abrams WI; 1966 College-Conservatory of Music, U of Cincinnati OH –retired

(1.2.5.3.4.2.8.4.2) LAURA ROSE UNDERHILL born October 5, 1897 Three Lakes WI and died January 16, 1930 Cincinnati

(1.2.5.3.4.2.8.4.3) SARA EDITH UNDERHILL (1900-) married 1925 Arthur W Bammerlin (1899-)

(1.2.5.3.4.2.9) ANNA M UNDERHILL (1828-) married 1860 Albert Tower (1817-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.2.9.1) ALBERT E TOWER (1863-)

(1.2.5.3.4.2.9.2) JOSEPH T TOWER (1864-)

(1.2.5.3.4.2.9.3) MARY F TOWER (1866-1866)

(1.2.5.3.4.2.9.4) FREDERICK TOWER (1867-1867)

(1.2.5.3.4.2.10) HOWARD J UNDERHILL (1832-) married Mary Ann Griffith

(1.2.5.3.4.2.11) JANE UNDERHILL (1836-1905) married 1872 Jonathan Moore (1832-1887)

(1.2.5.3.4.3) PHEBE UNDERHILL born 1796 and died 1855 Bedford, Westchester, NY; married 1812 Stephen Wood born December 12, 1792 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died March 3, 1876 Bedford; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.1) ABIGAIL WOOD (1813-1896) married 1833 William Alexander Underhill (1.7.7.2.2.8) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.3.4.3.2) HENRY WOOD born July 16, 1816 Bedford, Westchester, NY and died November 3, 1903; married 1st 1835 Mary Jane Underhill (1.7.7.2.2.10); 2^d December 17, 1872 Caroline N Sutton (1.2.5.3.9.8.2); and born to him and Mary were:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.2.1) STEPHEN WOOD born August 28, 1837 and died June 11, 1897; married Anna Hicks Terry and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.2.1.1) ELIZABETH HICKS WOOD born c1867 and died December 28, 1965 Haverford PA; married Anthony Saunders Morris and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.2.1.1.1) ANTHONY MORRIS

(1.2.5.3.4.3.2.2) ROBERT WOOD (1841-1887) married Stella Read

(1.2.5.3.4.3.2.3) MARY AUGUSTA WOOD (1845-)

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3) ELIZABETH WOOD born January 4, 1817 (Bedford NY) Mt Kisco, Westchester, NY and died June 8, 1889 Pleasantville, Westchester, NY; married June 19, 1844 in Mt Kisco, William Tilson Cornell [son of Joel & Anna (Tillson) Cornell] born May 4, 1817 Plattekill, Ulster, NY and died June 19, 1863 Mt Kisco; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.1) WILLIAM HENRY CORNELL (twin) born November 20, 1848 Bedford NY and died August 23, 1849

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.2) MARY JANE CORNELL (twin) born November 20, 1848 Bedford NY and died January 1, 1849

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3) STEPHEN WOOD CORNELL born November 26, 1854 Clintondale, Westchester, NY and died May 16, 1924 Pleasantville NY; Moses Brown School, Providence RI; 1871 Pleasantville lumber business; first president of Mt Pleasant National Bank; married 1877 Florence Craig Reynolds born November 25, 1858 (Clintondale) Croton Lake, Westchester, NY and died January 28, 1956 Pleasantville; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3.1) EMILY WOOD CORNELL born May 12, 1878 Pleasantville NY and died February 26, 1959 Chagrin Falls OH; married Alfred Haight Sutton born and died Pleasantville; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3.1.1) WALTER CORNELL SUTTON born June 26, 1900 Pleasantville NY and died March 10, 1944 Shaker Heights OH; married a Miss McKernon and they had a child

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3.1.2) FLORENCE HAIGHT SUTTON born December 8, 1906 Pleasantville NY and died March 22, 1976 Chagrin Falls OH

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3.2) WILLIAM AUGUST CORNELL born August 27, 1883 Pleasantville NY and died October 5, 1951 Croton Falls NY; married 1906 Charlotte Crane Hartwell born June 29, 1882 Patterson, Putnam, NY and died May 8, 1975 Carmel, Putnam, NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3.2.1) STEPHEN WOOD CORNELL II born September 6, 1908 Pleasantville NY and died April 27, 1997 Southfield MA; married Elizabeth McKown born July 16, 1909 and they had 3 kids; he authored: *A Cornell-Hartwell Genealogy: 1302 Years of Family History, including 348 Years in Westchester County*; and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3.2.1.1) STEPHEN WOOD CORNELL III born November 24, 1931; married August 7, 1955 Joan Edna Povey

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3.2.2) ROBERT HARTWELL CORNELL born March 8, 1914 Pleasantville NY and died August 1997

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3.3) ESTHER REYNOLDS CORNELL born March 28, 1885 Pleasantville NY and died June 10, 1971 East Chatham, Columbia, NY; married 1st 1905 Harold Barclay Cornell born March 28, 1881 Pleasantville and died July 1, 1962 Adelanto, San Bernadino, CA; married 2d Lester Hawes Bent (1884-); and born to her and Harold were 4 kids, 2 of which were;

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3.3.1) CARLETON MONTGOMERY CORNELL born February 12, 1911 Pleasantville NY and died January 20, 1969 Cambridge, Washington, NY; married name unk and the had 3 kids

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3.2) MARY ROMER CORNELL born March 13, 1913 Pleasantville NY and died August 27, 1960 Bedford NY; married a Mr Clark

(1.2.5.3.4.3.3.3.4) ALICE RAZEE CORNELL born September 24, 1886 Pleasantville NY and died December 14, 1972 Chatham Center, Columbia, NY; married June 19, 1907 in Pleasantville, Arthur Cave born March 28, 1879 England and died October 21, 1963 Chatham Center; and they had a child who died within a year

(1.2.5.3.4.3.4) CHARLES WOOD (1819-1844) married February 7, 1843 in Brooklyn, Frances Emeline Husted and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.4.1) FANNY HUSTED WOOD born July 22, 1844 Brooklyn and died June 5, 1881; married William H Male and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.4.1.1) FRANCES LOUISE MALE born November 14, 1873 Brooklyn

(1.2.5.3.4.3.4.1.2) FRANCIS SHERWOOD MALE born April 16, 1876 Brooklyn

(1.2.5.3.4.3.5) JOHN JAY WOOD (1821-1884) married 1843 Mary Lyon (1823-1912) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.5.1) CHARLES WOOD born June 3, 1851; married Mary Hollingsworth Morris

(1.2.5.3.4.3.5.2) ALICE WOOD

(1.2.5.3.4.3.6) PHEBE JANE WOOD born January 22, 1828 and died October 15, 1904 Croton NY; married February 16, 1848 Richard D Talcott (1.7.7.2.2.3.2) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.3.4.3.7) JAMES WOOD born November 12, 1839 Bedford NY and died December 19, 1925 Mt Kisco NY; married June 7, 1866 in Philadelphia PA, Emily Hollingsworth Morris born May 21, 1842 Philadelphia and died April 24, 1916 Mt Kisco – has to be related her nephew's wife above; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.3.7.1) ELLEN MORRIS WOOD born September 15, 1868 Philadelphia PA and died August 9, 1900 Copenhagen, Denmark

(1.2.5.3.4.3.7.2) CAROLINA MORRIS WOOD born May 21, 1871 Mt Kisco NY and died there March 12, 1936

(1.2.5.3.4.3.7.3) LEVI HOLLINGSWORTH WOOD born August 14, 1873 Mt Kisco NY and died there July 21, 1956; married 1st 1915 Helen Underhill (1887-1924) [dau of Samuel Jackson & Emma (Albertson) Underhill]; 2d April 23, 1925 in Swathmore PA, Martha Speakman [dau of William W & Anna (Travilla) Speakman] born October 17, 1892 Swathmore and they had a child

(1.2.5.3.4.4) ISAAC QUINBY UNDERHILL born May 7, 1798 Yorktown NY and died July 6, 1864 NYC; married November 17, 1819 in Purchase NY, Mary Sutton [dau of

William & Phebe (Clapp) Sutton] born March 20, 1794 Greenwich CT and died December 18, 1867; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.4.1) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1820-1879) married 1851 John B Howell and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.4.4.1.1) ELIZABETH HOWELL

(1.2.5.3.4.4.2) WILLIAM PENN UNDERHILL (1822-1840)

(1.2.5.3.4.4.3) CALEB UNDERHILL (1824-1903) at one time resided Brooklyn NY; married 1872 Wilhelmina Mitchell (1849-1911) (Minnie); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.4.3.1) ISABEL UNDERHILL (1873-)

(1.2.5.3.4.4.3.2) MEREDITH UNDERHILL (W Meredith Underhill) born 1875 and died May 7, 1966 Yonkers NY; Shakespeare authority; married 1914 Elizabeth Sidney

(1.2.5.3.4.4.4) THOMAS SUTTON UNDERHILL (1828-1885) resided NYC, San Francisco CA, Rockford IL, Texas, and Poughkeepsie NY; married 1st 1848 Eliza A P Durango; 2d 1856 Martha V Embree (-1908); and born to him and Eliza were:

(1.2.5.3.4.4.4.1) MARY ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1849-1851)

(1.2.5.3.4.4.4.2) WASHINGTON DURANDO UNDERHILL (1851-1880) died Chattanooga TN

Born to Thomas and his 2d wife, Martha, were:

(1.2.5.3.4.4.4.3) ISAAC QUINBY UNDERHILL (1858-)

(1.2.5.3.4.4.4.4) IRVING UNDERHILL (1860-)

(1.2.5.3.4.4.4.5) STELL ETHELIA UNDERHILL (1863-1863)

(1.2.5.3.4.4.4.6) ARTHUR UNDERHILL (1865-1865)

(1.2.5.3.4.4.4.7) ELIZABETH CORINNE SUTTON UNDERHILL (1867-) married 1906 Frank Lincoln Howes

(1.2.5.3.4.4.5) MARY S UNDERHILL (1830-1888) married 1848 William MaCauley (1809-1888) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.4.5.1) MARY ALICE MACAULEY (1850-1917) married 1st John Abram Godfrey (1836-1877), California Attorney General during Civil War; US Minister to Mexico; 2d Mr Belt; and born to her and Abram were:

(1.2.5.3.4.4.5.1.1) MACAULEY SUTTON UNDERHILL GODFREY (1868-1941) married Maria Lydia Willis (c1878-1963); and they had 5 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.5.3.4.4.5.1.1.1) SPENCER KEITH GODFREY (1905-1963) married Phyllis Berry Mortlock (1906-1987) and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.3.4.4.5.1.2) LILY ALYS GODFREY (-1923) married F Ellsworth Baker

(1.2.5.3.4.4.5.2) LILLIE EVELYN MACAULEY (c1853-) married Benjamin Albertson Willis (1.2.5.1.5.3.2.1) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.3.4.4.5.3) HORACE MACAULEY (1865-1945) (female) died NYC; married 1895 (June 17, 1891) Cortlandt Schuyler Van Rensselaer (1859-1927) [son of Gratz & Catherine van Cortlandt van Rensselaer] and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.4.4.5.3.1) CORTLANDT SCHUYLER VAN RENSSELAER Jr born June 16, 1900 NY and died November 1972; married Georgina Lawrence Wells who died October 1997; funeral services October 15th at St. Matthew's Church, Bedford NY; they went on the Great World Cruise, 1959, R.M.S. Caronia II, of Bedford Hills NY, and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.4.5.3.1.1) NINA VAN RENSSELAER

(1.2.5.3.4.4.5.3.1.2) CATHERINE VAN RENSSELAER married a Mr Townsend

(1.2.5.3.4.5) CHARLES W UNDERHILL born March 15, 1800; married Mary A Bower

(1.2.5.3.4.6) WILLET CHARLES UNDERHILL born March 27, 1802 and died August 18, 1849; resided at one time in Bergen, Bergen, NJ; married 1849 Nancy Smith (1803-1843); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.6.1) SARAH S UNDERHILL (1828-1903) married S Shotwell

(1.2.5.3.4.6.2) PHEBE HALLOCK UNDERHILL (1833-1849)

(1.2.5.3.4.6.3) HENRY UNDERHILL (1836-1923)

(1.2.5.3.4.6.4) REBECCA F UN DERHILL (1842-1843)

(1.2.5.3.4.7) HENRY B UNDERHILL born March 8, 1804 and died August 26, 1826

(1.2.5.3.4.8) AARON C UNDERHILL born March 22, 1806 Yorktown NY and died February 13, 1874; resided Brooklyn; 1863 Whitestone, L.I., NY to Chestnut Ridge NY; worked for Bordens Milk in NYC; married 1837 Elizabeth Vandervoort (1817-1904) [dau of Fulkert & Maria (Boerum) Vandervoort]; both buried Friends Cemetery, Chestnut Ridge NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.8.1) HENRY C UNDERHILL born August 11, 1838 Brooklyn, Kings, NY and died there June 19, 1844

(1.2.5.3.4.8.2) EDWARD B UNDERHILL born November 15, 1840 Brooklyn NY and died June 16, 1915 Chestnut Ridge NY; Haverford College; 1874 took over family business and farming; more poet and dreamer; married January 7, 1872 France M Hartwell (1852-1914); both buried Clove Valley NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.8.2.1) ANNA ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born c1875 Chestnut Ridge NY and died 1942 Poughkeepsie NY; married Fred Beldon Osborne born February 17, 1877 Chestnut Ridge and died there December 4, 1965; and they had a child

(1.2.5.3.4.8.2.2) LULU UNDERHILL (Lucretia) born c1877 Chestnut Ridge NY; buried Clove Valley NY; married Elijah Butts

(1.2.5.3.4.8.3) JOHN B UNDERHILL born September 1, 1843 Brooklyn NY and died August 4, 1864 Dover NY by drowning

(1.2.5.3.4.8.4) MARIA BOERUM UNDERHILL born April 6, 1846 Whitestone, L.I., NY and died July 3, 1918 Mabbettsville NY; Dutch Reformed Church; 1863 Whitestone, L.I., to Chestnut Ridge; Nine Partners Quaker Academy; Quaker Academy at Moore's Mills; married November 26, 1867 at Chestnut Ridge, Joseph Hoxie Butler (Peter L & Mary (Haight) Butler] born 1839 Chestnut Ridge and died November 16, 1917 Mabbettsville NY; farmer in Dutchess Co; Quaker then Methodist; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.8.4.1) PETER L BUTLER born August 25, 1868 Chestnut Ridge NY and died April 12, 1949 Poughkeepsie NY; buried Mech Cemetery, Millbrook NY; married Hattie Gray and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.8.4.1.1) OSCAR H BUTLER (1893-) married Hazel Bathrick

(1.2.5.3.4.8.4.1.2) TOWNSEND BUTLER born Moore's Mill, Dutchess, NY; purported to have had 2 daughters and resided Tom's River NJ

(1.2.5.3.4.8.4.2) JOHN UNDERHILL BUTLER born May 28, 1870 Chestnut Ridge and died June 20, 1961 Poughkeepsie NY; buried Mechanics Cemetery; farmer

(1.2.5.3.4.8.4.3) MINNIE MAUD BUTLER born July 23, 1871 Chestnut Ridge and died December 27, 1891 Moore's Mill, Dutchess, NY; buried Friends Meeting House Cemetery; teacher

(1.2.5.3.4.8.4.4) NELLIE BUTLER born March 1873 Chestnut Ridge and died July 26, 1957 Poughkeepsie NY; buried Mechanics Cemetery

(1.2.5.3.4.8.4.5) JOSEPH HOXIE BUTLER born January 2, 1874 Chestnut Ridge and died February 12, 1944 Poughkeepsie NY; buried Mechanics Cemetery; farmer

(1.2.5.3.4.8.4.6) FRANK BUTLER born 1876 Chestnut Ridge and died 1953 Poughkeepsie NY; buried Mechanics Cemetery; Union Valley, Dutchess, NY; investor, marine life studier and beekeeper;

(1.2.5.3.4.8.4.7) IRENE BUTLER born December 16, 1878 Chestnut Ridge and died August 31, 1968 Carmel NY; buried Mechanics Cemetery, Millbrook NY; resided Mabbettsville NY, Pleasantville NY; farming mother and artist – if she was a mother, does that mean she married?

(1.2.5.3.4.8.5) LUCRETIA VANDERVOORT UNDERHILL (Kitty) born June 21, 1848 Whitestone NY and died February 6, 1933 Rhinebeck NY; resided Rosemond (Rosemount?) IL 1868; Little Rest, Dutchess, NY 1871; Clinton, Dutchess, NY 1880; Rhinebeck, Dutchess, NY 1890; Quaker; Friends Academy; married June 10, 1868 in Chestnut Ridge NY, Stephen Jackson Thorn [son of Herrick & Sarah Ann (Hoag) Thorn]

born June 8, 1845 Milan NY and died July 18, 1930 Rhinebeck; Mason, Society of Friends, Claverack Academy, medicine; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.8.5.1) SARAH ELIZABETH THORN born May 2, 1869 Rosamond IL and died August 19, 1961; buried Rhinebeck Cemetery, Millbrook NY; Rhineland Academy and the DeGarmo Institute of Rhinebeck; Quaker; WWI and WWII Grange and Red Cross; married March 20, 1894 in NYC, Harry Smillie [son of William & Kathryn (Moffat) Smillie] born September 2, 1863 Montreal, Quebec and died January 18, 1942 Rhinebeck; Harry Smillie & Co hardware, plumbing in Rhinebeck (see photo); and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.4.8.5.1.1) HELEN AUGUSTA SMILLIE (1895-1962) married a Mr Plass

(1.2.5.3.4.8.5.2) IDA UNDERHILL THORN (Birdie) born April 20, 1872 Little Rest, Dutchess, NY and died October 21, 1890 Bulls Head, Dutchess, NY; buried Rhinebeck NY; artist; DeGarmo Institute, Rhinebeck

(1.2.5.3.4.8.5.3) HERRICK THORN born September 1, 1877 Little Rest, Millbrook NY and died May 3, 1963 Tivoli NY; buried Thorn's Plot, Rhinebeck NY; Rhinebeck Academy; Reformed Dutch Church, Rhinebeck; contractor and builder; married in Rhinebeck, Elizabeth Allen [dau of George & Eva (Worden) Allen] born July 12, 1885 Rhinebeck and died October 10, 1944 Poughkeepsie NY; and they had 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.5.3.4.8.5.3.1) OAKLEIGH THORN (1901-1953) married 1st 1925 Ruth Cole (1899-1942); 2d a Miss Ward – is Oakleigh Thorne on the 'Net related to these folks?

(1.2.5.3.4.8.5.3.2) EDITH B THORN (Thorne) born April 12, 1903 Rhinebeck NY and died May 14, 1968; buried Rhinebeck

(1.2.5.3.4.8.6) IDA J UNDERHILL born April 5, 1851 Whitestone, L.I., NY and died October 29, 1924 Rhinebeck; married December 8, 1873 John B Seeley [son of Rufus Aaron & Maria Antoinette (Latham) Seeley] born February 25, 1851 and died February 3, 1916 Poughkeepsie NY; photographer; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.8.6.1) ADA LUCRETIA SEELEY born October 19, 1874 and died May 19, 1952; married February 19, 1903 Raymond M Travers who died in Rhinebeck NY

(1.2.5.3.4.8.6.2) GERARD UNDERHILL SEELEY born August 18, 1877 and died October 19, 1946; married June 3, 1906 Carrie Herman and they had 3 kids

(1.2.5.3.4.8.6.3) ANTOINETTE SEELEY born December 19, 1878 and died February 12, 1879

(1.2.5.3.4.8.6.4) EDITH MAUD SEELEY born November 19, 1880 and died April 11, 1950 Poughkeepsie NY; married June 12, 1917 in Poughkeepsie, Howard Turner who died April 11, 1959 Poughkeepsie; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.4.8.6.4.1) BETTY UNDERHILL TURNER born August 19, 1919 and died March 24, 1920

(1.2.5.3.4.8.6.5) JOHN GUY SEELEY born January 25, 1887 Poughkeepsie NY and died June 22, 1972 NY; married Celeste {maiden name unk}

(1.2.5.3.4.8.7) WALTER UNDERHILL born October 8, 1852 Whitestone NY and died November 1, 1871 because of head injury

(1.2.5.3.4.8.8) LOUIS UNDERHILL born January 29, 1858 Whitestone NY and died there April 11, 1859

(1.2.5.3.4.9) RICHARD MOTT UNDERHILL born March 5, 1808 and died April 21, 1877; at one time resided Yorktown NY; married 1838 Hannah L Griffin (1819-1881); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.9.1) ANDREW UNDERHILL (1840-1847)

(1.2.5.3.4.9.2) AARON GRIFFIN UNDERHILL (1841-) resided at one time Paterson NJ; married 1st 1862 Rosetta Higby Hale (1846-1914); 2d Anna M Cashin; and born to him and Rosette was:

(1.2.5.3.4.9.2.1) ROSE BLANCHE UNDERHILL born January 10, 1873 Washington, D.C and died March 29, 1912 NYC; married January 31, 1892 in NYC, George Washington Rice [son of Henry Huntington Rice] born NYC and died February 10, 1897 NYC; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.9.2.1.1) GALE HUNTINGTON RICE (1893-1977) married 1st 1917 Mareleine LeCompte; 2d 1925 Janet McKinnon Sloan (1903-1979); and born to him and Janet was:

(1.2.5.3.4.9.2.1.1.1) ROBERT GALE RICE (1926-1966) married and had a child

(1.2.5.3.4.9.2.1.2) HENRY H RICE born February 12 1895 NYC and died there September 17, 1897

(1.2.5.3.4.9.3) CHARLES W UNDERHILL (1845-1895) married Ophelia Gregory

(1.2.5.3.4.9.4) EMILY E UNDERHILL (1847-1905) (maybe Emilie) married 1886 Thomas H Burgess (1834-1893)

(1.2.5.3.4.9.5) JOHN WARREN UNDERHILL (1849-1923) at one point resided Peekskill NY; married 1876 Elizabeth Lee (1852-1922) (Libbie) [dau of Abijah & Jane C]; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.9.5.1) RICHARD MOTT UNDERHILL born September 22, 1880 and died August 12, 1962

(1.2.5.3.4.9.5.2) WALTER LEE UNDERHILL born June 28, 1886 and died May 11, 1965; married Blanche Dyckman and they had a child

(1.2.5.3.4.9.6) MARY B UNDERHILL (1855-1903) (Minnie) married 1875 George B Griffin (1852-) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.9.6.1) ALICE UNDERHILL GRIFFIN (1878-)

(1.2.5.3.4.9.6.2) CHARLES D GRIFFIN born April 11, 1888 and died 1964; Consolidated Edison executive; Boy Scouts of America; 1963 resided Croton-on-Hudson; married Isabel Busall and they had a child

(1.2.5.3.4.10) ALEXANDER UNDERHILL (1810-1891) at one time resided Brooklyn NY; married 1st 1837 Phebe W Albertson (1.2.5.1.5.7.3); 2d 1848 Caroline Albertson (1.2.5.1.5.7.2) (sister of Phebe); 3d 1865 Emma Conklin (1.2.5.4.1.5.6); and born to him and Phebe were;

(1.2.5.3.4.10.1) SILAS ALBERTSON UNDERHILL (1840-1906) married April 15, 1888 as her 2d husband, Frances Gertrude Lowerre (1841-1920) [dau of Benjamin H & Annie M]

(1.2.5.3.4.10.2) CAROLINE UNDERHILL (1841-1842)

(1.2.5.3.4.10.3) SUSAN UNDERHILL (1843-1906) married 1871 William J Lane and they had a child

(1.2.5.3.4.10.4) ALBERT UNDERHILL (1845-1906) at one point resided in Brooklyn NY; married October 12, 1870 Mary Eugenia Travis (1845-1942) [dau of Josiah]; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.10.4.1) JOHN ALEXANDER UNDERHILL born 1871 and died February 10, 1928 Tuscon AZ; buried Friends Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn NY; married 1892 Ada Livingston (1870-) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.4.10.4.1.1) ALICE EUGENIA UNDERHILL born August 11, 1893 Brooklyn and died there September 21, 1915; buried there Friends Cemetery, Prospect Park; married July 19, 1915 Arthur C Schocke

(1.2.5.3.4.10.4.1.2) ADA UNDERHILL died as an infant; buried Friends Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn

(1.2.5.3.4.10.4.1.3) GRACE UNDERHILL (1898-) married Roland Gay

(1.2.5.3.4.10.4.2) EDWARD ALBERT UNDERHILL, M.D., (1873-1901) was an intern t the Metropolitan Hospital, NYC – died of typhoid fever

Born to Alexander and his 2d wife, Caroline, were:

(1.2.5.3.4.10.5) ALEXANDER UNDERHILL born 1850 Brooklyn and died 1944; married 1st Anna C {maiden name unk}; 2d April 4, 1901 in Brooklyn, as her 3d husband, Cecilia Frances Braddock [dau of Alexander & Mary (Wood) Braddock] born 1832 Baltimore MD and died July 3, 1921 Brooklyn; both buried Friend's Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn

(1.2.5.3.4.10.6) CAROLINE UNDERHILL (1853-1854)

(1.2.5.3.5) MOSES UNDERHILL born August 20, 1772 and died 1813; at one time resided York, Westchester, NY; married 1798 Anne Mekeel born September 16, 1780; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.5.1) SARAH UNDERHILL born November 9, 1799; married Abraham Van Epps and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.5.1.1) SARAH VAN EPPS married a Mr Harvey

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2) ANNA VAN EPPS (Anna Maria Van Eps) born May 14, 1831; married 1st October 4, 1849 in Utica, Oneida, NY Gustavus Adolphus Kellogg [son of Spencer & Margaret Stuart (Palmer) Kellogg] born April 1, 1824 Plainfield Township, Otsego Co NY and died 1850; 2d Charles Cushman Kellogg (brothers) born September 2, 1828 Plainfield Township; educated at Hamilton College; became a partner with his brother, Palmer V., in the mercantile business; subsequently engaged in the lumber business, founding Charles C Kellogg & Sons Company; prominent businessman in Utica NY; and born to her and Gustavus was:

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.1) SARAH UNDERHILL KELLOGG born July 26, 1850 Utica, Oneida, NY; married Francis Marion Burdick, LLD (1845-1920); professor of law; graduated Hamilton College 1869, Hamilton College Law School 1872; practice law until 1883; mayor of Utica NY 1882-83; held positions at Hamilton College, Cornell U, and Columbia U and was a commissioner for the State of New York; published numerous papers; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.1.1) ANNA V E BURDICK

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.1.2) KATHARINE PEARLY BURDICK (c1879-1963) married Theodore Irving Townsend, M.D. (1869-1932)

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.1.3) CHARLES K BURDICK

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.1.4) FLORS M BURDICK married a Mr Haydock

Born to Anna and her 2d husband, Charles, were:

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.2) RACHEL KELLOGG married a Mr Van Winkle and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.2.1) ANNA VAN WINKLE

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.2.2) EVELYN VAN WINKLE

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.3) FLORA KELLOGG

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.4) MARGARET KELLOGG

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.5) STUART KELLOGG

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.6) FREDERICK KELLOGG

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.7) SPENCER KELLOGG

(1.2.5.3.5.1.2.8) MARY KELLOGG

(1.2.5.3.5.2) ABRAHAM MEKEEL UNDERHILL (1801-1861) at one time resided Ledyard, Cayuga, NY; married Phebe S Hestson (-1852); Sarah A Osborn; Miss Holmes

(1.2.5.3.5.3) ABIGAIL F UNDERHILL born February 17, 1805 and died 1865; married May 16, 1850 in Springport, Cayuga, NY Mason Anthony

(1.2.5.3.5.4) MARY M UNDERHILL (1807-) in 1838 resided at Hector, Tompkins, NY; married Hezekiah Collins

(1.2.5.3.5.5) ANNE UNDERHILL born June 6, 1810; married Richard Hunt

(1.2.5.3.5.6) HANNAH JANE UNDERHILL born February 24, 1812; married Charles Gifford; Noah Davis; and Ezra Willets; and born to her and Noah was:

(1.2.5.3.5.6.1) NOAH DAVIS

Born to Hannah and Ezra were:

(1.2.5.3.5.6.2) HANNAH JANE WILLETTS

(1.2.5.3.5.6.3) CORNELIA WILLETTS

(1.2.5.3.5.6.4) CHARLES WILLETTS

(1.2.5.3.5.6.5) SARAH WILLETTS

(1.2.5.3.5.6.6) MABLE WILLETTS

(1.2.5.3.6) AARON UNDERHILL (-1805)

(1.2.5.3.7) ISAAC UNDERHILL died unmarried July 24, 1798; buried Amawalk NY

(1.2.5.3.8) MARY UNDERHILL born May 13, 1759 and died 1824; married September 18, 1793 Isaiah Quimby [son of Moses & Jane (Pelham) Quimby] born December 3, 1749 and died 1814. Born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.5.3.8.1) HANNAH QUIMBY born December 19, 1802 (1808) North Castle NY and died April 1, 1864; married August 19, 1829 at North Castle, Daniel Griffen Haviland [son of William & Anna (Griffen) Haviland] born October 16, 1799 Purchase NY and died July 30, 1864 Brooklyn NY; buried Friend's Cemetery, Prospect Park. Daniel and his brother, David, formed the firm of D.G. & D. Haviland at 47 John Street, NYC, afterwards Haviland Brothers & Co., French China Importers. When another brother, Robert, was taken into the firm, David with his wife and one child went to France about 1840 and established the French House, which separated from the American house about the beginning of the Civil War. In 1864 the American House of Haviland Brothers and Co., failed, but the French house prospered becoming the largest manufacturer of French china in the world. On December 13, 1838, Hannah Haviland, wife of Daniel G., received a removal certificate from Chappaqua to New York City with four minor children, Caroline, Richard, George, and Albert; she had one for herself previously, dated June 8, 1837. They resided at one time at 68 Columbia Street (now Heights), Brooklyn NY. In 1848, Daniel & Hannah sell 20 acres in Harrison NY to William

Haviland. In 1848 they sell 5 acres in North Castle to David Baker. In 1849 they sell 56 acres in North Castle to Jacob B. Carpenter. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.8.1.1) MARY JANE HAVILAND born June 10, 1830 Westchester Co NY and died January 4, 1833; buried Prospect Park, Brooklyn NY

(1.2.5.3.8.1.2) CAROLINE HAVILAND born April 14, 1832 Charleston SC; married October 13, 1857 in Brooklyn, John D. Hicks [son of John D., of Westbury, L.I.] born November 13, 1829 Westbury; Friends; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.8.1.2.1) ALBERT HICKS born October 20, 1858 and died unmarried July 11, 1898

(1.2.5.3.8.1.2.2) GEORGE HICKS born July 10, 1860 and died August 30, 1860

(1.2.5.3.8.1.2.3) HENRIETTA HICKS born December 20, 1863 and died August 18, 1866

(1.2.5.3.8.1.2.4) ALICE HICKS born February 10, 1866

(1.2.5.3.8.1.2.5) HELEN HICKS born September 5, 1867; married September 30, 1891 Charles Earle

(1.2.5.3.8.1.2.6) CAROLINE HICKS

(1.2.5.3.8.1.3) GEORGE HAVILAND born November 11, 1833 and died September 3, 1874 Brooklyn; buried Friend's Cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn; married June 9, 1859 Sarah Louise Child [dau of William & Ann (Thomas) Child] born July 25, 1842. She later married Theodore Sheffield. Born to George and Sarah were:

(1.2.5.3.8.1.3.1) CLEMENT HAVILAND born February 20, 1860 Brooklyn and died December 27, 1897; married April 11 1882 in Brooklyn, Mary Abby Mason [dau of Henry Albert Mason] born May 8, 1860; 1894 they resided at 355 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.8.1.3.1.1) ELSIE HAVILAND born February 24, 1883

(1.2.5.3.8.1.3.2) ADELAIDE HAVILAND born April 21 or 28, 1862 Brooklyn; married September 14, 1881 at Brooklyn, Henry C. Field [son of Aaron & Charlotte (Cromwell) Field] born December 30, 1857 and died November 14, 1885 Brooklyn. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.8.1.3.2.1) LOUISE FIELD born February 2, 1883

(1.2.5.3.8.1.3.2.2) HENRY C. FIELD born January 5, 1886

(1.2.5.3.8.1.4) RICHARD HAVILAND born February 13, 1835 and died February 28, 1842; buried Propect Park, Brooklyn NY

(1.2.5.3.8.1.5) ALBERT HAVILAND born January 20, 1837 and died April 8, 1839; buried Prospect Park, Brooklyn NY

(1.2.5.3.8.1.6) MARY HAVILAND born April 1, 1844 and died unmarried, December 15, 1901; buried Prospect Park, Brooklyn NY. She lived with her sister, Caroline, in Old Westbury, Long Island.

(1.2.5.3.8.1.7) ARTHUR HAVILAND born March 8, 1848 Brooklyn NY; married April 11, 1888 at Mott Haven, widow Margaret A. Burt [dau of John & Mary Jane (Walker) Martin] born March 9, 1854. He was a civil engineer and surveyor for New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad from April 1, 1888; Bachelor of Arts, 1866; Society of Civil Engineers, 1882; Episcopalian; no offspring.

(1.2.5.3.8.2) ISAAH QUIMBY married Mary Griffin and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.8.2.1) ELIZA F. QUIMBY born November 20, 1824

(1.2.5.3.8.2.2) JOHN J. QUIMBY born February 25, 1826

(1.2.5.3.8.3) PHEBE QUIMBY (Phoebe) born c1801 NY and died June 16, 1861 Yorktown, Westchester, NY; buried Orthodox Friends Cemetery, Yorktown; married December 20, 1820 in North Castle NY, Isaac M. Mekeel [son of Isaac & Sarah (Griffin) Mekeel] born August 26, 1797 Yorktown and died there October 29, 1880; buried with Phebe. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.8.3.1) ISAAH MEKEEL born February 1, 1823 and died November 13, 1844 Yorktown NY; buried there in Orthodox Friends Cemetery

(1.2.5.3.8.3.2) MARY MEKEEL born October 15, 1824

(1.2.5.3.8.3.3) ARTHUR MEKEEL born August 23, 1826 and died March 22, 1850 Yorktown NY; buried there in Orthodox Friends Cemetery

(1.2.5.3.8.3.4) JACOB MEKEEL born August 14, 1829 Somers, Westchester, NY

(1.2.5.3.8.3.5) ANNA MEKEEL born February 19, 1832 Somers NY

(1.2.5.3.8.3.6) SARAH MEKEEL born October 19, 1837 Somers NY

(1.2.5.3.8.3.7) HANNAH MEKEEL born November 20, 1840 Somers NY

(1.2.5.3.8.4) MOSES QUIMBY

(1.2.5.3.8.5) MARY JANE QUIMBY – this placement is in question.

(1.2.5.3.8.6) ISAAC QUIMBY

(1.2.5.3.8.7) SARAH QUIMBY born November 15, 1798 and died July 28, 1841

(1.2.5.3.9) REBECCA UNDERHILL (1st born) born June 23, 1757 York, Westchester, NY and died May 15, 1835 New Castle, Westchester, NY; Quaker; married September 4, 1780 in Amawalk NY, Moses Sutton [son of Richardson & Elizabeth (Quimby/Quinby) Sutton] born March 15, 1756 Cortland Manor NY (Somers, Westchester, NY) and died December 24, 1844 Croton Valley, Westchester, NY; buried York NY; Quaker; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.1) SARAH SUTTON born 1783 Somers, Westchester, NY and died Scipio NY; married May 11, 1827 in New Castle, Westchester, NY Nehemiah Merritt

(1.2.5.3.9.2) ABRAHAM SUTTON born c1785 NY; married Esther Carpenter [dau of Daniel & Leah (Bailey) Carpenter] born September 25, 1783; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.2.1) LYDIA SUTTON

(1.2.5.3.9.2.2) ALLEN SUTTON

(1.2.5.3.9.2.3) ELIZA S SUTTON born August 4, 1811 Deruyter NY and died March 26, 1907; at one time resided Ossining, Westchester, NY; married May 14, 1845 as his

1st wife, Jessie Haight Underhill [son of Jesse & Sophia (Haight) Underhill] born October 7, 1812 and died December 20, 1896 Chappaqua NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.2.3.1) ABRAM SUTTON UNDERHILL (Abraham) born August 28, 1852 Chappaqua NY and died April 11, 1942 Ossining NY; Wesleyan U, AB, AM; 1881 Columbia U Law School, LLB; real estate attorney Ossining; Ossining National Bank & Trust VP; Corporation of Haverford College member; New York Society of Friends Treasurer; delegate 1920 Friends World Conference in London; married 1877 Anna Taber Murray (1855-1919) [dau of Robert Lindley & Ruth S (Taber) Murray]; DAR #25852; and born to them were;

(1.2.5.3.9.2.3.1.1) HELEN MURRAY UNDERHILL born 1880 Ossining NY and died 1935

(1.2.5.3.9.2.3.1.2) RUTH MURRAY UNDERHILL (Photo) born August 22, 1883 Ossining NY and died August 15, 1984; at age 16y her family traveled across Europe, which sparked her interest in languages and human culture; 1905 Vassar College, AB; 1905-07 U of Munich & London School of Economics; NYC social worker with Italian poor; 1909-11 Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; 1911-12 New York Charity Organization Society; 1917-20 American Red Cross, Abruzzi, Italy, orphanages administration; 1937 Columbia U PhD, plus numerous other information on the 'Net; author of many books; her papers at the U of Oregon Library; married Charles C Crawford - divorced

(1.2.5.3.9.2.3.1.3) ROBERT LINDLEY MURRAY UNDERHILL born March 3, 1889 Ossining NY; 1919 Harvard U Department of Philosophy; mountain climber; 1976 resided Randolph NH; plenty info on the "net under Robert L.M. Underhill; married January 25, 1933 in Dedham MA, Miriam Eliot O'Brien [dau of Robert Lincoln & Emily Ayers (Young) O'Brien] born July 22, 1898 and died 1976; she was a mountain climber, first woman to climb the Matterhorn, "guideless and manless"; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.3.9.2.3.1.4) ELIZABETH SUTTON UNDERHILL born November 21, 1892 Ossining NY; Miss Fuller's School for Girls, Ossining-on-Hudson; New York U School of Law; suffrage worker; local Women's Club President; first Westchester Bank Director; 1976 resided Ossining NY

(1.2.5.2.9.2.3.1.5) MARGARET UNDERHILL born February 17, 1887 Ossining NY and died 1970; married June 6, 1916 at Ossining NY, Edward Francis Barron [son of John & Nora] born February 12, 1880 Tarrytown NY; and they had a child

(1.2.5.3.9.2.3.2) ANNA JANE UNDERHILL born June 11, 1856

(1.2.5.3.9.2.4) GEORGE W SUTTON born Deruyter NY; married October 22, 1838 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, NY as her 1st husband, Caroline M Quinby [dau of Josiah H & Deborah (Haight) Quinby] born Washington NY

(1.2.5.3.9.3) HANNAH SUTTON born April 4, 1787 and died April 4, 1864; married October 14, 1812 in Croton Valley, Westchester, NY Joseph Pierce [son of James & Martha] born May 12, 1785 Mt Pleasant NY and died December 3, 1858 Pleasantville, Westchester, NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.3.1) ABBY JANE PIERCE born August 8, 1813 Mt Pleasant NY and died February 4, 1844

(1.2.5.3.9.3.2) MOSES PIERCE born March 9, 1816 Mt Pleasant NY and died April 30, 1886 Pleasantville NY; married Esther Carpenter and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.3.2.1) JOHN J PIERCE born May 13, 1841 Mt Pleasant NY and died there March 13, 1844

(1.2.5.3.9.3.2.2) MARGARET PIERCE born March 7, 1845 Mt Pleasant NY

(1.2.5.3.9.3.2.3) HANNAH PIERCE born January 17, 1848 Mt Pleasant NY

(1.2.5.3.9.3.2.4) MOSIAH PIERCE born October 8, 1850 Mt Pleasant NY

(1.2.5.3.9.3.3) AARON PIERCE born February 27, 1819 Mt Pleasant NY and died there May 29, 1826

(1.2.5.3.9.3.4) CHARLES PIERCE died September 12, 1856

(1.2.5.3.9.3.5) JOSEPH PIERCE born April 8, 1827 Mt Pleasant NY and died December 3, 1858; married Phebe F {maiden name unk}

(1.2.5.3.9.3.6) PHEBE ANN PIERCE born October 3, 1829 and died April 2, 1863

(1.2.5.3.9.3.7) MARTHA PIERCE born June 16, 1834

(1.2.5.3.9.4) ISAAC SUTTON born March 8, 1789 Croton Valley, Westchester, NY and died 1861 Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI; buried Turner's Burying Ground; Quaker 1828, disowned, joined Hicksites; 1838 moved to Michigan; 1840-60 Bedford, Calhoun, MI; married October 17, 1810 Sarah Underhill (1.2.5.4.1.6); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.1) TOWNSEND SUTTON born February 12, 1812, Chappaqua (Shappaqua), Westchester, NY; 1840 resided Bedford MI

(1.2.5.3.9.4.2) WILLIAM SUTTON born May 11, 1814 Chappaqua NY; living 1888; 1828 resided Scipio NY; 1838 Battle Creek MI; 1840 Bedford MI; 1880 Battle Creek; Quaker; married Sophrna {maiden name unk}

(1.2.5.3.9.4.3) ANNE H SUTTON born February 21, 1816 Chappaqua NY; living 1888

(1.2.5.3.9.4.4) ASA UPTON SUTTON born January 2, 1818 Chappaqua NY and died October 29, 1871 Tecumseh, Lenawee, MI; married June 19, 1847 Sarah A Satterthwaite born January 15, 1820 NY and died December 26, 1873 Tecumseh; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.4.1) HANNAH ATKINSON SUTTON born October 21, 1848 Tecumseh MI and died in Las Palomas NM; buried Raisin Valley Cemetery, Adrian, Lenawee, MI; married January 1, 1873 in Tecumseh, Joseph Benjamin Swan born September 19, 1847; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.4.1.1) FREDERICK ASA SWAN born April 28, 1875 Tecumseh MI; married August 29, 1906 in NYC, Helen Adelaide Wood

(1.2.5.3.9.4.4.2) ELIABETH SUTTON born 1855 MI; married a Mr Mead and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.4.2.1) RICHARD MEAD married and had a child

(1.2.5.3.9.4.4.3) TOWNSEND ISAAC SUTTON born 1851 MI; 1880 resided Raisin Township, Lenawee Co MI; married Olive (1845-) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.4.3.1) ASA F SUTTON born May 1875 MI; 1900 resided Detroit MI

(1.2.5.3.9.4.4.3.2) BENJAMIN T SUTTON born 1877 MI

(1.2.5.3.9.4.4.3.3) WALTER SUTTON born January 1880 MI

(1.2.5.3.9.4.5) EDWARD SUTTON born March 6, 1820 Chappaqua NY; Quaker; employed by Truscon Lab, Detroit MI, district manager; married August 8, 1879 Morristown, Morris, NJ; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.5.1) EDWARD HILTON SUTTON born August 27, 1880 Morristown NJ and died October 12, 1924 East Orange, Essex, NJ; district manager for Truscon Lab, Detroit MI; married April 6, 1904 in Pittsburg PA, Helen Diehl and they had a child

(1.2.5.3.9.4.6) MOSES SUTTON born June 25, 1823 Chappaqua NY and died before 1888; Quaker

(1.2.5.3.9.4.7) AARON SUTTON born May 9, 1825 Chappaqua NY; Quaker; married May 9, 1839 in NY, Mary H Gough born NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.7.1) AARON FRANKLIN SUTTON born March 10, 1850 NY and died March 16, 1919 Dublin, Wayne, IN; buried Earlham Cemetery, Richmond IN; married

1st Anna {maiden name unk} died 1880; buried Earlham Cemetery; 2d April 28, 1881 in Wayne Co IN, Elizabeth W Moore; and born to him and Anna were:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.7.1.1) MARY B SUTTON

(1.2.5.3.9.4.7.1.2) MARCIA E SUTTON (1874-1881) buried Earlham Cemetery, Richmond IN

(1.2.5.3.9.4.7.1.3) CARRIE H SUTTON

(1.2.5.3.9.4.7.1.4) DEBORAH SUTTON

(1.2.5.3.9.4.7.2) ADREA H SUTTON born January 28, 1852

(1.2.5.3.9.4.7.3) JOHN M SUTTON (John Gough Sutton) born November 30, 1854 and died 1925; buried Earlham Cemetery, Richmond IN; married January 11, 1882 in Wayne Co IN, Mary Ellen Baxter born November 1, 1860 NJ and died November 24, 1945; buried Earlham Cemetery; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.7.3.1) HELENA B SUTTON born February 25, 1888 NY and died January 22, 1967; buried Earlham Cemetery; never married

(1.2.5.3.9.4.7.4) ISAAC SUTTON

(1.2.5.3.9.4.7.5) MARY SUTTON

(1.2.5.3.9.4.8) DAVID SUTTON born April 16, 1827 Chappaqua NY; married Deborah {mnu} (c1835-); 1880 census has them living in Wayne, Wayne, IN; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.8.1) MARSHA SUTTON listed as 19y in 1880 census

(1.2.5.3.9.4.8.2) HOWARD SUTTON listed as 11y in 1880 census

(1.2.5.3.9.4.8.3) DAVID SUTTON Jr listed as 11m in 1880 census

(1.2.5.3.9.4.9) NEHEMIAH MERRITT SUTTON born June 21, 1829 Venice, Cayuga, NY; Quaker; 1850 Battle Creek; 1860 Adrian MI; 1880 Tecumseh MI; married November 15, 1854 Mary Elizabeth Satterthwaite born 1836 MI (sister to above?); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.9.1) ANNA R SUTTON born May 3, 1858 MI; 1880 resided Tecumseh MI; 1900 Detroit MI; married July 13, 1881 Frederick Christopher Stoepel born February 1848 MI; 1880 Burnham, Stoepel and Co, wholesale drygoods in Detroit; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.9.1.1) FREDERICK SUTTON STOEPEL born April 26, 1882 MI; married December 27, 1906 in Memphis TN, Iornathan Semmes and they had 5 kids

(1.2.5.3.9.4.9.1.2) RALPH STOEPEL born November 1883

(1.2.5.3.9.4.9.2) MARY ARMINDA SUTTON born December 10, 1864 Tecumseh MI; married October 8, 1885 James Wilson and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.4.9.2.1) MARGARET WILSON born September 29, 1891 Detroit MI; married November 22, 1913 in Detroit, Ford Ballantyne; resided Grosse Point MI; had 2 sons – are Ford Ballantyne III, M.D., and Ford Ballantyne IV descendants?

(1.2.5.3.9.4.9.2.2) GRACE E WILSON born July 16, 1898 Detroit MI; married June 1, 1920 in Detroit, Charles H Hodges born Chicago IL and they had a child

(1.2.5.3.9.4.9.2.3) ANNE WILSON

(1.2.5.3.9.5) MARY R SUTTON born c1790 Somers NY and died April 8, 1875; buried Quaker Ridge; married 1st November 15, 1820 in Nine Partners, Dutchess, NY David Merritt (1779-1840) buried Quaker Ridge; 2d William Pierce

(1.2.5.3.9.6) AARON SUTTON born c1793 NY and died July 10, 1845 Washington, Dutchess, NY; resided Somers and Washington NY; married 1st December 19, 1816 in New Castle NY, Melissa Pierce [dau of James & Martha] born August 8, 1791 Chappaqua (Mt Pleasant) NY and died July 31, 1828 Mt Pleasant NY; 2d November 2, 1832 in Nine Partners NY, Anna Haight [dau of Silas & Rhoda (Washington) Haight]; 3d July 10, 1845 Hannah Carpenter [dau of William & Deborah (Cock) Carpenter] born January 18, 1798 Nort Castle NY and died 1876; and born to him and Melissa were:

(1.2.5.3.9.6.1) ALFRED SUTTON born May 19, 1817

(1.2.5.3.9.6.2) CHARLES SUTTON (c1819-1864) married December 4, 1839 Phoebe Lockwood [dau of Walter & Martha]

(1.2.5.3.9.6.3) SARAH E SUTTON

Born to Aaron and his 2d wife Anna were:

(1.2.5.3.9.6.4) SILAS H SUTTON born April 3, 1832 Nine Partners, Dutchess, NY; married Mary Gager and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.6.4.1) JEANETTE SUTTON born August 12, 1869 Chenoa IL; married June 8, 1899 Ferris A Mitchell

(1.2.5.3.9.6.4.2) ELIZABETH SUTTON born October 6, 1879 Chenoa IL; married 1904 John C Percy

(1.2.5.3.9.6.5) ALFRED SUTTON born June 20, 1833; married June 25, 1855 in Chappaqua NY, Phebe Carpenter [dau of Thomas & Sarah (Weeks) Carpenter] born February 27, 1829 Somers NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.6.5.1) SARAH JANE SUTTON

(1.2.5.3.9.6.5.2) CHARLES T SUTTON

(1.2.5.3.9.6.6) CHARLES SUTTON

(1.2.5.3.9.6.7) GEORGE A SUTTON born December 24, 1837 Nine Partners NY and died June 8, 1917; married Nellie Thornell

(1.2.5.3.9.6.8) SARAH ELIZABETH SUTTON born March 9, 1840 Nine Partners NY and died March 3, 1934; married 1st 1871 Nathaniel Gardner; 2d 1902 Edward H Magill; and born to her and Nathaniel were:

(1.2.5.3.9.6.8.1) SARAH ELIZABETH GARDNER born December 4, 1872 and died in St Petersburg FL; buried Salisbury PA

(1.2.5.3.9.7) PHOEBE UNDERHILL SUTTON (1795-1827) married April 18, 1821 in Croton Valley NY, as his 1st wife, Aaron Quinby (1.2.5.4.8.5) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.3.9.8) MOSES SUTTON born August 12, 1797 Croton Valley, Westchester, NY and died there January 28, 1887; buried FairRidge Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; married September 18, 1828 in Chappaqua, Rebecca Haight Underhill (1.2.5.4.10.1); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.8.1) JESSE H SUTTON born February 20, 1830 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died January 14, 1901; farmer; 1850 resided New Castle; 1880 resided Chappaqua; married October 16, 1867 Phoebe F Haviland (1.2.5.1.9.9.4); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.3.9.8.1.1) FREDERICK SUTTON born 1869 NY

(1.2.5.3.9.8.1.2) MARY H SUTTON born 1870 NY

(1.2.5.3.9.8.1.3) ESTHER H SUTTON born 1872 NY

(1.2.5.3.9.8.1.4) LABBIE SUTTON born 1874 NY

(1.2.5.3.9.8.2) CAROLINE N SUTTON born June 5, 1832 New Castle NY and died September 7, 1914; married December 17, 1872 as his 2d wife, Henry Wood (1.2.5.3.4.3.2)

(1.2.5.3.9.8.3) MARY M SUTTON born October 13, 1834 Croton Valley NY (New Castle NY) and died January 19, 1921 Mt Kisco NY; married November 29, 1852/54 in Croton Valley NY, George Washington Underhill (1.7.7.2.2.4.1) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.3.9.8.4) SARAH M SUTTON born April 18, 1837 Croton Valley NY and died there September 25, 1875; married June 16, 1864 Joshua Lawrence Underhill

(1.2.5.3.3.4.1) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.3.9.8.5) MOSES J SUTTON born January 5, 1839 NY

(1.2.5.3.9.8.6) REBECCA JANE SUTTON born January 19, 1841; married August 13, 1862 Robert S Haviland (1.2.5.1.9.9.6) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.3.9.9) ABIGAIL JANE SUTTON born August 1, 1800 Somes NY

(1.2.5.3.10) HANNAH I UNDERHILL born July 15, 1769 and died 1847; married as his 1st wife, James Quinby [son of Aaron & Elizabeth (Cornell) Quinby] born October 12, 1751 and died in Westchester Co NY; his 2d wife was Anna Underhill (1.2.5.4.8) – see her for their offspring; Hannah apparently married 1818 Isaac Mekeel (1756-1826); and born to Hannah and James were:

(1.2.5.3.10.1) MOSES QUINBY (1797-)

(1.2.5.3.10.2) SARAH QUINBY (1798-1822)

(1.2.5.3.10.3) ELIZABETH CORNELL QUINBY born 1799 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died 1869; married 1819 Charles Rees Underhill (1.2.5.4.1.9) – see him for offspring

Born to Hannah and Isaac were:

(1.2.5.3.10.4) SUSAN MEKEEL (1819-) – Susan's mother, Hannah, would have been 50y old when Susan was born ?

(1.2.5.3.11) ABIGAIL UNDERHILL (-1804) unmarried

(1.2.5.4) JACOB UNDERHILL born May 25, 1730 Mt Pleasant NY (Phillipsburg, Westchester, NY) and died September 26, 1807; farmer; Quaker; married October 29, 1747 (August 28, 1747 intentions) in Suffolk Co NY, Amy Hallock [dau of Rev John & Hannah (Burgess) Hallock II] born June 3, 1728 Brookhaven NY (Setauket, Suffolk, NY) and died July 30, 1808 Westchester Co NY; and born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.5.4.1) JAMES UNDERHILL born March 1, 1757 Phillips Manor NY and died December 28, 1817 Yorktown NY; at one time resided NYC; married 1st 1778 Charity Barnes; 2d 1785 Phebe Cock [dau of Reese & Hannah (Robbins Cock)] born April 12, 1763 Buckram, L.I., NY and died April 11, 1843 Yorktown; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.1) CHARLES REESE UNDERHILL married Elizabeth Quinby and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.1.1.1) JOSHUA B. UNDERHILL married Elizabeth C. Green and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.1.1.1.1) CAROLINE UNDERHILL married Walter W. Minard - same Walter who married Susan C. Corey (1.2.2.3.4.1.2.1.2).

(1.2.5.4.1.2) PATIENCE UNDERHILL (1779-1834) married 1802 Jacob R Young (1779-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.2.1) PHEBE H YOUNG (1803-1828)

(1.2.5.4.1.2.2) JOHN YOUNG (1805-)

(1.2.5.4.1.2.3) CATHARINE G YOUNG (1807-1826)

(1.2.5.4.1.2.4) EDWARD YOUNG (1811-)

(1.2.5.4.1.2.5) SARAH R YOUNG (1818-1865) married 1844 John Conklin Underhill (1.2.5.1.14.7) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.4.1.2.6) CHARLES YOUNG

(1.2.5.4.1.3) CHARITY UNDERHILL (1781-) married Richard Halstead and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.3.1) NEHEMIAH HALSTEAD

(1.2.5.4.1.3.2) JOSEPH HALSTEAD married name unk and born to them was;

(1.2.5.4.1.3.2.1) HANNAH P HALSTEAD

(1.2.5.4.1.3.3) RICHARD HALSTEAD

(1.2.5.4.1.3.4) ISAAC HALSTEAD

Born to James and his 2d wife, Phebe, were:

(1.2.5.4.1.4) HANNAH UNDERHILL born February 6, 1786 and died 1850; married 1814 Asa Upton (-1844)

(1.2.5.4.1.5) DEBORAH UNDERHILL born December 25, 1789 and died 1865; married 1811 James Conklin (1787-1861); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.5.1) JANE C CONKLIN (1812-) married Henry Titus

(1.2.5.4.1.5.2) JACOB CONKLIN (1814-) married Elizabeth Titus

(1.2.5.4.1.5.3) ISAAC CONKLIN (1817-1878) married Ellen Lee

(1.2.5.4.1.5.4) PHEBE CONKLIN (1819-1849)

(1.2.5.4.1.5.5) ANN CONKLIN (1821-) married William P Titus

(1.2.5.4.1.5.6) EMMA CONKLIN (1824-1901) married 1865 as his 3d wife Alexander Underhill (1.2.5.3.4.10)

(1.2.5.4.1.6) SARAH UNDERHILL born February 6, 1790 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died 1872; married October 17, 1810 Isaac Sutton (1.2.5.3.9.4) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.4.1.7) TOWNSEND UNDERHILL born February 29, 1792 and died 1810

(1.2.5.4.1.8) ANNA UNDERHILL born March 26, 1794 New Castle NY and died there October 17, 1822; married 1812 as his 1st wife, Moses Haight [son of Reuben & Susannah (Quinby) Haight] born November 1, 1794 New Castle and died there November 5, 1859; farmer; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.8.1) HANNAH LYDIA HAIGHT born July 26, 1813 New Castle NY and died March 17, 1843 Chappaqua, Westchester, NY; married Edmund Field

(1.2.5.4.1.8.2) LYDIA HAIGHT born February 9, 1816 New Castle NY and died there March 6, 1832

(1.2.5.4.1.8.3) REUBEN J HAIGHT born July 26, 1818 New Castle NY and died 1852; married 1843 Sarah J Carpenter (1823-1850); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.8.3.1) GEORGE HAIGHT born November 13, 1844 New Castle NY

(1.2.5.4.1.8.3.2) ANNA HAIGHT born September 3, 1847 New Castle NY

(1.2.5.4.1.8.4) CHARLES HAIGHT born August 12, 1821 New Castle NY and died 1890; married Emeline Pearsall (1821-1887)

(1.2.5.4.1.9) CHARLES REES UNDERHILL born June 15, 1796 New Castle NY and died 1861; farmer; married 1819 Elizabeth Cornell Quinby (1.2.5.3.10.3); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.9.1) JAMES Q UNDERHILL born September 17, 1820 New Castle NY and died 1845

(1.2.5.4.1.9.2) MOSES UNDERHILL born February 25, 1822 New Castle NY and died August 7, 1893; resided 1850 NYC, 1880 Wappingers NY; married 1849 Lydia Quick (c1831-before 1880) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.9.2.1) JAMES Q UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.1.9.2.2) EDWARD M UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.1.9.3) AARON TOWNSEND UNDERHILL born October 12, 1823 New Castle NY and died 1908; resided NYC, Brooklyn, and Toms River NJ; married 1849 Lucinda Cobb Harris (1830-1913) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.9.3.1) DAVID HARRIS UNDERHILL born 1850 NYC and died June 29, 1936 Lincoln VT; Underhill Society of America founder, Corresponding Secretary; New York Public Library newspaper room; St John M. E. Church, Williamburgh NY librarian; married 1873 Caroline Fidelia Greene born 1847 and died December 30, 1934 Brooklyn; both buried Underhill Burying Ground, Oyster Bay, L.I., NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.9.3.1.1) STEPHEN GREEN UNDERHILL born 1874 and died Lincoln VT; married 1911 Ella Stafford Hutchinson (1875-1921)

(1.2.5.4.1.9.3.1.2) LUCINDA HARRIS UNDERHILL born 1879 and died September 11, 1957 Lincoln VT

(1.2.5.4.1.9.3.2) TOWNSEND CORNELL UNDERHILL (1866-1917) married 1892 Elizabeth Farmer who at one time resided Bakersfield CA

(1.2.5.4.1.9.4) WALTER UNDERHILL born March 24, 1827 New Castle NY and died 1903; resided NYC, Yonkers NY, Wappingers Falls NY, and Poughkeepsie NY; married 1852 Adeline DeForest (1830-1919); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.9.4.1) GERARDUS DEFOREST UNDERHILL (1853-1924) at one point resided Wappinger Falls NY; married 1888 Lillian Irene Stevenson (1860-1917) and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.1.9.4.1.1) WALTER DEFOREST UNDERHILL (1889-1961) married 1915 Grace Riley (1891-1973)

(1.2.5.4.1.9.4.2) CHARLES WATTS UNDERHILL (1857-1926)

(1.2.5.4.1.9.4.3) ADDIE ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1862-1905)

(1.2.5.4.1.9.4.4) WALTER UNDERHILL born 1866 Yonkers NY and died 1920; married 1906 Jennie W Quinn born September 25, 1881 Long Branch NJ and died January 1955 Poughkeepsie NY; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.1.9.4.4.1) MARGARET LOUISE UNDERHILL (1914-1967) married 1947 LaForest Siddle Vizino (1912-1970)

(1.2.5.4.1.9.4.5) GEORGE FOX UNDERHILL born 1869 and died August 24, 1945 Poughkeepsie NY; married 1896 Helen L Haviland [dau of Richard Sands & Mary L (Bushnell) Haviland] born 1874 and died September 16, 1959 Poughkeepsie; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.9.4.5.1) GEORGE HAROLD UNDERHILL (1899-) married Miss Schmid

(1.2.5.4.1.9.4.5.2) LEGRAND UNDERHILL (Photo) born March 8, 1903 Poughkeepsie NY and died February 26, 1992 NJ; 12th President of the Underhill Society; married June 12, 1926 in Easton, Northampton, PA Kathryn Priscilla Gradwohl [dau of Herbert Elmer & Lillie Daisy (Keim) Gradwohl] born April 21, 1903 Easton and died March 1985 Maplewood NJ

(1.2.5.4.1.9.5) ASA UNDERHILL (1830-1846)

(1.2.5.4.1.9.6) HANNAH M UNDERHILL (1833-1904) married 1886 William Isaac

(1.2.5.4.1.9.7) JOSHUA BOWRON UNDERHILL (1836-1889) resided Chappaqua NY, Palmyra NY, Elba NY, and NYC; married 1866 Elizabeth Chase Green (1843-1922) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.9.7.1) LYDIA HANNAH UNDERHILL (1867-) married 1886 William C Chapin (1865-1920) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.9.7.1.1) ETHEL ELIZABETH CHAPIN (1891-)

(1.2.5.4.1.9.7.1.2) INEZ CAROLINE CHAPIN (1893-1897)

(1.2.5.4.1.9.7.2) CAROLINE ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born 1870 and died 1957 Poplar Ridge NY

(1.2.5.4.1.9.7.3) CHARLES REGINALD UNDERHILL born 1874 and died October 3, 1950 Lower Bank NJ; International Correspondence Schools electrical engineer (EE); Western Electric Co consulting EE; Variety Duplex Magnet Co Chief EE; Acme Wire Co Chief EE; Wappler Telegraph Co EE; Underhill Telegraph Translator Co consulting engineer; invented one of the first wireless printing telegraphs; author – see ‘Net; married 1898 Ella Howell Johnson (1871-1958) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.9.7.3.1) CHARLES REGINALD UNDERHILL (1898-) married 1923 Frances Barrows (1898-)

(1.2.5.4.1.9.7.3.2) MARGUERITE ALLAIRE UNDERHILL (1900-) married October 9, 1926 in Forest Hills NY, Albert Goetz born March 15, 1898 and died October 17, 1960

Pleasantville; ESSO assistant traffic manager; they had a child that died as an infant; resided Pleasantville NY 1967

(1.2.5.4.1.10) LYDIA UNDERHILL born January 29, 1799 and died 1877; married 1819 James Brown (1794-1861) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.1.10.1) PHEBE BROWN (1820-)

(1.2.5.4.1.10.2) ELIZABETH BROWN (1821-)

(1.2.5.4.1.10.3) ESTHER BROWN (1825-)

(1.2.5.4.1.10.4) STEPHEN BROWN (1827-1890)

(1.2.5.4.1.10.5) JAMES BROWN (1835-)

(1.2.5.4.1.11) ESTHER UNDERHILL born October 6, 1803 and died 1804

(1.2.5.4.2) SAMUEL UNDERHILL born June 27, 1748 New Castle NY and died March 10, 1819 Yorktown, Westchester, NY; married December 21, 1769 at Chappaqua NY Martha Quinby [dau of Moses & Jane (Pelham) Quinby] born January/October 18, 1751 and died September 24, 1821 New Castle NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1) HANNAH UNDERHILL born January 6, 1772 and died January 2, 1841 Yorktown NY; buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; married January 16, 1793 David Chadeayne [son of Daniel & Marie (Mary) Elizaebth (Secor) Chadeayne] born October 12, 1765 at "Just a Mere farm, Yorktown NY and died May 12, 1846; buried with Hannah. He was a shoemaker. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.1) JOHN C. CHADEAYNE born July 29, 1794 and died 1801

(1.2.5.4.2.1.2) GILBERT CHADEAYNE born February 26, 1796 and died young

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3) JULIA CHADEAYNE born July 26, 1797 Yorktown NY and died May 19, 1848 Rye NY; buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; married November 20, 1822 Westchester City NY Ferris Carpenter [son of William & Deborah (Cocks) Carpenter] born May 3, 1796 Pleasantville NY and died 1836. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1) ESTHER G. CARPENTER born September 7, 1828 Westchester Co NY and died March 8, 1901; married Stephen Robins (1821-); and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1) JULIA ROBBINS born December 7, 1861 and died December 24, 1932; buried Friends Cemetery, Jericho NY. (It is noted that an extra 'R' has been added to Julia's name.); married 1888 George E. Schryver born September 1862 and died November 16, 1919 Jericho NY; buried there in Friends Cemetery. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.1) ALBERT ROBBINS SCHRYVER born January 1889 and died 1956; and born to him and his unnamed wife was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.1.1) ALBERT LEROY SCHRYVER

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2) ARTHUR CARPENTER SCHRYVER born August 31, 1890 Floral Park NY and died February 3, 1958 Huntington CT; buried Oakwood Cemetery, Bay

Shore NY; married Agnes Selina Rhodes [dau of Jesse & Lilly (Cheshire) Rhodes]. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.1) ARTHUR CARPENTER SCHRYVER born December 7, 1926 Northport NY; married Esther Petrone

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2) ELLEN SCHRYVER born November 14, 1929 East Northport NY; married August 15, 1950 at St. Philip Neri Northport NY, Charles Lawrence Smosky; buried Philip Neri Cemetery, East Northport NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.1) MARY ELLEN SMOSKY born March 1, 1952 Huntington NY; married August 24, 1974 at Northport NY, Henry Peter Heer and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.1.1) CHRISTOPHER LEE HEER born May 5, 1978

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.1.2) ALICIA ANN HEER born July 19, 1981

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.2) RICHARD SMOSKY born October 3, 1953 Huntington NY; married May 21, 1983 Maryann Britz and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.2.1) HEATHER LYNN SMOSKY born January 20, 1986 Huntington NY

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.2.2) CANDICE ANN SMOSKY born April 20, 1990 New Hyde Park NY

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.3) LINDA JEAN SMOSKY born April 22, 1956 Huntington NY; married April 21, 1973 at East Northport NY, Edward Martin Koch; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.3.1) NICOLE LINDA KOCH born November 28, 1973

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.3.2) JESSICA LEIGH KOCH born December 28, 1976

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.3.3) LESLIE JEAN KOCH born May 14, 1980

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.3.4) KATTERINE ROSE KOCH born May 4, 1985

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.4) JANE ELIZABETH SMOSKY born June 25, 1960 Huntington NY; married June 19, 1987 Anthony John Corcione; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.4.1) ANTHONY MICHAEL CORCIONE born September 5, 1989

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.4.2) JOSEPH CHARLES CORCIONE born July 14, 1991

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.2.2.4.3) JAMES ROBERT CORCIONE born May 1, 1995

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.3) ETTA S. SCHRYVER born December 1894 and died 1950; married Burnside Cheshire (1891-1966) [son of A. & Sarah (Van Velsor) Cheshire]. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.3.1) ESTHER CHESHIRE

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.3.2) DUDLEY CHESHIRE

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.1.1.4) GEORGE UNDERHILL SCHRYVER born January 1898 and died November 1948

(1.2.5.4.2.1.3.2) HANNAH G. CARPENTER (1835-1911) married John Woodward Gaskin (1836-1912)

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4) JACOB CHADEAYNE born January 3, 1799 at “Just a Mere” farm, Yorktown NY and died September 28, 1839 New Castle NY; buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; a farmer; married November 5, 1823 Anna Conklin (Photo) [dau of Stephen & Mehitable (Knapp) Conklin] born April 3, 1803 and died May 12, 1858; buried with Jacob. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1) ELIZA W. CHADEAYNE born September 20, 1824 at the farm in Tarrytown NY and died October 31, 1904 Bedford Station NY; buried Buxton Cemetery, Bedford Hills NY; married November 5, 1851 at Ossining NY Stephen Conklin Sutton [son of Willet & Amy (Conklin) Sutton] born October 12, 1818 Bedford NY and died there November 5, 1894. He was a cattle dealer. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.1) ANNA C. SUTTON born July 8, 1853 and died February 17, 1877

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.2) AMY S. SUTTON born January 27, 1855 Bedford NY and died February 12, 1932 St. Petersburg FL; buried Bedford Cemetery; married William Rice Adams and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.2.1) HENRY CLINTON ADAMS born November 14, 1885 and died April 1964; married December 6, 1927 at Stanberry MO Susie Eileen Crockett [dau of James A.] who died in 1949. Judge “Custus” Adams was graduated from the Bordentown Military Academy, Princeton NJ, Class of 1912 and Columbia Law School, 1915. He was a 2d Lieutenant, 77th Division and was wounded (WWI). He was the Treasurer of the Methodist School and had a law office in Mt. Kisco NY. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.2.1.1) NANCY SUE ADAMS born December 22, 1934; married January 28, 1956 at Mt. Kisco NY Horst Werner [son of Runhold]

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.2.2) CARLOS RICE ADAMS, M.D., born August 13, 1892; married November 10, 1923 at Mineola NY Elizabeth Lucy Birdsall [dau of Ernest Eugene]. Dr. Adams graduated from Bordentown Military Academy, Princeton NJ, Class of 1915 and later, from the Long Island Medical College. He practiced medicine in Kathonah NY.

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.3) ELLA SUTTON born February 13, 1857 and died April 27, 1878

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.4) HENRY SUTTON born March 2, 1857 and died September 14, 1880

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.5) ELISA S. SUTTON born June 15, 1861 and died November 4, 1912; married December 14, 1881 at Bedford Station NY, Dr. Ira D. Horton – divorced 1898 after Ira ran away with an 18-year old girl to Hawaii. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.5.1) ANNA S. HORTON born November 18, 1883 and died April 25, 1890

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.5.2) AMY HORTON died young

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.5.3) STEPHEN SUTTON HORTON married June 18, 1914 at Ithaca NY
Hazel Pierce Howard and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.5.3.1) HENRY CURTIS HORTON born September 5, 1918; graduated
from Bordentown Military Academy in Princeton NJ and Cornell University. He
engaged in the feed and lumber business in Yorktown NY and Mt. Kisco NY, where he
resided. Born to him and unknown, was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.1.5.3.1.1) STEPHEN HORTON born July 18, 1944

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2) STEPHEN CONKLIN CHADEAYNE born November 5, 1826 on the
farm, Tarrytown NY and died February 4, 1878; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining NY; a
Civil War Veteran serving as a Private in Company I., 6th New York Heavy Artillery; a
carpenter; married October 2, 1850 at Ossining, Fanny Gregory Truesdell [dau of John
Phillips & Catherine (Palmer) Truesdell] born April 16, 1830 Ossining NY and died
there March 19, 1892. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.1) THEODORE CHADEAYNE (Photos) born July 13, 1851 Ossining
NY and died August 30, 1938 Brookline MA; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining. He was a
sash and blind maker. He married August 17, 1880 at Ossining, Adele Greenleaf (1856-
1940) [dau of Charles Wilson & Phebe Underhill (Quinby) Greenleaf] – divorced and
“Della” took the two boys to live in Chicago IL and changed name to Knight. Born to
them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.1.1) CHARLES GREENLEAF CHADEAYNE born July 12, 1882
Peona (Peoria?) IL; married Helen {maiden name unk}; lived in Texas on a ranch called
Dripping Springs. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.1.1.1) VAN ZANDT CHADEAYNE

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.1.1.2) PHOEBE CHADEAYNE

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.1.2) EUGENE UNDERHILL (KNIGHT) CHADEAYNE (Photos) born
July 30, 1884 Chicago IL and died in 1955; buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale CA.
Eugene took his stepfather’s name – Knight; a salesman of lithography; married 1909
Lulu Tanner (1885-1974) [dau of Louis & Augusta (Schlich) Tanner]; buried Forest
Lawn Cemetery. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.1.2.1) EUGENE UNDERHILL KNIGHT (Photo) born July 5, 1910
Philadelphia PA and died March 19, 1990 Victorville CA; a commercial artist; married
Peggy Annette Levesque [dau of Charles Ambrose & Elise Hermina (Spitko) Levesque]
born January 10, 1924 Los Angeles CA and died April 28, 1998 Phelan CA. Born to
them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.1.2.1.1) EUGENE UNDERHILL KNIGHT born December 5, 1957 Los Angeles CA

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.1.2.2) WILLIAM DE RAVILLE (KNIGHT) CHADEAYNE born November 23, 1913

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.2) (CATHERINE) KATE TRUESDELL CHADEAYNE (Photo) born December 26, 1853 Ossining NY; buried there Dale Cemetery; married March 17, 1876 William H. Cromwell who engaged in the shirt manufacturing business. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.2.1) FANNY TRUESDELL CROMWELL born 1880 Ossining NY and died November 3, 1946 Bronxville NY; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining; was a clerk in the New York Central System and resided with her brother, Stanley, at the time of her death

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.2.2) HARRY CLIFFORD CROMWELL died October 2, 1938; married September 23, 1905 at Skaneateles NY, Ann Catherine Conron [dau of Edward]

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.2.3) MILTON STANLEY CROMWELL died November 4, 1946 Lancaster PA; married June 7, 1904 at New York City, Caroline Marie Lindberg. Milton worked for Metropolitan Life Insurance Company in NYC. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.2.3.1) CAROLYN LINDBERG CROMWELL (Photo) born January 6, 1917; married November 20, 1943 at Bronxville NY Morrison Waldron Vail, an Army veteran, Sergeant, Medical Corps. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.2.3.1.1) MORRISON WALDRON VAIL

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.2.3.1.2) LINDA TRUSDELL VAIL

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.2.3) FANNY CHADEAYNE died young

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3) DAVID C. CHADEAYNE born September 28, 1828 at the farm, Tarrytown NY and died January 11, 1883; buried Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; an assessor; married January 7, 1857 at New Castle NY Phoebe Elizaebeth Lounsberry (Photo) [dau of Robert & Anna (Vail) Lounsberry] born February 8, 1839 Somers NY and died January 21, 1905 Maplehurst farm, Ossining NY; buried at Fair View Cemetery, Chappaqua NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.1) WILBUR J. CHADEAYNE (Photo) born September 4, 1859 Inningwood Road, Ossining NY and died November 4, 1925; buried Fair View Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; never married; operated a home dairy on the Maplehurst farm, Inningwood Road, Ossining. He delivered milk daily in Ossining and had a clientele of patrons, including about every household in town. He was good-natured, hale and hearty in health and manner and he numbered each customer as a personal friend.

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.2) JACOB CHADEAYNE (Photos) born September 17, 1862 Inningwood Road, Ossining NY and died November 22, 1926 Ossining; buried there Dale Cemetery; married July 2, 1896 in Ossining, Sarah Eliza Fisher [dau of Leander & Sarah (Anderson) Fisher] born July 2, Ossining and died there December 23, 1939; buried there in Dale Cemetery. Jacob, as a young boy, attended a one-room school near the Maplehurst farm and upon graduation attended Albany State Normal School from which he graduated. For a year after graduation he taught at the Teachers College in Albany NY and then decided to go into business for which he had been trained in Normal School. He had specialized in bookkeeping and mathematics. Jacob took a clerical position with Van Tassell Lumber Company in NYC for a few years and then, on October 29, 1894, went with Metropolitan Life Insurance Company as a bookkeeper. He advanced steadily in the company, becoming Manager of the Intermediate Department (April 28, 1908), Manager of the Ordinary Department (February 18, 1919), and Assistant Secretary (August 23, 1922). He was a member, trustee, and treasurer of the First Presbyterian Church of Ossining, first president of the YMCA, trustee of the Village of Ossining, trustee of the Ossining Board of Education, Director of the First National Bank and the Bank of Savings. His death occurred just after addressing a special school board meeting involving the construction of the new Ossining High School. Sarah was the President of the Dale Cemetery Association; trustee of the First Presbyterian Church and Vice Regent of the Mohegan Chapter of the DAR. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.2.1) LEANDER FISHER CHADEAYNE (Photos) born November 3, 1898 Ossining NY and died there March 31, 1988; buried there Dale Cemetery; married January 22, 1933 Marie Elizabeth Jessen [dau of Carl Ingward & Anna (Hurni) Jessen] born 1894 Elmira NY and died December 11, 1936 White Plains NY; buried Dale Cemetery. Marie was educated in the public schools of Elmira, NY and was graduated from Elmira College. She studied nursing at the Presbyterian Hospital, NYC from which she was graduated on March 1, 1918. In 1919 and 1920 she worked with the American Red Cross in Siberia, establishing and directing operating rooms. Upon her return to the United States she studied law and was admitted to the bar in Ohio as a practicing attorney. Returning to the medical field she specialized in anesthesia and became an anesthetist in the Cleveland Clinic under Dr. Crile, goiter specialist. Prior to her marriage she was chief anesthetist at the Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, MI. where she anesthetized the original Henry Ford when he had surgery there. (Obituary from article in the New York Times, December 12, 1936): Mrs. L. F. Chadeayne Dies in Hospital, 44 Lawyer and Former Red Cross Worker Victim of Pneumonia in White Plains Server in Russia in 1919 Aided in Establishing Modern Operating Rooms - Once Aide in Henry Ford Hospital White Plains, NY Dec 12 - Mrs. Marie F. Chadeayne, former Red Cross worker and attorney, died of pneumonia shortly before midnight last night at White Plains Hospital. She was 44 years old. She born in Elmira, attended Elmira College and became a trained nurse after studying at the Presbyterian Hospital, New York. In 1919 she was sent to Russia by the Red Cross and for two years assisted the Soviet Union in opening hospitals

and establishing modern operating rooms with anesthesia units. Later she was head of the anesthesia department of the Henry Ford Hospital in Detroit. She studied law and on being admitted to the bar began practicing in Cleveland. Leander (Lee) attended public schools in Ossining, NY where he born. He entered Hamilton College in 1917 where joined Sigma Phi, was elected to DT and managed the varsity baseball team in his junior year. He also served in the Students Army Training Corps. Following his graduation in 1921, Leander traveled through Europe with college friends, an adventure fondly remembered all his life. Upon his return, he entered the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration and in 1923 acquired his MBA degree. His early employment was in advertising, initially with the radio Corporation of America in New York City. When RCA combined with Victor Phonograph and moved to Camden, NJ, he decided to remain in Manhattan and took a new job as advertising manager for Sonora Phonograph Co. The year was 1929, and by 1931 the Depression had forced the company into receivership. His next position was with an advertising firm in Detroit that failed when Michigan banks closed in 1933. It was then that Lee Chadeayne resolved to seek employment with a solid and well-established firm, Metropolitan Life. It marked the beginning of an association that continued for almost 30 years until his retirement. While in Detroit, Leander met Marie Jessen. They were married in New York City. Their son, Lee, was barely three years old when his mother contracted pneumonia and died. Leander remained a widower until 1943 when he married Augusta Kleindienst. She became the mother of his second son, Philip. Attached to Metropolitan Life's field organization in White Plains, NY until 1942, Leander was then transferred to the home office of the firm's ordinary insurance department in Manhattan. He retired in 1962 and thereafter gave more of his time to the Ossining community. Formerly chairman of the board of the First National bank of Ossining and a director of the First Westchester National bank in New Rochelle, NY, he served for more than 20 years as president of the Dale Cemetery Association and was a past vice president of the Ossining Historical Society and an elder of the First Presbyterian Church. He was also a devoted Hamiltonian and assisted the College as a class agent and as an editor of Class Notes for the magazine. Until their health began to fail, Leander and Augusta enjoyed traveling to the West Indies and spent numerous vacations on the islands dotting the Caribbean. In 1986 they entered Bethel Nursing Home in Ossining, where Leander died in his 90th year. Born to Leander and Marie was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.2.1.1) LEE CHADEAYNE (Photos) born December 22, 1933 White Plains NY; married June 23, 1962 at Carmel NY, Evelyn Anna Schumann [dau of Paul Armin & Elfrieda (Wehrkamp) Schumann] born September 8, 1937 New York City. Lee was raised by his father Leander and aunt Miriam at 19 Clinton Avenue, Ossining, NY from the early death of his mother until his father's second marriage to Augusta Kleindienst in 1943. The family then resided at 30 Sherwood Avenue in Ossining. Lee attended the Ossining Public schools, and later The Choate School and Hamilton College (1951-1953). From 1953 to 1956 he was a tour director for various European symphony orchestras on tour in the U.S. (Berlin Philharmonic, Amsterdam Concertgebouw, London Philharmonia, others). He received his bachelors and masters degrees from Columbia University in 1959 and 1961 respectively, and completed additional work on the post-masters level at Syracuse University, Middlebury College, Ohio State University, and the Univ. des Saarlandes in Germany. From 1960 through 1988 he taught German and French at the high school level and German at the college level at Hobart and William Smith Colleges (1960-1963); Ohio State University (1963-1973); Boston University (1978-1981); and

Northeastern University (1984-1987). From 1981 to 1984 he had a full-time position as a linguist for Logos Corporation of Waltham, Massachusetts developing German and English language translation software. In 1987 he started his own company, which did language translation work via e-mail. The firm continued to grow and became his full-time activity after 1989. The company went by the names Chadeayne Associates, Global Translations and later WORDNET, Inc. The firm employed five people in 1996. Evelyn taught in a number of schools in the West Suburban area of Boston and most recently (1986 - 2000) has been working at the Kennedy Middle School in Waltham, teaching as well as developing individual educational programs for Special Needs students. She holds a B.S. from SUNY, Oneonta, New York, and an M.S. from both Ohio State University and Simmons College in Boston. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.2.1.1.1) MARIE ELIZABETH CHADEAYNE (Photos) born June 17, 1965 Columbus OH; married Matthew Chafe (who is a lawyer) and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.2.1.1.1.1) ELIZABETH CATHERINE CHAFE (Photo) born May 13, 1997 Concord MA

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.2.1.1.2) THEODORE LEANDER CHADEAYNE (Photo) born November 18, 1968 Columbus OH; married October 30, 1999 at Baltimore MD, Karen Legler [dau of Glenn & Elizabeth]. Ted holds a bachelor's degree in geology and a master's degree in environmental engineering and is a geologist with the Maryland Department of the Environment. Karen holds a bachelor's degree in England from the U. of Maryland, College Park, and a doctoral degree from the U. of Maryland, Baltimore; pursuing a nursing degree and hopes to work on issues of health and related law.

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.2.2) MIRIAM CHADEAYNE (Photo) born November 21, 1900 and died June 12, 1984 Ossining NY; buried there Dale Cemetery; never married; attended the Ossining Public School and Connecticut College as well as the New Paltz NY Normal School. She taught for a time in the Ossining Public Schools but retired because of her mother's ill health.

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3) FRANKLIN R. CHADEAYNE (Photos) born November 7, 1867 Inningwood Road, Ossining NY and died there March 11, 1947; buried Fair View Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; married October 18, 1899 at Ossining, Manuella (Ella) Rebecca Henning [dau of Joseph Luther & Rebecca (Rudman) Henning] born April 21, 1872 and died March 9, 1967; buried at Fair View Cemetery. As a young man, Frank attended a one-room school near the Maplehurst farm and upon graduation attended Mt. Pleasant Military Academy in Ossining, NY. Upon graduation he took a clerical position with Van Tassell Lumber Co. in New York City but shortly returned home to help work on the farm with his brother, Wilbur. A farmers life is a busy one, rising at 4AM to milk the cows, feed the livestock, and the off with a team to deliver milk to a long list of customers in Ossining, NY. There was hay to be raised for the horses and cows, corn for the chickens and a large garden had to be maintained to provide food for the table together with apple, pear and peach orchards to care for. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.1) ELIZABETH HENNING CHADEAYNE (Photo) born November 25, 1901 Inningwood Road, Ossining NY and died there October 18, 1927; buried Fair View Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; married Fred Runk

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2) DAVID WILBUR CHADEAYNE (Photo) born June 19, 1906 Inningwood Road, Ossining NY and died August 8, 1974 Meriden CT; buried Bethel Cemetery; Navy Veteran; married June 24, 1931 at Croton-on-Hudson NY, Carmen E. Milholm [dau of William & Ethel (Collins) Milholm] born May 15, 1906 Manhattan NY and died December 1, 1995 Tarrytown NY; buried Bethel Cemetery. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.1) DAVID WILBUR CHADEAYNE (Photo) born June 5, 1932 Inningwood Road, Ossining NY; an auto mechanic; married October 30, 1953 Joan Travis [dau of Wilbur Lloyd & Sarah (Francies) Travis]. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.1.1) DAVID CHADEAYNE born September 3, 1954

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.1.2) MICHAEL CHADEAYNE born February 18, 1957

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.1.3) RICHARD ARTHUR CHADEAYNE born July 7, 1959; married Barbara Winters [dau of Richard & Betty] born February 25, 1971. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.1.3.1) JESSICA LYNN CHADEAYNE born January 17, 1983

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.1.3.2) ANNA MARIE CHADEAYNE

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.1.4) THOMAS JOSEPH CHADEAYNE born September 23, 1963; married April 7, 1984 Donna Seamore; he worked at the Westchester County Sewage Treatment Plant in Peekskill NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.1.4.1) NICOLE CHADEAYNE born November 2, 1984

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.1.4.2) THOMAS JOSEPH CHADEAYNE born March 3, 1988

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.1.4.3) CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL CHADEAYNE (twin) born June 25, 1990

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.1.4.4) CRYSTAL MARIE CHADEAYNE (twin) born June 25, 1990

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.2) ROBERT FRANKLIN CHADEAYNE (Photos) born March 17, 1934 Inningwood Road, Ossining NY and died April 30, 1998; married April 8, 1956 in Ossining, Marian Francis Slater [dau of Varian & Marian]. He was employed by Rand McNally Company. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.2.1) DONALD WALLACE L. CHADEAYNE born February 9, 1957

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.2.2) WILLIAM NICHOLAS CHADEAYNE born December 19, 1958; a maintenance mechanic; married January 16, 1982 Brenda Joy Smith [dau of H. Nelson & Eleanor (Carroll) Smith] born October 2, 1952. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.2.2.1) AMANDA JOY SMITH born September 21, 1983

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.2.2.2) HUNTER SMITH CHADEAYNE born January 30, 1987

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.2.3) DONNA MARIE CHADEAYNE born July 2, 1963

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.3) DONALD LEROY CHADEAYNE born June 16, 1937

Inningwood Road, Ossining NY; married September 24, 1977 Gertrude Catherine Perry [dau of Franklin & Catherine (Harty) Perry] born May 15, 1942. Don retired from "the railroad" in 1998 and works for the Grand Floridian Resort at Walt Disney World in Orlando. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.3.2.3.1) JENNIFER LYNN CHADEAYNE born October 6, 1979

Tarrytown NY; Jen graduated from Saint Leo University in Saint Leo FL with a BA in Elementary Education 2001

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.4) JENNIE CHADEAYNE (Photo) born October 29, 1869 Inningwood Road, Ossining NY and died May 11, 1910; buried Fair View Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; was a teacher at Spring Street School, Ossining; unmarried

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.5) LOTTA CHADEAYNE (Photos) born July 14, 1871 Inningwood Road, Ossining NY and died July 28, 1955; buried there Dale Cemetery; married June 30, 1898 at Inningwood Road, John Jay Young [son of Isaac & Mary Elizabeth (Vail) Young] born October 23, 1858 New Castle NY and died there July 9, 1939; buried Dale Cemetery. John was a member of the New Castle town board as Justice of the Peace and also served as a member of the town board of assessors. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.3.5.1) JOHN JAMES YOUNG born January 11, 1904; married November 7, 1942 in Washington, D.C., Beatrice Billington born June 25, 1911; Jimmy was a graduate of Parsons Art School in NYC and was employed in the Art Department of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company; Army Veteran with the 17th Signal Company in Washington D.C., when he married Bea. Bea had a previous marriage to Mr. Ackling. No offspring.

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.4) JOHN CHADEAYNE born August 29, 1830

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.5) HENRY A. CHADEAYNE born September 10, 1835

(1.2.5.4.2.1.4.6) CHARLES LEONARD CHADEAYNE born May 12, 1838 Ossining, Westchester, NY and died there January 22, 1911; married August 8, 1860 at Yonkers, Westchester, NY, Charlotte Bliven [dau of Joshua & Esther (Baker) Bliven] born January 28, 1838 Saratoga NY and died November 12, 1911 Ossining

(1.2.5.4.2.1.5) ANN CHADEAYNE born March 1, 1801 and died December 9, 1872; married Aaron C. Ryder and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.5.1) SARAH R. RYDER born January 28, 1836 Newcastle Township NY and died October 16, 1923 due to accidental injuries at Meriden CT; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining NY; married Edward Marsland (Photo) born October 5, 1829 Newcastle Township and died June 27, 1898; buried Dale Cemetery. Edward was educated at the academy in Sing-Sing and spent 4 years at Allaire shipworks, NYC headed by William Webb. He resided in Ossining, NY and was a naval engineer;

Constructing engineer and fleet engineer of Russian Fleet in Chinese waters. In August 1860 he resigned his position in Russian Navy to offer his services to the United States Navy. Aug. 14, 1861 appointed 1st assistant engineer in United States Navy. Aug. 23, 1861 appointed first assistant engineer on gunboat Unadilla. While taking this vessel to Hilton Head the engine broke down. He repaired them at sea, and put them in condition to participate in engagement at Port Royal the following November. Naval Engagements in which he participated: Hilton Head; North Edisto; Ossibaw Sound; Stonewall Inlet; Bombing of Fort Pulaski; Blockading of Charleston Harbor and off Florida. Vessel ordered to Brooklyn. Mr. Marsland detached from her; ordered to superintend the construction of the engines of the Lackawanna. Next he was sent out on Lackawanna as chief engineer in the blockade off Mobile; iick with Southern fever; ordered home on sick leave; on special duty at Brooklyn Navy Yard. He resigned just before assassination of President Lincoln. Mr. Marsland was in the navy nearly four years. Next Mr. Marsland was sent as chief engineer of the Colorado, to Pacific coast, as a chief engineer in the Pacific Mail Service."

-Cora Marsland letter to VLR(?) May 1939 "Through the influence of William H. Webb, ship builder, he was appointed first assistant engineer of the Italian frigate Re Luigi de Portogallo (that had just been built) on its trip to Italy. In August of 1867, at the insistance of Mr. John Roach, he was engaged to take the ironclad ram, Dunderborg, (which the government of the U.S. had just sold to France) to the port of Cherbourg, France. Mr. Marsland was then for two years the chief engineer of the Essayons dredging the lower Mississippi River. He was then directed by the U.S. government to make drawings for another dredge (the General Mcallister) and to go to New York City to superintend its construction. About this time John Roach bought the iron works at Chester, PA and induced Mr. Marsland to resign from the government engineering corps and become superintending engineer of his establishment. He remained in this position more than three years during which time the City of Sydney and the City of New York were built. Then he became inspector of steamers for the Port of New York. He crossed the Indian Ocean twice, the Atlantic 99 times and the Pacific 5 times. From the Orient and Italy, France and England, he came home laden with treasures of art. Owing to impaired health, he returned to his estate that commanded an unusually beautiful view of the Hudson River. From 1893-1898, the last years of his life, he had his first respite from arduous work and grave responsibility. Of such stuff heroes are made. He died June 1898." - Cora Marsland letter to Sarah Marsland Sammis. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.5.1.1) CORA MARSLAND (Photo) born December 2, 1858 and died October 4, 1944; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining NY; unmarried; educated at New York State Normal College (1882); special student – oratory and literature Wellesley College (1884); Emerson College of Oratory (1888); Master of Oratory (1889). She lived in New Castle Township NY; Emporia KS; Orangeburg NY (1919); Ossining NY (1925/1938). She was Head, Department of Oratory, Iowa State Agricultural College, Ames IA (1889 appointed librarian and professor of elocution – resigned August 1890); Head Departments of Oratory and English Literature, Olivet College MI; 3 years Professor of English Literature, Dean of Women, Head – Department of Oratory, Kansas State Normal School, Emporia KS (189-94; 1898-1911). She was author of *Interpretive Reading* (1902) and *The Angel of the Gila* (1911)

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6) SUSAN CHADEAYNE born June 19, 1803 and died December 20, 1869 Ossining NY; buried there Dale Cemetery; married William Ricketts Van Cortland [son of Philip & Mary (Banker) Van Cortland] (1801-); he was a farmer residing in Yorktown NY 1850. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1) HANNAH C. VAN CORTLAND born May 27, 1833 and died October 15, 1884; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining NY; married Ira B. Purdy born August 18, 1826 and died September 2, 1907; buried Dale Cemetery. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.1) CORNELIA S. PURDY born April 25, 1854 and died January 6, 1922; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining NY; married Emery Acker and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.1.1) IRA ACKER

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.1.2) BERTHA ACKER

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.2) ARMENIA PURDY "Minnie" born October 14, 1857 and died March 12, 1940; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining NY; married Oscar M. Miller born October 2, 1848 and died January 22, 1921; buried Dale Cemetery. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.2.1) GEORGE S. MILLER born 1879 and died April 1951; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining NY; married Elizabeth T. {maiden name unk} born 1876 and died September 24, 1972 Melbourne FL. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.2.1.1) WILLIAM VAN CORTLANDT MILLER born November 2, 1901 and died January 28, 1911

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.2.1.2) KENNETH S. MILLER married Olive S. {maiden name unk} born 1906 and died August 7, 1982; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining NY

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.2.1.3) IRA MILLER

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.2.1.4) GEORGE MALDEN MILLER born August 8, 1917 and died April 26, 1969; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining NY; married Harriett Fleming and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.2.1.4.1) BLAIR MILLER

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.2.1.4.2) BONNIE MILLER

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.2.1.4.3) SUSAN MILLER

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.2.1.4.4) CYNTHIA MILLER

(1.2.5.4.2.1.6.1.2.2) KENNETH B. MILLER born March 12, 189x and died March 13, 1894; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining NY

(1.2.5.4.2.1.7) DAUGHTER CHADEAYNE born and died March 25, 1805

(1.2.5.4.2.1.8) DAUGHTER CHADEAYNE born and died September 9, 1806

(1.2.5.4.2.1.9) SON CHADEAYNE born and died December 25, 1807

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10) LEONARD CHADEAYNE (Photos) born June 12, 1809 at "Just a Mere" farm, Yorktown NY and died there February 11, 1893; buried Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; a farmer at the "Just a Mere" farm; for many years one of the prominent and influential citizens of Westchester Co NY. He was reared on his father's farm in Yorktown and was engaged in agricultural pursuits all of his life. He married January 12, 1847 Mary Ann Thorne [dau of Thomas P. & Elizabeth (Gerow) Thorne] born February 14, 1823 Orange Co NY and died March 26, 1911 Yorktown NY; buried Fair Ridge Cemetery. Mary was raised in the Newburg NY area; in 1900 she was residing next door to her son, David. She was a member of the Orthodox Society of Friends. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.1) ELIZABETH THORNE CHADEAYNE (Photo) born November 9, 1848 Westchester Co NY and died January 12, 1924 at the "Just a Mere" farm, Yorktown NY; buried Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; unmarried and resided at Kitchawan in Yorktown

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.2) HANNAH CHADEAYNE born November 10, 1850 Westchester Co NY and died September 19, 1863; buried Friends Cemetery, Plattekill NY.

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3) THOMAS THORNE CHADEAYNE (Photo) born October 4, 1854 at the "Just a Mere" farm, Yorktown NY and died January 31, 1940, Ossining NY; buried Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; married April 15, 1891 in Westchester Co, Harriet E. Young born October 17, 1865 and died February 22, 1938 Ossining NY; buried Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; 1900 Thomas was a merchant residing at 164 Main St, Ossining, NY. Obit: T. T. Chadeayne Dies at Home. Was Former President of Water Board. Thomas Thorne Chadeayne, eighty-six, of 33 Linden Avenue, who served on the Ossining Board of Water Commissioners for 21 years, died early this morning at his residence after a long illness. Mr. Chadeayne retired from the Water Board in 1933 after serving as president since 1928 and as a member since 1912. He also served for many years on the Board of Deacons of the First Presbyterian Church of Ossining and was an exempt member of the Ossining Steamer Company. During Mr. Chadeayne's terms as president of the Water Board, the system was enlarged with a \$100,000 project, which included the installation of the filter and ozonation plant at the reservoir. One of the best known of the old residents of Ossining and vicinity, Mr. Chadeayne born Oct, 4, 1854 on the old Chadeayne farm near the Kitchawan Railroad Station in the Town of Yorktown. He was the son of Leonard and Mary Ann Thorne Chadeayne. He received his education in the schools of Yorktown Township and later took courses at the Hiram Post School, Daniel Ryder's School, and Odell's Business College. In February of 1895, he opened a crockery and house-furnishing store on Main Street, Ossining in a store, which was later, sold to Griffin S. Hilliker, who made it part of his building. Later he transferred to the site formerly occupied by Ernest H. Cowles. Soon after the World War, Mr. Chadeayne retired. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3.1) GRACE MARIE CHADEAYNE born May 3, 1892 and died May 2, 1974 Ossining NY; buried Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarrytown NY; married October 7, 1921 in Ossining, Robert Fellows Gowen [son of Charles Sewall & Alice Jerusha

(Fellows) Gowen] born December 30, 1882 Lowell MA and died January 2, 1966 Ossining; buried Sleepy Hollow Cemetery. Robert graduated from Harvard, 1906. He was chief engineer and plant manager of the De Forest Radio Telephone and Telegraph Company. He held the world's record in radio transmission on low power having, in 1920, transmitted speech and music from his home in Ossining to Valley City ND, a distance of 1500 miles. He was a member of the Institute of Radio Engineers, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the Harvard Engineering Society, and the Harvard Club of New York. In May 1945, Grace was reappointed Chairman of the American Red Cross. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3.1.1) CHARLES ALLAN GOWEN born December 4, 1928 Ossining NY and died June 11, 1998; married March 22, 1952 in Ossining, Nora Lila Ryan born December 12, 1929 (from Hayward CA). Charles owned the Scarborough Gallery in Chappaqua NY; resided in Briarcliff Manor NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3.1.1.1) ELIZABETH FELLOWS GOWEN born October 21, 1953; married February 17, 1979 in Westchester Co NY, George Joseph Arezzo

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3.1.1.2) SUSAN MARY GOWEN born August 25, 1956; married August 26, 1979 in Westchester Co NY, Joseph Francis Cialeo

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3.1.1.3) JEFFREY ALLAN GOWEN born June 19, 1958; married May 2, 1993 Dara Torres

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3.1.2) MARY ELIZABETH GOWEN (Photo) born March 22, 1926 Ossining NY and died January 23, 2001 Robbinsdale MN; buried Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis MN; was a professor at Augsburg College, Minneapolis, 1956. "Mimi" received her BA degree from Smith College and her MA in Christian Education from Columbia U., and Union Theological Seminary. She did social service and Evangelistic work under the auspices of Church World Service and the CIMADE in France. She was the holder of a Fulbright Scholarship in 1950 and 1951 at the U. of Oslo in Norway. She was the associate executive secretary of the United Student Christian Council in New York. She married March 22, 1952 in Ossining, Einar Oscar Johnson born July 5, 1913 and died May 6, 1999. He was also a professor at Augsburg College. He received his BA degree at Concordia College, Morrhead MN and his MA in English from the U. of Washington. He held a Fulbright Scholarship. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3.1.2.1) GRACE ANN JOHNSON born March 11, 1953 Seattle WA and died there November 16, 1981; married January 3, 1975 James R. Millard

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3.1.2.2) ERIC ROBERT JOHNSON born August 20, 1956; married August 1981 Julia Steiner and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3.1.2.2.1) SARAH JOHNSON (1985-)

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3.1.2.2.2) KRISTI JOHNSON (1988-)

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.3.1.2.2.3) KATHRYN ELIZABETH JOHNSON born January 28, 1991

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.4) DAVID LEONARD CHADEAYNE (Photos) born August 18, 1856 at the "Just a Mere" farm, Yorktown NY and died there May 9, 1940; buried Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; married February 18, 1880 Ida Acker [dau of Jesse & Katherine] born July 9, 1858 Briarcliff NY and died January 27, 1945 at the "Just a Mere" farm; buried Fair Ridge Cemetery. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.4.1) LEONARD JESSE CHADEAYNE born February 22, 1890 at the "Just a Mere" farm, Yorktown NY and died there June 6, 1956; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining; married Laura J. Jackson [dau of Stephen & Annie (Cullen) Jackson] who died October 31, 1967; buried St. Augustine's Cemetery, Ossining. No offspring. Leonard is buried in the Veteran's Section; monument reads NY Pvt Btry A 1 Prov. Dev. Brig. World War I. They were the last Chadeaynes to live on "Just a Mere" farm.

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5) WILLIAM FRANKLIN CHADEAYNE (Photos) born June 22, 1859 "Just a Mere" farm, Yorktown NY and died January 30, 1916 South Norwalk CT; buried Fair Ridge Cemetery, Chappaqua NY; married November 25, 1887 Charlotte Eva Palmer [dau of Richard & Charlotte] born April 2, 1864 NYC and died December 3, 1958 Trenton NJ; buried Fair Ridge Cemetery. They operated a grocery store in Tarrytown NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.1) ETHEL MAY CHADEAYNE (Photos) born August 21, 1889 at "Just a Mere" farm, Yorktown NY and died May 17, 1964 Ossining NY; buried Kensico Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant NY; was schooled in Tarrytown; attended a girl's finishing school; very active in the historic First Baptist Church of Ossining; married June 1, 1909 in Westchester Co NY, John Edward Magner [son of James F. & Margaret (Crane) Magner] born March 27, 1887 Norwalk CT and died March 30, 1945 Ossining NY; buried in Magner family plot at St. Mary's Cemetery, Norwalk CT. John was a first generation Irish-American born and raised in Norwalk CT. During WWI, he was active in the Connecticut National Guard. During the depression years, he worked at various jobs in Ossining; he worked for the welfare department in Ossining and also for Floyd Waterbury, his brother-in-law. John loved the sea and knew a great deal about boats, instilling in both sons, the love the sea. After John's death, Ethel worked at the Sing Sing Prison for the then Warden Denno. She was one of the original contributors to the founding of the Ossining Historical Society. She later married Stuart Ryder. Born to Ethel and John were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.1.1) JOHN RICHARD MAGNER (Photos) born September 4, 1919 Darien CT; married July 5, 1942 in Ossining, Margeret Esther Doyle [dau of Joseph T. & Ethel (Neville) Doyle]

born March 31, 1920 Endicott NY and died November 29, 2000 in FL; buried Ossining NY. "Esther" was raised in Ossining; attended St. Ann Catholic Church and was on the yearbook staff at Ossining High School, graduating with the Class of 1938. She loved dancing as a child and was taught by an original Zeigfield Follies' girl. Esther loved sports and was a wonderful homemaker and mother. She was a devout Catholic and active supporter of her faith. John was baptized at the First Baptist Church of Ossining; lived in Ossining most of his early life, for a brief time he lived in Portchester and White Plains, NY. He graduated Ossining HS in 1937. During high school, he ran track, was on the rifle team, glee club and drama club. John Richard was a member of "the Micks", an Irish-American social club. Richard, as he was commonly known, enlisted in the Army in April 1941. After becoming a staff sergeant, he attended Officer's Candidate School in Camp Lee, VA. Upon graduation of OCS, Richard was commissioned as a second lieutenant, was promoted to 1st lieutenant and served in England with the Quartermaster Corp. He received Battle stars for the battle of the Ardennes, Normandy beach and the final Germany campaign. After being awarded the Bronze Star, he was discharged in November 1945. "Dick" built a home for his family at 23 First Avenue, Ossining. He went to work for Borden's Inc., starting as a clerk and retiring in 1983 as a corporate vice president after 38 years with the company. Dick presently lives in Valrico, Florida. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.1.1.1.1) BRUCE RICHARD MAGNER (Photo) born June 10, 1944 Ossining NY; married June 8, 1968 Joan Marie Sullivan born June 9, 1948 Tampa FL. By Bruce: "Bruce born 6/10/44 at the Ossining Hospital. Later it became a factory. Go figure. As I remember, it rained that day. Perhaps it was some other day. I grew up in Ossining, attending Roosevelt elementary school then onto Brookside, where I fell in love with Sandy O'Brien. It was not mutual. Went to Ossining high school, graduating in the upper third of the lower right quadrant. I joined the Maryknoll Missionary order to become a priest, which lasted six months. I then went to college where I discovered beer. I actually graduated Marist College in Poughkeepsie in 1967. While in college, I earned some money playing in an Irish pub group, the Frobisher Bay Volunteers. I got my draft notice and escaped to the Air Force. On base in California, I met Joan Marie Sullivan and got married 6/8/68. We set up housekeeping in the Philippines. Eventually, we got back to the states and had two girls. Actually, Joan had the girls and I was no help at all. Now we live in Tampa, Florida. Ain't life funny?" Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.1.1.1.1.1) ERIN KATHLEEN MAGNER (Photo) born October 22, 1973

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.1.1.1.1.2) ELIZABETH JEAN MAGNER (Photo) born February 26, 1981

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.1.1.1.2) JOAN ANN ELIZABETH MAGNER, M.D., (Photo) born March 1, 1948 Ossining NY. "Jo Ann" attended Roosevelt school, then went to Brookside. Jo Ann was quite the tomboy, being the only girl in a neighborhood full of boys. At the approximate age of 10, she entered a county-wide sporting competition and won a softball distance throwing contest, beating even the boys in her age group. She was awarded her blue ribbon by none other than Ty Cobb! Jo Ann went to Mary Immaculate high school in Ossining, then attended D'Youville College in Buffalo, NY graduating with a bachelor of Science with a major in nursing. Jo Ann worked as a medical and coronary care ICU nurse at Strong Memorial hospital in Rochester, NY. She moved to Honolulu, Hawaii in 1971, and worked as a coronary care ICU nurse at Straub Clinic and hospital in Honolulu, and in 1974 entered pre-med at the University of Hawaii. Jo Ann graduated medical school as class president on May 18,

1980, the very day Mount St. Helen's blew! Her internship and residency was at Columbus Children's Hospital and the Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio from June 1980 to 1984, where she achieved the position of Chief Resident. Seeking winter sports, Jo Ann took a job in private practice pediatrics in Danbury, CT. Currently she enjoys her dogs, skiing, golfing and all of her wonderful friends since, as she believes, "friends become our chosen family".

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.1.1.3) KAREN SUE MAGNER (Photo) born December 20, 1955 White Plains NY; married October 11, 1975 Michael Noll born March 9, 1955 – divorced 1979. "Kerry" born in White Plains, NY, raised in Ossining and attended St. Augustine's school; relocated with her parents to Columbus, Ohio in 1971. There, she attended Worthington HS and married Michael Noll in Oct. 1975. She married Christopher R. Lantz in November 1979. She has two daughters, Andrea Leigh Lantz (adopted by Christopher at age 5) and Stephanie Jo Lantz. In 1984, she moved to Plant City, FL outside Tampa. Kerry was a homemaker on a small farm where we had several horses, dogs, cats, ducks and chickens - a very long way from a former 'city girl' from Ossining! She went back to school in 1989 becoming a medical assistant. Presently, she works from home as a surgical medical coder for the department of surgery at the University of South Florida. Her free time is spent at horse shows with daughter Andrea, and at fastpitch softball tournaments with youngest daughter, Stephanie. She also likes camping and fishing. Born Karen and Michael was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.1.1.3.1) ANDREA LEIGH (NOLL) LANTZ (Photos) born December 1, 1976 Columbus OH; married March 7, 1998 Darin Kent Holland born February 18, 1976 Lakeland FL. He graduated from Plant City High School, 1995; works for James Hardie Building Products in Plant City, an international concrete specialty products manufacturing and distribution company. Andrea was adopted by her stepdad on May 15, 1984, Christopher Lantz at age five. She moved with her family to Plant City Florida where she went to Knight's elementary school, and got her first pony, "Disco", at age 7. By age 9, Andrea was ready for her first horse, and her Auntie Jo Ann bought "Fancy", for her. Fancy was a beautiful 15.3 hand paint mare. Andrea was very good about grooming, feeding and riding her horse. Andrea started showing in Western classes, moved to rodeo-type events such as barrel-racing, moving eventually to English hunt seat. She spent most of her teen-age years practicing and showing various horses at state shows around the US. Andrea attended a magnet high school in Tampa, the Academy of Health Professions. She was a member of student government, the National Honor Society, and an athletic trainer. Andrea earned her Associate's degree from Hillsborough Community College. She married Darin Kent Holland 3/7/98, and is manager and trainer at Legend's Farm in Plant City, Florida. Andrea is now professionally training and showing paint horses. This summer she will be returning to the World Championships in Fort Worth, Texas. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.1.1.3.1.1) HALEY JO HOLLAND born April 8, 2001

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.1.2) WILLIAM CHADEAYNE MAGNER (Photos) born November 23, 1921 and died 1981 Lady Lake FL; buried Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Leesburg FL; married April 29, 1945 in Ossining, Virginia Lee Zachary born October 7, 1919 Ashville NC and died June 19, 1986, Lakeland FL; buried Hillcrest Memorial Garden. William was a Staff Sergeant serving in France during WWII. "Bill" Magner was an Ossining High School athlete, competing in many sports. He owned a boat that was kept at Shattemuc in Ossining, and loved to spend time cruising the Hudson River. He worked for the telephone company in Ossining, and moved to Florida in the early 1960's. He traveled in Florida and owned and operated various businesses. No offspring.

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.2) HELEN ELIZABETH CHADEAYNE (Photos) born December 28, 1897 and died October 4, 1979; buried Trenton NJ; married November 25, 1933 Samuel Pittenger Scott born July 7, 1896 and died October 7, 1967; buried Trenton NJ. Helen, better known as "Bobby" was an artist who designed pictures for greeting cards. She was very proud of the fact that one of her designs was chosen to decorate the cover of the menu at the State Banquet given for Charles Lindbergh following his historical flight. After being widowed, she moved to Florida and spent her twilight years being cared for by her nephew, William C., and his wife Ginny. Beloved and better known as "Pappy", Sam had a tremendous sense of humor. He served in WWI and was an active member of the American Legion. He was the tax collector for the City of Trenton NJ for many years.

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.5.3) LUELLA EVA CHADEAYNE (Photos) born August 19, 1892 and died December 27, 1967 Ossining NY; buried there Dale Cemetery; was a fashion artist; married September 6, 1933 at Hartford CT, Floyd A. Waterbury [son of Charles & Agnes (Shultis) Waterbury] who died September 25, 1959 North Tarrytown NY; buried Dale Cemetery, Ossining. He was an undertaker in Ossining. No offspring. Louella was a fashion artist and stylist for several New York firms, including Lane Bryant. She was also an officer in the Salvation Army, and an active church member. Louella was very active in the Ossining's Women's Club, and was one of the founders of the Ossining Historical Society. Obit: December 29, 1967 Services will be held tomorrow morning at the Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Chapel in Rye for Mrs. Luella Waterbury Chadeayne whose family resided in the Ossining area for more that 200 years. She died Wednesday at the home. Mrs. Waterbury born August 19, 1892, daughter of the late William F. Chadeayne and Lotta Plamer. The Widow of Floyd A. Waterbury, whom she assisted in his mortuary business here, she was a direct descendent of the French Huguenot Jean Chadeayne who fled religious persecution by escaping to the United States in 1686. In 1775, a son John and his son Daniel purchased a farm on the Pines Bridge Road, which was then a part of Van Cortlandt Manor. Among Mrs. Waterbury's ancestors were John Pine, artist, and the families of Coutant, Underhill, Vail, Secor, Van Cortlandt, Thorn, Rider, Conklin, Young and Palmer. Mrs. Waterbury was a graduate of the Traphagen School, Cooper Union, and served as chief artist for Lane Bryant for whom she designed catalogues and newspaper advertisements. She collaborated in the preparation of "The Chadeayne Family 1681-1964." Interested in community activities, Mrs. Waterbury was a trustee of the Ossining Historical Society and chairman of hostesses for the Society and the Museum. She was a volunteer worker specializing in flower arrangements at Phelps Memorial Hospital, where she was elected an honorary member of the Auxiliary last year. She was a member and served as secretary of the local unit of the Salvation Army. Mrs. Waterbury was hostess of the Ossining Women's Club and had served as chairman and judge of several Art Shows sponsored by the Recreation Commission and Historical Society. She was an active member of the Ossining Council of Social Agencies. She was a member of the Woman's Organization and served as chairman of the Altar Flower Committee of the First Presbyterian Church. Among Mrs. Waterbury's hobbies were ceramics, cooking, and jewelry making. She assisted in craft instructions in the Senior Citizens and worked at flower arrangements at the Osborn Home, where she had been a resident for two years. Floyd Waterbury was from a Westchester county revolutionary war-time family. He owned and operated a funeral home in Ossining,

still known as Waterbury and Kelly Funeral Home. It is a beautiful Victorian home on Highland Avenue. Floyd was married to Louella Eva Chadeayne. He reportedly had a grown son from a previous marriage. Mr. Waterbury was an active Mason, and was a prominent businessman in Ossining, NY. Obit: September 28, 1959

Floyd A Waterbury died yesterday afternoon at Phelps Memorial Hospital after an illness of two months. Mr. Waterbury started the Waterbury Funeral Home in 1906, which he ran for 52 years. Last year the funeral firm at 45 S. Highland Ave. became the Waterbury and Kelly Funeral Home. Mr. Waterbury was a partner at the time of his death. Mr. Waterbury born in Woodstock, NY May 30, 1880, the son of Charles and Agnes Shultis Waterbury. He came to Ossining in 1902. Mr. Waterbury was the founder and first president of the Ossining Kiwanis Club.

In 1949, he was Lt. Governor of Division 11 of New York District Kiwanis International. He was also a past grand representative of Westchester Commandery 42, Knights Templar, a member of Radium Lodge 844, a member of the Elks, Steamer Company, Yorktown Grange, and the Sons of the American Revolution. Mr. Waterbury belonged to the First Presbyterian Church of Ossining and the Men's Club at the church. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Luella Chadeayne, a son by a former marriage, Floyd A. Waterbury, Jr. of Scotsville, NY, and one granddaughter, Carolyn Lowe Waterbury. Also surviving is a brother, Dr. Earl C. Waterbury of Newburgh.

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.6) MARY CHADEAYNE (Photos) born February 17, 1864 at "Just a Mere" farm, Yorktown NY and died May 6, 1956 in Peekskill NY; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill; educated at the Fuller School for Girls in Ossining and was active in the Yorktown Grange; married October 10, 1894 at the "Just a Mere" farm, Anson Lobdell Lee [son of Eljah & Julia Eliza (Lobdell) Lee] born April 3, 1863 at Yorktown and died there January 10, 1949; buried Hillside Cemetery. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.6.1) ARTHUR CHADEAYNE LEE (Photo) born February 27, 1897 Yorktown Heights NY and died there July 10, 1988; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill; married September 6, 1930 at Shrub Oak NY, Charlotte Martens [dau of James W. & Genevieve (Curry) Martens] born May 14, 1898 Brooklyn NY and died December 19, 1978 Yorktown Heights; buried Hillside Cemetery. Charlotte was a graduate of Barnard College and was a math teacher at the Oakeside High School until her marriage. She was very active in the community. She was one of the trustees for the John C. Hart Library in Shrub Oak NY, 1919; she was President of the Board during the 1960s. From North County News: Lee Dead at 91 Yorktown Loses Long-time Resident. Arthur Chadeayne Lee, a resident of Yorktown for more than eight decades, died Sunday of heart failure at the home he built 50 years ago on Crompond Road. He was 91. Lee born February 27, 1897 to Anson Lobdell Lee and Mary Chadeayne Lee on a farm on Granite Springs Road. With the exception of eight years during the 1930's when he resided in Peekskill, Lee lived his entire life in Yorktown and was viewed as a town historian by those interested in local history. People refer to me when they want me to give them information. People don't live so long any more and they take the information with

them," Lee said three weeks ago in an interview with the North County News. Lee was first educated in an elementary school near the Yorktown Presbyterian Church. He had belonged to that church since 1911, serving as its treasurer for 18 years, deacon for 16 years and elder for 40 years. He also published two books about the church's history. After enrolling in a school on Hanover Street for two years, he completed his high school education taking the train to Washington Irving High School in Tarrytown since Yorktown did not offer 11th or 12th grades at the time. A milk wagon was Lee's transportation to the train station. After high school, Lee attended business school in Peekskill, where he roomed with the night watchman of the Westchester county National Bank. It was that watchman who gave Lee a job tip that would lead to a 46-year career at the bank, now known as Chase National Bank of Westchester. That employment as a teller was interrupted only by World War I and the Great Depression of 1929, when the bank closed for several months. On September 6, 1930, Lee married Charlotte Martens and moved from Peekskill to Yorktown, taking up residence in a new house he built next door to the 60-acre farm to which his family had moved when he was three. Lee, who served in the Navy during World War I, was a member of the Yorktown senior citizens' organization, the Yorktown Grange Fair Committee and the Yorktown Rotary Club. He was also a key contributor to the Yorktown Museum. "He was a part of the museum, the Grange Fair and the (Presbyterian) church and when you think of those three things you think of Arthur Lee," said Doris Auser, Yorktown's historian. "To say he's going to be missed is ridiculous because you can't put into words how much he will be missed. "He's been a mainstay of the museum since it opened (August 1966), " Auser added. "He was responsible for many facts and artifacts and was always here as a tour guide. He was one of our most active volunteers." Rotary Club member and past President Walt Chimel said Lee exemplified the club's motto "service above self." "Certainly all the qualities that made him such a great contributor to the community will be missed by the club." Chimel commented. "One of the proudest moments in the Rotary Club's history was when we made Arthur C. Lee an honorary member (1985). We all benefited from this thoughtfulness and insight and his activity in the club." Lee was also a member of the Rip Van Winkle Council of the Boy Scouts of America and was a post commander and post adjutant of Yorktown's American Legion Post 1009, where he recently received a 50-year membership award. Yorktown Supervisor Nancy Elliott remembered Lee as a generous person who taught young children town history. "He was a wonderful person who had endless knowledge of the community and was so generous in sharing it with us, Elliott commented. "he lived a long and fruitful life and he'll be missed." Lee, who was named to the Yorktown Senior Citizens Hall of Fame May 11, 1984, is survived by a

daughter, Mary Gellhaus, a teacher, who lived in Kingston, New York; a son, William, who is a doctor and lives in South Carolina; and six grandchildren. His wife died in 1978, and another son, Arthur Chadeayne Lee Jr., died in the service in 1961. . Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.6.1.1) MARY GENEVIEVE LEE born January 10, 1934 Peekskill NY; married November 14, 1959 at Lake Mohegan NY, Kenneth Michael Gellhaus [son of Herbert & Adele (Rohrer) Gellhaus] born October 22, 1927 Cincinnati OH. Ken graduated from Baltimore Polytechnical Institute in 1945; got his Bachelor of Electrical Engineering from Cornell U., 1949. He was drafted in 1946 and spent a year in the US Army Air Force. He received his Masters in Electrical Engineering, Drexel U., 1964. He worked as an editorial assistant and assistant editor of *Electrical World* at McGraw Hill in NYC; he was technical writer and, later, manager of the Editorial Branch of the Naval Ordnance Laboratory in Silver Springs MD, 1951-57. He joined UNIVAC in Philadelphia, 1957, as publications engineer. In 1963, he went to IBM where he worked as a software writer in their lab in Poughkeepsie and Kingston NY. He became publications manager, 1964. He took an assignment as publications manager for IBM, Hursley, Hampshire, England, December 1968 to July 1971. Several years after he and his family returned from England, he left the Publications Department to do computer programming at IBM Kingston. He retired from IBM in March 1990. Since 1995, he has been a volunteer tutor with SeniorNet, a computer instruction program for seniors. He is a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, Kingston. Mary graduated from Keuka College, Penn Yan NY, 1954, BA. She worked in advertising in Rochester NY and Philadelphia PA for six years. She worked as a substitute in the Kingston Consolidated School District, 1985-91. She has been active in the Kingston branch of the American Association of University Women, serving as President, 1989-92. She was the newsletter editor of the Ulster Literacy Association, 1992-97; member of St. John's Episcopal Church, Kingston and served on its vestry for 3 years; she has volunteered at the Huguenot Historical Society Library, New Paltz NY since 1995; member of the Huguenot Society, the Gerow Family Association, and the genealogical societies of Orange, Ulster, and Westchester Counties. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.6.1.1.1) KENNETH LEE GELLHAUS born October 14, 1961 Philadelphia PA; a 1983 graduate of the School of Management at the State U., of New York at Binghamton and received his J.D. degree cum laude from Albany Law School of Union U., 1986. He was executive editor of the *Albany Law Review*, 1985-86; admitted to the New York Bar, 1987. He has worked for the law firm of McNamee, Lochner,

Titus, and Williams in Albany since 1988 and was named a partner in 1995; resides Waterford NY; married 1998 Michelle Fobare born November 7, 1960 Troy NY (1.2.5.4.2.1.10.6.1.1.2) THOMAS MICHAEL GELLHAUS born September 7, 1964 Poughkeepsie NY married Katherine Ann Filieau (1968-)

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.6.1.1.3) STEVEN LAWRENCE GELLHAUS born January 29, 1972 Kingston NY; graduated from the State U., of New York at Binghamton 1994 with a BS in computer science; played baritone horn in the orchestra at Binghamton for 2 years. In September 1994, he started as a computer programmer with Avon Products, Rye NY. In June 1998, he took a position as an application programmer in the Information Technology Division of Norelco Corp., in Stamford CT. Resides in Rye Brook NY.

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.6.1.2) ARTHUR CHADEAYNE LEE, JR., born November 6, 1936 Peekskill NY and died April 19, 1961 Denver CO; buried Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill; graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute MA, BS Civil Engineering; US Army Veteran serving as First Lieutenant, 1958-61; served in the Azores and at Fort Riley KS. He was in charge of building the Cavalry Statue at Fort Riley. Unmarried

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.6.1.3) WILLIAM MARTENS LEE, M.D., born January 30, 1942 Peekskill NY; graduated 1963 Amherst College, BA cum laude; graduated 1967, Columbia U., M.D.; was a gastroenterologist. He received advanced training at Presbyterian Hospital in NY and at St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D.C. He has been a Professor of Internal Medicine at the College of Physicians and Surgeons and at the Medical School of the U. of South Carolina Charleston. He is the Professor of Internal Medicine and the Director of the Clinical Center for Liver Disease at the U. of Texas South Medical Center, Dallas TX, joining their staff in 1989. He has published a number of articles on liver disease in medical journals. He married December 17, 1966 in NYC, Elizabeth Lyon Maxwell [dau of Charles E. & Elizabeth] born August 5, 1943 NYC. Elizabeth was headmistress at the Hockaday School for Girls, Dallas TX. Born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.6.1.3.1) MATHEW CURRY LEE born May 18, 1969 NYC

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.6.1.3.2) EDMUND MAXWELL LEE born August 5, 1971 NYC

(1.2.5.4.2.1.10.6.1.3.3) CAROLINE WOERTHEN LEE born May 5, 1977 NYC

(1.2.5.4.2.1.11) SANFORD CHADEAYNE born June 11, 1811 at the "Just a Mere" farm, Yorktown NY and died August 13, 1860; buried Friends Cemetery, Chappaqua NY. He was a farmer at "Just a Mere". He married Fanny M. Van Courtland [dau of Helen] born in 1817 and died October 1, 1885; buried Friends Cemetery. Born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.11.1) ROBERT CHADEAYNE married a Miss Nichles and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.11.1.1) SARAH CHADEAYNE married William Rische and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.1.11.1.1.1) SAMUEL RISCHE

(1.2.5.4.2.1.11.1.1.2) PHEBE RISCHE

(1.2.5.4.2.1.11.1.1.3) MARY RISCHE

(1.2.5.4.2.1.12) DAUGHTER CHADEAYNE born and died December 1, 1815

(1.2.5.4.2.2) ISAIAH UNDERHILL (-1829) resided Yorktown NY; married Patience Satterlee and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.2.1) ISAIAH UNDERHILL born 1818 NY; 1850 East Fishkill NY; married Mary {maiden name unk} born 1821 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.2.1.1) SARAH UNDERHILL (c1843-)

(1.2.5.4.2.2.1.2) EMMA UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2) ALFRED UNDERHILL (1822-1869) was a shoemaker, Putnam Valley NY 1850; married 1842 Emeline Adams (1824-); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.1) ANN AUGUSTA UNDERHILL (1843-) married William Boyce

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.2) ELIZA JANE UNDERHILL (1845-) married Jeremiah Lent

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.3) SANFORD UNDERHILL born April 1847 NY; resided Brookfield CT 1900; married Melissa Thor born September 1857 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.3.1) CLARA UNDERHILL born December 1880 CT

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.3.2) ELLA UNDERHILL born November 1888 CT

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.4) FRANKLIN P UNDERHILL (1852-) married Lillian Benham

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.5) LORENZO D UNDERHILL (1856-) married Jennie Carpenter

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.6) EUGENE UNDERHILL, M.D., (Photo) born 1860 and died April 4, 1938 Philadelphia PA; 1893 Hahnemann Medical College; 1894 Philadelphia School for Nurses founder; International Red Cross with Clara Barton; medical textbooks and articles author; see 'Net; married Minnie Lewis born April 1854 PA and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.6.1) EUGENE UNDERHILL, Jr, M.D., (1887-) (Photo) married 1910 Caroline A Davis – see 'Net

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.7) EMMA C UNDERHILL (1863-) married Samuel A Clark

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.8) EDGAR A UNDERHILL born April 1864 NY; resided Danbury and Bethel CT; married Nina E Clark born April 1867 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.8.1) ALFRED UNDERHILL born March 1885 CT

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.8.2) CLARENCE UNDERHILL born September 1886 CT

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.8.3) ETHEL M UNDERHILL born February 1890 CT

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.8.4) CLARK UNDERHILL born September 1892 CT

(1.2.5.4.2.2.2.8.5) ELMER UNDERHILL born June 1895 CT

(1.2.5.4.2.2.3) ISAAC UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.2.2.4) JOSIAH UNDERHILL born 1827 Yorktown NY and died Ossining NY; married in Ossining, Harriet Cronk born 1829 Ossining and died there; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.2.4.1) MILTON UNDERHILL (1850-c1871)

(1.2.5.4.2.2.4.2) GEORGE E UNDERHILL born April 1, 1854 Ossining NY and died May 6, 1938 Yorktown NY; married 1874 in Yorktown, Henrietta Clements born August 6, 1856 Yorktown and died April 1941 Woodbury CT; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.2.4.2.1) CORA EDNA UNDERHILL born May 19, 1877 Ossining NY and died October 1898 Yorktown NY; married September 16, 1896 in Yorktown Heights NY, Tyler D Sarles born September 16, 1874 Yorktown Heights and died there November 7, 1948

(1.2.5.4.2.2.4.2.2) GEORGE HENRY UNDERHILL (1886-1970) married 1917 Harriet Alma Finch (1892-1959)

(1.2.5.4.2.2.4.2.3) AARON STEPHEN UNDERHILL (1888-1941) married 1910 Gussie Hannah Dixon (1888-1969)

(1.2.5.4.2.2.5) TOWNSEND UNDERHILL (1828-1853)

(1.2.5.4.2.3) SARAH UNDERHILL (1776-1824)

(1.2.5.4.2.4) ISAAC UNDERHILL (1777-1814) buried Chappaqua NY

(1.2.5.4.2.5) PHEBE UNDERHILL born December 29, 1778 and died 1813; married as his 1st wife, Sanford Hoag (1772-1842) [son of John & Rebecca]; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.5.1) JOHN HOAG

(1.2.5.4.2.5.2) DAVID HOAG (1811-)

(1.2.5.4.2.6) JOSIAH UNDERHILL (1779-1818) married 1800 Phebe I Birdsall (-1862); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.6.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1802-1826)

(1.2.5.4.2.6.2) JOEL UNDERHILL (1805-1834) resided Yorktown NY; married Betsey {maiden name unk} and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.6.2.1) WILLIAM J UNDERHILL (c1833-)

(1.2.5.4.2.6.3) SOLOMON UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.2.7) MARY H UNDERHILL (1783-) married Stephen Cornell

(1.2.5.4.2.8) JACOB UNDERHILL (1785-) was a farmer in Ashland OH 1850; married Rachel Ames (1784-); and born to them were 5 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.2.5.4.2.8.1) HENRY UNDERHILL (1808-)

(1.2.5.4.2.8.2) SIMEON UNDERHILL died August 7, 1828

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3) HARVEY UNDERHILL born October 1821 NY; resided Rogales Township, Ashland OH 1850; Bear Creek Meeting IA 1882; and Neosho KS 1900; married January 6, 1848 in Morrow OH, Anna A Seymour [dau of Martin & Rhoda C] born September 1824 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.1) MARY E UNDERHILL born October 20, 1848 and died May 14, 1852

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.2) LYDIA ANN UNDERHILL born July 28, 1850 and died June 25, 1852

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.3) RHODA M UNDERHILL born December 26, 1851; at one point resided Goshen NY; married a Mr Stanley

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.4) RACHEL A UNDERHILL born January 3, 1854 OH; at one point resided in Texas and then 1900 Big Creek, Neosho, KS; married c1878 George W Singer born May 1844 OH; 1900 Big Creek KS farmer; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.4.1) PERRY J SINGER born August 1883 TX

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.4.2) ANNA P SINGERT born March 1885 TX

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.4.3) JOHN F SINGER born November 1887 TX

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.4.4) CHARLES L SINGER born December 1889 TX

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.4.5) CALVIN C SINGER born February 1894 TX

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.5) ANDREW HARVEY UNDERHILL born November 3, 1856 Greenwich OH; at one point resided in Texas and 1900 Big Creek KS; married December 17, 1878 in Greenwich OH, Jane E Ball born April 1852 CT; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.5.1) GEORGE COLVIN UNDERHILL born November 8, 1879 Greenwich OH

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.5.2) ALBERT G UNDERHILL born May 1882 TX

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.5.3) ELWIN A UNDERHILL born May 1884 TX

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.5.4) CLAYTON H UNDERHILL born February 1886 TX

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.5.5) EDNA A UNDERHILL born June 1888 TX

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.6) EMILY D UNDERHILL born August 10, 1857 and died December 17, 1862

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.7) JOHN EDDY UNDERHILL born April 2, 1861 OH; resided Elbert CO 1900; married Susan J {maiden name unk} born April 1861 PA

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.8) CHARLES R UNDERHILL born September 11, 1862

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.9) EMELINE A UNDERHILL born August 25, 1865

(1.2.5.4.2.8.3.10) PERLINA A UNDERHILL born July 4, 1867

(1.2.5.4.2.9) DANIEL UNDERHILL (1789-1833) resided Somers NY; married Elizabeth Whelpley (1794-1868); and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.2.9.1) CHARLES SAMUEL UNDERHILL (1827-) at one time resided Fishkill NY; married Phebe Rushmore Willets born May 10, 1824; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.2.9.1.1) ALLIS EMILY UNDERHILL (1852-)

(1.2.5.4.2.9.1.2) MARY G UNDERHILL (c1856-)

(1.2.5.4.3) HANNAH UNDERHILL born January 16, 1750 and died 1818; married 1768 Quinby Cornell [son of William & Mary (Quinby) Cornell] born May 11, 1749 and died September 19, 1827; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.3.1) JACOB CORNELL (1769-) married Mary Carpenter (1771-)

(1.2.5.4.3.2) MARY CORNELL (1771-) married Dr Ephraim Otis

(1.2.5.4.3.3) ELISHA CORNELL (1773-) married Anna Green (1774-)

(1.2.5.4.3.4) MATHEW CORNELL (1775-1857) married Sarah Halsted

(1.2.5.4.3.5) WILLIAM CORNELL (1777-) married 1803 Amy Dot (1782-)

(1.2.5.4.3.6) AMY CORNELL (1779-) married 1803 John Hull born August 11, 1762 Jamestown RI; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.3.6.1) HANNAH HULL

(1.2.5.4.3.6.2) WILLIAM HULL

(1.2.5.4.3.6.3) EDWARD HULL

(1.2.5.4.3.6.4) ANN HULL

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5) REBECCA HULL born May 5, 1818 Stanfordville NY and died February 26, 1861 Brooklyn NY; married October 8, 1846 in NYC, as his 2d wife, Robert Barclay Haviland [son of William & Anna (Griffin) Haviland] born November 21, 1803 Harrison's Purchase NY and died September 1, 1885 Brooklyn; of the Haviland China dynasty; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1) FREDERICK HAVILAND born August 5, 1847 Brooklyn, Kings, NY and died June 20, 1902 Denver CO; married October 20, 1875 in New Rochelle NY, Alice Henderson Lindsley [dau of Charles Edmund & Matilda (Earle) Lindsley] born September 10, 1853 New Rochelle and died there September 22, 1899; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1.1) LINDSLEY HAVILAND (1876-1955) married 1899 Marcella Fries (1877-1955)

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1.2) ANNA ALLISON HAVILAND (1880-1971) married 1903 Samuel Northrup Castle – presume this is the Samuel Northrup Castle born February 6, 1880 Honolulu HI and died 1959; his grandfather, of the same, was the founder of Castle &

Cooke (see 'Net); during his heyday in the mid-1900s, Samuel was considered one of Hawaii's top engineers and industrialist; received an engineering degree from Harvard 1901 and did graduate work at Cornell for 2y; once out of school, he worked for some major U.S. companies, including Westinghouse and GE; he was director of the Honolulu Advertiser, Halemano Co, and Kohala Sugar Co; if this is the correct guy, and I think it is, born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1.2.1) WILLIAM D CASTLE (1916-2001) graduated for Harvard; USN Vet stationed at Pearl Harbor when it was attacked; when the WWII ended, he returned to Hawaii and was an administrator with Alexander & Baldwin and Bishop Trust Co; trustee of the Samuel N & Mary Castle Foundation for 42y, and President for 38y; born to him and his wife were:

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1.2.1.1) RANDY CASTLE

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1.2.1.2) ALFRED L CASTLE – 2006 Treasure and Executive Director of the Castle Foundation

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1.2.1.3) WILLIAM CASTLE

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1.2.1.4) CARLYLE CASTLE

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1.2.2) GWENDOLYN CASTLE married Mr Murphy

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1.3) MARION HAVILAND

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1.4) FLORENCE EARLE HAVILAND (1892-)

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.1.5) DOROTHY HAVILAND (1894-1972) married 1916 Karl Mott Klinger

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.2) HENRIETTA HAVILAND born November 22, 1848 Brooklyn NY

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.3) HOWARD HAVILAND born August 31, 1852 Mamaroneck NY and died December 9, 1879 Brooklyn NY

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.4) EUGENE HAVILAND born January 15, 1855 NYC

(1.2.5.4.3.6.5.5) ALICE HAVILAND born July 8, 1855 Brooklyn NY; married July 5, 1882 Uldrick Thompson born June 9, 1849 Greenwich NY

(1.2.5.4.3.6.6) HENRIETTA HULL

(1.2.5.4.3.6.7) ROBERT HULL (1823-) married Susanna Rebecca Thompson

(1.2.5.4.3.7) QUINBY CORNELL (1790-1818)

(1.2.5.4.3.8) JOHN CORNELL (1793-) married 1815 Amy Dean

(1.2.5.4.4) SARAH UNDERHILL born July 29, 1751 Philipsburg, Westchester, NY and died January 1, 1828 Chappaqua, Westchester, NY; married December 11, 1778 at Chappaqua, as his 2d wife, Daniel Haviland [son of Benjamin & Charlotte (Parke) Haviland III] born October 20, 1746 Rye, Westchester, NY and died September 19, 1828 Chappaqua; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.1) JACOB HAVILAND (1779-1831) married 1801 Roby Howland (1775-1865)

(1.2.5.4.4.2) ANNA HAVILAND (1781-) married John Tweede

(1.2.5.4.4.3) ISAAC HAVILAND (1782-1857) married 1803 Lydia Weaver (1782-1875)

(1.2.5.4.4.4) CHARITY HAVILAND (1785-1856) buried Orthodox Friends' Ground, Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co NY; married 1st 1806 Micajah Hallock [son of Samuel & Deborah] born August 24, 1776 and died September 12, 1828; 2d Joshua Putney; and born to her and Micajah were:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.1) SAMUEL W HALLOCK born May 29, 1810/11; married 1830 Ruth Ann {mnu}; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.1.1) MICAJAH HALLOCK

(1.2.5.4.4.4.1.2) JOSEPHINE HALLOCK

(1.2.5.4.4.4.1.3) RUTH ANN HALLOCK

(1.2.5.4.4.4.1.4) JENNIE HALLOCK

(1.2.5.4.4.4.1.5) REBECCA HALLOCK

(1.2.5.4.4.4.1.6) ISAAC HALLOCK

(1.2.5.4.4.4.1.7) DANIEL HALLOCK

(1.2.5.4.4.4.2) SARAH H HALLOCK born April 14, 1812 and died September 21, 1828

(1.2.5.4.4.4.3) ANN V HALLOCK born 1814 Cortlandt Manor NY and died May 27, 1840; married October 16, 1834 in Croton Valley NY, Jesse Haight Underhill (1.2.5.4.10.6) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.4.4.4.4) RACHEL HALLOCK born April 3, 1818

(1.2.5.4.4.4.5) DANIEL H HALLOCK died March 12, 1817

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6) DANIEL HAVILAND HALLOCK born January 1, 1820; married c1842 Ann Palmer born July 30, 1822; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.1) SAMUEL PALMER HALLOCK born September 23, 1844 and died February 21, 1916; married 1871 Sarah Jane Haight who died November 24, 1917; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.1.1) JAMES HERBERT HALLOCK born April 1, 1872; married July 6, 1893 Daisy Emma Flagg born September 4, 1872; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.1.1.1) ROBERT PALMER HALLOCK born July 23, 1894; married October 14, 1915 Mildred Estelle Amidon born January 7, 1895; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.1.1.1.1) ROBERT PALMER HALLOCK JR

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.1.1.1.2) GILBERT VINTON HALLOCK

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.1.1.2) MARION DORIS HALLOCK (1898-) married June 7, 1920 Edmund D Styles born June 15, 1887; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.1.1.2.1) MARTIN HALLOCK STYLES

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.2) WILLIAM R HALLOCK born October 2, 1849 and died December 7, 1915; married June 22, 1886 Jennie S Carpenter born February 11, 1862; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.2.1) ANNA MAY HALLOCK born November 2, 1890

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.2.2) EZRA WILLIS HALLOCK born April 18, 1896

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.2.3) BERTINE CARPENTER HALLOCK born November 16, 1901 and died January 29, 1902

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3) CHARLES D HALLOCK born September 24, 1856 and died February 14, 1919; married Phebe W Barnes born November 17, 1860 and died March 21, 1900; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3.1) PHEBE ANN HALLOCK born May 20, 18**; married 1st Frederick Ford; 2d William Hughes; and born to her and Frederick was:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3.1.1) JANE ETHEL PORTER FORD

Born to Phebe and her 2d husband, William, was:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3.1.2) CHARLES WILLIAM HUGHES

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3.2) CHARLES WESLEY HALLOCK born October 30, 1886; married Helen B Smith; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3.2.1) KATHERINE HALLOCK

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3.2.2) JEAN CHARLOTTE HALLOCK

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3.2.3) CHARLES WESLEY HALLOCK JR

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3.3) DANIEL HAVILAND HALLOCK born August 21, 1894; married Frances Luella Wheat

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3.4) HELEN BARNES HALLOCK born October 15, 1895; married Willard S Purdy; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3.4.1) WILLARD S PURDY JR

(1.2.5.4.4.4.6.3.4.2) GLADYS MAY PURDY

(1.2.5.4.4.4.7) MICAHAH HALLOCK born January 24, 1822

(1.2.5.4.4.4.8) PHEBE JANE HALLOCK born June 26, 1824 and died November 9, 1825

(1.2.5.4.4.4.9) CHARITY H HALLOCK born July 12, 1826

(1.2.5.4.4.5) HANNAH HAVILAND born October 10, 1787 and died August 10, 1843; married November 11, 1807 at Franklin, Nassau, NY, Daniel Wanzer [son of Husted & Lucy (Leach) Wanzer] born October 16, 1786 New Fairfield, Fairfield, CT and died May 18, 1859 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY; he moved from New Fairfield when young to Poplar Ridge near Poughkeepsie; Quaker; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.5.1) HUSTED WANZER born c1808 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, NY

(1.2.5.4.4.5.2) HAVILAND WANZER born c1810 Poughkeepsie NY

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3) HENRY WANZER born c1813 Poughkeepsie NY and died c1870-80 Knox Co IN – date based on listing in 1870 census but not 1880 census; married c1842 in IL, (Martha) Weltha Warner born 1825 IL; 1860 census, Friendsville Precinct, Wabash Co IL; 1870 census Harrison Township, Knox Co IN; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.1) ALEX WANZER born 1843 Wabash Co IL

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.2) JACOB WANZER born 1845 Wabash Co IL

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.3) WILLIAM WANZER born 1846 Wabash Co IL

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.4) HIRAM WANZER born 1849 Wabash Co IL

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.5) SARAH J WANZER born 1852 Wabash Co IL

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.6) EPHRIAM WANZER born 1854 Wabash Co IL and died there about 6y age

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.7) CHARLES WANZER born c1856 Wabash Co IL; farmer; married Susie M {mnu} born January 1868 IN; 1860 Wabash Co IL; 1870 Knox Co IN; 1900 Flynn Township, Blaine Co OK; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.7.1) MELINDA A WANZER born 1888 AR

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.7.2) SARAH J WANZER born 1890 IL

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.7.3) JAMES M WANZER born 1892 IL

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.7.4) ERVINA WANZER born 1896 OK

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.8) JAMES M WANZER born 1858 Wabash Co IL

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.9) MARY E WANZER (Marion) born 1860 Wabash Co IL

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.10) LINCOLN WANZER born 1864 IN

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11) JULIA ANN ANGELINA WANZER born April 8, 1868 IN and died May 25, 1950 Los Angeles CA; married February 15, 1885 in Knox Co IN, Henry Clay Mosier [son of Christian & Sophronia (Blair) Mosier] born February 19, 1860 Georgetown, Floyd, IN and died February 14, 1943 Enid, Garfield, OK; buried Cherryvale Cemetery, Southard, Blaine, OK; the family emigrated in covered wagon from Indiana to OK Territory c1900; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.1) BESSIE MOSIER born November 26, 1885 Wabash Co IL and died March 13, 1886

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.2) HENRY EARL MOSIER born April 9, 1887 Mount Carmel, Wabash, IL and died April 13, 1966 Homedale, Owyhee, ID; 1943 resided Enid OK; married 1st 1911 at Vincennes, Knox, IN Margaret Mae Stevens born March 8, 1892 Hooker, Texas, OK and died November 20, 1922 Okeene, Blaine, OK; 2d name unk and they had 3 kids; and born to Henry and Margaret were:

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.2.1) KAYE MOSIER born March 4, 1912 Oakwood, Dewey, OK and died February 1, 1953

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.2.2 & 3) TWINS MOSIER born and died 1915 OK

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.2.4) RAYMOND MOSIER born 1918 OK and died there 1937

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.2.5) WILMA MOSIER born and died August 1921 Southard, Blaine, OK

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.3) SOPHRONA MOSIER born March 13, 1889 Wabash Co IL and died there 7d later

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.4) ALVIN PAUL MOSIER (Alvion) born July 30, 1890 Wabash Co IL and died April 15, 1978 Philadelphia PA; USN 1908-17; Police Officer 1918-44 Philadelphia PA; married April 30, 1919 in Philadelphia, Anna Mae Williams [dau of Albert & Anna Martha (Culp) Williams] born June 29, 1895 Philadelphia and died October 6, 1998 Mt Laurel, Camden, NJ; both buried Fernwood Cemetery, Lansdowne, Delaware, PA; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.4.1) FLORENCE ANN MOSIER born August 10, 1921 Philadelphia PA and died June 18, 1996 Winter Haven, Polk, FL; buried Bushnell, Sumter, FL; married Robert Alexander Perrault

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.4.2) ANNA MAY MOSIER born 1925 Philadelphia PA and died there November 8, 1930 in a fire; buried Fernwood Cemetery, Lansdowne PA

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.4.3) BETTY LOUISE MOSIER born May 1, 1927 Philadelphia PA and died January 2000 Cherry Hill, Camden, NJ; married February 7, 1959 Thomas J West born August 18, 1929 Philadelphia and died January 12, 1986 Cherry Hill; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.4.4) JANE DOREEN MOSIER born May 1, 1927 Philadelphia PA and died January 12, 1994 Decatur, Macon, IL; married name unk and they had 3 kids

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.5) EPHRONA LINCOLN MOSIER born March 8, 1893 Wabash Co IL and died September 11, 1902

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.6) SARAH BELLE MOSIER born March 7, 1896 Saw Creek, Blaine, OK and died May 11, 1988 Reseda, Los Angeles, CA; buried Rose Hills Cemetery; married 1st 1912 Robert Stevens; 2d name unk and they had a child; 3d 1922 Domenico Savarino born July 18, 1891 Licata, Sicily, Italy and died January 12, 1986 Los Angeles and they had 6 kids; 1943 resided Los Angeles CA; and born to her and Robert was:

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.6.1) ALFRED STEVENS

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.7) FLORENCE OLIVE MOSIER born September 28, 1903 Saw Creek, Blaine, OK and died 1915

(1.2.5.4.4.5.3.11.8) ANNA MARY E MOSIER born October 6, 1905 Saw Creek, Blaine, OK and died 1906

(1.2.5.4.4.5.4) JOHN T WANZER (c1814-)

(1.2.5.4.4.5.5) RICHARD MOTT WANZER born 1818 Poughkeepsie NY and died 1902 Hamilton, Ontario

(1.2.5.4.4.5.6) SARAH WANZER born c1820 Poughkeepsie NY

(1.2.5.4.4.5.7) ISAAC WANZER born c1822 Poughkeepsie NY

(1.2.5.4.4.5.8) ANNE ELIZA WANZER born c1824 Poughkeepsie NY

(1.2.5.4.4.6) SARAH HAVILAND (1790-1868)

(1.2.5.4.4.7) EBENEZER HAVILAND born April 3, 1792 and died 1843; married December 19, 1811 IN Chappaqua NY, Phebe Haight (1.2.5.1.6.4); and Rachel Mott (1799-1869); both Ebenezer and Rachel buried Quaker Burying Ground, Purchase NY; and born to him and Phebe were:

(1.2.5.4.4.7.1) JANE HAVILAND born April 10, 1814 and died May 3, 1815

(1.2.5.4.4.7.2) JESSE HAVILAND born June 28, 1816 Chappaqua NY and died October 3, 1816

(1.2.5.4.4.7.3) WALTER HAVILAND born December 13, 1817 Patterson, Putnam, NY

(1.2.5.4.4.7.4) AARON HAVILAND born June 26, 1820 Patterson, Putnam, NY

(1.2.5.4.4.7.5) JOB HAVILAND born April 14, 1823 Newcastle, Westchester, NY and died January 6, 1844

(1.2.5.4.4.7.6) DANIEL E HAVILAND born February 6, 1826 and died March 21, 1894 Brooklyn NY; married October 25, 1848 Phoebe Cock [dau of John & Amenia (Conklin) Cock] born April 15, 1829 Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester, NY

(1.2.5.4.4.7.7) EZRA HAVILAND born April 9, 1831 Newcastle, Westchester, NY and died August 31, 1831

(1.2.5.4.5) EDWARD UNDERHILL born August 16, 1753 and died 1794; resided Washington, Dutchess, NY; married 1772 Jerusha Barnes born March 1, 1784; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.1) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL (1773-1857) at one time resided Washington, Dutchess, NY; married 1794 Hannah Vail; and born to them were (presume middle initial V is for Vail):

(1.2.5.4.5.1.1) ISAAC V UNDERHILL (1797-1855) (twins?) at one time resided Washington NY; married Drusilla {maiden name unk} (1773-1880); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.1.1.1) HANNAH ANN UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.1.1.2) GEORGE T UNDERHILL (1828-1918) married Katherine Humiston

(1.2.5.4.5.1.1.3) EMILY H UNDERHILL (c1833-) married David P Ketcham and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.5.1.1.3.1) MARY D KETCHAM

(1.2.5.4.5.1.1.4) LEWIS UNDERHILL (c1835-1861)

(1.2.5.4.5.1.1.5) ANDREW J UNDERHILL (1839-1862)

(1.2.5.4.5.1.1.6) SARAH FRANCES UNDERHILL (1847-1865)

(1.2.5.4.5.1.2) PHEBE V UNDERHILL (1797-1884) (twins?)

(1.2.5.4.5.1.3) GEORGE V UNDERHILL (1799-1858)

(1.2.5.4.5.1.4) ANNA F UNDERHILL (1801-1861)

(1.2.5.4.5.1.5) MARY B UNDERHILL married Abraham Howland (1790-1862) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.1.5.1) EGBERT A HOWLAND married name unk and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.5.1.5.1.1) CATHERINE A HOWLAND

(1.2.5.4.5.1.5.2) GEORGE S HOWLAND

(1.2.5.4.5.1.5.3) ISAAC HOWLAND married name unk and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.5.1.5.3.1) MARY GRIFFIN HOWLAND

(1.2.5.4.5.1.5.4) EMILY HOWLAND

(1.2.5.4.5.1.5.5) MARY MINERVA HOWLAND

(1.2.5.4.5.1.6) LYDIA V UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.1.7) JACOB V UNDERHILL (1807-1894)

(1.2.5.4.5.1.8) JERUSHA S UNDERHILL (1809-1892)

(1.2.5.4.5.2) DANIEL UNDERHILL (1774-1854) resided Poughkeepsie NY and Eagle WI; married Jane Pettit (1776-1821); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.2.1) MARY UNDERHILL (1795-1820)

(1.2.5.4.5.2.2) EDWARD UNDERHILL (1797-1820)

(1.2.5.4.5.2.3) LUCY UNDERHILL (1799-1827)

(1.2.5.4.5.2.4) SARAH UNDERHILL (1801-1884)

(1.2.5.4.5.2.5) HULIT UNDERHILL (Hewlett) (1803-1864) at one time resided

Poughkeepsie NY; married 1st Sarah {maiden name unk}; 2d before 1850 Eliza {maiden name unk} (c1801-); and born to him and Sarah were:

(1.2.5.4.5.2.5.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL married Adeline

Ranous (1.2.5.4.5.2.7.1) 1st cousin; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.2.5.1.1) CHARLES UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.2.5.1.2) FRANK UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.2.5.1.3) MARIAN UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.2.5.2) GEORGE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.2.5.3) WELCOME UNDERHILL
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.5.4) MARGARET UNDERHILL
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.5.5) EUGENE UNDERHILL
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.6) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1806-) married a Mr Graham and born to them was:
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.6.1) GEORGE GRAHAM
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.7) JANE UNDERHILL (1808-1884) married Charles Ranous – related to Adeline above?; and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.7.1) ADELINE RANOUS married William Underhill (1.2.5.4.5.2.5.1) – see him for offspring
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.7.2) JAMES RANOUS
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.7.3) HENRY RANOUS
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.7.4) CHARLES RANOUS
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.8) STEPHEN UNDERHILL (1810-c1882) in 1880 resided Concord NY; married Dorinda R Haynes [dau of Moses & Sophia] (c1814-c1875); and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.8.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1838-) resided Colden, Erie, NY 1880; married Mary {maiden name unk} born c1843 NY; and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.8.1.1) JOSEPHINE UNDERHILL (c1869-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.8.1.2) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (c1782-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.8.1.3) BERTHA UNDERHILL (c1879-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.8.2) SOPHIA UNDERHILL
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.8.3) MARIA N UNDERHILL (1841-) married Benjamin Dewitt
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.8.4) SARAH UNDERHILL (1846-) married Eli Bowen
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.8.5) AMELIA UNDERHILL (c1853-) married 1st Mr Horton; 2d c1882 Ward Ferrin; and born to her and Mr Horton was:
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.8.5.1) IDA HORTON (c1876-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.9) HANNAH UNDERHILL (1812-1813)
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.10) GEORGE UNDERHILL born September 4, 1814 and died April 24, 1906; at one time resided Eagle WI; 1900 in the insane asylum, Jefferson WI; married 1843 Hannah Schultis born November 11, 1820 and died June 19, 1888; both buried Prairie Cemetery, Waukeksa Co WI; and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.10.1) VOLNEY UNDERHILL (1844-1921) at one time resided Wilmette IL; buried North Prairier Cemetery, Waukesha Co WI; married 1877 Carrie Eastman and born to them was:
 (1.2.5.4.5.2.10.1.1) LEE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.2) THEODORE UNDERHILL (1846-1932) in 1900 resided Genesee, Waukesha, WI; Democratic Chairman of Town Board; married c1880 Jane Alvord born August 1837 NY and died 1914; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.2.1) INFANT UNDERHILL born October 8, 1880 and died March 1, 1881

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.3) EMILY UNDERHILL (1847-1870) buried North Prairie, Waukeksa Co WI

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.4) NELSON UNDERHILL born 1852 WI; 1880 Chicago IL; 1900 Denver CO; married 1st Alice Lotte born July 1854 IL; 2d Frances {maiden name unk} born May 1855 OH; and born to him and Alice were:

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.4.1) CHARLES UNDERHILL born c1873 IL

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.4.2) MAUD UNDERHILL born June 1875 IL; in Seattle WA 1900

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.4.3) LEON UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.4.4) HARRY UNDERHILL (c1880-)

Born to Nelson and his 2d wife, Frances, was:

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.4.5) RAY UNDERHILL born January 1891 IA

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.5) JEROME UNDERHILL (1854-) married 1881 Lizzie Jones born September 1854 Wales and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.5.1) HARVEY UNDERHILL born December 26, 1882 and died March 1958; Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co, Milwaukee WI

(1.2.5.4.5.2.10.6) GEORGE A UNDERHILL (1856-1886) buried Prairie Cemetery, Waukeksa Co WI

(1.2.5.4.5.3) STEPHEN UNDERHILL (1776-1834) at one time resided Stanford NY; married 1799 Mary Hall and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.3.1) TEMPERANCE M UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.3.2) CATHERINE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.3.3) JERUSHA V UNDERHILL (1808-) married 1832 Samuel S Hicks (1795-1869) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.3.3.1) SAMUEL J HICKS (1833-) married 1866 Susan Butts (1842-)

(1.2.5.4.5.3.3.2) STEPHEN H HICKS (1839-) married 1869 Mary B Kay (1845-)

(1.2.5.4.5.3.3.3) THEODORE C HICKS (1845-) married 1867 Juda Smith (1848-)

(1.2.5.4.5.3.4) BENJAMIN H UNDERHILL at one time resided Stanford, Dutchess, NY; married Lydia Case and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.5.3.4.1) NATHAN CASE UNDERHILL (1824-) married Sally Ann {maiden name unk} (c1823-) and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.5.3.4.1.1) ALBERT PULVER UNDERHILL (c1838-)

(1.2.5.4.5.4) SAMUEL E UNDERHILL born 1778 and died August 17, 1849 Allen NY; moved from Dutchess Co NY to Junius, Seneca, NY 1812-20 timeframe; 1830 resided Allen, Allegany, NY; married 1806 Mary Leake [dau of James & Elizabeth] born September 15, 1781 and died May 20, 1859; and born to them were;

(1.2.5.4.5.4.1) AVELINA UNDERHILL (1807-) married in Branch MI, Jacob K Bartlett born September 8, 1806

(1.2.5.4.5.4.2) JAMES LEAKE UNDERHILL born 1808 Dutchess Co NY; farmer in Allen, Allegany, NY 1850-55; married Caroline {maiden name unk} born c1810 Ontario Co NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.2.1) MARVIN UNDERHILL born c1841 MI

(1.2.5.4.5.4.2.2) CHARLOTTE UNDERHILL born c1843 Allegany Co NY

(1.2.5.4.5.4.2.3) AZALEA UNDERHILL born c1851 Allegany Co NY

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3) ROBERT R LIVINGSTON UNDERHILL (1810-) was a farmer in Allegany Co NY 1850; married Hester Ann McCord b orn 1814 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.1) MARY UNDERHILL (1833-) resided Big Rapids MI 1909; married Charles Tuttle and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.1.1) DAVID TUTTLE

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.1.2) IRVING TUTTLE

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.1.3) JAMES TUTTLE

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.2) PHEBE UNDERHILL born 1835 Allen, Allegany, NY and died February 6, 1888 Ensley, Newaygo, MI; married February 2, 1853 John Cox [son of Joseph & Elizabeth (Tooksbury) Cox] born 1824 and died October 27, 1887 Ensley; both buried there North Ensley Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.2.1) MELVIN A COX born January 2, 1854 and died March 30, 1928; married Eliza J {maiden name unk} (1858-1927)

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.2.2) DOLPH BENDOW COX (1855-1932) married 1893 Fannie {maiden name unk} (1865-1944)

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.2.3) JULIUS LATHAN COX (1857-1924) married 1877 Marie Smith

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.2.4) HESTER ANN COX (1859-) married Albert McMullen and they had 3 kids

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.2.5) CHARLES ANSON COX (1864-1930) married December 19, 1888 Frankie {maiden name unk}

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.2.6) ELLA ELIZA COX (1869-) married a Mr Probasco and they had 4 kids

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.2.7) FRED JOHN COX married Elizabeth {maiden name unk} and they had 4 kids

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.2.8) ZACKERY CHANDLER COX (1878-) died in California; a Spanish American War Vet

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.3) HARRIET A UNDERHILL (c1836-pre1909) married December 31, 1856 John Bullock and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.4) JANE AMY UNDERHILL (c1839-) (Jane Ann) married Amos Teft and they had 2 kids

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.5) JAMES W UNDERHILL born April 1841 NY; resided Paw Paw (Pau Pau) MI 1900-09; married Arvilla Sortore [dau of Henry & Sally (Merriman) Sortore] born March 1846 NY and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.5.1) ZELLAM UNDERHILL born November 1876 NY; 1900 Solway, Beltami, MN

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.5.2) CARLTON UNDERHILL born July 1875 MI; 1900 Wallace City, Shoshone, ID, speculator

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.5.3) LENA UNDERHILL resided Chicago IL 1905

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.6) CHARLOTTE E UNDERHILL (c1843-) married George Conklin and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.6.1) ADDIE CONKLIN

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.7) GEORGE T UNDERHILL born March 1846 Allegany Co NY and died 1909 Howard City MI; buried there Reynolds Cemetery; Civil War Vet served with Company K, 1st New York Dragoons 1862-65, see 'Net for Regiment history; 1867 to Edgerton MI; 1869 Howard City MI, Deputy Sheriff and Village Marshall; married Mary J Simpson and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.7.1) FLORA UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.7.2) EUNICE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.7.3) CARRIE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.5.4.3.8) CHARLES ALBERT UNDERHILL born June 1848 NY; 1900 resided Rockford MI; married 1st Sophronia {maiden name unk}; 2d Imogene {maiden name unk} born 1850 Canada

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4) JESSE LIVINGSTON UNDERHILL born 1812 Dutchess Co NY and died 1884; 1835 to Livingston NY; married Emaline Sophronia Johnson born c1813 Ontario Co NY; both Hicksite Quakers; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.1) OSCAR FRED UNDERHILL born May 3, 1834 Allen, Allegany, NY and died February 12, 1897 Broken Arrow, Custer, NE; 1851-53 resided Cold Water, Branch, MI as apprentice shoemaker; 1860 to Orland IN; 1862 back to Cold Water;

1862-65 Civil War with 4th Calvary (4th Regiment Michigan Cav), Private; 1888 Broken Bow NE; married 1st May 23, 1859 in Allegany Co NY, Pheobe A Voorhees who died in Camp Douglas IL; 2d August 13, 1865 in Logan OH, Mary Ellen Martin (1832-1906); 3d September 28, 1890 in Broken Arrow NE, as her 2d husband, Mary L Williams [dau of John & Rebecca S (Palmer) Williams] born March 1854 IL; and born to him and Phoebe were:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.1.1) LILLY A UNDERHILL (c1860-) resided 1880 Fowler, Benton, IN; 1897 Madison Co IA; married Mr Spencer

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.1.2) JESSE C UNDERHILL (1861-) married Lula {maiden name unk} (1870-) and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.1.2.1) IVA UNDERHILL born 1896 Elm Creek NE; married Bor Dewey Swenlund born August 25, 1897 Upland, Franklin, NE and died January 15, 1969 Scaramento CA; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.1.2.1.1) CARL A SWEDLUND born April 8, 1917 Campbell NE and died September 6, 1976 Kearney, Buffalo, NE; married March 16, 1941 Mildred M Thompson born May 14, 1918 Campbell NE and died February 29, 1956 Kearney; and they had 4 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.1.2.1.1.1) RANDALL ALVIN SWEDLUND born March 10, 1952 Kearney NE and died there April 12, 1977; married February 14, 1974 in Gibbon NE, Cathryn J Thomas born June 7, 1955 Grand Island NE and died July 11, 1999 Kearney; and they had a child

Born to Oscar and his 2d wife, Mary Martin, were:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.1.3) OSCAR FRED UNDERHILL (1867-1940) married 1896 Dora Florence Zollman

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.1.4) OMER M UNDERHILL born December 30, 1870 Remington, Jasper, IN; 1897 resided Columbus OH, 1900 Billings MT

Born to Oscar and his 3d wife, Mary William, was;

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.1.5) CECILIA UNDERHILL born August 17, 1891 Broken Bow, Custer, NE; married August 17, 1908 in Broken Arrow NE, George C Rector

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.2) JESSE CARMAN UNDERHILL born September 1835 Livingston NY; Civil War Vet (85th NY Infantry Regiment), Private captured April 20, 1864 Plymouth NC – prisoner at Andersonville; mustered out July 21, 1865 Elmira NY; 1867-79 resided MI; 1880 Chippeawa Co MN; 1885 MI; 1900 Cold Water MI; married Ursula Stone [dau of Joseph G & Susan A (Pierce) Stone] born May 1847 PA and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.2.1) JOSEPH UNDERHILL born c1867 MI

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.2.2) GRACE UNDERHILL born c1872 MI

(1.2.5.4.5.4.4.2.3) SYLVIA UNDERHILL born c1876 MI
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.4.2.4) EDWARD Z UNDERHILL born April 1879 MI
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.4.2.5) FRED C UNDERHILL born February 1885 MN
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.4.3) AMANDA UNDERHILL born c1838 Livingston NY
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.4.4) EMMA F UNDERHILL born c1841 Livingston NY
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.4.5) EDWARD UNDERHILL born c1843 Livingston NY
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.4.6) WILLIAM H UNDERHILL born October 1847 NY
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.4.7) JOHN C UNDERHILL born December 1850 Allegany Co NY
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.5) MARY ANN UNDERHILL (1814-1882) married 1830 Stephen Lockwood (1806-1869); and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.5.1) JONATHAN LOCKWOOD (1831-1884) married 1860 Marya English (1835-1914)
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.5.2) ANGEVINE LOCKWOOD (1833-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.5.3) GEORGE EDWIN LOCKWOOD (1835-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.4.5.4) SARAH MARIA LOCKWOOD (1841-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.5) CHARITY UNDERHILL
 (1.2.5.4.5.6) SARAH UNDERHILL born March 29, 1785/87 Clinton NY and died July 13, 1849; 1829 moved from Stanfordville, Dutchess, NY to New Baltimore NY; married January 28, 1813 in Stanfordville, Joseph Gurney [son of John & Judith (Hoag) Gurney] (1788-); and they had 8 kids, 6 of which were;
 (1.2.5.4.5.6.1) PHEBE GURNEY (1814-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.6.2) JACOB U GURNEY (1816-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.6.3) JERUSHA GURNEY (1818-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.6.4) JOHN H GURNEY (1820-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.6.5) AMY H GURNEY (1823-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.6.6) MARY JANE GURNEY (1827-)
 (1.2.5.4.5.7) AMY UNDERHILL
 (1.2.5.4.5.8) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1792-1814) married 1814 Joel Donaldson
 (1.2.5.4.6) AMY UNDERHILL born April 16, 1755 and died 1799; married 1781 Jordan Frost (1754-1835); and born to them were:
 (1.2.5.4.6.1) JACOB FROST (1787-1862) married 1810 Meredith Drake (1790-1865)
 (1.2.5.4.6.2) ISAAC FROST
 (1.2.5.4.6.3) ISRAEL FROST (1795-) married December 6, 1816 Sally Bear
 (1.2.5.4.6.4) HANNAH FROST born June 13, 1785; married 1st October 26, 1808 in Coyemans NY, Leonard White; 2d October 27, 1836 Niles Othniel Phelps and born to her and Othniel was:

(1.2.5.4.6.4.1) SAMUEL PHELPS born c1805 Rush NY

(1.2.5.4.6.5) CATHERINE FROST born October 26, 1783 and died June 27, 1869

Rensselaerville, Albany, NY; married 1st February 24, 1808, as his 2d wife, Gerradus Drake born May 11, 1763 and died January 14, 1827; 2d October 2, 1828 Isaac Hoag

(1.2.5.4.6.6) SOLOMON FROST born January 13, 1792 and died April 28, 1870; married June 28, 1815 Anna Hoag (1795-1891); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.6.6.1) AARON FROST

(1.2.5.4.6.6.2) ALEXANDER FROST married Nancy Story and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.6.6.2.1) STOEL M FROST

(1.2.5.4.6.6.2.2) GLENN Y FROST

(1.2.5.4.6.6.3) PHEBE FROST

(1.2.5.4.6.6.4) HENRY HOAG FROST born March 30, 1816 Oak Hill NY and died May 20, 1903; married September 27, 1843 Julia A Wilcox born November 25, 1822 and died December 7, 1907; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.6.6.4.1) ALBERT E FROST born June 29, 1844

(1.2.5.4.6.6.4.2) SARAH ANN FROST born April 20, 1847

(1.2.5.4.6.6.4.3) FRANCES EMILY FROST born May 25, 1849

(1.2.5.4.6.6.4.4) LILLA FROST born February 14, 1853 and died November 25, 1863

(1.2.5.4.6.6.4.5) SOLMON WILCOX FROST born November 15, 1858

(1.2.5.4.6.6.5) HIRAM FROST born August 8, 1819 and died May 20, 1902

(1.2.5.4.6.6.6) SARAH HOAG FROST born May 9, 1821; married January 20, 1841 John E Cushman born September 7, 1815 and died August 3, 1894; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.6.6.6.1) MARY B CUSHMAN born March 11, 1843

(1.2.5.4.6.6.6.2) SOLOMON FROST CUSHMAN born October 9, 1845

(1.2.5.4.6.6.6.3) HENRY FROST CUSHMAN born August 26, 1860

(1.2.5.4.6.6.7) AMY FROST born September 19, 1825 Schaghticoke NY; married November 15, 1848 Andrew Hamblin born August 20, 1823 Middlebury VT and died August 27, 1903 Wilson NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.6.6.7.1) FRANK A HAMBLIN born February 7, 1850

(1.2.5.4.6.6.7.2) ISAAC HAMBLIN (twin) born July 24, 1853 Wilson NY

(1.2.5.4.6.6.7.3) ELIZABETH HAMBLIN (twin) born July 24, 1853 Wilson NY

(1.2.5.4.6.6.7.4) WILLIAM H HAMBLIN born March 5, 1860

(1.2.5.4.6.6.8) ALMOND D FROST born August 3, 1829; married October 22, 1856 Jane Fuller born March 12, 1839 and died July 15, 1905; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.6.6.8.1) EDWARD H FROST born September 26, 1859; married January 20, 1878 Maria McAvoy and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.6.6.8.1.1) ELIJAH J FROST born February 28, 1879; married August 26, 1902 Nora Mahar

(1.2.5.4.6.6.8.1.2) GLEN E FROST born February 10, 1885; married October 29, 1907 Nellie Mahar – sister to Nora?

(1.2.5.4.6.6.8.1.3) MARGUERITE FROST born March 23, 1890

(1.2.5.4.6.6.8.1.4) HIRAM FROST born October 16, 1898

(1.2.5.4.6.6.9) ISAAC J FROST born February 4, 1838 Somerset, Niagara, NY; married December 29, 1859 Ruth A Fuller – sister to Jane?

(1.2.5.4.7) CATHERINE UNDERHILL born May 11, 1760 and died 1846; married 1785 Elihu Griffin (1760-1845); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.7.1) JACOB GRIFFIN (1787-1812) married 1812 Elizabeth Carpenter (1792-)

(1.2.5.4.7.2) DANIEL GRIFFIN (1790-1858) married 1810 Phebe Davenport (1793-1874)

(1.2.5.4.7.3) ABRAHAM GRIFFIN (1793-1853) married Abigail Tompkins (1791-1866) [is this (1.2.3.1.9.3)?

(1.2.5.4.7.4) JOHN GRIFFIN born 1795 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died 1819 Yorktown NY; married 1st 1816 as his 1st husband, Hannah U Underhill (1.2.5.1.9.6); 2d name unk; and born to him and Hannah were:

(1.2.5.4.7.4.1) AARON GRIFFIN (1817-1886) married 1841 Charlotte C Haviland (1819-1885)

(1.2.5.4.7.4.2) MOSES GRIFFIN (1818-)

(1.2.5.4.7.4.3) JOHN L GRIFFIN (1820-1898) married May 13, 1847 Sarah J Haydock (c1820-1894); buried Prospect Park Friends Cemetery, Brooklyn NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.7.4.3.1) EMILY H GRIFFIN (1848-1923) married 1866 William Wilson Underhill (1.2.5.3.3.6.1) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.4.7.4.3.2) LOUISA GRIFFIN (1850-1851)

(1.2.5.4.7.4.3.3) JANE H GRIFFIN (1852-1930) married 1883 S Raymond Roberts

(1.2.5.4.7.4.3.4) WALTER H GRIFFIN (1855-1898) married July 15, 1896 Anna D Southwick

(1.2.5.4.7.4.3.5) ALICE L GRIFFIN (1862-1914)

Born to John and his 2d wife was:

(1.2.5.4.7.4.4) ZOPHER GRIFFIN died July 30, 1822 Yorktown, Westchester, NY; married August 17, 1780 in Harrison, Westchester, NY Deborah Sutton [dau of

Richardson & Elizabeth (Quinby) Sutton] born June 17, 1760 Cortland Manor, Westchester, NY and died August 7, 1838; and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.7.4.4.1) AARON GRIFFIN (1814-)

(1.2.5.4.8) ANNA UNDERHILL born April 24, 1762; married 1783 as his 2d wife, James Quinby [son of Aaron & Elizabeth (Cornell) Quinby] born October 12, 1751; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.8.1) AMY QUINBY (1785-) married 1809 Jesse Mekeel

(1.2.5.4.8.2) ELIZABETH C QUINBY born 1787 and died as a child

(1.2.5.4.8.3) PHEBE QUINBY (1789-)

(1.2.5.4.8.4) DORCUS QUINBY (1791-)

(1.2.5.4.8.5) AARON QUINBY born February 21, 1794 Westchester Co NY and died January 7, 1874 Ossining NY; married 1st April 18, 1821 in Croton Valley, Westchester, NY Pheobe Underhill Sutton (1.2.5.3.9.7); 2d March 18, 1829 Hannah Barnes (c1796-); 3d 1835 Caroline Underhill (1.2.5.1.14.1); and born to him and Phoebe were:

(1.2.5.4.8.5.1) ANNE QUINBY (1825-) married September 26, 1849 at White Plains NY, William Rush

(1.2.5.4.8.5.2) PHOEBE QUINBY apparently died young

(1.2.5.4.8.5.3) MARY QUINBY

(1.2.5.4.8.5.4) JANE QUINBY

Born to Aaron and his 2d wife, Hannah, was:

(1.2.5.4.8.5.5) JAMES QUINBY (1831-)

Born to Aaron and his 3d wife, Caroline, were:

(1.2.5.4.8.5.6) PHOEBE QUINBY (1836-1913) married 1855 Dr Charles W Greenleaf

(1.2.5.4.8.5.7) AMY JANE QUINBY (1839-1885) married 1860 Henry G Miller (1836-)

(1.2.5.4.8.5.8) CAROLINE A QUINBY (1841-) married 1866 Franklin C Haight

(1.2.5.4.9) JACOB UNDERHILL (1764-1829) resided Yorktown, Westchester, NY; married Anna Conklin (1765-1825); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.9.1) AMY UNDERHILL born July 18, 1785 and died June 28, 1872 Rye NY; buried there Greenwood Cemetery; 1824 disowned at Chappaqua Quaker monthly meeting for marrying non-Quaker; married 1823 George Sutton (-1856); and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.9.1.1) REBECCA SUTTON (1825-1884) married 1844 Aaron Haviland (1820-1856)

(1.2.5.4.9.2) NOAH T UNDERHILL (1787-1851) resided Cortlandt, Westchester, NY 1850; married Ann C Sarles (c1798-1850); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.9.2.1) PHEBE CORNELIA UNDERHILL (c1828-) married Niles S Voght

(1.2.5.4.9.2.2) ELIZA A UNDERHILL (1834-) married Stephen Brinkerhoff Storm and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.9.2.2.1) CHARLES STORM

(1.2.5.4.9.2.3) REBECCA S UNDERHILL (c1836-)

(1.2.5.4.9.2.4) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1838-1844)

(1.2.5.4.9.3) LETITIA UNDERHILL (1790-1835) married Robert Griffin (1788-1827) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.9.3.1) ANN GRIFFIN (1814-) married 1840 Egbert Foster

(1.2.5.4.9.3.2) JACOB GRIFFIN (1816-) married February 12, 1840 Martha M Fleet

(1.2.5.4.9.4) DAVID UNDERHILL (1792-1844) at one time resided Clinton Corners NY; married 1st 1812 Elizabeth Hatfield (1790-1813); 2d 1815 Hannah Hatfield (1795-) (sisters?); and born to him and Hannah were:

(1.2.5.4.9.4.1) ROBERT UNDERHILL (1816-1852) at one time resided NYC; married 1835 Martha H Smith

(1.2.5.4.9.4.2) ANN UNDERHILL (1817-) married 1835 David J Carman and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.9.4.2.1) HENRIETTA CARMAN (1837-)

(1.2.5.4.9.4.2.2) JOHN L CARMAN (1839-)

(1.2.5.4.9.4.2.3) ROBERT H CARMAN (1842-)

(1.2.5.4.9.4.2.4) WILLIAM H CARMAN (1843-)

(1.2.5.4.9.4.2.5) HANNAH ELIZABETH CARMAN (1847-)

(1.2.5.4.9.4.2.6) SARAH CARMAN (1849-)

(1.2.5.4.9.4.2.7) HANNAH CARMAN (1851-)

(1.2.5.4.9.4.3) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1826-1892) married 1852 Elias Hicks Underhill (1.2.5.1.3.2.9); at one time resided Brooklyn; see him for offspring

(1.2.5.4.9.4.4) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1829-1880) married 1856 Henry J Haviland (1829-1913) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.9.4.4.1) JOHN JAMES HAVILAND (1858-) married 1st Mary C Thurston (1854-1902); 2d 1904 Catherine Rogers Hussey (1878-)

(1.2.5.4.9.4.4.2) BENJAMIN H HAVILAND (1864-) married 1887 Cornelia Marshall

(1.2.5.4.9.4.5) PETER H UNDERHILL (1832-) at one point resided Dutchess Co NY; married 1853 Emma L Tripps (1826-1889) and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.9.4.5.1) ROBERT H UNDERHILL (1855-1861)

(1.2.5.4.9.4.5.2) HANNAH T UNDERHILL (1858-)

(1.2.5.4.9.4.5.3) GEORGE D UNDERHILL (1858-1861)

(1.2.5.4.9.5) PHOEBE UNDERHILL (1794-1835)

(1.2.5.4.9.6) GIDEON UNDERHILL (-1828)

(1.2.5.4.9.7) (Dorcus) DORCAS UNDERHILL born November 12, 1798 Yorktown, Westchester, NY and died December 30, 1864; married October 21, 1819 in New Castle, Ezra Haight (1.1.6.8.2.1) – see him for offspring.

(1.2.5.4.9.8) AARON UNDERHILL (1803-1846) at one time resided Yorktown NY; married 1833 Phebe S Upton (1809-1892); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.9.8.1) JACOB UNDERHILL (1834-1834)

(1.2.5.4.9.8.2) ANNA C UNDERHILL (1835-) married Thomas H Bedell

(1.2.5.4.9.8.3) MARY M UNDERHILL (1837-) married John Haines Wing

(1.2.5.4.9.8.4) JACOB A UNDERHILL (1839-1839)

(1.2.5.4.9.8.5) PHEBE JANE UNDERHILL (1842-) married Joseph Achison; Mr Remsen

(1.2.5.4.9.9) ANN UNDERHILL (1807-1815)

(1.2.5.4.10) JESSE UNDERHILL (1767-1841) at one time resided NYC; married 1799 Sophia Haight (1.1.6.8.1); both died New Castle NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.10.1) REBECCA HAIGHT UNDERHILL born January 10, 1800 New Castle NY and died 1880; married Moses Sutton (1.2.5.3.9.8) – see him for offspring

(1.2.5.4.10.2) ANNA UNDERHILL (1802-)

(1.2.5.4.10.3) SARAH UNDERHILL (1804-)

(1.2.5.4.10.4) JACOB H UNDERHILL (1805-1880) married 1830 Sarah Underhill (1.2.5.3.4.1.1); and born to them were:

(1.2.5.4.10.4.1) CHARLES UNDERHILL (1833-1851)

(1.2.5.4.10.4.2) MARY AMELIA UNDERHILL born April 29, 1836; 1854 resided Red Cedar IA (Friends); married 1853 Richard White

(1.2.5.4.10.4.3) WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL (1841-) was a restaurant operator in Philadelphia PA 1900; married 1882 Anges Hamilton born February 1864 OH; and they had 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.5.4.10.4.3.1) CAROLINE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.10.4.3.2) ANNIE UNDERHILL

(1.2.5.4.10.5) MARIA UNDERHILL (1807-)

(1.2.5.4.10.6) JESSE HAIGHT UNDERHILL born October 7, 1812; married October 16, 1834 in Croton Valley NY, Ann V Hallock (1.2.5.4.4.3); and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.10.6.1) GEORGE HENRY UNDERHILL born April 24, 1838

(1.2.5.4.11) ISAAC UNDERHILL (1769-1839) resided Clinton Corners NY, Peru NY, NYC and Chappaqua NY; married 1st 1791 Paulina Allen; 2d Jane Ann Van Wicker (1800-1870); and born to him and Paulina were:

(1.2.5.4.11.1) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1792-)

(1.2.5.4.11.2) ANNA UNDERHILL (1795-)

(1.2.5.4.11.3) EUNICE UNDERHILL

Born to Isaac and his 2d wife, Jane, was:

(1.2.5.4.11.4) JACOB S UNDERHILL (1823-1894) resided NYC, San Francisco and Stockton CA; married Elizabeth Thresher and born to them was:

(1.2.5.4.11.4.10) EDWARD UNDERHILL (1849-1852)

(1.2.5.5) HANNAH UNDERHILL (1716-1773) – 1st born – married Mr. Horton

(1.2.5.6) MARTHA UNDERHILL (1737-)

(1.2.6) JOHN UNDERHILL born 1700 NY; wife's name unk but born to them were:

(1.2.6.1) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL born (1730) NY and died July 26, 1795, approximately 66 years of age. (Several people on RootsWeb.com have this Abraham as the son of William & Mary (Bayley); married Mercy Paddock [dau of David & Mary (Foster) Paddock] born February 7, 1731 Harwich, Brewster, MA and died January 1, 1810, Dorset VT. Born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.1) ISAAC UNDERHILL (1759-1805) married Mary Soper (1756-1813); they resided Dorest, Bennington, VT; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.1.1) ISAAC UNDERHILL (1779-1799)

(1.2.6.1.1.2) JACOB UNDERHILL (1781-1830) resided Shelburne VT; married name unk

(1.2.6.1.1.3) SAMUEL UNDERHILL born October 5, 1782 Dorset VT and died October 25, 1842; buried Sandy Creek, Oswego NY; 1810-40 resided Ellisburg, Jefferson, NY; married name unk

(1.2.6.1.1.4) THIRZA UNDERHILL (1784-1788)

(1.2.6.1.1.5) HANNAH UNDERHILL (1786-) married 1804 name unk

(1.2.6.1.1.6) MARY UNDERHILL (1789-)

(1.2.6.1.1.7) HIRMAN UNDERHILL (Abraham Hiram Underhill) born c1794 VT; farmer in Whiteside Co IL 1840; married name unk

(1.2.6.1.2) JAMES UNDERHILL (1761-1813) resided Dorset, Bennington, VT; served 1792-96 Lieutenant for General Wayne; married 1791 Love Sykes (1768-); and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.1) CYRUS UNDERHILL born 1792 VT; married Saloma Chambelin (1811-1876); and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.1.1) CHARLES EDWIN UNDERHILL (1831-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2) JAMES THOMAS UNDERHILL (1833-) married 1856 Caroline Matilda Fitch; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.1) FRANCES LUMAN UNDERHILL (1857-) married 1st 1879 Emma M Chaffin (1861-1916); 2d 1901 Mary Jernander (1876-); and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.1.1) LILLIE ETTA UNDERHILL (1881-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.1.2) CARL CLAUDE UNDERHILL (1883-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.1.3) JAMES MERRILL UNDERHILL (1885-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.1.4) MINNESOTA UNDERHILL (1887-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.1.5) DAVID CLAYTON UNDERHILL (1890-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.1.6) LAURA ESTHER UNDERHILL (1893-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.2) CARRIE ELIDA UNDERHILL (1859-) married 1876 Fremont C Ellsbury (1857-); and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.2.1) CHARLES ROY ELLSBURY (1878-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.2.2) WAHNETA MAY ELLSBURY (1881-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.2.3) GRACE ELLSBURY (1882-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.2.4) JAMES ELLSBURY (1887-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.3) EMMA MATILDA UNDERHILL (1861-1867)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.2.4) JAMES ELMER UNDERHILL (1865-1867)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.3) OSCAR BENJAMIN UNDERHILL born 1836 OH; married 1856 Delia Agnes Coggin born c1839 NY; 2d 1890 Mary {mnu} born 1864 Austria; 1880 census resided Dodge Center, Dodge Co MN; and born to him and Delia were:

(1.2.6.1.2.1.3.1) SALOMA SOPHIA UNDERHILL born 1857 WI

(1.2.6.1.2.1.3.2) OSCAR FLOYD UNDERHILL (1857-1879)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.3.3) ORRIN BYRD UNDERHILL born 1860 WI; married 1882 Nellie J Hallet born May 1862 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.1.3.3.1) HUMBOLT UNDERHILL (1883-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.3.3.2) EARL FLOYD UNDERHILL (1886-)

(1.2.6.1.2.1.3.3.3) FLORENCE L UNDERHILL born 1888 MN

Born to Oscar and his 2d wife, Mary, was:

(1.2.6.1.2.1.3.4) WILLIAM D UNDERHILL born September 1897 MN

(1.2.6.1.2.2) JASPER UNDERHILL born 1794 VT and died 1872; 1850 farmer in Algansee, Branch, MI; married 1827 Sarah Murray Twist born c1797 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.2.1) MARY LOVE UNDERHILL born 1828 OH; married 1845 George Leander born 1822 OH; he was a farmer in Algansee, Branch, MI 1850; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.2.1.1) ALTHEA AMANDA LEANDER born 1845 MI and died 1853

(1.2.6.1.2.2.1.2) IDA ALMEDA LEANDER (1850-1853)

(1.2.6.1.2.2.1.3) MASON ARTHUR LEANDER (1858-) married 1878 Emma A Kline

(1.2.6.1.2.2.2) JANE UNDERHILL (1829-1832)

(1.2.6.1.2.2.3) ALTHEDA UNDERHILL (1832-1832)

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4) CHARLES JAY UNDERHILL born 1833 OH and died 1867; married 1855 Sarah Alice Dewitt born 1835 OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.1) EMMETT LORENZO UNDERHILL born October 8, 1856 MI and died 1928 MI; married 1877 Hattie Ida Roger born 1860 MI and died May 15, 1918 MI; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.1.1) ALICE EMMET UNDERHILL born 1878 MI

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.1.2) CHARLES JAY UNDERHILL born 1879 MI

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.1.3) MORTON L UNDERHILL (twin) born October 23, 1888

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.1.4) HARRISON UNDERHILL (twin) born October 23, 1888

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.1.5) VERNON UNDERHILL (1891-)

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.1.6) MARY VIDA UNDERHILL (1900-)

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.2) EFFIE E UNDERHILL born November 2, 1857 MI; married December 30, 1875 Frank A Harger; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.2.1) CLAUDE LEROY HARGER (1878-)

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.3) WILLIAM JASPER UNDERHILL born March 28, 1862 MI and died December 20, 1933 MI; married February 4, 1886 Augusta Mae Joiner born May 8, 1871 and died October 28, 1897 MI; and born to them were;

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.3.1) RALPH JASON UNDERHILL born March 21, 1887 Algansee MI

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.3.2) CLYDE JASPER UNDERHILL (1889-)

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.3.3) BART AVERY UNDERHILL (1891-)

(1.2.6.1.2.2.4.3.4) GEORGE LEON UNDERHILL (1893-)

(1.2.6.1.2.2.5) UPDYKE UNDERHILL (1836-1837)

(1.2.6.1.2.2.6) HARRIET JANE UNDERHILL (1839-1843)

(1.2.6.1.2.3) DAVID UNDERHILL born 1798 VT; 1850 farmer Thompson, Seneca, OH; married 1822 Laura Johnson born June 1800 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.3.1) ALTHEA UNDERHILL (1823-1844) married 1843 John R Pease

(1.2.6.1.2.3.2) ORRIN UNDERHILL (1824-1832)

(1.2.6.1.2.3.3) EDWIN UNDERHILL (c1825-1932) – really!

(1.2.6.1.2.3.4) LUMAN UNDERHILL born 1828 OH and died 1864

(1.2.6.1.2.4) JAMES UNDERHILL born 1801 VT; 1850 farmer Algansee, Branch, MI; married 1st 1829 Mary B Twiss (1806-1831); 2d 1834 Louisa Clark born 1816 NY; and born to him and Mary was:

(1.2.6.1.2.4.1) LOUISA UNDERHILL (1830-1832)

Born to James and his 2d wife, Louisa, were:

(1.2.6.1.2.4.2) WILLIAM ORVILL UNDERHILL (1835-1850)

(1.2.6.1.2.4.3) HOMER UNDERHILL (1837-1838)

(1.2.6.1.2.4.4) JULIA LOVE UNDERHILL born 1839 OH; married Edward G McNitt born c1839 OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.4.4.1) EDSON TWISS MCNITT born 1872 MI

(1.2.6.1.2.4.4.2) GERTRUDE LOVE MCNITT born 1875 MI

(1.2.6.1.2.4.4.3) GRACE P MCNITT (1878-)

(1.2.6.1.2.4.4.4) FRANK CLARK MCNITT (1883-)

(1.2.6.1.2.4.5) HOMER HAZEN UNDERHILL born c1842 OH

(1.2.6.1.2.4.6) JAMES EDWIN UNDERHILL born 1844 OH

(1.2.6.1.2.4.7) NORMAN CLARK UNDERHILL born 1846 MI

(1.2.6.1.2.4.8) CHARLES DWIGHT UNDERHILL born 1848 MI

(1.2.6.1.2.4.9) MARY LOUISA UNDERHILL (1852-)

(1.2.6.1.2.4.10) MARY EMELINE UNDERHILL (1854-)

(1.2.6.1.2.5) MARY UNDERHILL born 1803 VT; married Willard Whitney born 1793 VT; 1850 farmer Alpine, Kent, MI

(1.2.6.1.2.6) ISAAC UNDERHILL born 1805 VT; married Mary {mnu}; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.2.6.1) ALICE UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.1.2.6.2) GEORGE UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.1.2.7) ALTHA UNDERHILL died March 1814

(1.2.6.1.3) DAVID UNDERHILL (1765-1841) (Major) resided Newaygo NY; 1816 to Norwalk, Huron, OH; married 1792 (Polly) Mary Osborn born May 29, 1770 CT and died 1850; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.3.1) THIRZA UNDERHILL born 1793 NY

(1.2.6.1.3.2) MERCY UNDERHILL (1795-1804)

(1.2.6.1.3.3) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1796-)

(1.2.6.1.3.4) HARRIET UNDERHILL (1797-)

(1.2.6.1.3.5) MARY UNDERHILL (1798-)

(1.2.6.1.3.6) AURELIA UNDERHILL (1800-)

(1.2.6.1.3.7) ISAAC UNDERHILL (1805-)

(1.2.6.1.3.8) DAVID UNDERHILL born 1808 OH

(1.2.6.1.3.9) SARAH LOUISA UNDERHILL (1810-)

(1.2.6.1.4) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1770-1834) resided Dorset, Bennington, VT; married 1796 Mercy Mead; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.4.1) PHEBE UNDERHILL (1796-)

(1.2.6.1.4.2) MERCY UNDERHILL (1799-)

(1.2.6.1.5) HARMON UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.1.6) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL born January 28, 1773 Dorset, Bennington, VT; married March 20, 1798 in Dorset, Mary Harmon born December 30, 1778 Rupert, Bennington, VT and died 1855. Born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.6.1) JANE UNDERHILL born 1799 Dorset, Bennington, VT

(1.2.6.1.6.2) HARMON UNDERHILL born January 8, 1801 Dorset, Bennington, VT and died April 23, 1868 Rupert, Bennington, VT; married 1st March 14, 1825 at Dorset VT, Orpha Terrell born May 28, 1801 Dorset VT and died September 12, 1838 Dorset VT; married 2d November 1, 1838 Dorset, Betsey McClure Brewster [dau of Ohel & Betsey (McClure) Brewster] born May 8, 1805 Middletown VT. Born to him and Orpha were:

(1.2.6.1.6.2.1) MARY UNDERHILL born October 16, 1828 Dorset VT; married Madden D Sheldon

(1.2.6.1.6.2.2) ANN UNDERHILL born June 2, 1830 Dorset VT; married January 15, 1850 in East Rupert VT, Orson Brewster [son of Ohel & Betsey (McClure) Brewster] born December 31, 1824 Middletown VT. [Mother-in-law and son-in-law were brother and sister?] Born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.6.2.2.1) WILLIAM FAY BREWSTER born July 15, 1852 East Rupert VT

(1.2.6.1.6.2.2.2) HELEN BREWSTER born June 25, 1854 East Rupert VT

(1.2.6.1.6.2.2.3) FRANK E. BREWSTER born November 22, 1865 East Rupert VT

(1.2.6.1.6.2.3) HOLBERT UNDERHILL born January 3, 1832 Dorset VT and died October 6, 1867

(1.2.6.1.6.2.4) EDWIN H. UNDERHILL born September 10, 1833 Dorset VT; married November 27, 1856 Cynthia A Hatford

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5) HARLOW UNDERHILL born December 24, 1836 Dorset VT (East Rupert, Bennington, VT) and died December 4, 1902; married October 1, 1864 in Dorset, Sarah Ann Donnelly born September 1, 1847 Shaftsbury, Bennington, VT and died April 14, 1930 Fremont, Sandusky, OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.1) ORPHA M. UNDERHILL (Orfa M) born February 24, 1868 Dorset VT (December 1868 Fremont, Sandusky, OH); married a Sheridan

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.2) MARTHA UNDERHILL born August 29, 1870 Dorset VT (October 1870 Fremont, Sandusky, OH); married a Fishback

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.3) HELEN BREWSTER UNDERHILL born November 21, 1873 Dorset VT (November 21, 1872 Fremont OH) and died January 3, 1962 Arcadia, Los Angeles, CA; married January 12, 1892 in Buchanan, Berrien, MI Arthur Willis Roe born September 16, 1870 Buchanan MI and died January 12, 1939 Pasadena, Los Angeles CA; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.3.1) RUTH S ROE born Buchanan, Berrien, MI and died May 10, 1990 Glendora, Los Angeles, CA; married February 18, 1915 in Santa Ann CA, Warren S Foster

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.3.2) PAUL ELI ROE born December 25, 1893 Buchanan MI and died November 20, 1984 Covina, Los Angeles, CA; married 1st December 22, 1919 Mura Carol Windle [dau of George Washington & Mura Clyde (Dalrymele) Windle] born Rockeby, Lancaster, New Brunswick and died May 1, 1971 Salinas, Monterey, CA and they had 3 kids; 2d Miss Monk; 3d Miss Schrader; 4th September 5, 1943 Mary Ann Leben

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.3.3) HARLOW ARTHUR ROE born Buchanan MI and died January 5, 1954; married a Miss Waite

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.3.4) JOHN MARTINDALE ROE born Buchanan MI and died July 8, 1990 Worland WY; married a Miss King

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.3.5) ROBERT RAYMOND ROE born Buchanan MI and died May 20, 1961 Fresno Co CA; married a Miss Badgett

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.3.6) ORPHA ROE born Buchanan MI and died there 1901

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.3.7) JOSEPHINE MARTIN ROE born Buchanan MI and died July 23, 1961 Temple City, Los Angeles, CA; married a Mr McAdams

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.3.8) LOUIS WILLIS ROE born Bakersfield, Kent, CA and died November 29, 1981; married a Miss Carter

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.4) EDITH H. UNDERHILL born August 31, 1881 Dorset VT (born between 1874-75); married a Mr Gilbert

(1.2.6.1.6.2.5.5) IDA UNDERHILL born August 3, 1881 Fremont OH

Born to Harmon and his 2d wife, Betsey, was:

(1.2.6.1.6.2.6) DELIA E. UNDERHILL born July 16, 1840 Rupert VT; married October 27, 1865 in Rupert, Horace L. Sykes; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.1.6.2.6.1) RALPH MILTON SYKES born October 4, 1869 Rupert VT

(1.2.6.1.6.3) EMMA UNDERHILL born March 20, 1803 East Rupert, Bennington, VT; married 1822 in East Rupert, Abel Willis Phelps [son of William] born December 18, 1799 Granby, Hartford, CT. Born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.6.3.1) MARYETTE PHELPS born c1824 Rupert VT

(1.2.6.1.6.3.2) WILLIAM PHELPS born c1827 Rupert VT

(1.2.6.1.6.3.3) CHARLES H. PHELPS (Charles W) born 1826 East Rupert, Bennington, VT and died 1915 Dorset VT; buried there Maple Hill Cemetery; went to California in 1849; married November 10, 1852 in Danby VT, Dimmis M Hillard born c1833 Danby; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.6.3.3.1) JULIA PHELPS born 1855 South Dorset, Bennington, VT and died there 1926; buried there Maple Hill Cemetery; married in Bennington Co, Harry Root and born to them was:

(1.2.6.1.6.3.3.1.1) ELIZABETH ROOT

(1.2.6.1.6.3.3.2) MERRITT C PHELPS born 1857 South Dorset VT and died 1948; traveling salesman for the American Sales Book Co; married Mary Tombs (1870-1959); both buried Maple Hill Cemetery, Dorset VT

(1.2.6.1.6.3.3.3) FREDERICK H PHELPS born 1859 South Dorset VT and died 1948 Lee, Berkshire, MA; he had a nurse in Lee; married Elizabeth Barnard (1863-1921); both buried Maple Hill Cemetery, Dorset VT; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.1.6.3.3.3.1) KATHARINE D PHELPS born Lee, Berkshire, MA

(1.2.6.1.6.3.3.4) NELLIE M PHELPS born 1864 South Dorset VT and died 1960 Fitchburg, Worcester, MA; married in Benning Co VT, Alvah Goodwin and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.6.3.3.4.1) IRENE GOODWIN

(1.2.6.1.6.3.3.4.2) DORIS GOODWIN

(1.2.6.1.6.3.4) MERRITT CLARK PHELPS born July 18, 1832 Rupert VT; married November 6, 1859 at Middle Granville, Addison, VT Anna Bramer [dau of Henry & Eliza (Montgomery) Bramer] born May 19, 1839 Hebron, Washington, NY. Born to them was:

(1.2.6.1.6.3.4.1) ALBERT HERBERT PHELPS born December 25, 1862 Middle Granville VT

(1.2.6.1.6.3.5) JULIA PHELPS born c1834 Rupert VT

(1.2.6.1.6.3.6) GEORGE PHELPS born c1836 Rupert VT

(1.2.6.1.6.3.7) ELLEN PHELPS born c1838 Rupert VT

(1.2.6.1.6.3.8) ELIZA PHELPS born c1840 Rupert VT

(1.2.6.1.6.3.9) LEROY PHELPS born c1842 Rupert VT

(1.2.6.1.6.4) LOVETT UNDERHILL born 1803 East Rupert, Bennington, VT

(1.2.6.1.6.5) LOUISA J. UNDERHILL born 1806 Dorset, Bennington, VT

(1.2.6.1.6.6) DELIA UNDERHILL born 1809 Dorset, Bennington, VT

(1.2.6.1.6.7) PHOEBE C. UNDERHILL born 1811 Dorset, Bennington, VT

(1.2.6.1.6.8) MERCY L. UNDERHILL born 1823 Dorset, Bennington, VT

(1.2.6.1.7) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL (1778-1851) (Nathan Underhill) of Dorset; resided Strongsville, Cuyahoga, OH, and Ridgeville OH; married January 15, 1800 Lucinda/Levina Strong (1780-1857); and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.7.1) MARIA UNDERHILL (1800-1873) married twice names unk

(1.2.6.1.7.2) PHOEBE UNDERHILL (Phebe) (1802-1855) married name unk

(1.2.6.1.7.3) WILLIAM TARTLESS UNDERHILL (1804-1846) resided Croton Point, Westchester, NY; Dorset VT; Canton NY; and Brooklyn NY; married name unk

(1.2.6.1.7.4) ROYAL S UNDERHILL (1806-1808)

(1.2.6.1.7.5) ABRAHAM STRONG UNDERHILL (1809-1853) resided Olmsted Township, Cuyahoga OH; marble dealer; married name unk

(1.2.6.1.7.6) RETURN MEIGS UNDERHILL (1810-1893) resided VT and Lorain OH; married 3 times names nk

(1.2.6.1.7.7) DELIGHT UNDERHILL (1813-1886) married February 2, 1834 Strongsville, Cuyahoga, OH Philo Bradford [son of Hosea & Hannah (Eastman) Bradford] born October 10, 1807 Niagara River, Upper Canada and died January 14, 1886 Olmsted, Cuyahoga, OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.7.7.1) LUCRETIA BRADFORD born October 1, 1838

(1.2.6.1.7.7.2) LUCINDA BRADFORD born June 9, 1843

(1.2.6.1.7.7.3) LEMIRA BRADFORD born July 24, 1846

(1.2.6.1.7.7.4) FREEMAN BRADFORD born January 29, 1849

(1.2.6.1.7.8) LEMIRA UNDERHILL (Jemina) (1815-1877) married name unk

(1.2.6.1.7.9) NATHAN HARMON UNDERHILL (1817-1899) resided in Ohio: Elyria, New London, and Wellington; married twice names unk

(1.2.6.1.7.10) GEORGE CLARKE UNDERHILL, M.D., (1819-1903) buried LaGrange OH; Civil War Surgeon with 11th Ohio Cavalry; served as surgeon at Fort Laramie October – December 1863; the first bivouac site at Fort Laramie was dubbed “Camp Underhill”; Rose Bud Reservation SD; married 1st 1842 Harriett Terrell (1818-1890); and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.7.10.1) LUCY D UNDERHILL (1843-1926) married 1863 Captain Frederick A Green (1836-1915); and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.7.10.1.1) HARRIET ELIZABETH GREENE (Hattie) born 1865 and died March 1943 Copley OH; married 1890 Rev. Warren William Long born 1857 Homer OH and died February 17, 1929 Akron OH; and they had 5 kids, 4 of which were:

(1.2.6.1.7.10.1.1.1) HOMER RAPHAEL LONG born March 9, 1891 Iberia OH; 1940 built 30' ketch *Zonta* Manchester OH; married June 3, 1913 in Brighton OH, Ida Belle Tibbitts born June 3, 1895 Brunswick OH

(1.2.6.1.7.10.1.1.2) KARL FREDERICK LONG (1892-1973) married 1929 Ethel Hawk (1898-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.1.1.3) LUCY MARIE LONG born July 22, 1894 Perrysville OH and died November 3, 1895 LaGrange OH

(1.2.6.1.7.10.1.1.4) MINETTA ELIZABETH LONG (Henrietta) born September 2, 1896 Nankin OH and died there July 22, 1898

(1.2.6.1.7.10.1.2) MARY E GREENE (1876-1881)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.1.3) GEORGE JUDSON GREENE (1880-1904) married 1901 Lottie May Stevenson (1882-1915); and they had a kid

(1.2.6.1.7.10.2) EMMA L UNDERHILL (1845-) married 1st 1864 Edward Story Lamoore (1843-1873); 2d 1878 John O Zerbe (1852-); and born to her and Ed were:

(1.2.6.1.7.10.2.1) EDWARD LAMOORE (1865-1865)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.2.2) MATTIE E LAMOORE (1868-)

Born to Emma and her 2d husband, John, were:

(1.2.6.1.7.10.2.3) EDITH ZERBE (1880-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.2.4) MARY BELL ZERBE (1883-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.3) ESTHER L UNDERHILL (1847-1933) married 1864 Samuel Warren Miller (1842-1924); both buried LaGrange OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.7.10.3.1) EMMA MILLER (1865-) married 1883 George W McKissen (1861-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.3.2) LUCINA A MILLER (1867-) married 1885 Edward Tippen (1862-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.3.3) MARGARET E MILLER (1869-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.3.4) ESTHER C MILLER (1878-) married Theobald

(1.2.6.1.7.10.3.5) WARREN VERNON MILLER (1881-) married 1915 Mildred E Kittridge (1889-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.3.6) GRACE EOLIA MILLER (1884-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.4) GEORGE CLARKE UNDERHILL (1850-1931) married 1877 Mary B Sheldon (1849-1919); she was buried at LaGrange OH; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.7.10.4.1) EFFIE UNDERHILL (1879-1919) buried LaGrange OH

(1.2.6.1.7.10.4.2) HARRY SHELDON UNDERHILL born 1880 and died January 26, 1967 Wellington OH; married 1906 Katherine Hoadley born January 5, 1884 and died April 12, 1961 Wellington; both buried Penfield OH; and they had 4 kids

(1.2.6.1.7.10.4.3) JESSIE UNDERHILL (1882-1944) buried LaGrange OH; married Lucinda Waite

(1.2.6.1.7.10.5) ABRAHAM RETURN UNDERHILL (1853-1957) buried LaGrange OH; married 1873 Sophronia J Sweet (1855-1921); and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.7.10.5.1) LUCY C UNDERHILL (1874-) married Charles F Colwell

(1.2.6.1.7.10.5.2) HATTIE E UNDERHILL (1876-1923) married a Mr Johnston

(1.2.6.1.7.10.5.3) GEORGE EARL UNDERHILL (1878-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.5.4) FREDERICK A UNDERHILL born December 5, 1880 LaGrange OH and died March 1961 Elyria OH; Lorain Co Sheriff; Elyria OH Service Director; married December 20, 1905 in North Olmsted OH, Grace Salisbury born November 14, 1885 North Olmsted and died 1951 Elyria; and they had a kid

(1.2.6.1.7.10.5.5) EDNA GRACE UNDERHILL (1883-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.5.6) JOHN L UNDERHILL (1885-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.5.7) INA UNDERHILL (1888-1931) married Reid O Briggs (1885-1974); both buried LaGrange OH; and they had 5 kids

(1.2.6.1.7.10.6) ERNEST V UNDERHILL (1856-) was in Memphis TN 1924; married 187889 Eva Howard (1863-); and born to them was:

(1.2.6.1.7.10.6.1) EDWARD H UNDERHILL (1882-1909) married 1904 Jennie Hicks and they had a kid

(1.2.6.1.7.10.7) HARRIET E UNDERHILL (1860-1863) buried LaGrange OH

(1.2.6.1.7.10.8) ROYAL TERRELL UNDERHILL (1862-) married 1882 Lizzie Opher (1865-); and born to them were:

(1.2.6.1.7.10.8.1) QUINCY UNDERHILL (1886-)

(1.2.6.1.7.10.8.2) HARVEY UNDERHILL (1890-)

(1.2.6.1.7.11) MERCY L. UNDERHILL (1822-1829)

(1.2.6.1.7.12) CHARLES LEFEVRE UNDERHILL (1825-1899) resided Olmsted OH; married name unk

(1.2.6.1.8) PHOEBE UNDERHILL (1767-1844) married George Clark (Cal George Clarke) (1764-)

(1.2.6.1.9) MERCY UNDERHILL (1774-1794)

(1.2.6.2) WILLIAM UNDERHILL born July 24, 1741 Westchester, Westchester, NY and died April 10, 1813 Dorset, Bennington, VT; married December 27, 1767 in Salem,

Dutchess, NY Abigail Wallace born December 21, 1740/41 New Salem NY and died July 2, 1831; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1) JAMES UNDERHILL born September 25/26, 1768 Dorset, Bennington, VT and died April 3, 1849 Oneida NY; married 1792 in Dorset, Deborah

Southerland/Sutherland born May 27, 1769 and died December 4, 1848; and born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.6.2.1.1) ANSON UNDERHILL born 1793 Dorset VT and died c1830 Zanesville OH; married c1818 in NY, Margaret Ralston (Bolton) born c1800 NY and died 1869 Colchester IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.1) JAMES S. UNDERHILL born c1817 NY

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2) WILLIAM BARNETT UNDERHILL (Photo) born 1818 Washington Co OH and died April 16, 1905 Schuyler Co IL; Civil War Vet with Company D, 115th Illinois Infantry Regiment; Company D was the company that held Hood's army of 30,000 strong in check for 10 hours on that memorable day of October 13, 1864 at Buzzards Roost Gap – the Battle of Chattanooga TN would not have been won by the Union; married July 23, 1840 Zanesville OH, Elizabeth Jane Robinson (DAR) [dau of Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Hamilton) Robinson] born July 30, 1817 Meadville, Crawford, PA and died January 4, 1914 Rushville, Schuyler, IL; buried Rushville Cemetery; they migrated from OH to Schuyler Co IL c1847 and made their home in Bainbridge Township and engaged in farming until 1862 when he enlisted in Company D; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.1) ANSON UNDERHILL born February 22, 1842 Zanesville, Muskingum, OH and December 28, 1875 Neosho KS; served with his father in the Civil War; seriously wounded and captured and spent some time at Andersonville Prison; married Emily C {mnu}; after the war, Anson farmed 160 acres of land near Thayer, Neosho, KS

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.2) INFANT UNDERHILL born November 4, 1843

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3) JOHN B UNDERHILL (Photo) born March 26, 1845 OH and died September 7, 1939; married October 17, 1866 Rebecca Stutsman [dau of Alexander & Rhoda (Seybold) Stutsman] born February 7, 1845 IL and died January 5, 1925; she grew to womanhood on the homestead farm in Woodstick Township in Schuyler Co IL; he was a Civil War Vet who served as a Private in Company F, 148th Illinois Volunteer Infantry Regiment from February 11, 1861 to September 5, 1865 when he was honorably discharged at Nashville TN; the appeared to have moved from IL to IA between 1875-76; and born to them were (15 kids!):

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.1) JULIA JOSEPHENE UNDERHILL born June 18, 1867 Rushville, Schuyler, IL and died January 31, 1955; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Canton IL; remained single and stayed at home with he parents

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.2) NOLAH MARIA UNDERHILL was sent in August 1902 by the Salvation Army, as a Captain, to take charge of a rescue home in Honolulu; married June 2, 1904 in Hilo George Smith born September 12, 1869 MO and died October 25, 1917; he was a Lieutenant in the Salvation Army; and born to them were (I cannot account for the surname of their kids, the source either had it that way or I erred – will leave for now pending.....):

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.2.1) DOROTHY LOUISE UNDERHILL married Bernard Cartan and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.2.1.1) CAROLINE CARTAN married Frederick Sherman

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.2.2) CARL FREDERICK UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.3) JOHN OSCAR UNDERHILL born August 5, 1868 IL and died April 23, 1888

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.4) CHARLES HUBERT UNDERHILL born August 23, 1870 and died June 20, 1954; married August 13, 1897 Edna Rickoff born September 5, 1870 and died September 30, 1966; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.4.1) RETHA LOELLA UNDERHILL born January 9, 1899 and died August 29, 1971; buried Linwood Cemetery, Cedar Rapids IA; married Walter A Wolgemuth

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.4.2) ALTA UNDERHILL born September 11, 1902 and died April 11, 1904

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.4.3) HUBERT FOREST UNDERHILL born September 1, 1904

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.5) IDA MAY UNDERHILL born December 3, 1871 IL and died June 21, 1960; married April 24, 1897 John Sympson born February 3, 1871 and died December 18, 1961; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.5.1) GAIL IRENE SYMPSON born November 15, 1898; married June 3, 1917 in Peoria IL Vern Burton born March 12, 1894 and died February 4, 1950

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.5.2) ELLA MAY SYMPSON born April 21, 1902 and died November 26, 1903

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.5.3) MARY LEE SYMPSON born July 25, 1904 and died March 10, 1975; married February 3, 1918 in Lewiston IL, Marvin Jennings; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.5.3.1) MARVIN D JENNINGS married Evelyn Henderson

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.5.3.2) VIRGINIA LEE JENNINGS married Ralph Kuchow

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.5.4) IRA CRITTENDEN SYMPSON married Sheila M Laskins and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.5.4.1) DAVID SYMPSON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.6) EDGAR BURNETT UNDERHILL born January 1874 IL and died May 29, 1933; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Canton IL

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.7) MARY WINIFRED UNDERHILL born January 17, 1875 IL and died September 24, 1966; married March 9, 1899 Robert Lee Myers; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.7.1) BULA LEE MYERS born December 24, 1899

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.7.2) BLONDEN MYERS born February 1900

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.7.3) NELSON ANDREW MYERS born April 1902

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.7.4) MABEL CLARA MYERS born April 21, 1903 and died June 28, 1921

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.7.5) CLYDE MYERS born December 6, 1905

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.7.6) OLIDENE MYERS

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.7.7) HAZEL MYERS

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.8) EDNA GRACE MARIAN UNDERHILL born April 27, 1876 IA and died January 13, 1950; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Canton IL; married January 1, 1902 George P Wilson; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.8.1) FRANK MARION WILSON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.9) VELMA JANE UNDERHILL born May 24, 1877 IA and died 1975; married 1st April 11, 1904 Seth Haulman; 2d April 11, 1904 Alfred Beardsley; and born to her and Seth was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.9.1) GERLADINE HAULMAN married Bob Horsey

Born to Velma and her 2d husband, Alfred, were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.9.2) ARTHUR BARNETT BEARDSLEY born March 23, 1905

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.9.3) HOPE REBECCA BEARDSLEY born April 20, 1911 and died May 25, 1992; married Parmer J Padden and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.9.3.1) MALINDA MAY PADDEN

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.10) RODA MILDRED UNDERHILL born December 3, 1878 and died September 13, 1884

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.11) JANE UNDERHILL born 1880 IA

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.12) LULU ELEANOR UNDERHILL born April 28, 1880 and died August 5, 1881

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.13) DAISY RUTH UNDERHILL born March 26, 1882 Perry IA and died April 17, 1908; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Canton IL; married June 8, 1900 James Davis; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.13.1) LOWEL ELWOOD DAVIS born June 7, 1901

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.14) CLYDE WILLIAM UNDERHILL born March 29, 1883 Jameida IA and died November 24, 1962; never married

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.3.15) HERMAN VICTOR UNDERHILL born September 1884 IA and died December 1949; he learned photography in his young manhood and followed that profession; married October 20, 1906 Gertrude Baumgartner

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4) JAMES SAMUEL UNDERHILL born March 31, 1847 Zanesville OH and died November 10, 1897 Fordland, Webster, MO; buried Franklin Co NE; married 1st October 28, 1869 in Rushville IL, Rosanna Seybold [dau of Samuel & Malinda (Kellams) Seybold] born February 17, 1850 Orange Co IN and died May 30, 1883 Holdredge, Franklin, NE; married 2d February 24, 1884 in Frontier Co NE, Mary Ellen Rice; and born to him and Rosanna were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.1) GEORGE WILLIAM UNDERHILL born 1873 Quincy, Adams, IL and died 1961 Calusa, Calusa, CA; buried Mt Pleasant Cemetery; Ottertail Co MN; married February 2, 1895 in McDonough Co IL, Elizabeth J Spoonmore (1875-1942); and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.1.1) FOREST BESSIE UNDERHILL born 1895 near Debuque IA and died July 6, 1927

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.1.2) LAURA LATISHA UNDERHILL born June 30, 1896 McComb NE and died August 2, 1920 Battle Lake, Ottertail, MN

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.1.3) MATHILDA GOLDIE UNDERHILL born c1898 Stockville, Frontier, NE

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.1.4) INEZ MARIE UNDERHILL born September 16, 1900 Stockville NE

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.1.5) RUTH GEORGIA UNDERHILL born c1902 Stockville NE

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.2) CHARLES EDWARD UNDERHILL born December 15, 1873 Rushville IL and died June 1967 Maine, Otter Tail, MN; married 1st August 1903 Sarah Catherine Burks born November 8, 1881; 2d July 3, 1905 in Frontier Co NE, Effie Mabel Easton; and born to him and Effie was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.2.1) CLARENCY SYLVESTER UNDERHILL born July 4, 1906 Bartley NE and died March 1985 Elmore, Faribault, MN; he worked at North American Creameries, Inc., Watertown SD 1939

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.3) BESSIE LENORE UNDERHILL (Photo) born April 25, 1875 Rushville IL and died September 6, 1957 Evans CO; she traveled with her family in 1878 from Schuyler Co IL to a farm near Holdredge NE; married November 16, 1892 in Stockville NE, Franklin Jobe Conklin [son of William & Mariah (Edwards) Conklin]

born September 7, 1868 near Iron Hills, Jackson, IA and died July 26, 1954 Evans CO; both buried Sunset Memorial Gardens, Greeley CO; Frank traveled with his family in 1887 from Jackson Co IA to a farm near Gayville SD, however in 1888 they moved to Frontier Co NE; Frank and Bessie farmed near Stockville until 1920 when they moved to a farm near New Raymer CO; they retired to Evans CO 1934; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.3.1) RUBY L CONKLIN (Photo) married 1st Claude Clark; 2d Guy Clark – brothers?

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.3.2) ZOAR CONKLIN (Photo) born August 18, 1893 near Stockville NE and died August 30, 1957; married June 17, 1917 Mildred Guthrie

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.3.3) MIMI CONKLIN born September 5, 1895 near Stockville NE; married October 4, 1919 Joseph M Mock

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.3.4) LEWIS CONKLIN born September 22, 1898 near Stockville NE and died February 22, 1964; married 1st Gleaves Lackey; 2d August 17, 1918 Raymo Hansen

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.3.5) MILLARD CONKLIN born December 5, 1900 near Stockville NE; married Neva Colwell

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.3.6) SUSIE M CONKLIN married William Clark

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.3.7) ROBERT CONKLIN married Hazel Roof

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.3.8) ERNEST CONKLIN married 1st Bertha Hansen; 2d Margaret {mnu}

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.4.4) JAMES MILLARD UNDERHILL born February 7, 1877 Rushville IL and died August 1, 1965 Chico CA; married April 21, 1909 in Frontier Co NE, Bertha R Owens who died July 25, 1939 CA

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.5) MATILDA JANE UNDERHILL (Tillie) born January 28, 1879 Holdredge, Franklin, NE and died November 2, 1939 Salmon ID; married December 25, 1898 near Holdredge NE William James Conklin (Chunky) [brother of Franklin above] born March 3, 1862 near Iron Hills, Jackson, IA; both buried Salmon Cemetery, Salmon ID; Chunky and Tillie farmed near Stockville until 1907 when they moved to a farm near Scenic SD; after 5y there, they moved to Garrison ND 1912; however, they returned to Scenic 1915; 1923 they left there for Salt Creek WY; they then moved to Yakima WA, Hardin MT and then to Salmon ID 1935 where is where they spent their remaining years; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.5.1) SANFORD CONKLIN born October 1899 near Stockville NE and died January 1903

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.5.2) LOYAL CONKLIN born March 29, 1901 near Stockville NE

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.5.3) GLADYS CONKLIN married Dave Ferguson

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.5.4) WILLIAM BELL CONKLIN (Willie) married Marie Reighel

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.5.5) ADRIAN CONKLIN (George) married Mary Neilson

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.5.6) EDORTHY CONKLIN (Edie) married Allen Burritt

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.5.7) LESLIE CONKLIN

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6) JOHN BARNETT UNDERHILL (Photo) born August 6, 1882 near Holdredge NE and died August 5, 1967 Upland-California; married October 7, 1903 in Gayville SD, Emma Conklin [dau of Thomas & Elizabeth (McElwain) Conklin] born December 21, 1883 near Zwingle, Dubuque, IA and died December 26, 1980 La Mesa CA; both buried Greenwood Memorial Park, San Diego CA; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1) ESTHER UNDERHILL born March 11, 1905 near Gayville, Yankton, SD and died July 7, 1989 Salem OR; married 1928 in SD, William Boice born January 27, 1898 and died August 1966 Kitsap Co WA; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1) ELOISE EVELYN SANDA married Robert Roy Kincaid [son of Frank & Anna (Graap) Kincaid] born October 26, 1908 Sweet Briar, Morton, ND and died November 4, 1992 Anchorage AK; cremated and ashes spread in Seldovia AK; he attended Teachers College ND and spent many years as a refrigeration engineer; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1) ROBERT THOMAS KINCAID born June 26, 1944 Bremerton WA and died February 7, 1994 Seldovia AK; cremated and ashes spread in Seldovia; married 1968 in Seldovia AK, Carol Noel Wallin born December 25, 1948 and died 1998; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.1) ROBERT KINCAID

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.1.2) SHANE KINCAID

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.2) JAMES ROY KINCAID married Cathy Jean Schwartz; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.2.1) MICHELLE DAWN KINCAID

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.2.2) JAMES DONALD KINCAID

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.3) MARGARET LOUISE KINCAID married Walter McInnes (Photo) [son of Walter & Bertha (Andrew) McInnes]; he is a multiple-term City Council member of Seldovia AK; Margaret has put her family information on Rootsweb.com along with *wonderful* photos – thanks for sharing all of this, Margaret, **thanks!!**; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.3.1) REBECCA MELODY MCINNES married Oleg Valeryovich Serezhenkov and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.3.1.1) EDOUARD OLEGEVICH SEREZHENKOV

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.3.1.2) ALEXANDER OLEGEVICH SEREZHENKOV (Sasha)

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.3.2) MARY ROSANNA MCINNES

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.3.3) KRISTINA ROCHELLE MCINNES

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.1.3.4) JOHN ANDREW MCINNES

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.2) KENNETH BOICE born December 4, 1929 Spearfish SD and died April 1, 2001 Bremerton WA; buried Miller-Woodlawn Memorial Park; USAF Vet 1952-56, USAFR 1956-60; a warehouseman for Bremerton School District for 30y retiring 1984; married LaVern St Peter; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.2.1) DEBRA BOICE

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.2.2) KENNETH BOICE

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.2.3) MIKE BOICE

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.2.4) RICK BOICE

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.3) AVIS BOICE married 1st Dave Peterson; 2d Don Hoover; and born to her and Dave were:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.3.1) STEVE PETERSON

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.3.2) ELIZABETH PETERSON

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.3.3) CHRISTINE PETERSON

Born to Avis and her 2d husband, Don, was:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.1.3.4) SARAH HOOVER

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.2) CLINTON EMERSON UNDERHILL born June 26, 1906 near Millbank, Grant, SD and died March 1925

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.3) JOHN BAILEY UNDERHILL born March 31, 1908 near Millbank SD and died August 1973 Kelson WA; married Martha Keane – no offspring

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.4) LORETTA AGNES UNDERHILL married William Berner

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.5) VERA ALICE UNDERHILL born November 9, 1911 near Millbank SD and died May 1930 Spearfish SD

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.6) FRANK RAYMOND UNDERHILL married Ruby Daniels

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.7) AVIS MARIE UNDERHILL married Lewis Sherman

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.8) STANLEY UNDERHILL born May 1916 near Millbank SD and died there May 1916

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.9) HARRY VERNON UNDERHILL born August 12, 1917 near Millbank SD and died September 19, 1987 San Diego CA; buried there in family plot; Obit: *Anchorage Daily News*, Harry V. Underhill, known to his friends as Harry the Barber, died at age 70, while vacationing at San Diego. He fished commercially out of Seldovia, worked in construction, and was a barber for many years in Anchorage working at the Union Club Barber Shop in downtown Anchorage; married Mary Winters.

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.10) KATHRYN SHIRLEY UNDERHILL married Willford Morrison; resided San Diego CA 1980

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.11) DOROTHY UNDERHILL born January 15, 1921 near Millbank SD and died there January 15, 1921

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.12) DONALD THOMAS GORDON UNDERHILL married Gladys Lawson

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.13) MARGARET JEAN UNDERHILL married Allen L Bloom

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.6.14) LOUISE MAE UNDEHILL married Alan J Beauvais

Born to James and his 2d wife, Mary, was:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2.4.7) MARGARET UNDERHILL buried near Fordham MO

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.5) LEATITIA PHIANAH UNDERHILL born April 30, 1849 Zanesville OH and died June 10, 1919; married December 22, 1870 in Schuyler Co IL, James C Ellis

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6) MARGARET UNDERHILL born January 6, 1852 and died June 7, 1926; married June 7, 1882 in Rushville IL, Charles W Tracey born 1846 and died October 1, 1884 when killed by another man; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1) CHARLES LYNN DAVID TRACEY born April 17, 1875 and died September 9, 1952; married Ethel Reynolds (1892-1967); and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.1) MYRTLE TRACEY married a Mr Collett; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.1.1) JESSIE JAMES COLLETT

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.2) JAMES TRACEY married 1st Heneiret Brown; 2d Margaretta Decuster; and born to him and Heneiret was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.2.1) DOROTHY TRACEY

Born to James and his 2d wife, Margaretta, were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.2.2) JENNIE TRACEY

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.2.3) JAMES TRACEY

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.2.4) SANDRA KAY TRACEY born January 5, 1949 and died August 9, 1965

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.3) BUELAH TRACEY married a Mr Yucklenback; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.3.1) TAMMIE LYNN YUCLKENBACK

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.3.2) JOHN YUCLKENBACK

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.4) WILMA TRACEY

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.5) HARRY TRACEY

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.6) ROBERT TRACEY

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.7) LESLIE TRACEY

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.6.1.8) ELVA TRACEY

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.7) EBENEZER ROBINSON UNDERHILL born July 12, 1854

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8) CHARLES FRANCES UNDERHILL born April 23, 1856 Rushville, Schuyler, IL and died October 10, 1941; married May 30, 1892 in Schuyler Co IL, Effie Jane Bond [dau of Alva & Mary (Skirvin) Bond] born 1872 and died February 14, 1911; both buried Lankford/Landford Cemetery; and born to them were (only 2 of 10 kids live beyond infancy – incredible!):

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.1) INFANT UNDERHILL born and died October 7, 1894

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.2) MYRTLE JANE UNDERHILL born July 27, 1896 and died September 29, 1896

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.3) WILLIAM ALVA UNDERHILL born September 16, 1897 and died October 8, 1897

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.4) FRANCIS AMELIA UNDERHILL born November 21, 1898 and died December 8, 1898

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.5) JULIA ADELINE UNDERHILL born February 7, 1900 and died February 25, 1901

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.6) MARY EMALINE UNDERHILL born January 28, 1901 and died October 28, 1901

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7) MINNIE PEARL UNDERHILL born August 6, 1903 Rushville IL and died November 25, 1976 Canton IL; married August 31, 1923 Arthur Harold Knowles (Red) [son of George Hiram & Eva (Walker) Knowles] born July 5, 1903 Schuyler Co IL and died November 4, 1970 Canton, Fulton, IL; and born to them were (not in birth order):

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.1) ESTHER ROSE KNOWLES born July 17, 1930 Canton IL; married Russell Morris [son of George & Daisy (Kemp) Morris] born April 4, 1913 Pekin IL and died April 2, 1997 Peoria IL; and born to them were;

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.1.1) RUTHANN MORRIS

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.1.2) BRENDA MORRIS

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.1.3) GEORGE RUSSELL MORRIS

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.1.4) GENELLE RENEE MORRIS

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.2) LOIS MARIE KNOWLES born July 6, 1938 Canton IL; married Walter Duane Rockhold [son of Manuel & Leonor] and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.2.1) MANUAL DUANE ROCKHOLD (Manny) married Dawn Marie Overholt

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.3) RUTH LUCILLE KNOWLES born October 22, 1943 Canton IL; married 1st Arthur Robinson; 2d Mr Fraley; 3d Roger Fisher; 4th Wayne David

Matteson; and born to her and Arthur were (kids 'apparently' were adopted by Roger Fisher):

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.3.1) JAMES ARTHUR FISHER

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.3.2) JOHN ALLEN FISHER

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.3.3) JODY AARON FISHER

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4) DALE THOMAS KNOWLES (Tom) born June 16, 1924 Rushville IL and died February 11, 1985 Canton IL; buried there White Chapel Memory Garden; WWII Army Air Corps Vet, automobile mechanic, and supervisor at Freman United Coal Co; married September 10, 1944 in Sebring FL, Clara Ida Kennedy [dau of William & Daisy (Clark)]; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.1) JUDY DAYLE KNOWLES born February 5, 1944 Canton, Fulton, IL; married December 16, 1962 in Canton, Thomas Frank Gibbons; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.1.1) TOMMRA DAYLE GIBBONS born February 21, 1966 Springfield IL; married June 15, 1985 in Springfield, Michael Alan Luparell; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.1.1.1) TABATHA LYNN LUPARELL

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.1.1.2) MICHAEL DALE LUPARELL

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.1.1.3) JESSE LEE LUPARELL

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.1.2) TATIA CHRISTINE GIBBONS born May 19, 1967 Springfield IL

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.2) TRUDE CLARA KNOWLES born February 4, 1946 Canton, Fulton, IL; married 1st August 26, 1960 in Canton, Raymond Allan Anderson; 2d Allan Ray Johnson; and born to her and Ray were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.2.1) KATHY LYNN ANDERSON born March 5, 1961; married November 9, 1992 in St Petersburg FL, Gary Livingston

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.2.2) MERLIN THOMAS ANDERSON born August 9, 1962 Canton IL; married December 27, 1989 in St Petersburg FL, Robin Junkert; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.2.2.1) ASHLEY RENEE ANDERSON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.2.2.2) BRITTANY NICHOLE ANDERSON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.2.2.3) KYLE THOMAS ANDERSON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.4.2.3) SHEILA RAEH ANDERSON born December 7, 1964

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.5) EFFIE JANE KNOWLES born August 4, 1926 Rushville IL and died February 22, 1955 Canton IL; married Richard Lee Smith; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.5.1) LINDA LOU SMITH married 1st Edward Kimber Collins; 2d Daniel Franklin Beadles

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.5.2) CAROLYN LEE SMITH married Roy Lavern Klein

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.6) GALE EARL KNOWLES born July 26, 1928 Rushville IL and died August 17, 1997 Pekin IL; buried there Lakeside Cemetery; auto mechanic for Fort & Shock Chrysler Plymouth in Pekin 1978-89; married November 23, 1963 in El Paso TX Lola Roots born May 30, 1937 Canton IL and died September 21, 1993 Pekin; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.6.1) DIANA GAYLE KNOWLES married Glenn Allen Howard

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.6.2) BRIAN EARL KNOWLES married Angela Rene Creekmur

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.7) VALE IVAN KNOWLES born July 26, 1928 Rushville IL and died September 26, 1977 El Paso TX; married Shirley Roots – sister to Lola?; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.7.1) IVAN HAROLD KNOWLES married Martha Everett

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.7.2) SHARON KAY KNOWLES married Ronald Major Pruett

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.8) ARTHUR HAROLD KNOWLES born February 27, 1932 Canton IL and died there October 20, 1996; buried Sugar Grove North Cemetery, Rushville IL; self employed auto mechanic in the Canton area; married Patricia St Clair; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.8.1) DOROTHY DALE KNOWLES married Lawrence Harold Ishmael

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.8.2) SUSAN KAY KNOWLES married James Carol Dekker

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.8.3) VALERIE JEAN KNOWLES married Roger Dale Hedges

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.8.4) MARK ALLEN KNOWLES married Joyce Anne Christenson

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.8.5) EDWARD EUGENE KNOWLES married Lori Ann Dodd

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.8.6) ARTHUR HAROLD KNOWLES born November 17, 1951 Canton IL and died there January 19, 1994; married Martha Joyce Barrick

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.9) MARY JOAN KNOWLES born August 10, 1934 Canton IL and died December 10, 1981 Macomb IL; married 1st April 22, 1952 in Canton, Marvin Clyde Schoaff (Photo) [son of Clyde Ignatus & Zella May (McAlister) Schoaff] born November 29, 1933 Peoria Co IL and died January 19, 2001 Owensboro KY; buried Fordsville KY Cemetery; 2d September 14, 1962 in Glasford IL, Fred J Zimmerman born October 1, 1916 Glasford and died February 14, 1992 Charlotte NC; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.9.1) GREGORY CLYDE SCHOAFF married 1st Heidi Baty; 2d Rebecca Glisan

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.9.2) ROGER ALLEN SCHOAFF married Deborah Joan Glisan – sisters?

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.7.9.3) CYNTHIA ANN SCHOAFF married Maurice Wilson

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.8) FLORENCE AGATHA UNDERHILL born July 31, 1906 and died November 21, 1995 Mt Sterling IL; buried Rushville Cemetery, Schuyler Co IL; married August 18, 1924 Harvey Earl Carroll born May 7, 1897 and died July 6, 1955

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.9) ELVA ELZINA UNDERHILL born October 5, 1908 Rushville IL and died January

13, 1986 Phoenix AZ; a telephone operator; married August 12, 1927 in Gerard KS Ivan K Davis who died November 12, 1959 Rushville IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.9.1) IRENE DAVIS

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.9.2) BARBARA ELLEN DAVIS married 1st Charles Cook; 2d Thomas Ezell; and born to her and Charles were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.9.2.1) JAMES IVAN COOK married Helen Archer

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.9.2.2) CHARLOTTE COOK

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.8.10) INFANT UNDERHILL born and died February 14, 1911

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.9) INFANT SON UNDERHILL born September 18, 1858

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.10) INFANT DAUGHTER UNDERHILL born February 3, 1860

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11) OLIVE SOPHIA UNDERHILL (Photo) born July 10, 1862 Rushville IL and died August 20, 1952 Pasadena CA; married September 8, 1881 Oliver Perry Fry born August 30, 1858 Belleville, Richland, OH and died January 6, 1951 Ceres CA; they lived many years at the home of their daughter, Estella in Ceres; Olive went to visit her son, William in Pasadena and died there; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.1) INFANT SON FRY born June 13, 1882 Schulyer Co IL and died the next day

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.2) JESSE EDWARD FRY born October 19, 1883 Camden, Schuyler, IL and died July 14, 1975 Eugene OR; married 1st Myrtle Grace Wertz; 2d September 7, 1912 in Yuma CO, Katie Schwick who died shortly after her youngest, Dorothy, was born

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.3) ESTELLE JANE FRY (Photo) born October 9, 1886 Stockville, Frontier, NE and died February 23, 1956 Santa Rosa CO; married July 8, 1906 in Bloodland MO (Fort Leonard Wood), John Lewis Serl; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.3.1) SOPHRONA RUBY SERL

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.3.2) MATTIE PEARL SERL

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.3.3) LOIS OPAL SERL born March 8, 1909 Bloodland MO and died 1999 Amarillo TX; married a Mr Altherr and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.3.3.1) MARGARETTE JANE ALTHERR married Arthur Ray Morton and born to them were;

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.3.3.1.1) ARTHUR RAY MORTON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.3.3.1.2) KARL ALAN MORTON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.3.3.1.3) CHERYL LYNN MORTON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.4) CLAUDE ELMER FRY born October 17, 1889 Stockville NE and died August 11, 1977 Kansas City KS; married July 4, 1916 in Yuma CO, Hazel Effie McCracken; and born to them was (and maybe more):

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.4.1) GILBERT RAYMOND FRY born October 24, 1925 and died January 4, 1993 Midwest City OK; married Alpha Amelia Pennington (dau of George Henry & Frances Estella (Willard) Pennington] born November 4, 1927 and died April 19, 1987 Oklahoma City OK; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.4.1.1) GILBERT SAMUEL FRY born July 29, 1947

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.4.1.2) MICHAEL LYNN FRY born September 30, 1951

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.4.1.3) JOHN FRY died at birth

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.4.1.4) JOE RAYMOND FRY born May 5, 1955

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.4.1.5) TIMOTHY FRY died at birth

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.5) WILLIAM ANSON FRY born November 25, 1892 Stockville NE and died December 1976 El Cajon CA; married December 24, 1915 in Yuma CO, Lillie Mae McCracken – sisters?

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.6) ELZY ALFRED FRY born November 29, 1895 Rushville IL and died 1997 CA; married Rosa F Allmendinger

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7) LILLIE MAE FRY born February 1, 1896 Colchester IL and died May 15, 1942 Edgewater CO; married August 8, 1916 in Yuma CO, Allen Wilson (Photo) [son of Thomas & Viola (Lipp) Wilson] born May 1, 1894 Smith Co KS and died October 27, 1959 Denver CO; buried there Lakewood Crown Hill Cemetery; he was a horse trader; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.1) LEO EVERETT WILSON born May 29, 1918 Yuma CO and died March 1993 Hugh CO; married 1st Marjorie Nicklos; 2d Alberta Sage; and born to him and Marj were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.1.1) CATHERINE MARIE WILSON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.1.2) MARIE LEE WILSON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.2) LEONA EMMALYN WILSON born May 13, 1919 Fort Collins CO and died November 15, 1993; married 1st Walter Knapp who died March 1961 in an auto accident; 2d Guy Brown who died December 26, 1976 Denver CO and they had a child

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.3) ERNEST ALLEN WILSON (Photo) born April 16, 1921 Vernon, Yuma, CO and died November 7, 1986 Denver CO; founded Mobile Concrete Co in the early 1950s and then sold it and became a self-employed contractor until his retirement in 1982; married 1st July 4, 1941 in Littleton CO, Olive Louise Funk [dau of Elbert Peter & Olive Louise (Corlette) Funk] born February 8, 1925 Bloomington IN and died October 18, 1995 Midwest City OK – divorced 1946, she remarried; 2d 1948 in Gresham OH, Marjorie Louise Seamon born October 26, 1925 Casper, Natrona, WY and died May 11, 1986 Denver CO; and born to him and Olive were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.3.1) ERNEST ELBERT WILSON married 1st Janice F Wolverton; 2d Janice Marie Minard

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.3.2) EVERETT ALLEN WILSON died 1968 Hackensack NJ; married 1st Lorraine Licata; 2d Sharon Ann Vincent

Born to Ernest and his 2d wife, Marjorie, were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.3.3) MAX DALE WILSON married Sheila Mosies

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.3.4) HENRY DAVID WILSON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.3.5) RICHARD SCOTT WILSON married Julia Hall Doris

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.4) MARGARET MARIE WILSON born December 18, 1925 Wray CO and died October 1, 1935 Vancouver, Clark, WA

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.5) ALBERTA MAXINE WILSON born July 30, 1930 Wiggins CO and died March 9, 1981 Cave Junction OR; married 1st Carol Asbury Smith; 2d Mertis Hedley; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.5.1) THOMAS VERNON SMITH married Paul Renee Thompson

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.6) VIOLA SOPHIA WILSON married Lloyd Templeton; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.6.1) LLOYD HENRY TEMPLETON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.6.2) CONNIE JUNE TEMPLETON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.7.6.3) TOMY TEMPLETON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8) LULU FAY FRY born August 27, 1901 Colchester IL and died July 1, 1962 Chico, Butte, CA; married September 10, 1920 in Golden CO, Joseph William Suiter [son of Joseph & Hannah (Scott) Suiter] born December 8, 1895 Crosby, Harris, TX and died February 7, 1962 Phoenix AZ; both buried Roseburg OR; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.1) MARGARET PAULINE SUITER married Elmer Merle

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.2) LOUIS ALFORD SUITER married Dixie Griffey

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.3) OPAL MAY SUITER married Ed Vieselmeyer

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.4) JOSEPH ROBERT SUITER married 1st June Griffey; 2d Nancy {mnu}

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.5) JIMMY LEON SUITER married 1st Esther May Owens [dau of Ronald & Yetta (Headquist) Owens]; 2d Colleen A Adams; and born to him and Esther were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.5.1) LARRY JIM SUITER married 1st Pam Burne; 2d Sheary Clough

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.5.2) DORENE KAY SUITER married Keith Rishel

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.5.3) RONALD JOE SUITER married Sheri Tarrent

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.6) GLENN OLIVER SUITER married Virginia Cameron

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.7) MERLE LAVERNE SUITER married Douglas Larsen

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.8) JOHN WILLIAM SUITER married 1st Paula Lewis; 2d Debbie {mnu}

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.9) CHESTER EARL SUITER married Adele Heubner

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.8.10) SAMUEL EVERETT SUITER born April 3, 1932 Springfield, Baca, CO and died October 9, 1969; married Pam {mnu}

(1.2.6.2.1.1.2.11.9) OTTIE LEONA FRY married Lawrence Burton Bozarth

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3) ANSON UNDERHILL born August 4, 1820 Zanesville OH and died June 1, 1907 Colchester IL; married c1844 Emily Caroline Rhodes [dau of Abram & Sarah (Shaffer) Rhodes] born May 2, 1829 OH and died December 28, 1915 Colchester IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3.1) JAMES EDWIN UNDERHILL born October 1845 Zanesville OH

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3.2) SARAH M UNDERHILL (1848-)

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3.3) SAMUEL FRANCIS UNDERHILL born September 14, 1850 Schuyler Co IL and died December 19, 1929

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3.4) EMILY CAROLINE UNDERHILL born August 27, 1853 Rushville IL and died August 1, 1950 Colchester IL

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3.5) ABRAM JASPER UNDERHILL born 1858 Rushville IL; married May 19, 1881 Colchester IL, Mary Surtees born May 25, 1858

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3.6) CHARLES DOUGLAS UNERHILL born 1860 Colchester IL; married Becky Plummer

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3.7) GEORGE EDWARD UNDERHILL born March 14, 1863 Colchester IL and died November 12, 1955 Kirkersville MO

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3.8) ANSON LUCIOUS UNDERHILL born February 7, 1866 Colchester IL and died there March 25, 1903

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3.9) ALBERT RHODES UNDERHILL born January 9, 1869 Colchester IL and died May 3, 1947 McComb IL; married July 27, 1877 Maud Warntz born January 12, 1962

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3.10) MARY ELLEN UNDERHILL (Ella) born March 24, 1872 Carthage IL and died December 11, 1955 Denver CO

(1.2.6.2.1.1.3.11) CLARANCE GILBERT UNDERHILL (Bobby) born September 17, 1877 Colchester IL and died March 3, 1959 St Petersburg FL; married Ardie Wooley born January 21, 1878; he was a farmer and his fine farm (1972) was still managed under the direction of Ardie who at the age of 94y was still active and busy

(1.2.6.2.1.1.4) CHARLES UNDERHILL born 1823 OH; married December 6, 1842 in Muskigum Co OH, Mary Ann Coffman born 1825 PA; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.4.1) MARTHA UNDERHILL born 1843 Zanesville OH and died November 12, 1912 McComb IL

(1.2.6.2.1.1.4.2) SARAH UNDERHILL (1844-)

(1.2.6.2.1.1.4.3) GEORGE UNDERHILL (1846-)

(1.2.6.2.1.1.4.4) FRANK UNDERHILL born June 29, 1850 Zanesville OH and died there March 15, 1920

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5) SARAH JANE UNDERHILL born June 1825 Zanesville OH and died there March 28, 1904; married June 23, 1842 in West Alexander PA, John J Arter [son of William & Elizabeth (Proven) Arter] born September 10, 1823 Irville, Muskigum, OH and died January 30, 1883 Zanesville OH; he was elected City Marshall and served 2 terms; then repeatedly elected as Constable; both buried Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.1) EMMA ARTER

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2) WILLIAM DUNCAN ARTER born July 29, 1842 Zanesville OH and died April 9, 1914 Salem Township, Muskigum Co OH; Civil War Vet enlisted at Colchester IL December 1861 in Company D, 12th Illinois Calvary Regiment; promoted to Sergeant; captured at Tunstall Station May 4, 1863 and held in Libby Prison just 3 hours; discharged at New Orleans LA March 1, 1866; the 12th was a very active regiment – see the ‘Net; he was for 30y+ an engineer at the Brown Manufacturing Works in Zanesville; married December 9, 1863 in Muskigum Co OH Mary Ann Ragor born August 8, 1840 near Deavertown, Morgan, OH and died February 2, 1916 Salem Township, Muskigum Co OH; both buried Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.1) LUNETTA ARTER born December 25, 1866 Zanesville OH and died there December 19, 1947; buried Fultonham Cemetery; married 1st April 13, 1885 in

Muskigum Co OH Thomas Edwin Roberts; 2d c1918 Alvin Wesley Keith (her brother-in-law) born c1863 Lowell, Washington, OH and died February 20, 1938 Zanesville; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville; and born to her and Thomas was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.1.1) ANNA MAY ROBERTS born June 23, 1885 and died April 25, 1886; buried Greenwood Cemetery

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.2) ELLEN NORA ARTER born October 22, 1868 Zanesville OH and died there June 28, 1941; buried there Greenwood Cemetery

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.3) CAROLINE ARTER born March 1871 McCluney, Perry, OH and died June 3, 1872 Zanesville OH; buried there Greenwood Cemetery

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.4) MARGARET ELIZABETH ARTER born November 3, 1872 Muskigum Co OH and died there August 13, 1899; married December 15, 1899 in Muskigum Co, John E Bowman born September 1867 Muskigum Co and died November 19, 1921 Columbus OH; both buried Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.5) JESSE DUNCAN ARTER born January 14, 1875 Zanesville OH and died there May 24, 1920; married March 6, 1898 in Marion OH, Laura E Tharp who died December 20, 1964 Zanesville; both buried there Greenwood Cemetery

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.6) DAVIS O ARTER born February 24, 1877 Muskigum Co OH and died June 2, 1893 Zanesville; buried there Greenwood Cemetery

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.7) WILLIAM BENNETT ARTER born c1879 Pearllette KS and died March 27, 1882 Zanesville – in 1878 a Mr Bennett organized a group of Zanesville families amounting to about 100 and they moved to Kansas; William's father and mother were among the group of pioneers, and that is where this William was born – obviously they didn't stay long

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.8) DAISY MAY ARTER (Mary Jane) born August 27, 1881 Zanesville OH and died August 12, 1961 Ashland OR; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville; married November 14, 1899 in Muskigum Co, Alvin Wesley Keith born c1863 Lowell OH and died February 20, 1938 Zanesville – divorced 1917 after he ran off to live with Daisy's older sister Lunetta – this caused a riff in the family that lasted until Lunetta's death

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9) CHARLES EDWIN ARTER born April 23, 1884 Zanesville OH and died May 2, 1972 Ashland OH; he was a coal miner by profession; member of Board of Education at Adamsville OH; served as Tax Assessor for Salem Township; married 1st December 3, 1903 in Los Angeles CA, his 1st cousin, Margaret Ellen Nosker [dau of Edwin L & Caroline Matilda (Ragor) Nosker] born March 6, 1880 Zanesville and died there April 10, 1910; buried Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville; 2d April 25, 1914 in Zanesville, Fanny Mabel Janney [dau of Robert T & Mary Elizabeth (Francis) Janney]

born October 16, 1887 Muskingum Co OH and died January 21, 1947 Zanesville; buried New Hope, Adamsville OH; and born to him and Fanny were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.1) LILLIAN RUTH ARTER married Lester Leon Gadd

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.2) MARY GRACE ARTER married Wilbur Luther Kemery born August 11, 1917 OH and died February 11, 1982 Ashland OH; buried there Nankin Cemetery; he was a WWI Veteran, serving in North Africa; worked for the Gilbert Furniture Co, Ashland

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3) TREASURE LUCILLE ARTER (Photo) born April 20, 1923; married Charles Robert Kreis [son of John & Iona (Trottman) Kreis] born September 18, 1917; and born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.1) RONALD DOUGLAS KREIS (Photos) born August 22, 1950 Zanesville, Muskingum, OH; University of Maryland, B.A, political science; graduate of the Good Samaritan Medical Center School of Radiological Technology, Zanesville OH; a registered radio logic technologies with 18y experience in all phases of radiology and MRI; manager of free-standing Magnetic Resonance Imaging (MRI) facility in the Maple Tree Plaza, Good Samaritan Medical Center

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.2) CHERYLE DIANE KREIS born September 16, 1946; married 1st Charles Richard Bowen born March 31, 1946; 2d James William Hewitt born April 24, 1944 Zanesville OH and died there December 9, 1993, a USN Vietnam Vet, buried Memorial Park, Zanesville; 3d Michael Allen Dalton born December 10, 1948; and born to her and Charles were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.2.1) SHANNON LYNN BOWEN

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.2.2) STEPHANIE ANNY BOWEN

Born to Cheryle and her 2d husband, James, was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.2.3) SHARI LEIGH HEWITT

Born to Cheryle and her 3d husband, Michael, were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.2.4) ANDREA MICHELLE DALTON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.2.5) ASHLEY DAWN DALTON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.2.6) ABBY LANE DALTON

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.3) JOHN DANIEL KREIS married September 10, 1948 Zanesville OH; married 1st April 3, 1971 in Muskingum Co OH, Joy Marie Stemm born December 5, 1950 – divorced 1973; 2d 1975 Elizabeth Jane Kowalski born June 19, 1952; and born to him and Elizabeth was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.3.1) GINA RENEE KREIS

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.4) DEBORAH SUE KREIS born September 2, 1945 Zanesville OH; married 1st 1973 in Columbus OH, Jerold Lee Barrows born July 29, 1952 – divorced

1977; 2d 1978 in Muskingum Co OH, Joseph Edward Noll born July 2, 1950 and died June 23, 2003; 3d March 19, 2005 in New Lexington OH, Gregory Strohl; and born to her and Jerold was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.4.1) LISA DAWN BARROWS born August 14, 1973

Born to Deborah and her 2d husband, Joseph, were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.4.2) JAMES PAUL NOLL (twin)

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.4.3) JENNIFER JO NOLL (twin)

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.5) DARLA KAYE KREIS married January 29, 1955 Zanesville OH; married 1st c1972 William Lee Spragg born June 30, 1952 - divorced; 2d c1977 Donald Eugene Myers born September 22, 1954 – divorced 1982; 3d remarried Donald Eugene Myers; 4th 1984 in Muskingum Co OH, Matthew Thrice Chalcraft born June 8, 1958; 5th 1996 in Licking Co OH, Richard Dale Wieber born November 2, 1949; and born to her and William was:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.3.5.1) ANNASTACIA DAWN SPRAGG born April 10, 1971

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.2.9.4) VIRGINIA ANN ARTER married Carl Nicholas Koseff

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.3) ANNA MARGARET ARTER born July 31, 1844 Muskingum Co OH and died March 22, 1914 Zanesville OH

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.4) CHARLES EDWIN ARTER born March 1846 Zanesville OH and died there August 25, 1906

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.5) MARY ELLEN ARTER born April 23, 1847 Muskingum Co OH and died October 12, 1930 Columbus OH

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.6) LUNETTA ARTER born March 23, 1849 Muskingum Co OH and died January 23, 1916 Zanesville OH

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.7) CLARA ALICE ARTER born June 1851 Muskingum Co OH and died February 23, 1927 Columbus OH

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.8) LUCY ARTER born May 1857 Muskingum Co OH and died February 27, 1923 Zanesville

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.9) JANE ARTER (Jennie) born March 30, 1859 Muskingum Co OH and died January 14, 1939 Zanesville

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.10) JOHN J ARTER JR born October 29, 1862 Zanesville OH and died there October 31, 1925

(1.2.6.2.1.1.5.11) FLORENCE ARTER born August 26, 1870 Zanesville OH and died there April 17, 1871; buried there Greenwood Cemetery

(1.2.6.2.1.1.6) FRANCIS UNDERHILL born September 1827 OH; married Angelica Michaels born c1831 NY; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.6.1) JAMES H UNDERHILL born November 1849 OH

(1.2.6.2.1.1.6.2) CHARLES UNDERHILL born 1852 OH

(1.2.6.2.1.1.6.3) FRANK UNDERHILL born 1860 WI

(1.2.6.2.1.1.6.4) ALPHA UNDERHILL born 1866 WI

(1.2.6.2.1.1.6.5) ETTA UNDERHILL born 1872 WI

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7) MARGARET UNDERHILL born September 22, 1829 Zanesville OH and died February 2, 1865 Colchester, McDonough, IL; married April 20, 1846 in Muskingum Co OH, William George Usher born May 1, 1823 Newcastle-on-Tyne-Northumberland, England and died March 25, 1908 Colchester IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7.1) ANN LIZA USHER born November 19, 1846 Zanesville OH; married Stewart Gordon

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7.2) SARAH JANE USHER born July 15, 1848 Zanesville OH; married July 4, 1868 Eli Hilliard

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7.3) MARY EMILY USHER born May 8, 1851 Zanesville OH; married December 25, 1868 Simon Tuncil

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7.4) HANNAH MARGARET USHER born September 12, 1853 Zanesville OH; married October 9, 1871 William T Smithers

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7.5) ANGELIC USHER born January 8, 1856 and died June 18, 1901; married William B Cowan

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7.6) ALICE USHER born November 17, 1857 Schuyler Co IL and died January 7, 1861

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7.7) MARTHA USHER born May 26, 1860 Pleasant View, Rushville Township, Schuyler Co IL and died June 15, 1940 Eugene, Lane, OR; married Henry Terrill [son of Thomas & Jeanette (Cowan) Terrill] born August 2, 1858 Colchester IL and died October 1, 1944 Eugene OR; both buried Mt Auburn Cemetery, Colchester IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7.7.1) FRED TERRILL born November 8, 1884 Colchester IL and died April 23, 1969 Covallis, Benton, OR; married March 18, 1909 in Seattle WA, Jennie May Robinson [dau of James & Margaret (Schnatterly) Robinson] born October 6, 1886 McDonough Co IL and died July 25, 1957 Eugene OR; both buried Rest Haven Memorial Park, Eugene; and they had 4 daughters

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7.7.2) EARL TERRILL born July 27, 1889 Colchester IL and died July 2, 1916

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7.7.3) GEORGE USHER TERRILL born September 27, 1893 and died June 8, 1974

(1.2.6.2.1.1.7.8) ELIZABETH USHER born March 29, 1864 Colchester IL and died October 13, 1864

(1.2.6.2.1.2) WILLIAM UNDERHILL born 1798 Dorset VT; married Patty Lyon and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.2.1) SARAH UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.2.2) JANE UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.2.3) HENRY UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.2.4) JUDSON UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.2.5) HORACE UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.3) SAMUEL UNDERHILL born 1805/06 Washington Co NY (Salem NY), of Oneida County NY, and died November 2, 1878 Kirkwood, Warren, IL; married Jemima Pease and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.3.1) ELIZA UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.3.2) EMILY UNDERHILL born June 29, 1834 Lee, Oneida, NY and died November 20, 1923 Kirkwood, Warren, IL; married December 31, 1868 in Warren Co IL, Henry Tubbs [son of Lemuel & Lydia (Millious) Tubbs] born December 12, 1822 Watervliet, Albany, NY and died July 17, 1899 Kirkwood; banker, farmer and physician; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.3.2.1) HENRY ROLLA TUBBS born October 15, 1869 Kirkwood, Warren, IL and died there July 4, 1890; unmarried

(1.2.6.2.1.3.2.2) MYRA EMILY TUBBS born November 3, 1871 Kirkwood, Warren, IL and died January 12, 1953 Chicago IL; married April 18, 1900 in Warren Co, Howard Taylor Ricketts (Photo) [son of Andrew Duncan & Nancy Jane (Taylor) Ricketts] born February 9, 1871 Arlington, Hancock, OH and died May 3, 1910 Mexico;

Public rites marking the death of pathologist Howard T. Ricketts in 1910 commemorated an extraordinary scholarly life, lived to the full. Foreign dignitaries moved by Ricketts' campaigns against disease placed honorary ribbons on his casket. Grieving members of the scientific community named both a taxonomic family (Rickettsiaceae) and an order (Rickettsiales) after him. But the most meaningful memorial to Ricketts may have been the student research prize his family established in his honor. While Ricketts's wife and children, like most faculty families, were unable to make a large donation owing to their rather modest means, they hoped to encourage the pursuit of new knowledge that had been the focus of Ricketts' scientific life. Howard Taylor Ricketts (1871-1910) was a native Midwesterner and a Northwestern University medical graduate. Fascinated by the study of disease but unwilling to restrict himself to traditional research methods, Ricketts sometimes injected himself with pathogens as a way of measuring their effects. This unorthodox approach, combined with his work on blastomycosis (a fungal infection that normally affects the skin), merited him a teaching offer in 1901 from the Department of Pathology and Bacteriology at the University of Chicago. Before he formally accepted the offer, Ricketts took time off to study at the Pasteur Institute in Paris. Arriving in Chicago in 1902, he continued his study of blastomycosis and in 1904 was appointed assistant to John M. Dodson, the University's dean of medical students. While at the University of Chicago, Ricketts planned an investigation of Rocky Mountain spotted fever, and in 1906, with funding from the McCormick Memorial Institute, the State of Montana, the University, and the American Medical Association, he traveled to Montana to study the disease. For the next four years, Ricketts divided his life between campus-based laboratories and his research in the field. As part of his research, he contacted victims of the disease, collected and studied affected animals, and

raised additional funds for his project. Not until the second year of his investigation, however, did Ricketts and his assistant J. J. Moore make a critical breakthrough by discovering that wood ticks were the primary carriers of the bacillus that caused the fever. An outbreak of typhus in Mexico City caught Ricketts's attention, and taking advantage of a leave of absence from the University of Chicago and relying on the principles he had established in his Montana research, Ricketts went to Mexico in 1909 and plunged into his study of typhus. There he discovered that typhus closely resembled spotted fever, leading him to argue that insects spread both diseases. Unknown to Ricketts, this same conclusion had been reached by the French surgeon Jules Henri Nicolle, who identified lice as the culprits. Ricketts's final stint of research was cut short by a critical illness. Just days after isolating the microorganism he contended was the cause of typhus, Ricketts died on May 5, 1910, most likely from an infected insect's bite. As a memorial to her husband, Myra Tubbs Ricketts in 1912 donated \$5,000 to the University. She stipulated that the income from the endowment was to go to providing an annual prize-the Howard Taylor Ricketts Prize-for "the student presenting the best results of research in Pathology or Bacteriology." Others who were moved to memorialize Ricketts raised money to build a laboratory in his honor for the Department of Pathology, Hygiene, and Bacteriology. Named the Ricketts Laboratory, the building was erected in 1914 and stood on Ellis Avenue until its site was claimed more than seventy years later by the Kersten Physics Teaching Center and the gate to the Science Quadrangles and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.3.2.2.1) HENRY TUBBS RICKETTS, M.D., born August 11, 1901 Berlin, Germany and died 1979; a diabetes specialist; married Rose Valley

(1.2.6.2.1.3.2.2.2) MARY ELIZABETH RICKETTS born June 30, 1903 Chicago IL; married Walter L Palmer, M.D.

(1.2.6.2.1.3.2.3) GEORGE SHIRLEY TUBBS born January 9, 1874 Kirkwood, Warren, IL and died January 23, 1907 Bombay, India; buried Kirkwood Cemetery, Kirkwood IL; married September 6, 1899 in Carthage IL, Nora May Shaffer [dau of Gustavus Cresap & Agnes Dean (Henderson) Shaffer] born December 17, 1876 Williamstown WV and died September 8, 1970 Monmouth, Warren, IL

(1.2.6.2.1.3.3) CHARLES UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.3.4) MORRIS UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.3.5) GEORGE R. UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.4) NATHANIEL UNDERHILL (Nathan) born 1807 Dorset VT; married Elmira Tiffany and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.1.4.1) JAMES E. UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.4.2) LEROY UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.4.3) JOHN F. UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.1.5) STEPHEN UNDERHILL born 1809 Dorset VT

(1.2.6.2.1.6) RACHEL UNDERHILL born May 7, 1800 Dorset VT and died January 30, 1896 Kirkwood, Warren, IL; married Oliver Hall.

(1.2.6.2.1.7) MARY ANN UNDERHILL (Maria) born 1802/3 Dorset VT; married John Becker

(1.2.6.2.1.8) SARAH UNDERHILL (Sally?) born 1794 Dorset VT

(1.2.6.2.1.9) HANNAH UNDERHILL born 1796 Dorset VT; married Henry Taylor

(1.2.6.2.1.10) CHARLOTTE UNDERHILL born 1804 Dorset VT

(1.2.6.2.1.11) HARRIET UNDERHILL born 1811 Dorset VT

(1.2.6.2.1.12) PERMELIA UNDERHILL born 1813 Dorset VT

(1.2.6.2.1.13) MATILDA UNDERHILL born c1815 Dorset VT

(1.2.6.2.2) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL born November 10, 1770 Dorset, Bennington, VT and died January 10, 1842 Troy, Rensselaer, NY; married 1st Kaziah Sandford who died 1805 {after childbirth?}; and 2d Mary Raymond; and born to Abraham and Kaziah was:

(1.2.6.2.2.1) ELIZA D. UNDERHILL (1804-1876) married Lorenzo Cauldwell of New Brunswick NJ., and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.2.1.1) FANNIE CAULDWELL

(1.2.6.2.2.1.2) CHARLES H. CAULDWELL

Born to Abraham and his second wife, Mary, were:

(1.2.6.2.2.2) GEORGE R. UNDERHILL (1809-) married Ann Eliza Underhill [daughter of Robert] died April 14, 1896 Locust Valley age 84y; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.2.2.1) ROBERT T. UNDERHILL resided 1896 Orange NJ; married Rosina Allen and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.2.2.1.1) MORRIS UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.2.2.1.2) GEORGE UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.2.2.1.3) MARY UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.2.2.1.4) GEORGIANA UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.2.2.1.5) LOUISA UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.2.2.2) JOHN H. UNDERHILL resided 1896 Flushing NY

(1.2.6.2.2.2.3) GEORGE H. UNDERHILL (1843-1873) married Maria Knight and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.2.2.3.1) HENRY H. UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.2.2.4) FRANCES V. UNDERHILL (Frances U) resided Locust Valley 1896

(1.2.6.2.2.2.5) GEORGIANA UNDERHILL married B.W. Downing – he was deceased by 1896

(1.2.6.2.2.3) EDWARD D. UNDERHILL (1814-1837)

(1.2.6.2.2.4) WILLIAM A. UNDERHILL (1816-1870)

(1.2.6.2.2.5) JAMES W. UNDERHILL born September 19, 1818 and died December 20, 1876; married Eugenia Bodine and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.2.5.1) JOHN B. UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.2.5.2) JAMES W. UNDERHILL (JR.?)

(1.2.6.2.2.6) HENRY B. UNDERHILL (Henry Beers Underhill) born September 14, 1821; married 1st Harriet Young Fish born 1824 and died July 19, 1854; 2d Augusta V. Grove who died July 19, 1861; and 3d Julia A. Card. Born to Henry and Harriet were:

(1.2.6.2.2.6.1) ANNA F. UNDERHILL (Anna Fish Underhill) (1849-) married 1873 Rev John Hart and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.2.6.1.1) HENRY UNDERHILL HART (1874-1911)

(1.2.6.2.2.6.1.2) WILLIAM REESE HART (1876-)

(1.2.6.2.2.6.1.3) HELEN HART born July 17, 1886 Neshanic NJ; Wellesely College 1909; married September 3, 1913 in Neshanic, Howard Somerville Gies [son of Charles & Jeanette (Somerville) Gies] born February 25, 1885 Newark NJ; Rutgers 1908; and they had 3 kids

(1.2.6.2.2.6.2) HENRY BEERS UNDERHILL born September 13, 1851 Natchez MS and died September 14, 1919 San Francisco CA; married March 5, 1877 in San Francisco, Kate Clement Plume born December 27, 1853 Marysville CA and died February 10, 1952 San Francisco; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.2.6.2.1) SELBY UNDERHILL (1877-1880)

(1.2.6.2.2.6.2.2) CLARA HARRIS UNDERHILL born September 11, 1881 San Francisco CA and died July 9, 1970 Saratoga CA; married 1902 John B Chace born July 3, 1875 San Francisco and died February 10, 1969 Tuscon AZ; and they had 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.6.2.2.6.2.2.1) KATHRYN CLEMENT CHASE (1905-1961) married 1st 1927 David Andrew Conrad (1900-1946); 2d Mr Gerstle; 3d Mr Muldoon; and 4th Mr Moseley

Born to Henry and his second wife, Augusta, were:

(1.2.6.2.2.6.3) WILLIAM A. UNDERHILL (1859-) married 1887 Ida L Perrault born March 1859 Milwaukee WI; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.2.6.3.1) JULIEN PERRAULT UNDERHILL born March 1893 CA; married name unk and they had 2 kids

(1.2.6.2.2.6.4) GEORGE LYONS UNDERHILL (1861-1908) married Louise Devoe King; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.2.6.4.1) LEWIS KING UNDERHILL (Photo) born August 18, 1888 San Francisco CA and died February 25, 1971 Berkeley CA; 1904-08 U of California, BA; 1909-13 West Point; retired Army 1946; California Bar member; married June 1913 in Berkeley, Mary Ada Pence; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.2.6.4.1.1) MARY LOUISE UNDERHILL (1916-1921)

(1.2.6.2.2.6.4.2) JAMES LATHAM UNDERHILL (Photo) born June 12, 1891 San Francisco CA; 1913 U of California BS Civil Engineering; 1913-1946 USMC, retired as Lieutenant General;

Marine Lieutenant General James L. Underhill, who was born 12 June 1891, at San Francisco, died at the age of 100 on 7 October 1991 in Pacific Grove, Monterey, California. Following his graduation from the University of California with B.S. degree, he was appointed a second lieutenant in the Marine Corps in November 1913. He was commissioned a first

lieutenant in August 1916; a captain in March 1917; major in 1925; lieutenant colonel in 1934; colonel in 1938; brigadier general in 1942; and attained the rank of major general in May 1944 with rank from 1942. General Underhill served at sea and aboard the USS *Arkansas* and the USS *Minnesota*, and commanded the Marine Detachment aboard the USS *Connecticut* in 1917 and 1918. He served in France, Nicaragua, the Philippine Islands, China, and at various Marine Corps posts throughout the United States. In October, 1918, he went to France in command of the Eighth Separate Battalion of Marines. He served in Nicaragua in 1919-21; in the Philippines, 1924-26; in China as Commander of the Third Battalion, 4th Marines, 1927-28. He returned to China for service in 1937-38 as executive officer, Sixth Marines, and succeeded to command the regiment when its commanding officer was detached to the United States due to illness. General Underhill served as Division Marine Officer on the staff of the Commander Battleship Division Three of the United States Fleet. He commanded the Marine Barracks at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, during 1938-39 and subsequently was made Executive Officer of the Adjutant and Inspector's Department at Marine Corps Headquarters in Washington, D.C. Later, from April 1942 to March 1943, he was Commanding General of the Marine Corps Base at San Diego, California. General Underhill took command of Camp Lejeune in April 1943, where he also joined the Fourth Marine Division in command of its East Coast Echelon and was made Assistant Division Commander in August of 1943. After serving one year in the latter position, during which the Division participated in the Kwajalein operation, he became Island Commander of Tinian, serving there until November of 1944. During November, he was made Deputy Commander, Fleet Marine Force, Pacific. On 21 March 1945, he became Inspector General of the Fleet Marine Force, Pacific. He was serving as President of the Post War Reorganization Board at Marine Corps Headquarters at the time of his retirement on 1 November 1946, and was appointed to his rank at that time for having been specially commended for performance of duty in actual combat. General Underhill held the Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, Marine Corps Expeditionary Medal with one bronze star, Cuba 1917; Nicaragua 1919-21; Victory Medal with France Clasp, France 1918; Yangtze Service Medal, China 1927; China Service Medal, China 1937-1938; Asiatic-Pacific Area Campaign Ribbon with three bronze stars, the Presidential Unit Citation; and the World War II Victory Medal.

He married May 5, 1915 in Jenkintown PA, Janet Miller [dau of Charles S & Jennie M (Snow) Miller] born July 3, 1893 Brookline MA and died October 4, 1970 Carmel CA; and born to them were 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.6.2.2.6.4.2.1) JAMES LATHAM UNDERHILL (1916-1920)

(1.2.6.2.2.6.4.3) ROBERT MACKENZIE UNDERHILL born May 4, 1893 San Francisco CA; 1915 U of California BS; 1918-63 U of California employee; 1930-63 Secretary & Treasurer of Regents U of California; 1960-63 U of California Vice President; more in 'Net; married June 8, 1918 in Berkeley, Grace Partridge [dau of Sam C & Clara (Martin) Partridge] born August 8, 1893 Berkeley; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.6.2.2.6.4.4) LESLIE MARGARET UNDERHILL (1895-) married Elbert Wilson Lockwood and they had 2 kids

(1.2.6.2.2.7) MARY E. UNDERHILL (1839-)

(1.2.6.2.3) STEPHEN UNDERHILL born August 14, 1778 Dorset VT and died 1868; married c1800/01 Honor Cleveland [dau of William & Sarah (Pelton) Cleveland] born October 6, 1779 Dalton MA (Charity Hornor) (Charity Onner); resided Waterford NY, Pittstown NY; and born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.2.6.2.3.1) HARRIET UNDERHILL (1815-)

(1.2.6.2.3.2) ANDREW UNDERHILL married a Miss Waterman, of Ballston NY

(1.2.6.2.3.3) AURELIA UNDERHILL (1812-) married September 12, 1832 in Ballston NY, Asa Waterman; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.3.3.1) DAVID ALLEN WATERMAN

(1.2.6.2.3.3.2) MARY A WATERMAN married a Mr Avery and they had:

(1.2.6.2.3.3.2.1) ROY AVERY

(1.2.6.2.3.4) CHARLES UNDERHILL (1818-1892) married 1846 Susan Tompkins (1821-1896-); resided NYC; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.3.4.1) GEORGE W UNDERHILL (1846-1921) resided Englewood NJ; Spring Valley NY; married 1873 Clara Durant and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.3.4.1.1) MARY DURANT UNDERHILL (1874-) married 1894 F S Maynard and born to them were 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.6.2.3.4.1.1.1) F DURANT MAYNARD (1895-)

(1.2.6.2.3.4.1.2) CLARA V UNDERHILL (1878-) married 1903 Thomas DeWitt Vandervoort and they had 2 kids

(1.2.6.2.3.4.2) CHARLES T UNDERHILL (1849-1862)

(1.2.6.2.3.5) SIDNEY UNDERHILL (1807-1875) was a barkeeper 1850 Lansingburgh NY; married 1st Della {maiden name unk}; 2d Susan {maiden name unk}; and born to him and Della were:

(1.2.6.2.3.5.1) NANCY ADELAIDE UNDERHILL (c1840-)

(1.2.6.2.3.5.2) MARCIA UNDERHILL (c1842-)

(1.2.6.2.3.5.3) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (c1847-)

Born to Sidney and his 2d wife, Susan, were:

(1.2.6.2.3.5.4) STEPHEN H UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.3.5.5) DOROTHY UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.3.6) ALVA UNDERHILL (1809-1856) married Susan Swan

(1.2.6.2.3.7) RANSOM UNDERHILL (1810-) married Marcia L. Sanford born 1821 and died August 30, 1878 New York; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.3.7.1) JULIA UNDERHILL married S.S. Clark of New York

(1.2.6.2.4) THOMAS WALLACE UNDERHILL born February 9/14, 1784 Dorset VT and died June 1829; married Hannah L Raymond [dau of Aaron & Hannah (Weeks) Raymond] born October 28, 1795 and died 1822; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.1) SARAH JANE UNDERHILL born October 15, 1815; married Horace Hitchcock Young (1808-)

(1.2.6.2.4.2) FREDERICK AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL born December 23, 1817 and died 1897; adopted by William & Abigail (Bigelow) King; married July 1, 1846 in Freeport IL, Elizabeth Schofield [dau of George Wheeler & Miria (Demot) Schofield] born February 17, 1830 Chatauqua Co NY and died December 2, 1908 Wayne WI; buried there Hoffman Cemetery; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.1) HORATIO KING UNDERHILL born April 15, 1846/47 and died September 3, 1912; buried Hoffman Cemetery, South Wayne WI

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2) HORACE YOUNG UNDERHILL born March 23, 1849 and died 1916; married January 1, 1873 (Isabell) Belle Kirtindolle born January 29, 1853 and died September 25, 1912; both buried Beatrice Cemetery, Beatrice NE; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.1) MARY ALICE UNDERHILL (Mammie) born October 16, 1873 Lafayette Co and died April 12, 1956 Beloit, Rock, WI; buried there East Lawn Cemetery; married Burton Hugh Dobbs and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.1.1) MAYBELLE C DOBBS born May 27, 1899 Blue Springs NE and died June 14, 1998 Clinton WI; buried East Lawn Cemetery, Beloit WI;

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.1.2) GRACE DOBBS born October 23, 1906 Juneau Co WI; married February 14, 1925 at Beloit WI, Jessie Ely Hogans born August 28, 1905 Rockford, Winnebago, IL and died August 13, 1983 Beloit WI; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.1.2.1) KENNETH ARTHUR HOGANS born October 30, 1926 and died May 30, 1944

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.1.2.2) DAVID LEE HOGANS born December 20, 1929 and died December 27, 1929

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.2) FREDERICK A UNDERHILL born January 7, 1875 – 1910 census was 36y living with his parents in NE

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.3) ROBERT EUGENE UNDERHILL born August 3, 1885 and died 1965; married 1st Minnie {maiden name unk}; married 2d Nellie Johnson; and born to him and apparently Nellie were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.3.1) PAUL UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.3.2) ROBERT UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.3.3) MARY UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.3.4) BILLY UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.4) ARCHIE CLIFTON UNDERHILL born November 1, 1887 and died 1930; married Maude {maiden name unk}; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.4.1) DOYLE UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.4.2) ROY UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.4.3) LAVERNE UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.4.4) HATTIE UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.4.5) FLOYD UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.5) FIELD UNDERHILL (twin) died in infancy

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.6) FOREST UNDERHILL (twin) died in infancy

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.7) SARAH GRACE UNDERHILL born August 3, 1889 and died 1966; married April 3, 1910 Roy Strawn; and they had 4 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.7.1) MILDRED STRAWN born October 6, 1915

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.7.2) DOROTHY STRAWN born August 30, 1920

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.8) EDITH MAE UNDERHILL born June 28, 1891 and died July 10, 1962; 1910 living at home with her parents, age 19y; married Fred Martin; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.8.1) ROBERT MARTIN

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.8.2) SHIRLEY MARTIN

(1.2.6.2.4.2.2.9) AUSTIN UNDERHILL born November 1910 and died January 30, 1950

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3) WILLIAM WALLACE UNDERHILL born January 10, 1851 Wiota WI and died September 9, 1934 Monroe WI; buried there Greenwood Cemetery; married December 20, 1881 in South Wayne WI, Maria Doubler (Dobbler) [dau of Jacob Stroub & Fannie (Hougon) Doubler] born August 20, 1864 and died December 20, 1884 Warren Co IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3.1) ADDIE MARIA UNDERHILL born October 2, 1882 Wiota WI and died July 4, 1925 Monroe WI; buried there Greenwood Cemetery; married November 15, 1913 in Freeport IL, as his 2d of 3 wives, John Steve Shelton [son of Anton Peterson Shelton] born April 19, 1871 Covell KY and died November 27, 1959 Rock City IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3.1.1) MARY MARIA SHELTON born December 7, 1915 Davis IL; married December 12, 1933 in Freeport IL, Sanford Peterson [son of Enton E & Inger M (Holverson) Peterson] born November 21, 1909 Wiota WI; resided Brodhead WI; and they had 3 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3.1.2) BESSIE ALMA SHELTON born November 22, 1917; married March 2, 1936 in Dubuque IA, John F Matzke born July 9, 1916; and they had 3 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3.1.3) PEARL E SHELTON born July 10, 1920 and died February 12, 1997; buried Dakota IL; married October 2, 1937 Theodore Fenner Dehaven born September 22, 1913 and died August 13, 1986; and they had 4 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3.1.3.1) ROBERT L DEHAVEN born December 12, 1945 and died September 12, 1965

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3.2) JOHN ALVIN UNDERHILL born February 17, 1883/84 Wiota WI and died December 2, 1940 Madison WI; buried Monroe WI; married January 29, 1914 WI, Eula Jane Williams [dau of Thomas Brooks & Elizabeth (Owens) Williams] born

December 20, 1894 Albany KY and died April 29, 1922 Browntown WI – from childbirth; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3.2.1) ALVIN OSCO UNDERHILL born April 9, 1915 Darlington WI and died August 15, 1971 Berkley, Oakland, MI; married June 28, 1935 in Rockford IL, Estella Yausites [dau of Anton & Frances (Gabiettaite) Yausites] born March 24, 1917 Beloit WI and died September 4, 1984 Detroit MI; both buried Oakview Cemetery, Royal Oak MI; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3.2.2) HERBERT DONALD UNDERHILL (Herby) born May 2, 1918 Browntown WI; resided LaMesa CA 1977; buried Greenwood Memorial Park CA; married December 6, 1936 in Beloit WI, Florence Marie Johnson born September 30, 1917 Brodhead WI; and they had 4 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3.2.3) FAITH LORENE UNDERHILL born April 19, 1922 Browntown WI and died March 10, 1981 – her mother died 10 days after giving birth – Faith was adopted by Dr Edward A & Edith (Schellenger) Drews; married 1st Cecil L Sears; 2d July 21, 1942 in Madison WI, Ryeland Howe; and born to her and Ryeland were 2 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3.2.3.1) BARBARA HOWE (1949-1975) probably died from childbirth; buried Hilbert WI; married 1971 Evan Davis (1939-); and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.3.2.3.1.1) DEAN HOWE born January 31, 1975

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4) FREDERICK HOMER UNDERHILL born November 20, 1854 Wiota WI and died January 18, 1930 South Wayne WI; married October 3, 1886 in Argyle WI, Nancy Adella Kempton [dau of William R & Mary (Rogers) Kempton] born July 6, 1860 Wiota WI and died April 27, 1928 South Wayne WI; both buried Miller Cemetery, Wiota WI; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.1) MARY FRANCES UNDERHILL born March 9, 1888 Wayne Township, Lafayette Co WI and died September 4, 1967; married March 15, 1906 in Cherry Branch Parrish, South Wayne WI, Emil Seffrood [son of Nels] born February 26, 1884 Wiota and died October 22, 1922 Monroe, Green, WI; both buried West Wiota Cemetery, Wiota WI; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.1.1) FREDRICK EARL SEFFROOD born November 4, 1910 South Wayne WI and died April 12, 1973 Darlington WI; married September 23, 1912 Alice Julia Clarke (1912-1981); both buried Union Cemetery, South Wayne; and they had 8 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.2) MYRTLE GWENDOLYN UNDERHILL born December 4, 1889 Wayne Township, Lafayette Co WI and died September 14, 1952; buried Oak Mound

Cemetery; married December 25, 1913 at South Wayne WI, Arthur Dienst born July 21, 1890 Hinckley IL; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.2.1) WILHELMINA NANCY DIENST born June 30, 1915; married November 4, 1936 Clarence Everette Davis born November 4, 1912 and died March 10, 1985; resided Mesa AZ; and born to them were 7 kids, 3 of which were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.2.1.1) RICHARD EVERETTE DAVIS born and died June 25, 1937

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.2.1.2) JOHN LEE DAVIS born August 14, 1938 and died November 29, 1993; farmed in the Hinckley and Sandwich IL area until they moved to a farm near Chester IA 1972; married Marlene Erickson who moved to Rochester MN after John's death; they had 3 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.2.1.3) RAY EVERETTE DAVIS born August 14, 1940 Waterman IL and died December 28, 1996 Brodhead WI; they lived around Hinckley IL until 1971 when they moved to Mesa AZ; married a Miss Peterson and they had 4 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.2.2) GLADYS GWENDOLYN DIENST born August 25, 1918 Hinckley IL and died November 24, 1981 Toledo OH; married February 14, 1941 in Hinckley, (Bob) Richard Judson Brush [son of Judson C & Jessie May (London) Brush] born August 16, 1917 Sycamore IL and died November 24, 1981 Toledo OH; both in an auto accident; and they had 3 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.2.3) GRACE ELIZABETH DIENST born August 2, 1925 and died May 1991;

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.2.4) LEONA DIENST born July 19, 1929 Hinckley IL and died August 19, 1979 Dekalb IL; married Wayne Sheldon Phillips and they had 3 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.3) IRVING CHARLES UNDERHILL born November 18, 1891 Wayne Township, Lafayette Co WI and died March 11, 1982 St Petersburg FL; buried Seminole FL; married February 9, 1920 in Lawrence, Long Island, NY Mabel Bowker [dau of Alfred & Clara (Suss) Bowker] born October 15, 1892 Long Island; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.3.1) NANCY IRENE UNDERHILL married Richard Stuve and they had 3 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.3.2) ROBERT KEMPTON UNDERHILL married Barbara Strong and they had 5 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4) FREDERICK WILLIAM UNDERHILL born December 5, 1893 Wayne Township, Lafayette Co WI and died February 2, 1984 Beloit WI; married August 22, 1915 in Maxwell IA, Mary Jesse Bowen [dau of Frederick U & Arnetta (Earp) Bowen] born July 22, 1898 Eagle Grove IA and died March 11, 1997 Madison WI; both buried East Lawn Cemetery, Beloit; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.1) GERTRUDE LOUISE UNDERHILL born September 17, 1916 Maxwell IA and died March 15, 1998 Madison WI; buried East Lawn Cemetery, Beloit; married March 20, 1943 in Beloit WI, Howard William Sowl [son of DeLoss & Mary Louise (Berg) Sowl] born July 19, 1916 Beloit and died there June 1, 1946; and they had a child

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2) ARTHUR FREDERICK UNDERHILL born February 14, 1918 Maxwell IA and died August 8, 1987; buried Sunset Memory Garden, Madison WI; WWII Vet Army; married Rita Irene McMahan; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.1) FREDERICK ARTHUR UNDERHILL married Sally W Tenuta and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.1.1) KENT FREDERICK UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.1.2) ADAM JOSEPH UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.1.3) BRETT ROBERT UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.2) MARY JO UNDERHILL married Julian John Beld and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.2.1) AMANDA LEIGH BELD

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.2.2) KYLE JOSEPH BELD

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.2.3) RACHEL MARIE BELD

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.3) GREGORY SCOTT UNDERHILL married Lisa Janet Sievwright and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.3.1) ERIN ELIZABETH UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.3.2) BRYCE ARTHUR UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.4) DEBORAH JEAN UNDERHILL married Louis Frederick Janke and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.4.1) AMBER NICHOLE JANKE

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.4.2) ALEXIS ANN JANKE

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.4.3) AURORA ROSE JANKE

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.2.5) TED WILLIAM UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.3) ROBERT COLBURN UNDERHILL born June 9, 1920 Maxwell IA; married 1st Virginia Joyce Reiser; 2d Grace Marie Desarbo; resided Middleton WI; and born to him and presumably Grace were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.3.1) MARCIA LYNN UNDERHILL (twin) born July 2, 1948 Beloit WI and died there February 11, 1950

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.4.3.2) MARIE ANNE UNDERHILL (twin) born July 2, 1948 Beloit WI and died there February 12, 1950 – 1 day later than her twin – interesting

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.5) LESLIE HOMER UNDERHILL born February 19, 1895 Wiota WI and died April 14, 1992 Beloit, Rock, WI; married October 29, 1917 in Monroe, Green, WI Martha Inez Bennett [dau of Oliver James & Nora May (Patterson) Bennett] born May 14, 1900 Necedah, Juneau, WI and died September 10, 1973 Beloit; both buried Luther Valley Cemetery, Ordfoordville WI; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.5.1) IRVING CHARLES UNDERHILL born October 5, 1918 South Wayne, Lafayette, WI and died September 27, 1992 Rockton IL; buried there Rockton Cemetery; US Army Vet; married (Billie) Ethel Prindle and they had 3 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.5.2) MERLYN EUGENE UNDERHILL (Duke) born August 6, 1920 South Wayne, Lafayette, WI; WWII USN Vet; married 1st January 26, 1940 in Dubuque IA Isabelle Violet Kehoe [dau of Edward & Frances] born September 29, 1919 Rockton IL and died April 14, 1988 Las Vegas NV and they had 4 kids – obviously divorced; married 2d July 13, 1963 in Rockton, as her 2d husband, Arlene Mae Allen [dau of William & Emma (Fuess) Allen] born March 30, 1916 Beloit WI; married 3d September 5, 1955 Jean Finkbiener

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.5.3) CECIL ALLAN UNDERHILL born January 4, 1923 South Wayne, Lafayette, WI and died September 8, 1988 Des Moines IA; buried Luther Valley Cemetery, Beloit WI; WWII Army Air Force Vet; married 1st October 9, 1952 in Belvidere IL, Lyla Chalmers and they had a child; married 2d Margaret Lane

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.5.4) FRANKLIN HOMER UNDERHILL married Juleita Santos Montemayor and they had 6 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.5.5) MARY LOUISE UNDERHILL married Fay Mills [son of Benjamin Fay & Ruth Millheam (Stevens) Mills] born October 15, 1929 Evanston IL and died July 4, 1995 Milwaukee WI; and they had 4 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.6) ROBERT LAFOLLETE UNDERHILL born April 4, 1897 South Wayne WI and died January 8, 1991; married December 14, 1916 in Maxwell, Carrie M Phillips born October 6, 1896 Urbana IL and died December 11, 1982; both buried Mt Zion Cemetery, Maxwell IA; and born to them was:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.6.1) PAUL VERNON UNDERHILL married 1st Margaret Ann McConville born February 25, 1929 St Joseph MO and they had 3 kids; married 2d Karen {maiden name unk}

(1.2.6.2.4.2.4.7) LEONA HESSIE UNDERHILL born December 11, 1900 Wayne Township WI and died 1980; married July 4, 1929 in Chicago, Jordan Clarke born September 10, 1901 Rock Co WI

(1.2.6.2.4.2.5) ABBY MARIA UNDERHILL born March 6, 1858 Wiota WI and died February 18, 1933 Madison WI; married 1st Will Schellenger; married 2d March 30,

1884 in South Wayne, as his 2d wife, Charles Clinton Bennett (C.C.) [son of Jehial & Mary B (Crain) Bennett] born October 11, 1855 Jo Daviess Co IL and died January 18, 1936 Madison, Dane, WI; buried there Forest Hill Cemetery; C.C. was deputy sheriff of Lafayette Co WI for 20 years later becoming Sheriff; and born to her and Will was:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.5.1) EDITH SCHELLENGER born 1876 Wiotia WI and died February 23, 1961; married May 1, 1902 Dr Edward A Drews

Born to Abby and her 2d husband, C.C., were:

(1.2.6.2.4.2.5.2) JESSIE BENNETT

(1.2.6.2.4.2.5.3) BESSIE BENNETT

(1.2.6.2.4.3) ANDROMEDA MITILDA UNDERHILL born March 14, 1820

(1.2.6.2.4.4) WILLIAM KIMBALL UNDERHILL born April 29, 1922 and died January 15, 1911 although gravestone shows November 23, 1881; married Mary M Schofield [sister to her sister-in-law above] born December 10, 1831 and died 1911; both buried Hoffman Cemetery, South Wayne WI; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.4.1) WILLIE UNDERHILL born June 26, 1859 and died June 10, 1861; buried Hoffman Cemetery, South Wayne WI

(1.2.6.2.4.4.2) JAMES KIMBALL UNDERHILL born October 4, 1864 and died 1921; married November 13, 1897 Anna Marie Strub born June 25, 1876 France; both buried Hoffman Cemetery, South Wayne WI; and born to them were:

(1.2.6.2.4.4.2.1) WILLIAM JOHN UNDERHILL born June 12, 1899 South Wayne WI; married May 11, 1941 in Pasadena CA, Prudence Ann Mason born June 4, 1915 Pasadena; and they had 2 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.4.2.2) SIDNEY RAYMOND UNDERHILL born March 26, 1901 South Wayne WI; married September 6, 1931 Olive Houson and they had 2 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.4.2.3) QUINTUS LAFAYETTE UNDERHILL born September 8, 1904 South Wayne WI; married January 27, 1929 (or June 27, 1929) Camille Howell and they had 2 kids

(1.2.6.2.4.4.2.4) ESTELLA MARIE UNDERHILL born April 23, 1906 South Wayne WI; married November 24, 1931 Jack E Dobbins

(1.2.6.2.4.4.2.5) JAMES CLINTON UNDERHILL born September 13, 1908 Central Township, Barton Co MO; married October 19, 1941 Marcella Pownall and they had 2 kids

(1.2.6.2.5) ABIGAIL UNDERHILL born October 6, 1780 Dorset VT and died July 2, 1831

(1.2.6.2.6) SARAH UNDERHILL born c1782 Dorset VT

(1.2.6.2.7) HANNAH UNDERHILL born c1783 Dorset VT

(1.2.6.2.8) WILLIAM UNDERHILL born c1786 Dorset VT

(1.2.6.3) AUGUSTIN UNDERHILL

(1.2.6.4) JOHN C. UNDERHILL

(1.2.7) MARY UNDERHILL (1704-1765) married Joseph Horton (Darwina (& Marg) says Mary married, c1715 Walter Kippen) [the number of marriages and the sequence is in question, but since there does not appear to be any offspring, the point is mute]

(1.2.8) WILLIAM UNDERHILL born April 7, 1707 New Castle, Westchester, NY and died November 26, 1777 Dorset, Bennington, VT; resided in South East NY; married 1729 Mary Bayley born March 7, 1706/13 Newbury, Essex, MA and died May 1, 1791 Dorset, Bennington, VT; both buried there Maple Hill Cemetery [William is not listed in some sources]; and born to them were:

(1.2.8.1) ABRAHAM UNDERHILL born February 19, 1729/30, Westchester, Westchester County NY and died July 26, 1796, Dorset, Bennington County VT

(1.2.8.2) FREELOVE UNDERHILL born in 1733, Westchester NY

(1.2.8.3) AUGUSTINE UNDERHILL born March 24, 1735/36 Westchester, Westchester, NY and died January 17 ** Hartford NY; married 1764 in Rye, Westchester, NY, Jerusha Bloomer born February 28, 1743/44 Mamaroneck, Westchester, NY and died March 17, 1823 Hartford NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.8.3.1) SAMUEL UNDERHILL born May 12, 1766 Rye, Westchester, NY; married May 25, 1786 in New Fairfield CT, Annice Barnes born May 14, 1759; of New Fairfield. Born to them were:

(1.2.8.3.1.1) JERUSHA UNDERHILL born November 15, 1790, of New Fairfield CT and died March 12, 1877 Fort Ann, Washington, NY; married February 26, 1809 at Hartford NY, Henry Thorne born September 10, 1784 Glen Cove, L.I., NY and died November 29, 1862 Fort Ann NY. Born to them were:

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1) ELMIRA THORNE born March 15, 1823 Fort Ann, Washington, NY and died November 19, 1907 Iron Mountain, Dickenson, MI; married 1st c1842 in Fort Ann, Samuel Corning born 1811 VT and died May 5, 1881 Fort Ann NY; married 2d September 3, 1885 at Iron Mountain, William Bice. Born to Elmira and Samuel were:

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1) EDWARD CORNING born August 20, 1849 Fort Ann NY and died February 10, 1922 Kamloops, B.C., Canada; married 1st September 1, 1874 at Fort Ann, Eliza Minerva Axtell born July 12, 1857 Fort Ann and died August 29, 1890 Kamloops, B.C., Canada; married 2d August 7, 1905 Vancouver, B.C., Canada, Jean Geddes. Born to Edward and Eliza were:

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.1) JULIA MINERVA CORNING born 1870 WI and died 1933 Medical Lake, Spokane WA; married 1st March 24, 1897 in Kamloops, B.C., Canada, James

McAleese born September 1870 Ireland and died March 22, 1901 Trail, B.C., Canada; married 2d May 29, 1902 in Nelson, B.C., Canada, John Prescott Wells. Born to them were:

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.1) ANNIE MINERVA MCALEESE born July 13, 1897(1894) and died October 11, 1981 Everett, Snohomish, WA; married, March 1, 1917 in Spokane WA, Arthur Conrad Belling born March 21, 1887 NY and died May 29, 1948 Everett WA

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.2) LIDA EMMA MCALEESE born September 30, 1900 Kamloops, B.C., Canada and died February 20, 1982 Lacey, Thurston, WA; married 1st a Mr. Downs in Chicago IL; married 2d Edwin E. Greenzweig born March 7, 1888 and died 1965 Spokane WA; married 3d 1966 in Spokane, Walter Close born August 21, 1899 and died September 3, 1994 Lacey WA

Born to Julia and her second husband, John, were:

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.3) ROBERT WELLS

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.4) EVERETT WELLS

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.5) EDWARD WELLS born May 14, 1903 and died 1975; married Gladys {maiden name unk} born September 20, 1902 and died January 1979

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.6) JOHN WELL married Thelma {maiden name unk}

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.2) AURA ANN CORNING born December 11, 1875 Iron Mountain, Dickenson, MI; married February 17, 1896 in Kamloops District, B.C.,Canada, Eustache Dupont born 1865 and died March 7, 1920 Revelstoke, B.C.,Canada. Born to them were:

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.2.1) OLANDZO EDWARD C. DUPONT born December 16, 1897 Kamloops, B.C., Canada and died June 5, 1916 Bear Creek, B.C., Canada

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.2.2) SOPHIE LORETTO DUPONT born November 9, 1898 Kamloops, B.C., Canada

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.2.3) HENRY ALANSO DUPOT born February 20, 1901 Kamloops, B.C., Canada and died July 5, 1927, Cranbrook, B.C., Canada

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.3) LIDA HAZEL CORNING born September 26, 1883 WI and died October 24, 1952 New Westminster, B.C., Canada; married August 24, 1900 in Revelstroke, B.C., Canada, Daniel James Murray born 1872 and died October 19, 1959 New Westminster, B.C., Canada. Born to them were:

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.3.1) JOHN MURRAY born October 3, 1901 Tulson, B.C., Canada

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.3.2) LIDA HAZEL MURRAY born May 1903 Tulson, B.C., Canada and died August 10, 1908 Revelstroke, B.C., Canada

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.1.3.3) BERNICE MURRAY born July 29, 1911 Spokane WA

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.3.4) ETHEL MURRAY born September 20, 1912 Revelstroke, B.C., Canada

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.3.5) HAZEL MURRAY born July 23, 1914 Revelstroke, B.C., Canada

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.3.6) HELEN MARGARET MURRAY born September 17, 1916 Revelstroke, B.C., Canada

(1.2.8.3.1.1.1.4) KENNETH WILLIAM CORNING (adopted son of Edward), presumably, his second wife, Jean Geddes brought this son to the marriage. Kenneth married, December 12, 1921 at Kamloops, Otta Ruth Brown born in 1901 and died February 16, **, Essondale, B.C., Canada

(1.2.8.3.1.1.2) CATHERINE CORNING (1852-) married George Corning (1854-)

(1.2.8.3.1.1.2) WILLIAM HENRY THORNE born August 22, 1811 Fort Ann NY and died July 27, 1829

(1.2.8.3.1.1.3) CAROLINE M. THORNE born June 9, 1814 Fort Ann NY and died 1878

(1.2.8.3.1.1.4) CHARLES M. THORNE born December 22, 1818 Fort Ann NY

(1.2.8.3.1.1.5) GEORGE W. THORNE born December 12, 1826 Fort Ann NY

(1.2.8.3.1.1.6) JOHN C. THORNE born January 15, 1821 Fort Ann NY

(1.2.8.3.1.1.7) JERUSHA LETITIA THORNE

(1.2.8.3.1.2) WILLIAM BARNES UNDERHILL born January 8, 1794, of New Fairfield CT and died 1865 Champlain, Clinton, NY

(1.2.8.3.1.3) LETITIA UNDERHILL born 1798 and died March 11, 1828

(1.2.8.3.2) CHLOE UNDERHILLE born June 12, 1768

(1.2.8.3.3) AUGUSTINE UNDERHILL born March 16, 1770 Dorset, Bennington, VT

(1.2.8.3.4) JOHN UNDERHILL born September 29, 1772 Dorset, Bennington, VT

(1.2.8.3.5) POLLY C. UNDERHILL born July 16, 1775 Dorset, Bennington, VT

(1.2.8.3.6) ESTHER UNDERHILL born April 26, 1777 Dorset, Bennington, VT

(1.2.8.3.7) ALPHEUS UNDERHILL born July 1, 1779 Dorset, Bennington, VT

(1.2.8.3.8) THEODOSIA UNDERHILL born April 2, 1784, Dorset, Bennington County VT and died May 18, 1858

(1.2.8.4) JOHN CALVIN UNDERHILL born 1738 Westchester, Westchester, NY and died 1808

(1.2.8.5) WILLIAM UNDERHILL born July 24, 1741 Westchester, Westchester, NY and died April 10, 1813 Dorset, Bennington, VT

(1.2.9) BARTOW UNDERHILL [not listed in most sources]

(1.3)_SAMUEL FERRIS born c1676 (1670-73?) [mentioned in his father's will]; was among the Westchester men who took the oath of allegiance to King of England January

31, 1698; residing Eastchester 1732. Samuel was one of the first assistant aldermen and member common council in organization Westchester; married 1699 Sarah Pinckney [dau of John & Abigail (Hunt) Pinckney]; resided Westchester and in 1701-03, were heavily in debt and sold his inherited land to Edmund/Edward Avery September 27, 1703. Born to them were:

(1.3.1) **BENJAMIN FERRIS**

(1.3.2) **JOHN FERRIS**

(1.3.3) **MARTHA FERRIS**

(1.3.4) **PETER FERRIS** [conflict – this Peter is also listed in the **Zachariah Ferris** family so the placement of this twig is in question] born c1707-1714 (February 18, 1713) in (of) Newtown, Fairfield Co CT and died 1795-98 (January 28, 1795) probably Newtown; married November 11 (30?), 1737 in Newtown, Ruth Northup [dau of John & Mary (Porter) Northup] born January 15, 1717 Milford (Newton) CT and died May 28, 1804. Born to them were:

(1.3.4.1) **SAMUEL FERRIS, Jr.**, born May 10, 1740 Newtown, Fairfield, CT and died June (January?) 12, 1796; married April 9, 1763 in Newtown, Phebe Beers born August 14, 1741 Newtown. There is a Samuel Ferris listed in the 1790 Wayne County NY census listed as living in Kortright – not sure this is the same guy; listed as having 4 females in the household with him. Born to them were:

(1.3.4.1.1) **LUCY FERRIS** born August 23, 1761; married c1781 Isaac Peck

(1.3.4.1.2) **BETTY FERRIS** born 1765 Newtown, Fairfield, CT

(1.3.4.1.3) **DIANTHY FERRIS** born 1767 Fairfield CT

(1.3.4.1.4) **RUTH ANN FERRIS** born 1769 Newtown CT

(1.3.4.1.5) **PHEBE FERRIS** born 1771 Newtown CT

(1.3.4.1.6) **CLEMIND FERRIS** born 1771 Newtown CT

(1.3.4.2) **MARTHA FERRIS** born November 12, 1743 and died 1829 Peekskill, Dutchess, NY; married 1st Elijah Dingee (c1740-1824) [son of Robert Stites & Sarah (?) Dingee]; married 2d a Mr. Fuller. Elijah Dingee was a Tory and he fled to Nova Scotia with his father at the end of the Rev. War. Born to Martha and Elijah was:

(1.3.4.2.1) **DAVID DINGEE** born Peekskill, Dutchess, NY and died July 11, 1843 Putnam Co NY; buried Baptist Churchyard Cemetery, Ludingtonville, (near) Carmel NY; a farmer and Coroner of Putnam Co 1820-21 and 1832; married Clarine Northup; buried with David. Born to them were:

(1.3.4.2.1.1) **JOHN FERRIS DINGEE** married Hannah Smith

(1.3.4.2.1.2) **ALMIRA DINGEE** married Levi Bailey

(1.3.4.2.1.3) **MARTHA DINGEE** married Alvin Chase [son of Abadiah & Susannah]

(1.3.4.2.1.4) ANGELINE DINGEE married Harry Knapp

(1.3.4.2.1.5) HANNAH DINGEE married John Knapp

Born to Martha and her second husband, Mr. Fuller, was:

(1.3.4.2.2) AMOS FULLER

(1.3.4.3) **JOSEPH FERRIS** born August 2, 1746 Newtown CT and died December 4, 1833

(1.3.5) **SAMUEL FERRIS, JR.**, married April 9, 1763 at Newtown, Fairfield, CT Phebe Beers; According to an article from *The New York Post Boy* “Phebe eloped from her husband”. Note that this Samuel and Samuel (1.3.4.1) are the same – another conflict!

(1.4) JAMES FERRIS (c1673-c1746/47) [will dated August 16, 1746, proved April 14, 1747] {born c1682 Throg’s Neck and died there before April 17, 1747} was proprietor of “The Homestead” at Throgg's Neck NY, March 9, 1695 [He took oath of allegiance to the King of England, January 31, 1692] [mentioned in his sfather’s will]; married c1715 Anna Sands (born c1695 Block Island, Washington Co, Rhode Island and died after August 17, 1746 Throg’s Neck age 51) of Sand's Point, Long Island; daughter of John and Catherine (Gutteridge) Sands, granddaughter of James, and had, according to one source ten children, another says nine, which Chaplain Ferris names. One source says Anna’s parents were Samuel & Mary (Ray) Sands, grand-daughter of James and Sarah (Walker) Sands. “*Will*: In the name of God, Amen, I, JAMES FERRIS, of Westchester, yeoman, I leave to my eldest son, James Ferris, all my lands, houses, messuages, and improvements, and my privilege of Commage, Provided he faithfully comply with the conditions hereafter mentioned. I leave to my wife Ann, a negro wench, and a good feather bed, with curtains and furniture, also the great looking glass and 6 silver spoons, and a silver tumbler, also my pacing bay mare and all linen and household goods. My wife and my 4 daughters, Martha, Mercy, Elizabeth, and Anne, shall have the use of the west half of my dwelling house and garden, and the privilege of my yard and well for raising poultry, so long as they remain unmarried; And they shall have out of my orchard as many apples for eating and for cider, as they need. I leave to my daughter Martha, oe100 and a bed. To my daughter Mercy, oe100 and a bed. To my son Benjamin, oe250, when of age. To my daughter Elizabeth, oe60, when 18. To my son John, oe250, when 21. To my daughter Anne, oe50. To my daughters Mercy and Martha, all they linnen they claim as theirs. I leave to my daughter Mary, wife of Caleb Pell, 5 shillings, as I have already provided for her. I leave to my son James all horses and cattle and farming utensils, and he is to provide for my wife 15 pounds of good wool, and 40 pounds of

good swingled fax, yearly, and beef and pork, and her firewood, always ready at the door; Also the milk. I make Theodosius Bartow, John Bartow, and Basil Bartow, executors. Dated August 16, 1746, Witnesses, Barton Nathaniel.” Born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.4.1) **JAMES FERRIS** born July 3, 1724 (6th born) Grove Farms, Westchester Co NY and died February 25, 1780 Peekskill, Westchester, NY; [will proved June 11, 1783] married September 19, 1753 Charity Thomas born July 3, 1734 White Plains, Westchester, NY and died 1808/9; dau of the Honorable John Thomas and Abigail (Sands), sister of General Thomas Thomas (General Thomas 1745-1824, state assemblyman and senator 1780-1808; he was married to Catherine Floyd, sister to William Floyd, who was a signer of the Declaration of Independence). Remains of both removed from old Ferris Burying Ground at Westchester Village to Woodlawn Cemetery, to plot of Mrs. Hicks. James was appointed as one of the Commissioners for Westchester and Fordham for the laying out of public highways in the County of Westchester; serving from April 1, 1756 to the start of the Revolution. (See separate paper on "The Occupation of the Homestead" for James' service in the militia. Will of Charity Ferris:

“I Charity Ferris of the Town of Westchester in the county of Westchester being at this time sick and weak in body, but of sound disposing mind and memory think it proper to make the following disposition and distribution of my temporal property and for that purpose do constitute and ordain this to be my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say: In the first place I order and direct my Executors hereinafter named and appointed to sell and dispose of in their discretion either at publick or private sale a messuage and piece or parcel of land situate on Throgs Neck in the Township and County aforesaid commonly called the "Martin Place" which I purchased at a Sheriffs sale on execution the monies arising therefrom to consider as assets in their hands for the purposes hereinafter mentioned, and I do hereby authorize them and the survivors and survivor of them to execute sufficient Grant and title to the purchasor thereof Secondly I give and bequeath to my daughter An Pell and to her assigns \$250 - to compensate her for extraordinary trouble and care in the management of my own and her Fathers property as and Executrix also my large silver Tankard. Thirdly I give and bequeath to my son, Edward Ferris \$250 - interest for his wife Elizabeth to be laid out by her in plate at her discretion for herself and her children after her death Also a good feather bed bolster and pillows to my said son Edward and his assigns Fourthly I give and bequeath to my son George Ferris and his assigns one other good Feather Bed Bolster and pillows Fifthly I give to my son James Ferris and to his

assigns \$250 - also five cows and one score of sheep out of my share of stock on the farm and fodder for them off the said farm, until the next growth of grass after the time he shall be entitled to receive them. Sixthly, and whereas I hold an obligation or single-bill against my son Thomas Ferris for the principle sum of 200 Pounds Dated 9th days of July in the year 1785 in which a considerable sum for interest is Due, now if my said son Thomas Ferris his Heirs Executors or Administrators shall pay to my Executors the sum of \$250 in Six Months after my decease in such case I do hereby release the said obligation to my said son Thomas & to his heirs executors and administrators, and declare the same to be void and Cancelled. Seventhly, I give and bequeath to my daughter Abigail Harrison and to her assigns the third choice of a good feather bed bolster and pillows and also my smallest silver tankard Eightly and whereas I hold two obligations against my son David Ferris the one a Penal Bill dated the 17th day of May 1796 for the principal sum of 120 Pounds 9 Shillings and the other a Single Bill Dated the 3d day of July 1797 for principal sum of 50 Pound on both of which considerable sums are Due for interest if my said son David Ferris his Heirs Executors or Administrators shall pay to my Executors the sum of Two hundred and fifty dollars in six months after my decease in that case I also release to him his heirs executors and administrators the said two obligations and declare the same to be cancelled. Ninthly I give and bequeath to my said son David Ferris and to his assigns all the remainder of my share of the stock on the Farm not hereinbefore disposed of the Farming Utensils and Crops of Grain and Hay gathered and growing on the Farm and provisions in the house at the time of my decease Tenthly I give to my granddaughter Charity daughter of my said son James \$50 to be lodged in his hands in trust for her use. Eleventhly all the residue and remainder of my estate I give and bequeath to my two daughters Anne Pell and Abigail Harrison and to my aforesaid son George Ferris and to their several and respective assigns to be equally divided between them share an share alike but the share of my said daughter Abigail is to be paid to herself personally. Twelfthly with respect to my slaves it is my wish and desire and I do order and direct that they be manumitted and liberated in the manner following my wench Phebe is to be free immediately after my decease. My wench Betty and her infant child Eliza and two men Elijah and Abraham are to remain in the service of my son David as usual in the Farm for the term of one year from the time of my decease and then to be manumitted according to Law but if the Overseers of the Poor for the Town of Westchester shall after time refuse to manumit them as the Law directs then I direct my Executors to do it in such way as they shall judge most proper so that they may be actually free. My boy Israel is to live in the service and employ of my said son David as usual on the Farm until he shall be

twenty-one years of age and then to be free. 13thly whereas my daughter Anne Pell hath had and still must have much care and trouble as an executrix in the management of her father's estate and I being fully satisfied of her having discharged her duty as far as she was able I myself being incapable of assisting her, do for the sake of preserving peace and good will among my children after my death desire that they may be also satisfied with her conduct and come to amicable settlements with her but if any of my children who arfe legatees in the will of their father shall cause vexation in law or otherwise to my said daughter Anne Pell as an executrix aforesaid in the settlement of his or her share of the estate in such case I do order and direct my executors to withhold and retain whatever may be given by this my will to any or either of my children from such child and his or her assigns who shall cause vexation or lawsuit and distribute the same among the other legatees share and share alike.

And lastly I nominate constitute and appoint my daughter Anne Pell Executrix and my sons Edward and George Ferris Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all others before this time made by me. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 9th day of September in the year 1807 Signed sealed published and declared by the said Charity Ferris as and for her last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers who subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in her presence and in the presence of each other”.

Charity Ferris

James Briggs

James Oakley

John Brewer

James may have been a Quaker. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.1) **MARGARET FERRIS** (Peggy) born August 14, 1754; married October 14, 1778 Colonel Jotham Loring [called *notorious* Col. Loring] of Massachuettis; commander of a Massachusetts Regiment during the Revolution; if this is the same Jotham Loring (Lieutenant Colonel service January 1777 – August 1779) that married 1785 Luna {maiden name unk}, then Margaret apparently died prior to 1785

(1.4.1.2) **ANNE FERRIS** born November 17, 1755; married the Honorable Philip Pell III [son of Philip & Gloriana (Tredwell/Treadwell)], Judge Advocate of American Army. Philip Pell was a widower with one son, Philip, when he married Anne who survived him. Judge Advocate General Pell presided at the trial of Major Andre. No issue from this marriage. According to *Bolton's*, this Philip Pell married twice, Mary Ward and Ann Lewis. Philip Pell was naturalized (born) July 7, 1753 and died May 1, 1811.

(1.4.1.3) **THOMAS FERRIS** born September 2, 1757 Westchester and died North Castle NY June 18, 1831; buried at Middle Patent Cemetery, North Castle (Armonk), Westchester Co NY. He served during the Revolution in the New York Line; hero with Harvey Brick in June 1780/81 (See Separate Paper on Thomas); Town Clerk 1789-91; Member of Constitutional Convention 1801; Clerk of Westchester County 1802-08; 1810-11; 1813-15. He married June 1780 Mary Ann Banks [dau of James & Ann (Brush) Banks] born July 16, 1760 and died June 18, 1851. On February 25, 1846, Mary Ann applied for and received Thomas's pension (W23028); their son, Samuel B. made an affidavit at North Castle NY that stated Thomas had served under his uncle, Colonel Thomas Thomas and in Captain John Thomas's Company. Thomas Ferris, son of Martyr James, who previously escaped on the landing of the British troops at Throgg's Neck and joined the American forces, learned of his father's death. Young, active and of vigorous, powerful frame, he now became one of the deadliest and most dangerous enemies of the invader. He was generally employed in collecting information of the movements of the British Forces, and this duty brought him in frequent connect with Luther Kennicut, one of the persons employed by the Commander-in-Chief to frequent the camp of the enemy in the capacity of a spy, and who has been immortalized in the character of *Harvey Birch*. Kennicut was one of the most active men thus employed. Whenever any movement was in contemplation by the British Army, he would adroitly manage to become possessed of all the particulars which were secretly communicated to the American Forces. Young Ferris was one of those employed to receive such intelligence. One of the many interviews between Ferris and Kennicut, a bold plan was conceived by them for the surprise capture of one of the principal British Officers who had his headquarters in the Ferris Homestead. Two other enterprising patriots were engaged in the attempt. On the evening fixed upon, Ferris and his two companions - Kennicut appointment to meet them on the Neck, cautiously approached the sentinels, gradually worked past them, and soon joined Kennicut at the place of meeting. It was arranged to make the capture at midnight of the next day, under the leader of FERRIS, who was acquainted with the house. Kennicut then left, when Ferris becoming thirsty, incautiously ventured to the well near the house, when he was observed and recognized by one of the slaves belonging to the family. In a few minutes after this incident, Kennicut came to them hurriedly and informed them that their presence was known and that a thorough search was ordered at the first approach of daylight. To escape as they had come was impossible. Towards the lower end of the Back was an old stone wall which had been built double, and which was surrounded by a thick and tangled mass of plum bushes. It was proposed to remove one side of the wall

and rebuild it in such a manner as to afford hollow placements for concealment of the patriots. Ferris and Kennicut first built in their companions and lastly Ferris took his place and Kennicut completed the entombment. With a few words of caution, he left them promising to return when it was prudent. Daylight appeared and the search began. The tramp of soldiers was heard. Nearer and nearer they came, right to the spot where they were concealed. Two files of soldiers, one on each side of the wall. Halt and discovery seemed certain. The trampled grass was about to betray the whereabouts of the immured patriots. There, the D---d rebels must have lain there last night, said one, but another was of the opinion that some deserters who had escaped the day before had slept there. This opinion prevailed, for the soldiers tramped off on their search. All day, and towards morning of the next, our heroes remained in the wall, without food and in a state of uneasy anxiety until released by Kennicut. The capture of the British officer was given up and eventually the patriots escaped from the Neck. He was more successful on another occasion, when with some companions, in a whale boat, he reached Stoneington and resolved to cut out a schooner belonging to the British. At the house of Midnight they cautiously approached the schooner, but one man walked its deck, the others being asleep below. He seemed to be unconscious of the danger which threatened the vessel, not a sound denoted their approach, and the boat was by the vessel's side, and the assailants already pouring on the deck before the sentinel was aware of the attack. A pistol at his head commanded his immediate silence and in a moment the hatches and companionways were secured, the cables were cut and the sails hoisted. The noise caused by the hoisting of the sails reached the batteries on shore, the alarm was given - - but the schooner was soon out of sight and beyond reach of the enemy.

Born to Thomas and Mary Ann were:

(1.4.1.3.1) **HARRIET FERRIS** born October 10, 1781 Westchester and died August 20, 1817; buried Middle Patent Cemetery, near Banksville, Westchester, NY; married c1808, Thomas Owens (c1778-) and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.1.1) FERRIS OWENS

(1.4.1.3.1.2) MILLICENT OWENS

(1.4.1.3.1.3) MARGARET OWENS

(1.4.1.3.2) **MARGARET FERRIS** born July 27, 1784; married October 5(18), 1806 North Castle, John Hains who was a merchant in New York City

(1.4.1.3.3) **ANNA FERRIS (Anne)** born June 23, 1787; married Henry Cliff

(1.4.1.3.4) **CATHERINE FERRIS** born October 13, 1789 Westchester and died January 31, 1824; married January 21, 1811 John (Peter) Guion and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.4.1) JOHN HAINES GUION

(1.4.1.3.4.2) THOMAS FERRIS GUION

(1.4.1.3.4.3) HENRY CLIFT GUION

(1.4.1.3.5) **DEBORAH FERRIS** born January (2?) 22, 1793; married Harvey Palmer and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.5.1) ANN PALMER

(1.4.1.3.5.2) HARRIET PALMER

(1.4.1.3.5.3) MARY PALMER

(1.4.1.3.5.4) STEPHEN PALMER

(1.4.1.3.6) **MARIA FERRIS** born June 5, 1794/5; unmarried

(1.4.1.3.7) **SAMUEL BANKS FERRIS** born June 27, 1798 Westchester Co NY and died 1883 North Castle; resided in and was Town Clerk of North Castle (later called Armonk) NY in 1836; married 1st Eliza Briggs born 1798 at Rye NY; married 2d April 4, 1824, Betty (Hetty?) Guion (related to Catherine's husband?) (1799-); and born to Samuel and apparently Eliza was:

(1.4.1.3.7.1) **EDGAR FERRIS** [placement in question] born c1822 CT/NY and died May 24, 1890 Greenwich CT; buried in Stamford CT; married c1844 at North Castle, Elizabeth Tucker [dau of William & Mary/Maria (Conklin)] born September 1824 Armonk NY and died November 27, 1896 Stamford CT. In the 1850 census of North Castle, they were living next to Elizabeth's parents. Edgar was a shoemaker. In the 1860 census, they lived four houses from Edgar's parents. They are found next in the 1870 census in Stamford CT and Edgar is listed as a farm laborer. Edgar is found living with his daughter Eliza J., in the 1880 census of Stamford, prior to the death of his wife.

Born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.1) **WILLIAM L. FERRIS** listed as 5 years of age in the 1850 census; killed in Civil War

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2) **EDGAR RAYMOND FERRIS** born October 11, 1848 South Salem (Lewisboro) NY and died September 23, 1931 Stamford CT; married c1871 at South Salem, Sarah Ann Hull [dau of John & Angeline (Avery)] born June 8, 1848 South Salem and died August 13, 1929 Rye NY - divorced c1895; buried South Salem NY.

Born to them was, plus more:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1) **CHARLES AUGUSTUS FERRIS** born January 4, 1875 Rye NY and died January 26, 1954 Port Chester NY; married August 17, 1895 in NYC Johanna Christine Schmid [dau of Christen Jacob & Christine] born January 18, 1876 Altensteig, Germany and died July 11, 1954 Rye NY; both buried South Salem NY. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.1) **GEORGE A. (AUGUSTUS?) FERRIS** born December 1896 Stamford CT and died 1987 Falmouth MA; married Alice Handy who died 1992; no offspring

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2) **LEANDER M. (MAXIMILLIAN?) FERRIS** born September 1, 1899 Rye NY and died February 24, 1988 Yorktown Heights NY; married Violet Parliament and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1) **ELWOOD J. FERRIS** born October 7, 1919 Rye NY and died there May 15, 1975; married Rose Yusi born 1922 and died September 28, 1956. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.1) **LEANDER MAXIMILLIAN FERRIS** (1942-1944)

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.2) **ROSE FERRIS** born August 23, 1943; married Fred Santoli and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.2.1) **ALFRED SANTOLI**

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.2.2) **FRED SANTOLI III**

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.3) **ELWOOD JEROME FERRIS** born March 17, 1950 and died January 29, 1992; and born to him and his unk wife were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.3.1) **DAVID FERRIS** (1984-)

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.3.2) **LAURA FERRIS** (1986-)

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.4) **LEANDER MAXIMILLIAN FERRIS II** born May 30, 1952; married 1974(?) Doreen Sierzega and born to them was:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.4.1) **JACOB LEANDER FERRIS** born February 14, 1975

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.5) **LINDA LEE FERRIS** born September 18, 1946; married July 9, 1967 George L. Ray - divorced 1980; married, May 28, 1988 James D. Zwicke; and born to Linda and George was:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.5.1) **GREGORY L. RAY** born September 13, 1968; married Catherine Sullivan and born to them was:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.1.5.1.1) **DEVON M. RAY** born December 4, 1992

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.2) **CHARLES RUSSELL FERRIS** born June 19, 1924; married June 30, 1943 Clara Yusi (sister of Rose above?) born June 12, 1923. Born to them was:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.2.1) **RICHARD FERRIS** born December 14, 1957; married Andrea Oliver born March 17, 1954 and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.2.1.1) **CHRISTOPHER FERRIS** born December 16, 1982

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.2.1.2) **DANIELLE FERRIS** born April 6, 1984

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.2.1.3) **DANA FERRIS** born March 5, 1986

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.2.1.4) **ALYSSA FERRIS** born June 21, 1989

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.3) **LEANDER FERRIS** born December 1926 and died September 22, 1984; married Rose {maiden name unk}: no offspring

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.4) **MURIEL FERRIS** (1930-) married Ellis T. Carpenter and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.4.1) **CHARLES SCOTT CARPENTER**

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.4.2) **JUDY CARPENTER** married 1st F. Batto; 2d Alfred Chiappetta

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.2.4.3) **ELLIS T. CARPENTER, JR**

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3) **HENRY UNDERHILL FERRIS** born June 22, 1902 Rye NY and died June 4, 1996 N. Augusta SC; married March 23, 1924 at Bayonne NJ, Catherine Cecilia Bartenhagen [dau of Captain Peter Henry & Emma M] born April 23, 1904 Bayonne NJ and died December 2, 1966 Port Chester NY; buried Greenwood Union Cemetery, Rye NY. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.1) **DONALD LEROY FERRIS** born March 28, 1926 Port Chester, Rye NY; graduated from Rye High School 1944 and immediately upon graduation was drafted into the Army; served from June 1944 until March 1946; graduated from the New York State Institute of Applied Arts and Sciences in White Plains NY with a degree in mechanical engineering; married June 8, 1952 at Mamaroneck NY, (Lottie) Loretta C. Brewio who died March 31, 1997. Donald work for Sikorsky Aircraft in Bridgeport CT from 1955 to 1987, when he retired. During this timeframe, he was granted 41 US patents in his name and assigned to United Technologies of which Sikorsky Aircraft was a division. He was also assigned many foreign patents pertaining to rotor heads and their components. In 1991, a special lifetime designer's achievement award was presented to him and in his name for future recipients. A portrait of Donald hangs outside the main engineering offices at the Stratford CT plant next to the founder of the company, Igor Sikorsky. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.1.1) **BARBARA ANN FERRIS** born December 8, 1953 White Plains NY; married April 12, 1980 at Rochester NY, Craig Avery

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.1.2) **STEPHENI ANN FERRIS** born and died October 20, 1955

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.1.3) **CHESTER WILLIAM FERRIS** born August 3, 1957 and died June 15, 1995; unmarried

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.2) **DORIS EMILY FERRIS** born January 5, 1929 (Rye) Port Chester NY; married June 28, 1952 at Rye NY, Joseph Delfosse, Jr., born November 28, 1926 Mt. Kisco NY and died November 14, 1985. Doris was a school teacher for many years in the Rye City School District. Doris is the provider of the information for this twig of the Tree - **thanks, Doris!** She resides in Rye and has written some vignettes which were published in the local paper. A couple are printed below for your enjoyment: From

the *Rye Record*, September, 1998: *I Remember When...Gypsy Wagons - Growing Up in Rye in the >30's and 40's*. *Alt* It was the end of September back in the late >30's when two gypsy wagons spent the night in Rye. The gypsies were on their way to their winter home in the south after spending the spring and summer doing roofing and housing repair work on the homes in our area and southern Connecticut. It was early evening and my friend Jeanie Donovan and I, running home through our park (all the Summer people had gone home), spied the gypsies sitting around their campfire in a vacant lot of an unfinished street off Dearborn Avenue, where Water's Edge Condominiums now stand. Their tall, brightly painted house wagons were parked off to the side of the lot while their horses grazed on a small patch of grass. The horses looked quite old certainly not like the horses we had been riding at Kentucky Stables in Harrison. We could see seven adults gathered around the fire, but there were no children in sight. Maybe there were already in the wagons. The women were dressed in long, full, brightly colored skirts which would remind me years later of Navaho clothing I would see in Arizona. Accompanying the skirts were black or white blouses and lots of necklaces and bracelets. The men wore very dark clothing dark pants, shirts and small brimmed hats. Sitting close together on logs around the blaze, they laughed and sang softly, accompanied by a guitar. We thought it so different and romantic, but stayed hidden behind the way of Rye Town Park. My mother and father must have known that the gypsies had visited, because I was warned emphatically not to ever go anywhere near them because they steal children! Little did they know that my friend and I had already seen the forbidden, leaving me with a vivid memory I would never forget. *The Rye Record*, October, 1998: *I Remember When...War on the Home Front*. World War II was declared. It was such a serious and scary time for all families, especially the children. There were so many things to which we had to adjust or do without. What scared me the most were the blackout current which were required over our windows so no lights could be seen from outside. Wardens and Boy Scouts patrolled the streets after dark to see if any lights were visible. One, Mr. Miller, who lived around the corner from us, would rap on our door with a night stick and tell us to pull our curtains tighter. We lived on Forest Avenue, where street lights were never on because we faced the park, which in turn looked out to the beach and Long Island Sound. We had been told that a German submarine had gone up the sound, and that all the telephone lines to Fort Slocum, in New Rochelle, had been cut. In Girl Scouts, we were given the opportunity to learn Morse code, and we carried a metal Morse code box with us all the time. It ran on batteries, with the send key and a light bulb on the outside, to use in case of an emergency. We were also taught the shapes of airplanes, and spent many hours on the

beach practicing spotting. It was a skill we never had to use. Teachers at Milton School encouraged us to buy war stamps which we glued into a folder. When filled, it would buy a war bond. The stamps were sold the first thing every morning. We also filled Red Cross boxes with personal things for servicemen; we brought in tooth powder, a tooth brush, shaving soap, a washcloth, a small bar of soap, a pencil, a Hershey bar and a small box of Chiclets gum. I put our name and address inside, but I never heard from anyone who received my boxes. There were many other war activities in which Rye families participated. Children went around their neighborhoods, pulling wagons to collect aluminum pots and pans, donated for the war effort. Other children, as well as adults, were asked to roll bandages at the Rye Red Cross, located where the mini-mall is today. Since my sister and I knew how to sew and knit, we were invited to work with the ladies of Rye to learn how to use the knitting machines to make socks for servicemen and sew pajamas for those in hospitals. We felt very grown-up to be included and went practically every day after school to do our service. My family was always running out of ration stamps. It seems you needed them for everything - meat, sugar, gasoline, tires, shoes and more. My mother warned me not to dance on the sidewalk because I wore out my shoes much too fast, and she didn't have enough stamps to buy me more. We also had to walk or take the bus everywhere because Dad had only enough gas stamps to get to and from work. One time we had to request a special allotment to go visit my seriously ill grandmother. The war really hit home for my family when my brother turned 18 in March of his senior year, and was called the following day to enter the Army. He wasn't allowed to attend graduation, but he and five others were praised at the ceremony as brave and honorable citizens who were helping to save our country. It was a difficult time.

Another one: Christmas was such an enchanting time at home when I was growing up. My parents worked such magic for us. Before Christmas, my mother baked dozens and dozens of cookies which we gave as Christmas presents to all our neighbors and friends. The children's jobs were to chop the nuts, cut up candied cherries, blanch almonds and roll the pfeffernuesse, or peppernuts as we called them, in powdered sugar and then help pack them all in white boxes we bought from the bakery shop in Port Chester. As was our family custom, the Christmas tree magically appeared fully decorated on Christmas morning. It was tall, extremely full and a dazzling sight. It was covered with fragile, German hand-blown ornaments in the shapes of Santa, French honrs, snowmen, angelic-like faces and even clusters of grapes. The tree had lights and tinsel with a village set under it. My grandfather made a beautiful fence of white-painted popsicle sticks to go around the village and my brother's trains were around the whole display. It was quite a

few years later that I found out how our tree always appeared so magically. My father and his friend from childhood, Chauncey Gannun, who came year after year, set up and decorated the tree. They were truly masters at this! We were sent to bed with dire threats that if we peeked, we would get only coal in our stocking rather than the usual fruit, nuts, pennies and hair ribbons. We always heard suspicious noises and even sleigh bells, but after our story of The Night Before Christmas, we were tucked into bed with never a peep from us. I especially remember my skate Christmas. It was the year I got my first pair of figure skates rather than having to always use the family hockey skates. Now I could play hockey as well as try figure skating. I already had had a sled Christmas, a Shirley Temple doll Christmas, a bicycle Christmas, but at eight years old, figure skates and guards were just perfect. We did a lot of skating on the duckpond in the Rye Town park which was across the street from where I lived. The duckpond, at that time, was at least three times the size of what it is today. We would skate in the morning and then look for our signal, a red flag in the flower box, to call us home for lunch. We put on our skate guards and hopped over the stonewall to home. Hot tomato soup, delicious smelling, homemade cinnamon rolls hit the spot as well as having a dry pair of warm mittens to take back skating. When we were older, we would often walk to Mead's pond to skate and there would meet our friends from other parts of Rye. That year during Christmas dinner, Dad told us a wonderful story about when he was a young boy and what happened at the duckpond. He and two of his brothers had walked over the the duckpond from their home in Milton and were going to take turns sharing a pair of skates. He said the pond was very crowded with girls in their long skirts and boys in their knickers skating in all directions when suddenly there was a lot of shouting. Slowly, before their eyes, the whole covering of ice just sank down in the water and the skaters had to scramble, in water up to their knees, to get off and onto the wall. My father and brothers thought it was such a funny sight to see skaters slowly sinking and Dad chuckled again when he told us this story years later. I brought many of the customs which my parents initiated for their children's holiday to my own holidays and it is so nostalgic to see that my own children often do the same things with their children as I did when I was growing up. Thanks, Doris, for sharing these with us. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.2.1) RICHARD DELFOSSE born August 17, 1955 Compton CA; married August 9, 1986 in Rye NY, Katherine Morgan and born to them was:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.2.1.1) CHRISTINE ANN DELFOSSE born February 10, 1991 Port Washington NY

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.2.2) DUANE DELFOSSE born March 14, 1958 Bellflower CA; married October 1, 1983 at Rye NY, Elizabeth Hult and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.2.2.1) NATALIE MOORE DELFOSSE born February 23, 1988 Yorktown NY

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.2.2.2) STEVEN JOSEPH DELFOSSE born March 5, 1990 Londonderry NH

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.2.2.3) KEVIN FERRIS DELFOSSE born June 10, 1992 Londonderry NH

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.2.3) ELIZABETH DELFOSSE (Tish) born May 23, 1965 - adopted

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.3) **JOAN IRENE FERRIS** born November 6, 1930 Rye NY; married July 28, 1958 at Rye, James Lee Finley and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.3.1) JANET RAE FINLEY born June 11, 1961 Pensacola FL; married July 6, 1983 at Aiken SC, Marty Wilson Baggott and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.3.1.1) BRITTANY LEE BAGGOTT born March 8, 1984 Augusta GA

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.3.1.2) KYLE FERRIS KEITH BAGGOTT born November 6, 1986 Norfolk VA

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.3.2) JAMES ROBERT FINLEY born April 25, 1965 Virginia Beach VA; married August 20, 1994 at Varnville SC, Cheryl Kay Beach

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.3.3) JOHN DOUGLAS FINLEY born March 26, 1969 Guantanamo, Cuba; married February 12, 1999 Lynn {maiden name unk}

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.4) **BETTY JANE ALICIA FERRIS** (twin) born August 9, 1934 Rye NY and died February 24, 1991 Warwick RI; married June 2, 1956 at Rye, Jack Ruffner and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.4.1) DIANA MARIE RUFFNER born July 8, 1958 Guantanamo Bay, Cuba; married June 8, 1986 at East Greenwich RI, Peter David Cardi and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.4.1.1) RACHEL LAUREN CARDI born December 29, 1989 Providence RI

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.4.1.2) MICHAEL JOSEPH CARDI born November 21, 1993 Rehoboth MA

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.4.2) CHRISTOPHER JAMES RUFFNER born September 23, 1959 Guantanamo Bay, Cuba - unmarried

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.4.3) ANDREW SCOTT RUFFNER born January 31, 1962 Staten Island NY - unmarried

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.4.4) THOMAS JEFFREY RUFFNER born February 18, 1965 Zion IL - unmarried

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.4.5) **KEVIN MICHAEL RUFFNER** born October 17, 1969 Greenwich RI - unmarried

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.3.5) **BARBARA ANN FERRIS** died August 1934

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.4) **CARL S. FERRIS** born July 10, 1905 Rye NY and died there June 11, 1974; unmarried

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5) **WALTER C. FERRIS** born November 14, 1908 Rye NY and died there November 23, 1991; married July 17, 1931 Ame E. Park born April 25, 1907 and died May 11, 1986. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.1) **ELEANOR FERRIS** born March 1931; married Gabe Ruta and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.1.1) **TERRY MARIE RUTA** (twin) - unmarried

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.1.2) **SALLY ANN RUTA** (twin) - unmarried

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.1.3) **ALEXANDRIA RUTA** married January 1993 Damon Sandlock and born to them was:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.1.3.1) **JOSEPH SANDLOCK** born March 1993

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.2) **JANETTE FERRIS** born August 22, 1933; married June 6, 1954 Herb Lowrey born August 2, 1930 and born to them were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.2.1) **ROBERT ALLEN LOWREY** born May 6, 1955 - unmarried

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.2.2) **JOANNE CAROL LOWREY** born May 1961

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.2.3) **KATHERINE AMY LOWREY** born December 3, 1964; married 1st a Mr. Sarracino (?); married 2d Mr. Caldwell. Born to Katherine and Mr. Sarracino were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.2.3.1) **DONNA SARRACINO**

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.2.3.2) **CHRISTOPHER SARRACINO**

Born to Katherine and her second husband, Mr. Caldwell were:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.2.3.3) **JOHN CALDWELL**

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.5.2.3.4) **THOMAS CALDWELL**

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.6) **HERBY FERRIS** born September 11, 1911 Rye NY and died there October 14, 1942; unmarried

(1.4.1.3.7.1.2.1.7) **ELEANOR FERRIS** born July 1914 and died April 18, 1995 Rye NY; married Glen Steele, Jr., who died July 17, 1988; no offspring

(1.4.1.3.7.1.3) **LUCY A. FERRIS** listed as 10y of age in the 1860 census

(1.4.1.3.7.1.4) **ALSMINIA FERRIS** (?) listed as 7y of age in the 1860 census

(1.4.1.3.7.1.5) **MARY E. FERRIS** listed as 5y of age in the 1860 census

(1.4.1.3.7.1.6) **ELIZA JANE FERRIS** born 1858 CT (listed as 3y of age in the 1860 census) and died January 28/29, 1881 (23y) Stamford CT of childbirth; buried Long

Ridge Cemetery, Stamford CT; married March 21, 1872 at age 16, of Long Ridge CT, Ennis Crabb(e), of Long Ridge CT, born 1852 CT; 1876 shoemaker; and born to them was:

(1.4.1.3.7.1.6.1) **CYRUS J CRABBE** born February 13, 1876 Stamford CT and died there December 1, 1940; buried there High Ridge Cemetery

(1.4.1.3.7.1.7) **WILLIAM L. FERRIS** (Willie) listed as 11 or 12 years [or 11 months old which would make more sense, since he was obviously named after the oldest son who was killed in the CW] of age in the 1870 census. He married Mary {maiden name unk}. William and his family are found in the Port Chester NY census of 1900.

Born to Samuel and apparently Betty were:

(1.4.1.3.7.2) **CATHERINE A. FERRIS** born February 15, 1825; married a Mr. Depew

(1.4.1.3.7.3) **THOMAS FERRIS** - Thomas is listed here because a grandson, Thomas Ferris, was listed in the will of Thomas Ferris, which would be this Thomas' grandfather. In Samuel's household, by the 1850 Census were: Samuel, Betty, Catherine, Mary Ann Banks - age 15, Charlotte Ledget - age 11, Lubway Hebbel -age 16 from Germany, Ann Guion -age 43; Mary Lee, servant - age 23 from Ireland, Thomas Kelley, laborer -age 19 from Ireland, and William Waters -age 25.

(1.4.1.3.8) **THOMAS FERRIS, JR** born May 21, 1803 and died June 16, 1803

(1.4.1.3.9) **TWIN #1**, NAME UNKNOWN, born December 11, 1804, died December 1804

(1.4.1.3.10) **TWIN #2**, NAME UNKNOWN, a son, died January 25, 1805.

(1.4.1.4) **ABIGAIL FERRIS** born November 1759 and died May 23, 1838; buried in the Ferris plot on James Ferris Farm in Westchester; married Captain David Harrison; born to them were:

(1.4.1.4.1) **THOMAS H. HARRISON** married Hannah Hewlett of Cold Spring, Long Island and born to them were:

(1.4.1.4.1.1) **ABIGAIL ANN HARRISON** married William H. White and born to them were:

(1.4.1.4.1.1.1) **THOMAS H. WHITE**; bachelor

(1.4.1.4.1.1.2) **WILLIAM H. WHITE**; bachelor

(1.4.1.4.1.1.3) **JAMES CAMERON WHITE**

(1.4.1.4.1.2) **HARRIET HARRISON** married John Hewlett; no issue.

(1.4.1.4.2) **DAVID HARRISON** married Mary Concklin of New Rochelle and born to them were:

(1.4.1.4.2.1) **MARY HARRISON**

(1.4.1.4.2.2) **DAVID HARRISON** married, wife's name unknown and born to them was:

(1.4.1.4.2.2.1) FRANK HARRISON

(1.4.1.5) **JAMES FERRIS** born June 14, 1762 (?June 10, 1763?) and died March 4, 1832 [James was a pew holder in St. Peters Church in Westchester in 1790.]; married February 21, 1791 Sarah Oakley [dau of John] born August 7, 1771 and died September 23, 1856. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.1) **ANN ELIZA FERRIS** (Eliza Ann) born June 10, 1791 White Plains NY and died April 18, 1877 NYC; married March 14/23, 1816 Alexander James Cranston Hamilton [son of Alexander James & Mary (Deane) Hamilton] born May 16, 1786 NYC and died August 2, 1875 Westchester Co NY. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.1.1) SARAH ADELINE HAMILTON married Frank Smith and born to them was:

(1.4.1.5.1.1.1) ALMA SMITH

(1.4.1.5.1.2) HELEN HAMILTON; unmarried

(1.4.1.5.1.3) ALEXANDER JAMES F. (FERRIS?) HAMILTON married Elise Charlier and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.1.3.1) HELOISE HAMILTON married Edward Plummer.

(1.4.1.5.1.3.2) CRANSTON HAMILTON married Jennie.....

(1.4.1.5.1.3.3) LIZZIE HAMILTON married Charles Commerford.

(1.4.1.5.1.4) CATHARINE MARTHA HAMILTON born February 20, 1830 NYC; married Thomas Lawson Botts [son of Alexander & Susan Frances (Randolph) Botts] born April 14, 1854 Dumfries VA and died June 5, 1854 NYC; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.1.4.1) ELLA FRANCIS BOTTS born October 29, 1852 NYC; married Henry Denice Sickles [son of William Henry & Catherine D (Hendrickson) Sickles] born March 28, 1845; and born to them were 2 daughters, 1 of which was:

(1.4.1.5.1.4.1.1) HELEN LORING SICKLES born November 30, 1892 NYC and died October 15, 1982 Deep River CT; married George Newman Wallace [son of George Washington & Isabella (Buchanan) Wallace] born April 30, 1891 NYC and died July 27, 1944 New Rochelle NY; and born to them was:

(1.4.1.5.1.4.1.1.1) HELEN HAMILTON WALLACE born April 20, 1918 New Rochelle NY and died June 23, 1970 Essex CT; married Ernest Beattie Lawton Jr [son of Ernest Beattie & Dorthy Elsa (Capwell) Lawton] born April 10, 1918 Scranton PA and died November 20, 2003 Pomfret CT; and they had a child

(1.4.1.5.1.4.2) THOMAS BOTTS; bachelor

(1.4.1.5.1.5) MARGARET LORING HAMILTON; unmarried

(1.4.1.5.1.6) HENRY (HARRY) HAMILTON; bachelor

(1.4.1.5.2) **FLOYD THOMAS FERRIS (DR.)** born Westchester April 6, 1793 and died New York City November 6, 1855; prominent physician in New York City; married November 7, 1820 Catherine Morton [dau of Dr. Andrew Morton]; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.2.1) **ANDREW MORTON FERRIS** born New York City August 8 (18), 1822 and died there January 29, 1911; a banker and broker in New York for over 50 years; married June 20, 1850 Evelina Franklin [dau of Richard L. Franklin] born 1830 and died February 12, 1866. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.2.1.1) **EVALINA FRANKLIN FERRIS** born July 23, 1852 and died March 28, 1862

(1.4.1.5.2.1.2) **FLOYD FERRIS** born March 3, 1857 Kingsbridge NY and died August 5, 1904; a banker; married November 14, 1895 Bertha Allen [dau of Dr. Timothy Field Allen] and born to them was:

(1.4.1.5.2.1.2.1) **FLOYD FRANKLIN FERRIS** born June 22, 1897; US Naval Academy 1923; married November 3, 1923 Alwilda Beverlin Jarden [dau of James, of Philadelphia]; Floyd was a Lieutenant Commander in the Navy; commanded U.S.S. *Kane* in 1937, stationed at Long Beach CA; listed in the 1937 New York Social Register; belonged to the Society of Mayflower Descendants; member of Sons of American Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; and Huguenot Society. Born to them was:

(1.4.1.5.2.1.2.1.1) **ALWILDA JARDEN FERRIS** born July 30, 1926; married Ross DeMatteo and born to them was:

(1.4.1.5.2.1.2.1.1.1) **ALWILDA ANGELA DEMATTEO** married June 21, 1980 Abdeslam Benasar?? of Morocco

(1.4.1.5.2.1.3) **LEONIE FERRIS** born November 3, 1862; unmarried

(1.4.1.5.2.2) **WARREN FERRIS** born 1826 and died October 4, 1882; married Jennie Mather and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.2.2.1) **CATHARINE FERRIS** married Clarence Lexow (Photo); a New York State Senator, 1894-98; law degree from Columbia U; plenty of information on this guy on the InterNet

(1.4.1.5.2.2.2) **WARREN FERRIS**; bachelor

(1.4.1.5.2.2.3) **ESTELLE FERRIS**; unmarried

(1.4.1.5.2.3) **SARAH FERRIS** died in childhood

(1.4.1.5.2.4) **FRANK (FRANCIS M.) FERRIS**; bachelor

(1.4.1.5.3) **JAMES FERRIS** born September 29, 1795 and died August 13, 1869; bachelor; Alderman 6th Ward, New York City. His mother and sister, Sarah Hicks, were living with him in the 1850 Census.

(1.4.1.5.4) **HENRY (HARRY) FERRIS** born August 29, 1797 and died January 16, 1840; married Hester Livingston and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.4.1) **HENRY FERRIS JR** born c1840 Florida; after his father's death, he lived with his Uncle Claiborne according to the 1850 Census; married Sarah M. Bishop born Connecticut. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.4.1.1) **ANNA GERTRUDE FERRIS**

(1.4.1.5.4.1.2) **CLAIBORNE FERRIS** (c1876-)

(1.4.1.5.4.1.3) **HESTER FERRIS**

(1.4.1.5.4.1.4) **NATALIE FERRIS**

(1.4.1.5.4.1.5) **CATHERINE FERRIS** (c1878-)

(1.4.1.5.4.1.6) **GILBERT FERRIS**

(1.4.1.5.4.1.7) **MARGARET FERRIS**

(1.4.1.5.5) **WARREN FERRIS** born August 27, 1799; left New York for Gibraltar December 17, 1817; vessel never heard from; no issue

(1.4.1.5.6) **CHARITY FERRIS** born January 10, 1802 and died December 1873 (or November 17, 1875?); married Captain Philip H. Woodhouse and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.6.1) **ANNA B. WOODHOUSE**; unmarried

(1.4.1.5.6.2) **JAMES WOODHOUSE**; bachelor

(1.4.1.5.6.3) **PHILLIP H. WOODHOUSE, JR.** married 1st Marietta B. Mundy - they divorced; married 2d a Miss Beekman

(1.4.1.5.6.4) **SARAH WOODHOUSE** married John Colquitt and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.6.4.1) **LOUIS COLQUITT**

(1.4.1.5.6.4.2) **NATALIE V. COLQUITT** married J.D.Gould.

(1.4.1.5.6.4.3) **NOELLA COLQUITT**

(1.4.1.5.6.4.4) **ANNA WARD COLQUITT**

(1.4.1.5.6.5) **CLAIBORNE WOODHOUSE**

(1.4.1.5.6.6) **ELIZABETH WOODHOUSE**; unmarried

(1.4.1.5.7) **WATSON FERRIS (CAPTAIN)** born July 28, 1804 and died July 18, 1853 of Chagres Fever on Isthmus of Panama; it is said his body was placed in a barrel of rum and is according to Bronx historian John McNamara in the "family vault behind Westchester Square", in the Ferris Cemetery (Ferris Family Plot, aka Pasture Hill) established early 1700s along Commerce Avenue near Westchester Ave, Bronx NY. He was Commander of the ship *Westchester* sailing from San Francisco for New York City.

(Jim - brief research shows that many people from the East went by ship to Panama, en route to the California goldfields and vice versa. They would take a boat from say Boston to Panama, then go up the Chagres River by native canoe, then overland by mule and foot; remember now this was before the Panama Canal was built. The following was sent to me by Dennis Bell - thanks, Dennis!

Watson Ferris (born July 28, 1804 Westchester, New York died July 18, 1853) of malaria on the Isthmus of Panama. LDS Film #1760837, LDS Batch #8680905. He married Sarah Ward. Ships under the command of Captain Watson Ferris brought literally thousands of Irish emigrants across the Atlantic to the United States in the middle of the 19th century at the height of the Irish Potato Famine. Ferris was master of the *Westchester* from at least March, 1837 until April, 1842. On his last voyage aboard the *Westchester*, the 38-year-old skipper affirmed the following cargo manifest on his arrival from Liverpool in New York on April 4: AI, Watson Ferris, master of Ship Westchester do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collections District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of said Westchester at Liverpool, England. from which Port said Ship has now arrived; and that on the said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country to which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant.

So help me God. (signed) Watson Ferris. Sworn before me this April 4, 1842 (signed) M.L. Davis. @

Ferris was master of the 845-ton *St. George* from at least February, 1844 until August, 1848 -- passenger manifests also survive for 13 voyages of that vessel from Liverpool to New York under his command. Talented mariners often received their first command in their late 20's, so it is possible that the *Westchester* was not Ferris's earliest ship. The captain may also have made a couple of voyages from England to Tasmania early in his career in 1838 as master of the *Neptune III*, transporting prisoners from England to exile in Tasmania. The skipper of that vessel is listed as W.J. Ferris, but no further details are provided.

His last command was a medium clipper ship named the *John Stuart* built by Perrine, Patterson & Stack of Williamsburg, New York, for Benjamin A. Mumford, James Smith, et al., and launched in 1851. Her first certificate of registry was issued in New York on Oct. 27, 1851. According to Octavius T. Howe and Frederick G. Matthews writing in

their book *American Clipper Ships*, the *John Stuart* carried above the skysail a main moonsail, a cloud-cleaner, a stargazer, a sky-scraper, and an angel's footstool, "the latter, however, being set only in dead calms, when the watch on deck were not allowed to cough or sneeze for fear of carrying it away." Ferris was her original captain, and he sailed her on the New York-Liverpool route for her maiden voyage, clearing New York on Oct. 31, 1851. He was then commissioned to sail her to San Francisco via Cape Horn on the tip of South America at the end of 1852, probably as a result of the huge increase in traffic to the West Coast generated by the California gold rush of 1849. The *John Stuart* cleared New York Dec. 17, 1852, and arrived at San Francisco on May 4, 1853, after a comparatively fast voyage of 136 days. The clipper ship then cleared San Francisco bound for Callao, Peru on May 31, 1853, under the command of A. V. A. Townsend. Ferris took a month off in San Francisco then booked passage south to Panama as a passenger aboard the Pacific Mail Steamship Company's *Golden Gate*, which cleared San Francisco on June 15, 1853. The *Golden Gate* was a 2,076-ton wooden side-wheel steamship, 262 feet in length, with two funnels, three masts and three decks, built in New York by William H. Webb (hull #56), for the Pacific Mail Steamship Co., and launched Jan. 21, 1851. Her maiden voyage, on Aug. 2, 1851, took her from New York around the Horn to Panama, where she began regular service between Panama and San Francisco, arriving there for the first time on Nov. 19, 1851. That voyage of 11 days and four hours stood as a record until 1855. She was a very fast, but very unlucky vessel. In 1852 an outbreak of cholera claimed 84 lives among her passengers and crew. She had several close calls with other ships. Finally, on July 27, 1862, her engine room caught fire about 15 miles off Manzanillo, Mexico and she sank just off a beach now known as Playa de Oro and broke up in the surf as her skipper tried to run her aground. Between 175 and 223 people were killed, and about \$1.4 million in cargo was lost, including \$300,000 in bullion from the California goldfields. The gold was recovered a few months later by a salvage crew from another Pacific Mail steamship, but the rest of the cargo was lost. Watson Ferris was also a victim of the *Golden Gate*'s run of bad luck. He boarded her planning to return to New York via the Isthmian route, across Panama by riverboat and railroad to Aspinwall, then north to New York aboard the U.S. Mail Steamship Company's *Illinois*, which sailed July 3 and arrived in New York on July 11, 1853. Captain Ferris apparently became sick aboard the *Golden Gate* and made it as far as Aspinwall, where he was hospitalized, by then critically ill with what was officially listed as Chagres Fever, the local name for malaria, spread by mosquitos breeding in Panama's legendary Chagres River. Work began on the Panama Railroad along the swampy Chagres banks in 1847. William Henry Aspinwall, a

New York merchant, raised eyebrows by setting out to build a railroad across the Isthmus and combine sea and land routes into one great system that would open up the whole Pacific. The railroaders chose Manzanillo Island, a square mile of virgin mangrove swamp, as the Atlantic terminus, and transformed it into what eventually became the city of Colon. The project killed thousands of men. The construction workforce was drawn from the four corners of the earth -- England, France, Ireland, Germany, Austria, China, India, Jamaica, Colombia. Approximately 12,000 rail workers died of malaria, yellow fever, or the other hardships of jungle life and work. The new line played its part in the California Gold Rush, though in 1851 after 20 months of labor the rails reached only eight miles into the jungle at Gatun. The mighty Chagres River or Rio Chagres is 300 feet wide in places and sometimes rose 40 feet overnight in storm season. Now, thanks to the Panama Canal, it is the only river in the world that drains into the Atlantic and the Pacific both. By late 1853 it had been spanned by a 625-foot, six-span bridge of boiler iron. And on went the railroad, until in 1855 it went from coast to coast, 47.51 miles over bottomless swamps and through near impenetrable jungle, until finally it neared the sparkling cathedral towers of Panama City on the Pacific side of the isthmus. Ferris succumbed to Chagres Fever in Aspinwall on July 18, ten days after the Illinois sailed without him. It is not known when or where he contracted the disease. He was in southern climes intermittently for years before his final trip across the Isthmus, and the malaria may have been a recurring affliction of increasing severity. But then, the cure was undiscovered. His body is believed to have been brought home by another U.S. Mail steamship, the Georgia, which arrived in New York Friday, July 29, 1853 after a nine-day voyage from Aspinwall. He was survived in New York by his wife Sarah Ward and five children -- a son and four daughters. The New York Tribune published the following obituary notice in its Monday, Aug. 1, 1853 editions: **A Ferris - At Aspinwall, on the 18th, of fever, Captain Watson Ferris, late of the ship JOHN STUART.** His remains will be interred this day, (Monday) at 2 1/2 o'clock PM, from the residence of his brother James, on Throg's Neck, Westchester. Friends wishing to attend will take their cars from the City Hall at 11 1/2 o'clock for Williams Bridge, where they will find a conveyance to take them to the house. @ At long last, Watson Ferris was finally home forever. The U.S. Maritime Commission must have considered Watson Ferris a sailor of considerable repute. During the Second World War, the commission had an auxiliary ship built for the merchant marine that was christened the Watson Ferris in his honor. The vessel survived the war, but what became of the Ferris is unknown. And what became of the clipper ship John Stuart is also unknown. It has been determined that she was still sailing at the outbreak of the U.S. Civil War. Under Captain

Bernsee, the vessel left New York on Dec. 21, 1859 and arrived in San Francisco April 23, 1860, a very respectable 123-day voyage around the horn, but a long way from the record, set five years earlier by the Flying Cloud. In early 1854 Cloud covered the route anchor to anchor in 89 days and eight hours, the fastest time ever recorded for a sailing ship. Born to Watson and Sarah Ward were:

(1.4.1.5.7.1) **SARAH O. FERRIS** (Sarah Oakley Ferris?) married James D. McConochie and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.7.1.1) WATSON FERRIS MCCONOCHIE married wife's name unk but born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.7.1.1.1) JAMES MCCONOCHIE died in childhood

(1.4.1.5.7.1.1.2) WATSON MCCONOCHIE died in childhood

(1.4.1.5.7.1.2) ELVIRA CASWELL MCCONOCHIE; unmarried

(1.4.1.5.7.1.3) HENRY MCCONOCHIE; unmarried

(1.4.1.5.7.1.4) SARAH MCCONOCHIE married Warren **Ferris** JR (1.4.1.5.8.7); see Warren for their off-spring

(1.4.1.5.7.2) **HENRY FERRIS** (Harry) married Elvira C. Caswell

Brooklyn Eagle, September 23, 1873: In the Supreme Court this morning the following case came to light. The parties to it are Mrs. Elvira C. Ferris and her husband, Henry Ferris. The lady was formerly Miss Elvira Caswell, and she, as well as her husband, was well known "on the Heights," having lived in Montague street for a number of years, and gone in the best society that Brooklyn affords. On the 14th of December, 1865, she and Mr. Ferris were married. Her husband was her equal in social standing, a young man doing a good business, a member of the Brooklyn Club and received everywhere. They took up their residence at the Pierrepont House and were living there during the greater part of the year 1870. In July of that year Kate Browning came to the Pierrepont House to live also. She was a professional actress and had an engagement at the Park Theatre. She was handsome and she was engaging. So much so that Mr. Ferris was sufficiently attracted to her to pay her more attention than his wife thought strictly proper. She separated from him and in the Spring of the year commenced a suit against him for a divorce, alleging this commission of adultery with the fair Thespian. Mr. Ferris denied the soft impeachment, employed counsel and put in his defense. The case was referred to Gerard M. Stevens, Esq., to take proof. Before him, Wm. Rovondt, a bookkeeper at the Pierrepont House, was the only witness. He testified that he had seen Mr. Ferris and Miss Browning talking together in the parlor of the Pierrepont House, that he had seen him waiting for her outside of the Park Theatre; had seen them go to the Pierrepont House from the theatre in company, separating at certain corner, and going round the block. He testified also that he had seen Mr. Ferris walking in the direction of Miss Browning's room, and coming from the direction of her room at late hours of the night. From the footfalls he judged one night that Mr. Ferris had gone to the room. No testimony was put in by the referee on the part of Mr. Ferris, and Mr. Stevens, the referee, reported in favor of granting an absolute decree to the wife. It is to be supposed that the counsel of Mr. Ferris did not deem the testimony of Mr. Rovondt sufficient to base a decree upon, but the report was presented to Judge Pratt, and he confirmed it. The motion this morning, before Justice Pratt, was to open the judgment and allow Mr. Ferris to put in testimony before the referee on his own behalf. Mr. Bergen presented affidavits by Mr. Ferris and Miss Browning, denying *in toto* the charges of criminality, and all the material allegations made by Rovondt, and also an affidavit of merits. Mr. Osborne presented in addition to the testimony of Rovondt, an affidavit of his own, in which he swore that before the action was commenced he sent for Mr. Ferris, and told him that he was going to bring the action, and that Mr. Ferris then and there acknowledged the charge upon which the action was based. In addition, he presented the affidavits of Mr. Charles N. Peed and others, to show that Mr. Ferris was living at the Pierrepont House in 1870, etc. In answer to Mr. Osborne's affidavit, an affidavit was drawn up and sworn to by Mr. Ferris, at once, in which he said that what Mr. Osborne had sworn to, was false. After the argument, Judge Pratt took the papers and reserved his decision.

and born to them was:

(1.4.1.5.7.2.1) **LILIAN MAUDE FERRIS**

(1.4.1.5.7.3) **EMILY M. FERRIS** married James B. Lang and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.7.3.1) **WILLIAM WATSON LANG**

(1.4.1.5.7.3.2) **JULIA STEWART LANG**

(1.4.1.5.7.3.3) **FLORENCE MALCOLM LANG**

(1.4.1.5.7.4) **ANNIE L. FERRIS** married John W. Gardiner and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.7.4.1) **CLAIBORNE FERRIS GARDINER**

(1.4.1.5.7.4.2) **MABEL GARDINER** married Lieutenant Benjamin B. Hyer (Heyer), 6th U.S.Cav.

(1.4.1.5.7.5) **WILLIAM HICKS FERRIS** died a bachelor

(1.4.1.5.7.6) **ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) FERRIS** married Dr. Adolph Verona

(1.4.1.5.8) **RICHARD FERRIS** born August 18, 1806 and died November 26/29, 1866 New York City; married Christina (Catherine) Cook (1816-1858) and they moved by boat and oxen team to Onondaga, Ingham, MI 1842/3. They built a lean-to and hewed a log cabin. Richard started to clear the land when his wife and several children died from typhoid and blood poisoning. He buried them on the farm, had a sale of his equipment, and returned to New York City where he died the following year. Born to Richmond and Christina were:

(1.4.1.5.8.1) **FLOYD T. FERRIS** born April 9, 1844 Michigan and died there August 20, 1847

(1.4.1.5.8.2) **VIRGINIA ALBERTINA FERRIS** (Albertina Virginia) born October 15, 1845 Michigan and died there September 17, 1860

(1.4.1.5.8.3) **EDWARD FERRIS** born May 3, 1847 Michigan and died there January 25, 1937; as a young man, Edward returned to New York with his Father in 1865. He later returned to Michigan to his father's land and finished clearing it and built a mansion-type house. In 1963, the farm was still owned by his two daughters, who have since died. He married Marietta Longley (Etta) (1854-1927) and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1) **HARRY LONGLEY FERRIS** born April 1, 1879 Onondaga MI and died there June 1951; married Ora S. Snerd born March 29, 1880 and died January 21, 1962. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.1) **MARGARET (MARGARETTE) FERRIS** born and died 1902 Michigan

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.2) **HELEN FERRIS** born July 27, 1904; married Kenneth Barnes (1903-1970) and born to them was:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.2.1) **JAN BARNES** born September 18, 1944

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.3) **LUCILLE FERRIS, R.N.**, born December 29, 1906 Onondaga MI; married January 16, 1943 Leslie Mangles born December 11, 1911 and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.3.1) **DIANA LUCILLE MANGLES** born August 2, 1947 Michigan; married Paul (Paul) J. Pavlica born October 17, 1947 and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.3.1.1) **LISA ANN PAVLICA** born October 27, 1970 Lansing MI

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.3.1.2) **AMY MARGARET PAVLICA** born September 8, 1978 Lansing MI

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.3.2) **DAVID LESLIE MANGLES** born September 1, 1949; unmarried

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.4) **EDWARD EMMONS FERRIS** born August 29, 1909 Onondaga MI and died January 14, 2002; worked as a temporary Ranger in Montana; as a Civil Engineer in the Northwest; County Highway Engineer; Superintendent for Ingham County MI. Later he became a contractor for road construction; involved in real estate, Ferris Company, in Florida and farming in Mason MI; married June 5, 1937 Ruth V. Salvo born January 8, 1911 and who died before Edward.

Obit: *Lansing State Journal*, Lansing, MI, January 14, 2002

FERRIS, EDWARD E. Mason Ed Ferris born to Ora (Sherd) and Harry Ferris on August 29, 1909 at the family farm in Onondaga, MI. He was the only son of five children. His sisters were Helen (Barnes), Lucielle (Mangles), Harriett (Leach) and Frances (Hamling). After graduation from Eaton Rapids High School, he attended and graduated from Tri-State College in Indiana with a degree in Civil Engineering. He worked his way through school as a ranger at Glacier National Park in Montana. It was here that he met his life-time sweetheart, Ruth (Salo) Ferris. They were married for 64 years and of that union came Betty (Sprague) Ferris and Richard Ferris. With their children, they moved back to Mason, MI, where he became Ingham County Road Commissioner and later started his own road building business, The Ferris Company. With his interests in engineering and as an inventor, his entrepreneurial skills led to land development in Florida. He also dabbled in prospecting and mining. A life long resident of Mason, MI, he built a log cabin on the east side of town where he resided with his family for over 50 years. He dedicated his life to family and community. With his children and grandchildren, Markus, Scott and Craig Held, he farmed the land he grew up on, and developed an organic grain and bean business and Health Food Distribution business (Harvest Time) where he worked until 3 weeks prior to his death. He also has a grandson through his son Richard, Nicholas. He was committed to his faith as he exercised his dedication to God in his daily life and as Deacon of his Church. He was preceded in death by his parents, sisters, Lucielle and Helen and most recently his wife, Ruth. Funeral services will be held Wednesday, January 16, 2 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman Co. Ball-Dunn Chapel, 621 S. Jefferson, Mason. Interment will follow in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie. The family will receive friends at the Chapel Tuesday from 6-8 p.m. Those desiring may make contributions to the Charity of their choice in memory of Mr. Ferris. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.4.1) **ELIZABETH KATHERINE FERRIS** born November 9, 1938/9; married Thomas Held, who was the Assistant Export Manager for Hupp Corporation - they divorced and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.4.1.1) **MARK EDWARD HELD** born December 31, 1959

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.4.1.2) **SCOTT THOMAS HELD** born March 1, 1961

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.4.1.3) CRAIG HELD born March 10, 1963

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.4.2) **RICHARD HARRY FERRIS** born January 3, 1942; attended Eureka College, Eureka IL

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.5) **HARRIETTE MARIETTE FERRIS** born December 7, 1912 Onondaga MI; married Ward Leach born November 14, 1907 and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.5.1) JERALD LEACH born January 10, 1937; married Nancy J {maiden name unk}

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.5.2) NANCY LEACH born April 5, 1938; married Hector O. Chacon born November 13, 1938

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.5.3) LINDA LEACH born February 9, 1949; married Ronald Hoffman

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.5.4) ROBERT LEACH; unmarried

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.5.5) RONALD LEACH born March 10, 1952; married Sylvia {maiden name unk}

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6) **FRANCES FERRIS** born September 23, 1917 (1914?) Onondaga MI and died before 1963; married 1st LeRoy Yerxa (1915-1946); 2d William Hamling. Born to Francis and LeRoy were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.1) KAYE FRANCES YERXA born July 27, 1936 Eaton Rapids MI; married Rev. Joseph House and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.1.1) PHILIP JOSEPH HOUSE born in Illinois

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.1.2) GLEN THOMAS HOUSE born in Illinois

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.1.3) ANDREW HOUSE born in Illinois

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.1.4) STEVEN EDWARD HOUSE born in Illinois

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.2) LEROY YERXA (JR?) born November 7, 1937 Eaton Rapids MI; married October 15, 1978 Katherine Shane

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.3) RICHARD ARNO YERXA born December 4, 1939; married Judy Daniels - they divorced - and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.3.1) RUSSEL YERXA (1961-)

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.3.2) STEVEN YERXA (1963-)

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.3.3) SCOTT YERXA (1965-)

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.3.4) JENNIFER YERXA born November 8, 1972

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.4) CAROL ANN YERXA born April 11, 1942 Chicago IL; married Jack Aby and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.4.1) DANIELLE JOLEEN ABY born January 8, 1974 San Diego CA

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.4.2) NICHOLE SUSANNE ABY born October 16, 1976 San Diego CA
Born to Frances and her second husband, William L. Hamling were:

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.5) WILLIAM LAWRENCE HAMLING, JR., born August 10, 1947
Evanston IL

(1.4.1.5.8.3.1.6.6) BEBRA JEAN HAMLING born August 1, 1953 Evanston IL

(1.4.1.5.8.3.2) **FANNIE FERRIS** born January 21, 1881 Onondaga MI and died there
January 1, 1966; unmarried; a school teacher

(1.4.1.5.8.3.3) **MOLLIE FERRIS** born August 6, 1884 Onondaga MI and died there
June 11, 1974; unmarried

(1.4.1.5.8.4) (GEROGETTI) **GEORGETTE FERRIS** born March 15, 1849 Michigan
and died 1929; married John Hampden Magee (McGee?) and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.4.1) EVA FERRIS MAGEE (1879-) married Ray Perkins (-1936); and born to
them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.4.1.1) ROSAMOND PERKINS (1916-) married Spencer Blood - divorced

(1.4.1.5.8.4.1.2) RICHARD PERKINS (1918-) married name unk - divorced

(1.4.1.5.8.4.2) JAMES FERRIS MAGEE (1881-1963) married 1st Mary McWalter –
divorced; 2d Mary Rowe. Born to James and Mary was:

(1.4.1.5.8.4.2.1) JACK FERRIS MAGEE who removed to California

Born to James and his second wife, Mary Rowe was:

(1.4.1.5.8.4.2.2) CHARLES FERRIS MAGEE (1923-1958) married Clarice {maiden
name unk}; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.4.2.2.1) KATHLEEN MAGEE

(1.4.1.5.8.4.2.2.2) JAMES MAGEE

(1.4.1.5.8.4.2.2.3) PETER MAGEE

(1.4.1.5.8.4.3) HUGH WATSON MAGEE (REV.) (1883-1930) married 1917 Cynthia
Pearl Hill (-1976); and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.4.3.1) HUGH WATSON MAGEE, JR., (1918-)

(1.4.1.5.8.4.3.2) MARJORIE LOIS MAGEE (1921-) married John Cahill

(1.4.1.5.8.4.3.3) DONALD WALLACE MAGEE (1922-)

(1.4.1.5.8.4.4) ANNA ELIZABETH MAGEE born November 22, 1884 Conesus NY and
died April 18, 1965 Dansville NY; married December 23, 1913 John William Teitsworth
(Titsworth) [son of John Peter & Mary Victoria (Mate) Titsworth] born July 15, 1882-
1968) and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.4.4.1) HELEN ELIZABETH BARBER TITSWORTH born 1917 Dansville
NY; married August 16, 1941 George Henry Coon and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.4.4.1.1) LARRY B COON born 1954 Mexico NY

(1.4.1.5.8.4.4.1.2) MARCIA ANN COON born 1947; married John Chapman - divorced

(1.4.1.5.8.4.4.2) JOHN MAGEE TITSWORTH born June 21, 1921 Dansville NY; married Frances E Prince born 1928, and born to them was:

(1.4.1.5.8.4.4.2.1) JOHN EDWARD PRINCE TITSWORTH

(1.4.1.5.8.5) **LILLIAN E. FERRIS** (Lilias) born January 18, 1851 Onondaga MI and died 1929/33; married George H. Jones and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.5.1) WARREN JONES born March 19, 1858; unmarried; resided Rochester NY

(1.4.1.5.8.5.2) HENRY JONES married Helen Shereff; no issue; resided Rochester NY

(1.4.1.5.8.5.3) FRANCES JONES resided Rochester NY

(1.4.1.5.8.6) **RICHARD FERRIS, JR.**, born December 15, 1852 Michigan and died there December 4, 1862

(1.4.1.5.8.7) **WARREN FERRIS, JR.** born May 3, 1854 Michigan; married Sarah McConochie (1.4.1.5.7.1.4) and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.7.1) **EFFIE MCCONOCHIE FERRIS** died at age 9

(1.4.1.5.8.7.2) **CATHERINE FISKE FERRIS** died 1961; married Rev. T.G. Ilsley

(1.4.1.5.8.7.3) **RICHARD or RICHMOND FERRIS** married Elizabeth McBride.

They resided in Sarasota FL. Born to them was:

(1.4.1.5.8.7.3.1) **WARREN I. FERRIS** married Patricia Cobb and born to them were:

(1.4.1.5.8.7.3.1.1) **MICHAEL J. FERRIS**

(1.4.1.5.8.7.3.1.2) **LYNDA ELIZABETH FERRIS**

(1.4.1.5.8.8) **JAMES FERRIS, JR.** born October 29, 1856 Michigan and died there November 22, 1862

(1.4.1.5.9) **SARAH (SALLY) FERRIS** born June 11, 1808 and died September 10, 1889; married November 12, 1835 William H. Hicks; no issue. [Since she was living with her brother in 1850, William may have died.]

(1.4.1.5.10) **CLAIBORNE FERRIS** born June 17, 1811 Westchester Co NY and died there September 23, 1898; married Anna Williams Lamb (1816-1902); no issue. He was Clerk of Ward Courts in New York and in 1869 he represented his district in the State Assembly. In the *New York Herald*, September 29, 1901: Relatives of Mrs. Anna W. Ferris bring action in Supreme Court to prove aged woman insane. Estate worth \$300,000. Cranston Hamilton objects to Henry Ferris managing his aunt's property. Doctors testify to insanity. Henry Ferris, nephew and lawyer who lives with his family in the same house with Mrs. Ferris is one of the executors of the estate of Claiborne Ferris, which he willed to his widow. Cranston Hamilton of Jersey City was a grand-nephew of Claiborne Ferris. The 1850 Census shows the household of Claiborne to contain himself, Anna, Mary Lamb, age 57, Henry Ferris, age 9, and 3 Irish

servants. *Brooklyn Eagle*, November 10, 1901: The Second Judicial Department of the Supreme Court has appointed the Long Island Loan and Trust Company committee of the estate of Anna W. Ferris, the widow of Claiborne Ferris. This estate amounts to about \$250,000

Brooklyn Eagle, November 17, 1902: Notice that the will of the late Mrs. Anna W Ferris of Westchester, who died on July 15 last, would be contested was filed with Probate Clerk Jacob Washburn in Manhattan today, on behalf of several heirs-at-law and next of kin of the testatrix. Mrs. Ferris was the widow of Claiborne Ferris, one of the richest men in the old town of Westchester and her estate, although the petition to the probate of the will gave the value of both real and personal property as unknown, is said to be in the neighborhood of \$250,000. Mrs. Ferris left about seventy relatives including one cousin and the children and grandchildren of many other cousins, who reside in New York, Connecticut, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and Wisconsin.

Brooklyn Eagle, December 11, 1902: Testimony in the contest of the will of Mrs. Anna W. Ferris was begun before Surrogate Fitzgerald in Manhattan this morning. Mrs. Myrn C. E. Mead of Brooklyn testified to having been one of the subscribing witnesses and to having received instructions for the preparation of the will from Mrs. Ferris and transmitted them to the lawyer who drew up the will. She said that Mrs. Ferris, who was over 80 years of age, was active in mind and body.

(1.4.1.6) **MASSIE (MARY or MERCY) FERRIS** born March 9, 1764

(1.4.1.7) **WILLIAM CORNWALL (or CORNELL) FERRIS** born April 24, 1766

(Chaplain Ferris questions the validity of this issue of James)

(1.4.1.8) **EDWARD FERRIS (HONORABLE)** born February 19, 1768 Throggs Neck and died January 8, 1820 of blood poisoning; occupant of "The Homestead" at Throggs Neck. Edward was one of the founders of the "Tammany Society" and also with Aaron Burr, one of the founders of the Manhattan Banking Company. He declined the nomination as Governor of the State of New York when Gov. Clinton was a candidate. His nomination was equivalent to election, but as Clinton wished the office and Edward preferred to retain his fortune to spending it in office in entertaining, he declined in Clinton's favor, and Clinton appointed him State Flour Inspector with a handsome salary and a great many appointments for him to give out. He married, November 16, 1791, Elizabeth Goadsby who died February 3, 1825 at age 54 years, of Albany, who was the daughter of Sir Thomas Goadsby of England. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.8.1) **CHARLES GOADSBY FERRIS (HONORABLE)** born at "The Homestead", Throggs Neck, Bronx, NY, c1796 and died June 4, 1848 NYC; graduated from Columbia College, B.A., 1811 (15 years old?), M.A., 1816; studied law and was admitted to the bar and practiced in New York City; married Catherine Youngs born 1794 and died August 4, 1848. He was the Alderman of the 4th Ward, New York City, 1832-3; member of the 23d and 27th Congresses of the United States; elected as a Jacksonian to the 23d Congress to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Dudley Selden and served from December 1, 1834 to March 3, 1835; elected as Democrat to the 27th Congress (March 4, 1841 - March 3, 1843). Charles introduced Napoleon III to President Tyler and the family story is family members frequently dined with Napoleon at Charles's house on Broadway, opposite West Washington Place, since pulled down.

Morse, the inventor of telegraphy, stated at a banquet at Delmonico's that Charles enabled him to make telegraphy a success by getting an appropriation from Congress for the first line between Baltimore and Washington, and without his great aid and influence telegraphy might not have been in use to this day. The erection of Fort Schuyler was due to Charles, as he suggested its necessity and obtained the appropriations. Born to him and Catherine was:

(1.4.1.8.1.1) **CAROLINE ADELIA FERRIS** (Caroline Amelia) born July 12, 1819 and died August 14, 1888; named for her aunt; married 1st May 22, 1838 Glover Clapham born 1808 England and died December 17, 1847; 2d Samuel Lewis who was a merchant on Broadway for 40y; and born to her and Glover were:

(1.4.1.8.1.1.1) FERRIS CLAPHAM died young

(1.4.1.8.1.1.2) KATHERINE CLAPHAM born September 21, 1847 NYC and was a widow in June 1880, and died July 23, 1880 Middletown NY; married July 20, 1869 Dr. Edward Clapham (photo), her cousin, of Leedes, England, born October 25, 1836 and died October 11, 1879 Astoria, Long Island NY; surgeon with 7th Michigan Infantry Regiment, Civil War; a song writer. From the Brooklyn-Union Argus, January 19, 1878: Physicians Settle Their Quarrel – The quarrel between Dr. Otto Rotton and his young partner, Dr. Edward Clapham an action in the City Court to dissolve a partnership has been settled by a mutual agreement. Dr. Rotton alleged that Dr. Clapham was immoral and intemperate, and their practice sufferance because of it. The parties have agreed to release each other from all claims, Dr. Rotton assuming the debts of the firm. Same Guy? And born to them was (and probably more);

(1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1) CHARLES EDWARD WENTWORTH FERRIS CLAPHAM born September 10, 1874 Brooklyn NY and died April 1941 Bloomingburg NY; raised by his Uncle Glover; married April 25, 1900 in Brooklyn, Maude Isabel Beggs born February 13, 1881 Brooklyn and died September 17, 1931 Washington, D.C.; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1.1) NATHALIE PAULINE CLAPHAM born March 4, 1901 and died March 20, 1980; married December 25, 1925 Lewis Newell Erickson born March 13, 1899 and died March 28, 1974; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1.1.1) ISABELLE ANN ERRICKSON born June 24, 1932; married November 19, 1951 Robert Kenneth Bruce born April 30, 1930 and died November 7, 1999 – Isabelle has provided this updated info – **Thanks Isabelle!**; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1.1.1.1) CAROLYNN ANNE BRUCE

(1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1.1.1.2) ROBERT HUNT BRUCE

(1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1.1.1.3) JOHN ANDREW BRUCE
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1.1.1.4) JENNIFER ANN BRUCE
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1.1.2) WILLIAM NEWELL ERRICKSON born August 8, 1934; married Ellen Dobbins – divorced; and born to them were:
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1.1.2.1) DAVID REID ERRICKSON
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1.1.2.2) AMY BETH ERRICKSON
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1.2) WENTWORTH BEGGS CLAPHAM – married and had 3 kids
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.2.1.3) ISABEL GORDON CLAPHAM – no offspring
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.3) CHARLES CLAPHAM died young
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.4) HENRY CLAPHAM died young
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.5) GLOVER CLAPHAM JR born April 23, 1844 Norwalk CT; received his education at St Matthews Hall, the Farmers' Hall, Bradley School, and also the Well's Academy and the Lester MA Military Academy. He led a life of leisure, having inherited an ample fortune which included 4-5 large farms; married June 27, 1868 in Orange Co NY Emma Oakley [dau of Wakeman B & Emily (Savage) Oakley] born December 20, 1850; and born to them was (and apparently more) (2006 no living descendants):
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.5.1) ARTHUR BEAKS CLAPHAM born February 18, 1884 Bloomingburg, Sullivan, NY; received his education in the public schools of Bloomingburg and graduated from the Delaware Literary Institute; engaged in the automobile business; member of the Dutch Reformed Church of Bloomingburg; Democrat; married February 6, 1903 in Newark NJ, Cora Smith [dau of George & Samantha (Piggott) Smith] born June 23, 1885 Middletown NY; and born to them were:
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.5.1.1) FRANCIS CLAPHAM died in infancy
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.5.1.2) CHARLES FERRIS CLAPHAM died at age 27 months
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.5.1.3) AURELIA BEATRICE CLAPHAM
 Born to Caroline and her 2d husband, Samuel, were:
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.6) CAROLINE LEWIS
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.7) CHARLOTTE LEWIS married Mr French. Is this the Charlotte E Lewis born December 1850 NY and died after 1900 NYC; married John Cavenly French [son of Joseph & Lydia (Shackford) French] born February 1843 Barnstead NH and died 1919 NYC; and they had 10 kids? They had a couple of kids with the middle name of Terris – maybe Ferris?
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.8) MARY LEWIS married John Oakley.
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.9) HENRY LEWIS
 (1.4.1.8.1.1.10) VICTORIA LEWIS

(1.4.1.8.2) **CAROLINE AMELIA (ADELIA) FERRIS** (1798-1886) married June 29, 1816 Captain John (Jones) Wharton Richardson (1792-1853) and born to them were (not in birth sequence):

(1.4.1.8.2.1) ANN RICHARDSON; died in childhood.

(1.4.1.8.2.2) ELIZABETH FRANCES RICHARDSON born 1818 and died November 3, 1883; married March 1, 1842 Dr. Charles Eugene Crowell (See Appleton's Encyclopedia for 1895); he died October 29, 1895, age 77 years. Born them were:

(1.4.1.8.2.2.1) EUGENE WHARTON CROWELL; died as an infant.

(1.4.1.8.2.2.2) JOHN FRANCIS CROWELL; died as an infant.

(1.4.1.8.2.2.3) CHARLES EDWARD CROWELL born July 24, 1847 and died July 10, 1925; LL.B., Columbia; compiler of much of this family's information; married 1st August 4, 1878 Harriet Spencer Popham [dau of William Hill & Sarah Hulda (Spencer) Popham] born July 20, 1847 Scarsdale, Westchester, NY and died February 16, 1893, and 2d April 29, 1895, married Mary Smith Clark. Born to Charles and Hattie were:

(1.4.1.8.2.2.3.1) EUGENE CROWELL born March 10, 1879; married Bernice Wilmering

(1.4.1.8.2.2.3.2) EDITH CROWELL born May 13, 1880; married November 14, 1901 Charles Harold Montage who died 1913; and John McGregor Grant; and born to her and Charles were:

(1.4.1.8.2.2.3.2.1) CHARLES CROWELL MONTAGE married Peggy Marshall

(1.4.1.8.2.2.3.2.2) KATHRYN POPHAM MONTAGE

(1.4.1.8.2.2.3.3) HARRIET POPHAM CROWELL born July 20, 1882; married Frank K Emmett who died 1929; and Edwin Phil Decker

(1.4.1.8.2.2.3.4) UNNAMED CHILD died when born.

(1.4.1.8.2.2.3.5) CHARLES E. CROWELL JR born December 6, 1885; married Ethel Sim

(1.4.1.8.2.2.4) CAROLINE FRANCES CROWELL; died as an infant.

(1.4.1.8.2.2.5) FRANK CROWELL; B.S., NYU; LL.B. Columbia; married Caroline Blauvelt; is Caroline the Mrs. Frank Crowell who founded the National Society Daughters of the Union in 1912? (Photo); and born to them was:

(1.4.1.8.2.2.5.1) HUBERT CROWELL

(1.4.1.8.2.2.6) HARRY CROWELL; died as an infant.

(1.4.1.8.2.2.7) EMMA THERESA CROWELL married John T. Halliday; LL.B. Columbia. Born to them were:

(1.4.1.8.2.2.7.1) ELIZABETH CROWELL HALLIDAY

(1.4.1.8.2.2.7.2) JOHN CROWELL HALLIDAY
(1.4.1.8.2.2.7.3) KENNETH CROWELL HALLIDAY
(1.4.1.8.2.2.7.4) EUGENE CROWELL HALLIDAY
(1.4.1.8.2.2.8) CLARENCE CROWELL died as an infant
(1.4.1.8.2.2.9) EDGAR FERRIS CROWELL died as an infant
(1.4.1.8.2.3) MARGARET ANN RICHARDSON unmarried
(1.4.1.8.2.4) CAROLINE ADELIA RICHARDSON married William H. Brigham. She died September 1896 and he died April 1894. Born to them were:
(1.4.1.8.2.4.1) WILLIAM H. BRIGHAM, JR. died as an infant
(1.4.1.8.2.4.2) CAROLINE A.(?ADELIA) BRIGHAM married S. Wally Brown; A.B., Amherst. Born to them were:
(1.4.1.8.2.4.2.1) WILLIAM BRIGHAM BROWN
(1.4.1.8.2.4.2.2) ELIZABETH F. BROWN
(1.4.1.8.2.4.3) ROSALIE A.(?ADELIA) BRIGHAM; unmarried.
(1.4.1.8.2.4.4) E. ADELAIDE BRIGHAM married Theodore Concklin. Born to them were:
(1.4.1.8.2.4.4.1) THEODORE BRIGHAM CONCKLIN
(1.4.1.8.2.4.4.2) HAROLD CONCKLIN
(1.4.1.8.2.4.5) LUCY BRIGHAM; died as an infant.
(1.4.1.8.2.5) EMMA ADELAIDE RICHARDSON; died as an infant.
(1.4.1.8.2.6) ROSALIE AUGUSTA RICHARDSON; unmarried
(1.4.1.8.2.7) HELEN KING RICHARDSON (1836-1909) married, in 1861, Adams Child Sumner of Vermont (1834-1873). Born to them were:
(1.4.1.8.2.7.1) FRANCES LOUISE SUMNER married Ernest W. Ford. Born to them were:
(1.4.1.8.2.7.1.1) SUMNER FORD
(1.4.1.8.2.7.1.2) HELEN FORD
(1.4.1.8.2.7.1.3) DONALD FORD
(1.4.1.8.2.7.2) EDWARD WHARTON SUMNER; bachelor
(1.4.1.8.2.7.3) CAROLINE FERRIS SUMNER born in Brooklyn NY and married Dr. William Watkins (Nathan) Belcher (DAR # 114406)
(1.4.1.8.2.7.4) ADAMS CHILD SUMNER, JR.; bachelor
(1.4.1.8.2.7.5) HELEN KING SUMNER born 1867 Brooklyn NY; married June 1, 1892 in Brooklyn, Warren S. Sillcocks Jr., who was a veteran of 23d Regiment, N.G.S.N.Y; Helen's DAR# 72198; and born to them was:
(1.4.1.8.2.7.5.1) MARJORIE SILLCOCKS

(1.4.1.8.2.8) **CATHARINE FERRIS RICHARDSON** (Kate) born March 23, 1871 NYC; married William A. Sutton [son of Allen & Jane (Field) Sutton] born August 30, 1832 Greenwich, Fairfield, CT – quite an age difference; both apparently buried Quaker Burying Ground, Purchase, Westchester, NY

(1.4.1.8.2.9) **EDWARD WHARTON RICHARDSON** died, unmarried, in August, 1856

(1.4.1.9) **CHARLES FERRIS** born December 16, 1769 and died young

(1.4.1.10) **DAVID FERRIS** born August 8, (or December 16?) 1771 Throg's Neck, Westchester, NY and died 1842; purported to have married three times; one of his wives was **Ann Ferris** (1.4.6.4). Born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1) **CORNELL FERRIS** (1801-1845) of Westchester; married Elizabeth Jones and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.1) **ANN ELIZA FERRIS** (1833-)

(1.4.1.10.1.2) **GEORGE FERRIS** (1835-) served as Lieutenant in the USN under Adm Farragut

(1.4.1.10.1.3) **CHARLOTTE FERRIS** (1837-) married William Baxter; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.3.1) **JULIA GERTRUDE BAXTER**

(1.4.1.10.1.3.2) **ALBERT SIDNEY BAXTER** married Rebecca Brulens

(1.4.1.10.1.3.3) **FLORENCE EVELYN BAXTER** married Henry Weaver

(1.4.1.10.1.3.4) **JOHN THOMAS BAXTER** married Francis Virtue and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.3.4.1) **ELLA VIRTUE**

(1.4.1.10.1.4) **JAMES JONES FERRIS** (1839-)

(1.4.1.10.1.5) **JOHN T FERRIS** (1840-) married Francis Virtue

(1.4.1.10.1.6) **MARY HENRIETTA FERRIS** (1842-)

(1.4.1.10.1.7) **WILLIAM FERRIS** born 1843 and died in infancy

(1.4.1.10.1.8) **WILLIAM EDWARD FERRIS** married Jennie/Jana Cooper; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.8.1) **MAUDE FERRIS** died in infancy

(1.4.1.10.1.8.2) **IRVING EDWARD FERRIS** died in childhood

(1.4.1.10.1.8.3) **ARDELL FERRIS** married Herman Freydborg; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.8.3.1) **ILO VIVIAN FREYDBERG** married Albert Marcus and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.8.3.1.1) **PETER FERRIS MARCUS** married Susan Paul and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.8.3.1.1.1) **ANDREW MARCUS**

(1.4.1.10.1.8.3.1.1.2) LARRY MARCUS

(1.4.1.10.1.8.3.1.2) LESLIE JANE MARCUS

(1.4.1.10.1.9) **MORRIS FERRIS** (1845-) (Photos) enlisted in the USN August 15, 1865, a Landsman and Coal Heaver, discharged September 1, 1865; also served on S.S. Vermont, Reserve Ship, The Grand Gulf, gunboat, also the Portsmouth and the North Carolina; married Josephine Daly; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1) **FRANCES FERRIS** married Henry Sutch; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.1) FERRIS SUTCH married Rosalie Crowley; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.1.1) ROSELLA SUTCH

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.1.2) DOLORES SUTCH

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.1.3) JOAN SUTCH

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.2) HELEN SUTCH married Harold Noble; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.2.1) EVELYN NOBLE married Theodore John Clarkson; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.2.1.1) GERALDINE CLARKSON born August 22, 1942

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.2.1.2) THEODORE JOHN CLARKSON JR born September 7, 1947

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.2.2) HARRY NOBLE married Irene Lavelle; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.2.2.1) VICTORIA NOBLE

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.2.2.2) ROBERT NOBEL

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.2.2.3) THOMAS NOBEL

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.2.3) RICHARD NOBEL married Theresa Terina; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.2.3.1) CYNTHIA NOBEL

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.2.3.2) MICHAEL NOBEL

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.3) EDWIN SUTCH married Minnie Bennett; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.3.1) EDWIN SUTCH JR

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.3.2) CAROL SUTCH

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.3.3) KENNETH SUTCH

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.3.4) MARIE SUTCH

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.4) GRAYCE SUTCH married 1st Chester Dugan; 2d James David Ferguson; and born to her and Chester were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.4.1) FRANCINE DUGAN married Richard Ossman and they had 7 kids

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.4.2) HARRY DUGAN married Lois {mnu} and they had a son and two daughters

Born to Grayce and her 2d husband, James, was:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.4.3) LEE FERGUSON married Frank Maracind and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.4.3.1) LISA MARACIND

(1.4.1.10.1.9.1.4.3.2) **DIANE MARACIND**

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2) **EDNA CORRINE FERRIS** (Photos) born June 26, 1882 and died February 29, 1960; married June 1899 Alexander Emil Ranftle [son of Charles & Catherine (Klinck) Ranftle] born August 4, 1879 Long Island City NY and died August 1950; NYPD retired; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.1) **MARIAN EDNA RANFTLE** born February 22, 1900 and died March 15, 1980; married April 29, 1922 Edwin R Seleske; and born to them was:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.1.1) **MARILYN SELESKE** married July 27, 1946 William A Kerlavage [son of Joseph & Petronella]; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.1.1.1) **WILLIAM A KERLAVAGE JR** born April 19, 1947; Class of 1965 Walt Whitman High School, Huntington Station NY; USN Vet; attended Parsons and Bryant College; NYIT; electronic engineer for Hazeltine and Hartman Systems; retired - Bill is the provider of this updated info and photos – **Thanks, Bill!**

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.1.1.2) **JEFFREY FERRIS KERLAVAGE** born August 22, 1956; Class of 1974 Walt Whitman High School, Huntington Station NH; graduated NYIT, B.S.; Dowling College, MBA; married September 2, 1979 Denise Stade born August 3, 1953; resides Port Jefferson NY; and born to them was:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.1.1.2.1) **DAVID JEFFREY KERLAVAGE** born August 27, 1983

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.2) **MYRTLE CORINNE RANFTLE** born March 18, 1903; married 1st James G Moore; 2d William Hoffman; 3d William Sieboth; and born to her and James were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.2.1) **JAMES G MOORE JR** married Marie MacLieve and they adopted 2 kids

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.2.2) **JACQUELINE MOORE** married Joseph Capo; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.2.2.1) **SUSAN CAPO**

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.2.2.2) **LYNDA CAPO**

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.2.2.3) **CHRISTOPHER CAPO**

(1.4.1.10.1.9.2.2.2.4) **THOMAS CAPO**

(1.4.1.10.1.10) **EDGAR FERRIS** died May 2, 1910, committed suicide leaving a wife and a daughter. He and brother William had a drug store in Westchester Village, 2591 Westchester Ave., it was the largest and one of the oldest in that section of New York City; married Margaret Hill and born to them was:

(1.4.1.10.1.10.1) **CATHERINE LAWRENCE FERRIS**

(1.4.1.10.1.11) **SARAH HICKS FERRIS** married Mervin Winfield Baxter – related to his brother-in-law?; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.11.1) MERVIN RICHARDSON BAXTER married Lulu Miller and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.1.11.1.1) MERVIN WENDEL BAXTER

(1.4.1.10.1.11.1.2) WINFIELD FERRIS BAXTER

(1.4.1.10.1.11.1.3) EDGAR NOTLY BAXTER

(1.4.1.10.1.11.2) FLOYD FERRIS BAXTER

(1.4.1.10.1.11.3) ADA ELIZABETH BAXTER married a Mr Miller

(1.4.1.10.2) **EDWARD (EDWIN) FERRIS**; bachelor

(1.4.1.10.3) **GEORGE FERRIS** married Meyer..?

(1.4.1.10.4) **ANN FERRIS** born c1803 White Plains, Westchester, NY; married James Daly; and born to them were:

(1.4.1.10.4.1) DANIEL DALY

(1.4.1.10.4.2) JAMES DALY

(1.4.1.10.4.3) JOHN DALY

(1.4.1.10.4.4) GEORGE DALY

(1.4.1.10.5) (JANETTE) **JENNETTE FERRIS** married Jacob Stinnard

(1.4.1.10.6) **JOHN THOMAS FERRIS** (listed by Chaplain Ferris)

(1.4.1.10.7) **CLINTON FERRIS** died 1881 (listed by Chaplain Ferris)

(1.4.1.11) **GEORGE FERRIS** born c1775 and died March 11, 1841; buried in the Ferris plot on the James Ferris Farm. He was the dwarf of the family, though 5 foot 11 inches; born while Lord Howe was in possession of The Homestead [then he would have been born 1776] (Jim - see footnote at end of this chapter.); married Catherine Ann Post and born to them were:

(1.4.1.11.1) **THOMAS THOMAS FERRIS**; heir of Thomas estate, Harrison, Westchester Co; he married twice. (See correspondence on General Thomas Thomas.)

Note for below regards Oscar Coles Ferris: Bretton Woods was built in 1894 by Oscar Coles Ferris and his wife, Louise, granddaughter of Jacob Ford. Their efforts helped to create the first bank in Morris Count as well as many other businesses. The Ferris house was renamed in honor of the United Nations Monetary Financial Conference in 1944, known as the Bretton Woods Conference, where gold became the world's monetary standard (See Net for Bretton Woods). The History of the Canfield/Phillips Family says that Oscar Coles Ferris was married to Louisa Canfield, dau of Joseph Lovell & Eliza H (Ford) Canfield – Eliza was dau of Henry Ford. I am presuming the below Oscar Coles Ferris is the same guy, but the names and dates don't match up. It is possible that Oscar remarried after Ada's death; the Oscar and Louisa (Canfield) were married prior to 1897

because that is when Louisa's sister Emily and her husband married – they met at Oscar and Louisa's place, in Morris Plains.

(1.4.1.11.2) **OSCAR COLES FERRIS** born 1835 and died February 8, 1903 Morris Plains NJ; proprietor of Homestead, Throggs Neck; resided at 762 Madison Ave., New York City; married Ada Stuart Woodworth who died November 13, 1887 (an Ada S. Ferris was interred November 15, 1887, Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn NY). Born to them were:

(1.4.1.11.2.1) **GEORGE FERRIS** born 1860 Riverdale NY; married Louise Wood and born to them were:

(1.4.1.11.2.1.1) **CATHERINE POST FERRIS** (1888-)

(1.4.1.11.2.1.2) **OSCAR COLES FERRIS II** (1889-)

(1.4.1.11.2.1.3) **CAROLINE WOOD FERRIS** (1890-)

(1.4.1.11.2.1.4) **ELIZABETH BLOSSOM FERRIS** (1897-)

(1.4.1.11.2.2) **KATE V. FERRIS** unmarried

(1.4.1.11.2.3) **ALMIRA S. FERRIS** unmarried

(1.4.1.11.3) **CATHARINE FERRIS** married James B. Maclay

(1.4.1.11.4) **GEORGE FERRIS** died in infancy

(1.4.2) MARTHA FERRIS (3d born) married a Mr. Hennewell or Honeywell.

From *Abstracts of Wills Vol VIII 1771-1776*, page 189 – “In the name of God, Amen. I, GILEAD HONEYWELL, of the Borrough town of Westchester, do signify by signing and sealing hereof, and do make this my last will and Testament. All debts to be paid. I leave to my wife Mercey, the use of all lands and houses, and meadows, and a oe25 right in the Sheep Pasture, for her use and to bring up my children until my son Gilbert is of age, and then she is to have the use of one half. I leave to my son Gilbert, when he is of age, all my said lands, meadows, and rights; Also a negro boy. And he shall pay to my daughter Elizabeth oe100 when eighteen, and to my daughter Mary oe100. I leave to my daughter Elizabeth a negro girl and a good bed, and all the linnen mared with the first two letters of her name. I leave to my daughter Mary a negro boy and a bed and the linnen marked with her name. I leave to Mary Pell, wife of Joseph Pell, oe20. I leave to my wife Mercey, all movables after debts and legacies are paid. If all my children should die, then I leave all to my wife, and she shall pay to Thadeus and Alpheus Avery, sons of Joseph Avery, oe200 each and oe100 to Mary Pell, wife of Joseph Pell. I make my wife Mercey, and James Ferris, and Ebenezer Haviland, executors.

{Jim - this is placed here because of the name Honeywell. The name Mercey is confusing...} To add to the confusion, the following is also provided. *Abstract of Wills Vol VIII 1771-1776*, Page 147 - In the name of God, Amen. I, MARTHA RUMSHAW,

of New York, widow of John Rumshaw, August 13, 1774. I leave to my son William a pair of gold sleeve buttons, marks M.S. I leave to my son John my large pair of open shoe buckles. My executors are to sell all the rest of my estate at vendue, and the money put at interest for my sons till they are of age. At the expiration of the lease by which I hold my house and lot from the executors of Cornelius Van Horne, my executors shall renew the lease. If both sons should die, I leave all to my sister, Mary Pell and to Margaret Rumshaw, my husband's daughter by a former wife. I make Peter Ricker and Aaron Stockholm, executors. [Jim - I think we can correctly assume this Martha Rumshaw is this Martha Ferris, particularly since she named her sister, Mary (Ferris) Pell.] **Thanks to Geri Wilson** for this information.

(1.4.3) MARY FERRIS (1st born) died young

(1.4.4) ELIZABETH FERRIS born c1730 and married Joseph Cousten/Causten [Jim - one source has this Elizabeth marrying Dr. Thomas Cock, but another source has Elizabeth (1.4.7.8) marrying Dr. Cock - dates more sense so will go with (1.4.7.8).

(1.4.5) ANNE FERRIS – not mentioned in father's will, probably died young

(1.4.6) BENJAMIN FERRIS born 1729 and died November 25, 1779 (7th born); born and died in Westchester Co NY. [will dated November 25, 1777, proved June 30, 1783]; served in the 4th Regiment of Westchester Co militia under Colonel Crane; married c1769 Sarah Palmer [dau of Aaron] and born to them were [not in birth sequence]:

(1.4.6.1) SANDS FERRIS born c1778 and died May 8, 1840 Bronx NY; buried in Old Ferris Cemetery in Westchester Village (Bronx); married Susan Potter who died June 9, 1819 age 32y; and born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.1) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FERRIS born June 9, 1806 Westchester Co NY; married November 26, 1827 in NYC, Caroline Matilda Pearshall [dau of James Carlisle & Hannah (Clark) Parshall] born April 15, 1804 NYC and died there June 9, 1883; and born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.1.1) WILLIAM HAWKINS FERRIS born December 13, 1828; cashier of the sub-treasury at New York for many years; married Maria F. Cowdray (1831-1909) and born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.1.1.1) HARVEY MERRILL FERRIS (c1847-1920) married 1st Alice Chapin - they divorced, and 2d Fanny Sanford. Born to Harvey and Alice was:

(1.4.6.1.1.1.1.1) HAROLD C. FERRIS died during WWI in France. He was a promising playwright.

Born to Harvey and his second wife, Fanny was:

(1.4.6.1.1.1.1.2) RICHARD SANFORD FERRIS born February 27, 1889; married Lillian Bolton born January 8, 1900 and born to them was:

(1.4.6.1.1.1.2.1) **JAMES SANFORD FERRIS** married Annette Bogden and born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.1.1.2.1.1) **PAMELA FERRIS** born January 31, 1964

(1.4.6.1.1.1.2.1.2) **RICHARD BOLTON FERRIS** married 1st Beverly Boas and 2d Louise Mocnik. Born to Richard and Beverly were:

(1.4.6.1.1.1.2.1.2.1) **RICK FERRIS** born December 19, 1947; married Marjorie Kaufman

(1.4.6.1.1.1.2.1.2.2) **MERYL FERRIS** born March 18, 1949; married Jerry Lagos

(1.4.6.1.1.1.2.1.2.3) **CRAIG FERRIS** born February 10, 1951; married Karen Christo and born to them was:

(1.4.6.1.1.1.2.1.2.3.1) **COREY MITCHELL FERRIS** born August 13, 1977

(1.4.6.1.1.1.2.1.2.4) **MURDINA FERRIS** born December 13, 1953

Born to Richard and his second wife, Louise, was:

(1.4.6.1.1.1.2.1.2.5) **DEBORAH FERRIS** born February 3, 1960

(1.4.6.1.1.1.2.1.2.6) **RANDY FERRIS** born May 4, 1962

(1.4.6.1.1.1.2) **WILLIAM HAWKINS FERRIS, JR.**, married; no issue

(1.4.6.1.1.1.3) **JAMES FERRIS**

(1.4.6.1.1.2) **CAROLINE MATILDA FERRIS** born June 20, 1831 NY and died August 2, 1910 Stamford CT; buried there Woodland Cemetery; married January 14, 1850 Charles William Waterbury [son of Horace & Anne (Miller) Waterbury] born January 18, 1829 Stamford CT and died there June 26, 1864; buried Woodland Cemetery. Mr. Waterbury was occupied through life as an agriculturist, but for a few years carried on a grocery, flour and feed, coal and wood business at Waterside, Stamford, CT, as a member of the firm Henley & Waterbury. In the Civil War, he went forth to battle for his country, enlisting on September 10, 1862, at Stamford, in Company B, 28th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry and served until August 28, 1863; his military records show him present for duty during the above time frame, and shows him at age 34 years when mustered out. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a highly esteemed citizen. Born to Caroline and Charles were:

(1.4.6.1.1.2.1) **WILLIAM FERRIS WATERBURY** born March 1, 1851 Stamford CT and died there March 20, 1915; his boyhood days spent on his father's farm on Richmond Hill; there he remained until sixteen years of age when he entered the hardware store of S.W. Scofield & Co., at Stamford, remaining for one year. Following this he spent one year in the dry-goods store of Hubbard & Holly. Next he passed four years as clerk in the hardware store of C.E. & A.J. Holly. William then went into business for himself, forming a partnership in the clothing business with J.W.Hurlbert, under the firm name of

J.W.Hurlbert & Co., two years later the firm becoming Waterbury & McDonald. From 1876-79, William was assistant town clerk and in 1878-79, he served as a borough tax collector. On July 25, 1891, he was appointed town clerk to fill the unexpired term of Charles E. Holly, and he was elected to the office the following October. William was clerk of the Probate for over ten years. Socially, he was active in various Councils and Lodges. He was active in the Church and its auxiliary societies and was a member of the Baptist Church in Stamford: being president of the Stamford Christian Endeavor Union and was the superintendent of the Sunday school. William was one of the directors of the Y.M.C.A. and was a member and registrar of the Society of Connecticut Sons of the Revolution. On December 10, 1877 William married (Carrie) Harriet Lucinda Kenworthy (1852-1921) [dau of George A & Harriet (Weed) Kenworthy]; both buried Woodland Cemetery, Stamford; and born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.1.2.1.1) HOWARD ROGERS WATERBURY born January 7, 1881 Greenwich CT

(1.4.6.1.1.2.1.2) MILDRED ADELLA WATERBURY born September 12, 1887 Stamford

(1.4.6.1.1.2.2) CHARLES PEARSHALL WATERBURY born June 20, 1855 Stamford CT and died there September 28, 1856

(1.4.6.1.1.2.3) EDWIN HORACE WATERBURY born August 12, 1858 CT and died 1923 Stamford CT; buried there at Woodland Cemetery; 1883 carpenter; married c1882 Nettie M. Scofield [dau of George C. & Julia F. (Searles) Scofield] born 1861 Norwalk CT and died 1925 Stamford CT; buried with Edwin; and born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.1.2.3.1) MABEL LOUISE WATERBURY born July 6, 1883

(1.4.6.1.1.2.3.2) FLORENCE ETHEL WATERBURY born November 25, 1886 Stamford CT and died there March 7, 1902; buried there at Woodland Cemetery

(1.4.6.1.1.2.4) WALTER SCOTT WATERBURY born November 5, 1860 Stamford CT

(1.4.6.1.1.2.5) CAROLINE PEARSHALL WATERBURY born April 5, 1863

(1.4.6.1.1.3) **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FERRIS** died in infancy

(1.4.6.1.1.4) **JOSEPHINE AMELIA FERRIS** (Photograph) born 1834 (February 21, 1835); married 1st Spencer H. (or Walter S.) Coon and 2d April 7, 1868, Theodore Coleman [son of Ira & Emily (Dunning) Coleman] born January 30, 1822 Hamptonburgh, Orange, NY and died May 9, 1893 Sheldrake, Seneca, NY. Born to Josephine and probably Spencer were:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.1) SPENCER H. COON (JR?) – a Spencer H Coon, graduate of Cornell, 1876, A.B, was a reporter for the New York Tribune – not sure same guy – also individual wrote articles for magazines.

(1.4.6.1.1.4.2) GEORGE W. COON

(1.4.6.1.1.4.3) FRANK F.(FERRIS?) COON

Born to Josephine and her second husband, Theodore, were:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.4) JOSEPHINE E. COLEMAN born January 15, 1869 NY; married William C. York

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5) CAROLINE M. COLEMAN born October 19, 1872 Sheldrake, Seneca, NY and died May 12, 1906 Ithaca, Tompkins, NY; buried Interlaken; married September 14, 1893, as his first wife, Wakeman Ryno Auble, Sr. [son of Thomas W. & Phoebe C. (Vining) Auble] born December 12, 1876 Townsendville, Schuyler, NY and died August 7, 1957 Rochester, Monroe, NY; buried Trumansburg Grove Cemetery, Ulysses NY. After Caroline's death, Wakeman remarried to Susan Pettit and they had 2 kids. Born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1) HOWARD THOMAS AUBLE born July 25, 1897 Covert, Seneca, NY and died August 31, 1986 Rochester NY; married October 25, 1922 at Rochester, Eleanor Hope Osborne (1.1.4.8.1.9.1.1.1) born December 27, 1904 at Rochester and died November 22, 1993 at Port Richey FL. Born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1.1) DOROTHY JEAN AUBLE born November 29, 1925 Rochester, Monroe, NY; married August 19, 1944 at East Bloomfield, Ontario County NY, Norman Elwin Harris born June 23, 1924 Ontario, Wayne, NY. Born to them was [and probably more]:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1.1.1) BRIAN TIMOTHY HARRIS born November 2, 1961 Olean, Cattaraugus, NY; an industrial controls technician; his job entailing travels to Coke, Pepsi and dairy plants; 1987 he moved from Rochester NY to Knoxville TN; married October 27, 1995 at Knoxville TN, LaRaye (?). They currently reside in Knoxville and Brian provided this "twig" of information - **thanks Brian!**

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1.2) DONALD AUBLE born July 28, 1923 Rochester, Monroe, NY and died February 27, 1996 Avon, Monroe, NY; married October 4, 1947 Jean Marie Burkehardt [dau of George F. & Louise Marie (Beckman) Burkehardt] born August 20, 1924 Rochester NY. Born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1.2.1) LEE EDWARD AUBLE born September 17, 1948 Rochester NY; married May 5, 1973 Sharon Lee and born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1.2.1.1) MICHAEL AUBLE born February 1975

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1.2.1.2) MICHELLE AUBLE

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1.2.2) JUDY ANN AUBLE born April 29, 1950 Rochester NY; married July 2, 1972 Kevin Simpson and born to them was:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1.2.2.1) JEFFREY SIMPSON born July 25, 1976

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1.2.3) BETSY ANN AUBLE born May 3, 1952 Rochester NY; married June 8, 1974 Jim Hoffen and born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1.2.3.1) RYAN HOFFEN born August 15, 1975

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.1.2.3.2) AARON HOFFEN born December 27, 1976

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.2) RAYMOND COLEMAN AUBLE born June 28, 1899 Covert, Seneca, NY and died February 16, 1972; married Christine Strachan and born to them was:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.2.1) ALBERT AUBLE "Al" born April 30, 1925 Rochester NY; married 1st Marie Agnes Kester; 2d Bettie Underwood; and born to Al and Marie were:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.2.1.1) DAVID AUBLE born May 19, 1948 Rochester NY

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.2.1.2) CHRISTINE AUBLE born February 6, 1950 Rochester NY

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.2.1.3) RICHARD AUBLE born Rochester NY

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.2.1.4) JAMES ALBERT AUBLE born Rochester NY

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.2.1.5) GAYLENE AUBLE

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.2.1.6) KAREN ANN AUBLE

Born to Al and his second wife, Bettie, were:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.2.1.7) RAYMOND AUBLE

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.2.1.8) ELVEEN AUBLE

(1.4.6.1.1.4.5.2.1.9) BETTIE ANN AUBLE

(1.4.6.1.1.4.6) WILLIAM H. COLEMAN born April 12, 1871 Sheldrake, Seneca, NY

(1.4.6.1.1.4.7) MARIA LOUISE COLEMAN born July 27, 1874 Sheldrake, Seneca, NY

(1.4.6.1.1.4.8) CLARENCE C. COLEMAN born September 10, 1878; married unk and born to them was:

(1.4.6.1.1.4.8.1) HATTIE E. COLEMAN born July 11, 1900

(1.4.6.1.2) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** born February 2, 1804 and died April 26, 1875; married 1st John Whitfield; 2d John Wilmot

(1.4.6.1.3) **PAMELA FERRIS** born March 10, 1808 and died May 10, 1895; married 1st a Hinman; 2d a Marsh

(1.4.6.1.4) **SALLY ANN FERRIS** born 1809 and died October 18, 1887; married Captain Charles White; no issue

(1.4.6.1.5) **AMELIA FERRIS** born July 8, 1812; married May 29, 1841 Juan Antonio Rasines of Laredo, Spain; he was a tobacco importer who lived in New York City. Born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.5.1) ANTONIO RASINES born March 22, 1847 and died October 14, 1917; married Ada W. Jex and born to them were:

(1.4.6.1.5.1.1) A. MANUELA RASINES born October 20, 1870; unmarried

(1.4.6.1.5.1.2) CUTLER ANTONIO RASINES born February 18, 1871

(1.4.6.1.5.2) AMELIA ROMANA RASINES born November 28, 1851; married
1st Thomas Power; 2d Charles Potter Rogers; and born to Amelia and Thomas were:

(1.4.6.1.5.2.1) EDWARD ORMOND POWER

(1.4.6.1.5.2.2) DUDLEY PIERCE POWER

(1.4.6.1.5.2.3) JUAN ANTONIO POWER

(1.4.6.1.6) **THOMAS F. FERRIS** born 1816 and died July 14, 1849; unmarried

(1.4.6.2) **BENJAMIN FERRIS JR.**, born at St. Peter's Nantucket and died November 17, 1828; a member of the Assembly from Westchester in 1808 and 1824; married Catharine Tallman and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.1) **ANN FERRIS** born c1785 New York City and died 1846; married December 26, 1812 at Westchester, Captain William Bowne [son of Nathan Matthew & Elizabeth (Quinby)] born July 3, 1784 New York City and died 1847 Westchester. Born to them were [provided by Norman Perks – unverified]:

(1.4.6.2.1.1) GEORGE M. BOWNE - unmarried

(1.4.6.2.1.2) ROBERT BOWNE born and died c1805 NY

(1.4.6.2.1.3) CATHERINE F. BOWNE born c1810 NY and died Westchester; unmarried

(1.4.6.2.1.4) BENJAMIN FERRIS BOWNE born c1812 NY and died Panama; unmarried

(1.4.6.2.1.5) ANN ELIZA BOWNE (1814-1869) married 1840 in NYC, Dr. William H. Maxwell (1813-1888) and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.1.5.1) HELEN ADELAIDE MAXWELL (1834-) married 1865 John T. Pultz and born to them was (may be more) (Helen's DAR # is 48013):

(1.4.6.2.1.5.1.1) ANNE MAXWELL PULTZ born New York City and married James Clarence Post; her DAR # is 54437

(1.4.6.2.1.5.2) ANNA MAXWELL (1832-)

(1.4.6.2.1.6) WILLIAM FERRIS BOWNE born October 19, 1819 Westchester NY and died September 1873 San Francisco CA; married June 27, 1844 in San Francisco, Emma Louise Stebbins [dau of William & Bridget Eliza (Jordan) Stebbins] born February 5, 1814 St. Croix, West Indies and died in San Francisco. Born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.1.6.1) LOUISE BOWNE born June 20, 1845 CA and died August 1846

(1.4.6.2.1.6.2) WILLIAM STEBBINS BOWNE born March 18, 1847 San Francisco and died April 17, 1892

(1.4.6.2.1.6.3) JAMES STEBBINS BOWNE born October 27, 1848 CA and died December 16, 1859

(1.4.6.2.1.6.4) KATE STEBBINS BOWNE born November 25, 1855 CA and died April 12, 1866

(1.4.6.2.2) **ELIZA FERRIS** married Captain Nathan (Elnathan) Hawkins and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.2.1) **EDWARD QUESNEL HAWKINS** died in infancy

(1.4.6.2.2.2) **ANN HAWKINS**

(1.4.6.2.2.3) **E. ADELAIDE HAWKINS** married Joseph Augustus Cutter [son of John & Marthe (Sellers) Cutter] born September 10, 1833 Boston MA. He graduated from Dartmouth, 1857; studied law with Horace Green Hutchings, Esq., of Boston; and practice law in NY; no issue.

(1.4.6.2.3) **JOHN FERRIS** unmarried

(1.4.6.2.4) **CORNELL FERRIS** (Cornwall) born 1805 and died August 14, 1864; Captain of a sloop; married 1829 Mary Coleman Arthur (1818-1891) and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.4.1) **BENJAMIN FERRIS** (1831-) unmarried

(1.4.6.2.4.2) **CHARLES COLEMAN FERRIS** born November 7, 1832 and died April 9, 1908; married January 28, 1863 Alice Stansfield and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.4.2.1) **CHARLES VINCENT FERRIS** (c1864-) unmarried

(1.4.6.2.4.2.2) **ARTHUR TALMAN FERRIS** (c1866-) unmarried

(1.4.6.2.4.2.3) **MARY ALICE FERRIS** (May) born c1868; married William J. Doherty. The Doherty family were tradesman of carriages, establishing a factory 1853 on the corner of Zulette Avenue and Pelham Road, now Ericson Place. The following is from *The Ferrissologist*, Volume VIII, No. 5, September 1998. Born to them were three daughters, one of whom was:

(1.4.6.2.4.2.3.1) **MAY DOHERTY** born March 12, 1896 in what is now Throggs Neck NY and died July 9, 1998, Lakewood NJ; buried in the cemetery of St. Peters Episcopal Church, only a short distance from the school house she attended as a child. She was laid to rest in a family plot that dates back to the Civil War. May attended school in a small red school house in Westchester Square. Upon completing her education, May joined with her sisters working as a school teacher in the Bronx. She is remembered as a wonderful woman who touched the lives of many through her work and preservation of the history of the Bronx. In 1955, May joined with John McNamara as founding members of the Bronx Historical Society. May remained in the Bronx until 1978, when she moved to New Jersey. When May left the Bronx she donated a treasure of family artifacts, such as ledgers, books and pictures that trace the history of the Bronx back to the Civil War. She never married.

(1.4.6.2.4.2.4) **PERCY FERRIS** died young.

(1.4.6.2.4.2.5) **LEILA (or ELIZA) ADELAIDE FERRIS** born c1875; unmarried

(1.4.6.2.4.3) **ANN ELIZA FERRIS** born 1835; unmarried

(1.4.6.2.4.4) **ARTHUR FERRIS** born 1837; married Elizabeth Sprunt and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1) **MARGARET GERTRUDE (E.?) FERRIS** born c1860; one source has her unmarried; another source has her marrying William Sherwood born c1864 and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1) **HAROLD WATKINS SHERWOOD** married Mary Allen and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.1) **FRANCIS ALLEN SHERWOOD**

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.2) **CATHERINE SHERWOOD**

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.3) **MARY SHERWOOD**

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.4) **THOMAS HAROLD SHERWOOD** married Ann {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.4.1) **JOHN SHERWOOD**

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.4.2) **ILONA SHERWOOD**

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.4.3) **ANNE SHERWOOD**

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5) **CHARLES ROBERT SHERWOOD** (1924-1979) married Janice Ann Britton (1932-); Janice is the provider of this twig of the Tree - **thanks, Janice!** Born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.1) **LORRAINE JANICE SHERWOOD** (1956-) married David Hendrixson (1964-); and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.1.1) **EMILY GRACE HENDRIXSON** (1990-)

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.1.2) **MELISSA JANICE HENDRIXSON** (1992-)

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.1.3) **HUDSON DAVID HENDRIXSON** (1996-)

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.2) **JOHN JOSEPH SHERWOOD II** (1957-) married Dawn Ellen Grace Gardner (1960-); and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.2.1) **JOHN JOSEPH SHERWOOD III** (1979-)

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.2.2) **SARAH BETH SHERWOOD** (1981-)

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.3) **EDWARD HAROLD SHERWOOD** (1961-) married Patty Anne Hedberg (1965-); and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.3.1) **JENNIFER LYNN SHERWOOD** (1988-)

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.3.2) **EDWARD HURRY BRITTON SHERWOOD** (1989-)

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.3.3) **MARGARET ANNE SHERWOOD** (1989-)

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.4) **KATHLEEN ANN SHERWOOD** (1964-) married Brian Francis Eaton (1962-); and born to them were:

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.4.1) **REBECCA STARR EATON** (1987-)

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.1.5.4.2) BRIAN FRANCIS EATON (1990-)

(1.4.6.2.4.4.1.2) GRACE SHERWOOD married George Gabel

(1.4.6.2.4.4.2) AVIS ANNA FERRIS

(1.4.6.2.4.4.3) ISABELLA BARNES FERRIS unmarried

(1.4.6.2.4.5) CORNELL FERRIS (Cornwall) (1844-) unmarried

(1.4.6.2.4.6) EDWARD FERRIS born 1858 and died December 17, 1878; unmarried

(1.4.6.3) CORNELL FERRIS

(1.4.6.4) ANN FERRIS (1777-1817) married, as one of his 3 wives,

David Ferris (1.4.1.10)

(1.4.6.5) ELIZABETH FERRIS married October 16, 1778 John White. John bought from Sarah Ferris (his mother-in-law) executrix of will of her husband, Benjamin Ferris, dated November 25, 1777 all land of Benjamin Ferris in Westchester for 1000 pounds, reserving to the Ferris heirs the burying ground, deed dated February 10, 1797, but recorded May 2, 1848. Born to them were:

(1.4.6.5.1) ELIZABETH WHITE married a Palmer

(1.4.6.5.2) BENJAMIN WHITE born December 18, 1782

(1.4.6.5.3) ANN WHITE born May 30, 1787; unmarried

(1.4.6.5.4) GEORGE WHITE born February 4, 1789 NYC and died October 9, 1847; married Hannah T. Haydock

(1.4.6.5.5) SARAH WHITE born October 5, 1790; married a Corliss

(1.4.6.6) JAMES FERRIS died 1798; unmarried

(1.4.6.7) SARAH FERRIS born c1766 and died June 23, 1786; married Jonathan Smith

(1.4.7) JOHN FERRIS born June 9, 1733 Throgs Neck, Westchester, NY and died January 3, 1814 Grove Farm, Throgs Neck, Westchester, NY; farmer; in the 1755 Slave Census, John is listed as a slave owner. He bought the Grove Farm 1775; married December 15, 1756 in Westchester Co, Marianne "Myanna" (Mianah as listed in the Marriage Licenses Book, 1860) Hunt [dau of Thomas & Mary Anna (Patrick) Hunt of Westchester] born c1733 and died July 9, 1809 Grove Farm, Throgs Neck, Westchester, NY. Marianna, because of the affection of her husband who called her "May Anna" became known as Myanna. This was a story told by her daughter Eliza. Eliza relates this in her journals. She also tells that Myanna as a tiny woman but very brave. Many stories are told of her bravery especially during the Revolution. These stories can be read in Eliza Seaman Leggett's journals. John bought Grove Farm from Joshua Causten in October 1775. The farm was in the family for over 100 years being inherited by Elijah. John was a farmer and the family was of the Quaker faith. On one of John's trips to the city, he went to arrange for a place for his daughters to live so they could attend school.

He came home from the trip- "Ma ma, I have found the most delightful place for our daughters to live. It is with the Willett Seaman family." But this concerned mother –
“..but they will be living with five boys..” “..not to worry dear, they are all so homily.”
Shortly after the girls lived there, Anna fell in love with the Seaman’s son, Valentine, whom she later married. Their granddaughter, Eliza Seaman tells many stories of them -
"My mother used to say that her name was Anna and that grandfather in his foundness called her MY Anna and so the name came to be. I am quite inclined to think it was the case, as my Mother was named Anna - and she said it was for her mother - well this My Anna - as I will call her - was a wonderful little person - in all ways that appertained to home rule - and excellent housekeeping. Many aneodotes are related of her bravery during the revolutionary war, the old house bears the marks of the British bullets. In this great generous mansion there are four kitchens upon the first floor in range with sitting or common room. To save time, you may know that everything in this home was on a most generous scale, large rooms, hall kitchens, from the sitting room that had its outlook over a great stretch of farm land you saw the Long Island Sound. The first kitchen was next to this room - it also was very large. As we enter it from the back door of the sitting room a swing door, or a door very common in the old house out in two parts, the door could be closed to prevent children crawling out - and the upper to let in light and air - there was a pavement of stones from a distance outside the kitchens, these brot from the fields and adjusted as best they could be, putting the flat side uppermost. The pump stood directly in front of the door perhaps 20 feet off, with a huge trough to which the horses were brot to drink and in which ducks, geese, and children delighted to dip into. Beside the door and its huge iron handle - which served also for a knocker - was a deep bay window, a seat in it, where, children also delighted to climb into. A small passage continuing on nearby the front wall led into the great (?) kitchen of all where, when I was young, old Delilah, Dilly for short, reigned. What I am trying to write about was during the Revolutionary War - opposite to the door that we came in from the sitting room was the fireplace - to describe this I would have in every part of it deal in the superlative not only as my childhood eyes saw it, but in measurement of older years. It is yet - tall mantle fully six feet from the stone hearth that came halfway to the sitting room door - these large hearths were to protect from the fire - if one of the logs broke apart scattering coals and chunks - on the mantle were the tinder box, pipes and the gun with many useful traps but the glory was the open fire place. Nevermind how wide or deep it was Mrs. Beecher in her will describes it to you. A stuff green curtain was tacked on the mantle and hung down perhaps of a yard, this to carry the smoke. Children could site inside this spacious place - one each side of the blazing fire

and crack nuts or eat apples and listen to stories, but one place in the side of the fireplace was funny - it looked like a little oven but had no door to it - it was built perhaps three feet into the wall. In this a baby could be cuddled after it was put to sleep and lay as snug as a bug in a rug for any indefinite period. Cupboards, two, that nearly reached to the ceiling - quite fanciful these with scalloped shelves and painted red inside - were filled with queer old China much mended some of it - ancient all probably came into our country when the first great he and she of our family "Came over". Much of it wedge-wood ever so pretty. As to their value - would bring if not almost their weight in gold for they were very heavy - yet fabulous prices - following along the wall we come to the door leading into the hall - then a turn and we get to the door leading to that mysterious region the cellar, oh these cellars of our grandfather - full of salt water - delicacies in winter oysters, clams, soft clams also - all cured with sea weed, great heaps of these that were fed every day or two with Indian meal - and a sprinkling of salt water - and they grew fat, Yum, Yum - if you read the times of the old war, you will know something of the Hoboys and Skinners scamps who stole from friend and foe alike, landless, reckless - who prowled about the farm homes seeking what they might not only devour but to carry off the cattle and sheep, chickens anything. So many homes were left unprotected with women and a few servants, perhaps slaves in those days. The home was a mile from the main road or from any neighbor. The farm itself was quite a territory. You know in those days farms were not bought by the acre but by the mile so Grove Farm extended for many miles. When I was a child and heard my uncles tell, I thought, it embraced all of the West Chester, well it was a grand place for those fellows to attach - Grandfather was often way with his sloop, perhaps taking a load of oysters or farm truck to the city, New York, for all farm produce brot large prices - this middle kitchen was where the mothers and daughters did the nicer cooking - preserving, cake making - often churning - and find ironing and clear starching - a very useful place - Now our grandmother was making dough-nuts, most savory odor. Now too there came tramping a set of these outlaws and came into this middle kitchen; our little grandmother knew no fear - but she knew well enough what this sudden incoming meant, in a flash, she thought of the barns, horses, cows, sheep - everything. A big big fire blazing on the hearth with great inviting wooden arm chairs - how good it did look and feel to those fellows after their tramp in the snow. They waited no invitation to be seated and the wooden bowl full of foamy dough and the smell of the frying cakes - grandmother gave her kitchen of (?) to a girl who and sent her into the kitchen proper where some servants had come in to toast by the fire and said, "Sit down boys, and we will have some cider for you." The boys felt sure of their game and the smell of the cakes, and the prospect of

cheer beguiled them and good little grandmother knew how to make the best of a bad situation. It was not the first time that these gangs had been about. The cider was hot - set by the fire to heat - good strong cider, with a drop in it. Always there was a plan laid, if an attack threatened.

Oh, the grand-mothers of the war time. She joked with the boys saying you've caught us this time, you are more lucky than those fellow who came around last, but be easy with us. I'll treat you well, so don't destroy what you don't take, you know the Quakers are peaceable and make friends with everybody, even those who called enemies - but in the providence of things all are one in the sight of the Father. The cider began to work, the hot good cakes did their share and being so softlyen sconced and knowing the man of the house was away, they ate and drank and snoozed a little and the time went on. Finally they went to the barns - to find that all the live stock had been driven to West Chester, and a small army of neighbors had come with guns to help their neighbor - they had been fairly beaten and no blood shed - then our little grandmother laid her hands on her hips and laughed for she was a merry woman, and old Sam, the master par excellence among the servants, said, "We did better then the masta could." And for his ready wit was filled with cider and dough-nuts.

Another Story of Myannah. As I have said Grandfather was often from home, feeling so safe with leaving his better half at home to protect the house. It was as stone house with walls two feet if not more thick, heavy windows, shutters well ironed - "Sam, Misses was coming" - "All right Sam, call the boys, get the girls, find all the guns, shovels, big boats they'll think it is an army. Make all the noise you can, bolt the doors, call down stairs up stairs, tramp like horses, point the guns and fire, load fast, get at different windows. Some get to the top chambers - don't be afraid - fire away - and raise away. Thus the little grandmother again - the Skinners, for it was just a party of them, thought the house was garrisoned and again the little woman put her hands on her hips and laughed and the castle was saved.

Another bit, being Quakers, they were non-combatants - but some had declared "the old fellow must have money hidden. They would catch him. Perhaps it was intuition. Never mind, it was her business to take care of her husband, and seeing danger she meant to get him safe - there had been a talk among the neighbors that "they were after Massa" This had been floating in the air. "Take your master Sam - open a hole in the stone wall of the orchard, build it up around him - take your gun - a good ways off from him - and do as tho you were saving the orchard, keep away from him - and if you have to fire among them the boys will be armed and ready to jump for them. All night grandfather laid in his stone chamber, all night Sam took care of the orchard. Nothing

was hurt. They went off, swearing they would come another day for the d---d Quaker and grandmother had a nice boiled chicken for the beloved man she meant to take care of - many stories of this brave woman, full of fun and vim - from my mothers many stories. The word fear had no meaning to "Wyannah" - the hall was broad but was much broadened at the far end, here in the old time was the dining room - all the meals were eaten there in the summer. I rather think the middle kitchen was used in winter. My grandfather was a mild autocrat - and was called "Master", but his wonderfully bright alost wife was the soul of the manor, wise enough to make him believe he was the ruler. She loved her John with a true heart - always she the first up is the morning to be about tending to the spinning girl, seeing that the host in the kitchen were up and around. (?) Grandfather left to finish his morning nap. Always in the cellar hung a tender chicken or two ready for the coals and dearly she liked to pet her husband suggesting his poor appetite, if he waited a little before he ate, "Go Kate, throw a chicken on the coals, your master would like to have it." I fancy the said chick was very near done when Katy went for it, for mother said it came on the table in an incredibly short space of time, then grandmother would say, "John, try to eat it." Probably, grandfather John had been filled with a good lunch at bed time, with perhaps a pleasant night cap of Punch so common in those days of coaring. At one time, they had a well there with buckets - a child in playing fall in - grandmother saw it and in a moment caught the rope of the bucket and swung herself down and brot up her drenched child. Mother said she never waited to parley - fearless - quick to comprehend - first in the home. She died long before I born. Oh dear, I had no grandparents living as I have said and oh how I have yearned for them, saved every item I can get - few indeed - if I had lived in the East I could have gotten more - With what reverence I used to look at the ancient furniture in the room where she and grandfather slept. I seemed to have realized the latter from knowing my uncle Elijah Ferris being there so much during my childhood he somehow fell heir to the homestead and there it wasand is, not very different in its outward look from the aims the Skinners and Bautboys made their raids. Uncle Elijah was a splendid looking man much too as mother used to describe her father. "The master", he too was called, and was the same as I have said by nature a mild sort of autocrat and his wife, the second she, I knew, petted him much in the way that as he said his mother had petted his father. Uncle Elijah like his father was sort of noble of the manor always a plate was set for the stranger that might come at meal time, always a beautiful table. At one end the famous hams, which was a part of the institution of the house. Every Saturday morning, old Billy had the famous iron pet swung upon the crane filled with cold water and in it, the ham. Never a ham was eaten until it was a year old - ripe - cured with such a receipe as

a king would like to have - so much sugar, so much salt petre - well all day the kettle swung on the orange with a gentle simmer just up to the edge of boiling. To Dilly, if the master who at interval came to see how it progressed found it boiling, "Dilly", he would say in strong emphasis, "do you know that this ham is perhaps ruined?" If uncle said 'you' with emphasis so contrary to his Quaker language, the castle 'thee', even to the dog and horses they said 'thee', Dilly never much alarmed at her master's 'you' said, "I'll see to that Master Ferris." He was no master for Dilly for she held the rod of empire thro the length and breadth of that farm and she knew it well - Yet generally the old gentleman tried to be as I have said the mild supreme - and dilly upheld him in this except as regarding her own position. Every cow knew when the soothing bitter sweet ointment was softly rubbed on the bruised parts of it's hurt leg that all would be well. The poor boy Dick who had chill blains got well when Dilly planted him in the corner of the kitchen chimney and put a pail of salt hay under his frost bites - and set the hay while his feet seemed boiling over the hot stuff. Take his feet off? Not a stir until Aunt Dilly said they could, if ever the Son worked anywhere it did under that potent withered bent old woman, her shoulders I can only describe in this way, if a large pumpkin were out in two and the half put over her shoulders and her dress drawn over it, it would look like Dilly's shoulders, the seams of her face looked as tho they were smoked, deep seams. She was a white woman, altho the smoke from the fire place and from her pipe had left indelible marks, so bent was she one had to look down and under to see really well, her face - remember Augustus that now I am talking of the time when my uncle Elijah was the master and when I was a little girl that this Aunt Dilly held away - I wish you could have been a little boy then, too, but then you know, it was not possible - but oh how you would have enjoyed seeing Uncle Elijah toast the sausage", you see then the sausage meat was shopped in a famous big trough and for a week in the winter evenings all the available force of servants and axes, cleavers, short hatchets had been plied to get the meat fine enough to be packed in jars, some of it also in skins - finally Dilly said, "its fine enough you'd ort to have had it down long ago." Well, then for the seasoning. To so much meat so much salt, black pepper, a "leettle" osyene - let it lay over night with the seasoning to get thro it - next night always there was a sort of charm about night work, the hogs must e cut at night, doughnuts cooked, nuts cracked to put away in large earthen jars - "to (?) ready." Always this the watchword, to "be ready" beautiful in its meaning of hospitality. In the living room a blazing fire the blaze lighting the whole room altho Uncle Elijah had the round stand with the two brass candlesticks and in the tray all as bright - as rubbing and rotten stone could make them, so were the and irons - with their steeple tops - in the days of your ancestors anything that could be make bright

- by hands were - red lead for painting the bricks of the fire place, potlead for brightening any iron lid - whiting for silver, and wax for furniture. If only your mother could have lived in those days when even the pots and kettles used in the kitchen were made as bright as a knife blade for two inches below the rim."

The Ferris family "burying ground" this is the way they were designated, has received far before the Revolutionary War the departed of the Ferris family. My grandparents lie there, John and Mary Ferris, my own mother, brother Percival Seaman, but my brother Doctor William F. Seaman and my sister Marianna Middlebrok were buried in North Street - the bodies or as much as could be fathered of them were taken a few years ago to Greenwood, the society of friends burying ground attached to Greenwood Cemetery but as no one knows of a single dear one - oh! My beautiful beloved sister Marianna, my revered father, and my dearly almost worshipped brother William - think not of their graves and try to take them to my soul as being still conscious of my never-dying love..."

The good Grandmother Myannah, how she was always the first one up in the house and did not disturb Grandfather until the breakfast was ready - generally he was down by this time - but on his not coming his grandson Lyndley M. Ferris, a little boy, was sent up to call him - and found him seated on the side of the bed partly dressed. He turned to Lyndley and said, "I'm dying, and before the family could be called, he was gone..."

"Myanna Hunt Ferris died later of colic supposed to come from eating cherries and drinking milk - was sick but a short time; so the brave little grandmother passed from the home in which she had been the great power." Note: This information has been graciously provided by Larry and Kathy McCurdy. Thanks folks for sharing this with us. Born to them were (conflict):

(1.4.7.1) **JOHN FERRIS, JR** ??? d July 21, 1806 – one source has John being born February 9, 1753, which is obviously incorrect considering his parents wedding date. Same source has him dying April 9, 1837 at Bedford NY; buried Lake Marie Cemetery, Bedford; marrying in September 1784 at Bedford, Susan Parker born February 19, 1764 at Bedford NY and dying there November 30, 1849. A shoemaker; Private during Rev.War. Born to them were [this info is from www.longislandgenealogy.com/carpenter/fam05068.htm - see note at beginning of this chapter]:

(1.4.7.1.1) **WILLIAM FERRIS** born July 5, 1784 North Castle NY and died March 7, 1853; married 1805 Charlotte {maiden name unk} born October 19, 1786 North Castle and died January 25, 1853; buried Lake Marie Cemetery, Bedford NY. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.1.1) **ELIZA FERRIS** married Isaac Reynolds

(1.4.7.1.1.2) **ANNA FERRIS** married Jesse Williams

(1.4.7.1.1.3) **CATHERINE FERRIS** (Photo) born November 18, 1818 North Castle NY and died January 1, 1916 Stamford CT; buried there Roxbury Cemetery; married c1838 Charles Caldwell [son of David & Rachel] born October 11, 1816 Bedford NY and died February 18, 1897 Stamford CT; buried there Roxbury Cemetery. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.1.3.1) **RACHEL CALDWELL** died before 1897; married a Mr. Merritt and born to them was:

(1.4.7.1.1.3.1.1) **EUGENE MERRITT**

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2) **CHARLES W. CALDWELL** born April 4, 1843 Stamford CT and died May 24, 1911 Bridgeport CT; buried Roxbury Cemetery, Stamford. He was a wire drawer; Civil War Veteran – Company B, 28th Connecticut Infantry Volunteers; married Harriet Lockwood [dau of Hanford & Joseph (Blake) Lockwood] born June 15, 1850 Stamford CT and died there April 1, 1923; buried Long Ridge Union, Stamford. {Is this Hanford Lockwood (4.5.2.3.10.1) and his unnamed first wife?} Born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2.1) **PERCY CALDWELL** born May 16, 1874 and died May 7, 1941; buried Roxbury Cemetery, Stamford

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2.2) **ERNEST CALDWELL** was buried Norwalk CT; married a Miss Scott

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2.3) **INA MAE CALDWELL** (Photos) born September 20, 1865 Stamford CT and died there January 5, 1916; buried there Long Ridge Union; married July 14 at Poundridge NY, Frank Haddon Haviland [brother of Henry A. below] [son of William B] born May 10, 1861 Mamaroneck NY and died January 2, 1919 Stamford; buried there Long Ridge Union. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2.3.1) **HOWARD CLEVELAND HAVILAND** born c1885 Stamford CT and died there March 26, 1950; buried Lakeview Cemetery, New Canaan CT. Buried with his first wife Clara (Sweitzer).

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2.3.2) **CLARENCE EARLE HAVILAND** born September 30, 1885 Stamford CT and died June 14, 1865 Washington, D.C.; buried Long Ridge Union, Stamford; a locksmith; married October 4, 1919 in Portchester NY, Lily Dobson [dau of Charles & Margaret Ann (Johnstone) Dobson] born July 25, 1900 in Hartlepool, England and died December 22, 1997 Orlando FL; buried Long Ridge Union; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2.3.2.1) **MARGARET HAVILAND**

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2.3.2.2) **CLARENCE J HAVILAND** born Stamford CT

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2.3.2.3) **INA MAY HAVILAND**

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2.3.3) ORVILLE L. HAVILAND (Photo) born August 23, 1882 Stamford CT and died in 1949; buried Long Ridge Union, Stamford; married Mattie {maiden name unk}

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2.3.4) HAROLD HADDEN HAVILAND (Photo) born February 26, 1889 Stamford CT and died there June 2, 1961; buried there Long Ridge Union; married June 7, 1911 in Stamford, Agnes Freda Petzolt [dau of Johann Karl August & Emilia Henrietta (Dehmel) Petzolt] born June 26, 1892 Stamford and died February 19, 1985 Milford CT; buried Long Ridge Union.

(1.4.7.1.1.3.2.4) EDITH CALDWELL was buried at Long Ridge Union, Stamford CT.

(1.4.7.1.1.3.3) JOHN W. CALDWELL born June 29, 1848 and died January 10, 1876; buried Roxbury Cemetery, Stamford CT

(1.4.7.1.1.3.4) SARAH ELLEN CALDWELL born January 20, 1851 Bedford NY and died December 12, 1941 Stamford CT; buried there Long Ridge Union. She married November 30, 1870 in Poundridge NY, Henry A. Haviland [son of William B. & Maria (Van Wart) Haviland] born January 23, 1845 in Mamaroneck NY and died July 4, 1916 Stamford CT; buried there Long Ridge Union. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.1.3.4.1) FERRIS HENRY HAVILAND born February 15, 1881 Stamford CT and died there May 8, 1941; buried there Long Ridge Union - unmarried

(1.4.7.1.1.3.4.2) LEVI D. HAVILAND married Emma B. {maiden name unk}. He was a printer, letter carrier and clerk.

(1.4.7.1.1.3.5) ABNER GEORGE CALDWELL born August 20, 1856 Stamford CT and died there November 23, 1928; buried there Roxbury Cemetery; married Emma J. Knapp who died before 1928

(1.4.7.1.1.3.6) MARY I. CALDWELL born January 9, 1861 and died February 12, 1951; buried Roxbury Cemetery, Stamford CT; married 1st before 1898 a Mr. Smith; married 2d before 1913 Lemen Wood. Born to Mary and Lemen was:

(1.4.7.1.1.3.6.1) MARCUS E. WOOD

(1.4.7.1.1.3.7) DAUGHTER CALDWELL born before 1860 and died after 1916; married before 1898, Levi Dixon and born to them was:

(1.4.7.1.1.3.7.1) HALDEN DIXON

(1.4.7.1.1.3.8) DAUGHTER CALDWELL born before 1860 and died after 1916; married before 1898 Alex Campbell

(1.4.7.1.1.4) **MATILDA FERRIS** married John Foster

(1.4.7.1.1.5) **SUZAN FERRIS** married Ward Bird

(1.4.7.1.1.6) **SALLY FERRIS** married Abner G. Vandevere

(1.4.7.1.1.7) **PHEBE FERRIS** died before 1854

(1.4.7.1.1.8) **CHARLES FERRIS** and his wife had:

(1.4.7.1.1.8.1) **ANN ELIZABETH FERRIS**

(1.4.7.1.1.8.2) **CHARLOTTE FERRIS**

(1.4.7.1.2) **CLARISSA FERRIS** (1787-)

(1.4.7.1.3) **SUSAN FERRIS** born c1789 Westchester Co NY; married John Lambert

(1.4.7.1.4) **JOHN FERRIS** born 1790 Westchester Co NY and died July 18, 1835

(1.4.7.1.5) **ELISHA FERRIS** born May 15, 1796 Westchester Co NY and died February 4, 1881 – resided in Broome County NY 1840-44; married June 21, 1816 Elizabeth Babcock born c1772 Westchester Co NY. Born to them were (plus 3 that died very young):

(1.4.7.1.5.1) **REBECCA JANE FERRIS** born March 2, 1819; married September 4, 1850 Orswin Holcomb

(1.4.7.1.5.2) **GIRDIN FERRIS** born July 6, 1820 and died October 26, 1847

(1.4.7.1.5.3) **HARVEY FERRIS** born July 12, 1823 and died March 18, 1825

(1.4.7.1.5.4) **HARVEY DARIUS FERRIS** May 4, 1825 and died May 17, 1909; married Mary Ann Pulva and born to them was:

(1.4.7.1.5.4.1) **ANNA MAYBELLE FERRIS** born April 15, 1865 Colesville, Broome, NY and died there April 24, 1954; married December 8, 1887 in Osborne Hollow, Broome Co NY, Jerome B. Dann [son of Wellington & Samantha (Haynes) Dan] born April 11, 1862 Colesville and died March 6, 1901 Binghamton NY; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.5.4.1.1) **ANSON DANN** born November 24, 1888 Colesville, Broome, NY and died June 4, 1909 Afton, Chenango NY

(1.4.7.1.5.4.1.2) **CECILE DANN** born June 14, 1896 Binghamton NY

(1.4.7.1.5.4.1.3) **WELLINGTON DANN** born June 5, 1898 Binghamton, Broome, NY; married May 10, 1924 in Binghamton NY, Virginia Griffin [dau of Robert & Maude (Showalter) Griffin] born May 10, 1907 Marion NY (Marion IN); and born to them were 6 kids, including:

(1.4.7.1.5.4.1.3.1) **MERLIN DANN** born June 5, 1928 Binghamton NY; married October 20, 1946 in Conklin NY, Mildred Livermore born January 13, 1928 Fenton, Broome, NY; and born to them 4 kids

(1.4.7.1.5.5) **SUSAN ANGELINE FERRIS** born May 18, 1827 and died June 22, 1864

(1.4.7.1.5.6) **JAMES HINKLEY FERRIS** born June 5, 1829 - moved to California c1850; and died May 30, 1905 Sacramento CA; buried in the GAR section of the old Sacramento City Cemetery; Civil War Vet served with Company C, 7th California Infantry Regiment; married December 11, 1866 in Stockton CA, as her 2d husband, Mrs.

Rebecca (Buckius) Caine [widow of Philip P Caine member of California State Assembly, 1859-60] born April 19, 1828 OH and died December 29, 1914 at the Scripps Home, Altadena CA; buried there Mountain View Cemetery; and born to them was:

(1.4.7.1.5.6.1) **DORA ELIZABETH FERRIS** (1868-) was living in 1898 when her father applied for his military pension

(1.4.7.1.5.7) **JOHN PUNDERSON FERRIS** born January 9, 1833 NY; married September 13, 1854 (Elmira) Almira D. Holcomb born NY; and born to them was (possibly more):

(1.4.7.1.5.7.1) **SARAH MARIA FERRIS** born Binghamton NY and died September 28, 1939 Los Angeles Co CA; buried Odd Fellows Cemetery, Los Angeles; married 2d William Millhollon

(1.4.7.1.5.8) **ELIZA MARIA FERRIS** born February 5, 1836 and died October 28, 1837

(1.4.7.1.6) **HARRY PUNDERSON FERRIS** born c1800 Westchester County NY and died November 6, 1853; married Nancy Fish (1804-1849). Born to them was:

(1.4.7.1.6.1) **JOHN FERRIS** born in 1832 and died September 18, 1834

(1.4.7.1.7) **HARVEY FERRIS** born March 22, 1802 at Bedford NY and died c1881; married Elizabeth Gale (1805-1868) [dau of Griffin I. & Hannah (Light) Gale]. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.7.1) **ELISHA FERRIS** born March 13, 1825 and died February 13, 1910; Civil War Veteran with 6th NY Heavy Artillery NY. (Westchester Co listed him as (1826-1911); married Mary P. {maiden name unk} born c1831; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.7.1.1) **SUSAN FERRIS** (1849-)

(1.4.7.1.7.1.2) **HIRAM FERRIS** (1850-)

(1.4.7.1.7.1.3) **MARY B. FERRIS** (1851-)

(1.4.7.1.7.1.4) **WILLIAM EDWARD FERRIS** (1852-)

(1.4.7.1.7.2) **WILLIAM EDWARD FERRIS** born 1831/36 Armonk NY and died there c1871; a shoemaker; married Martha Germaine (Martha Weeks or Germaine or Martha Germaine Weeks) born c1828 and died May 9, 1904 – family tradition claims she was an Indian. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.7.2.1) **ELISHA FERRIS**

(1.4.7.1.7.2.2) **WILLIAM FERRIS** (1853-) married Mary E. {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.7.2.2.1) **WILLIAM E. FERRIS** (1875-)

(1.4.7.1.7.2.2.2) **ANNA FERRIS** (1876-)

(1.4.7.1.7.2.3) **HOWARD FERRIS** (1856-) married Julie E. {maiden name unk} born c1862

(1.4.7.1.7.2.4) **EPPINGHAM FERRIS** (1857-)

(1.4.7.1.7.2.5) **FRANCIS FERRIS** (1859-) married Sarah {maiden name unk} born in 1863

(1.4.7.1.7.2.6) **HOBART FERRIS** (1863-c1944) Armonk NY; buried St. Stevens Cemetery, Armonk NY; married May 20, 1883 at Armonk NY, Mary Jane Lovelett (1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5); see her for offspring

(1.4.7.1.7.2.7) **LEWIS FERRIS** (1864-)

(1.4.7.1.7.2.8) **ELMORE FERRIS** (1868-)

(1.4.7.1.7.3) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** – not listed in all sources

(1.4.7.1.8) **ALVAH FERRIS** born c1803 Westchester Co NY and died May 18, 1887 Allamakee Co IA; married Phoebe Delanoy born c1809 Westchester Co NY and died c1867 Allamakee Co IA; both buried Sand Cove Cemetery, Allamakee Co IA (Photo).
Born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.8.1) **LEANDER FERRIS** born May 2, 1831 Westchester Co NY and died July 5, 1904; buried New Albin Cemetery, New Albin, Allamakee, IA; removed to Iowa 1857; was Justice of the Peace for 18 years and held different township offices; enlisted in Company F, 6th Iowa Cav 1864 and served until end of Civil War; married 1st July 5, 1853 Caroline Jean McDonald born October 28, 1831 and died August 1, 1869 from childbirth; buried Sand Cove Cemetery, Allamakee Co IA; married 2d Annie M. Callahan. Born to Leander and Caroline was:

(1.4.7.1.8.1.1) **JANE FERRIS** born August 1, 1869 and died August 30, 1870; buried Sand Cove Cemetery, Allamakee Co IA

(1.4.7.1.8.2) **RICHARD FERRIS** born c1838/39 in Bedford NY

(1.4.7.1.8.3) **MARY A. FERRIS** born c1840 Westchester County NY and died in 1934; buried New Albin Cemetery, Iowa Township, Allamakee County IA. She married 1863 James Gordon

(1.4.7.1.8.4) **PAMELA ANN FERRIS** born December 12, 1843 in Bedford NY and died April 10, 1929; buried New Albin Cemetery, Iowa Township, Allamakee County IA. She married November 1, 1868 Daniel McDonald.

(1.4.7.1.8.5) **JESSE SYLVESTER FERRIS** (Photos) born February 26, 1846 Westchester Co NY and died June 23, 1937 Waukon, Allamakee, IA; married February 22, 1868 at Lansing IA, Jennie Gordon [dau of John & Rachel (Thompson) Gordon] born June 10, 1853 Vestal, Broome, NY and died April 18, 1910 Spencer, Clay, IA; both buried New Albin Cemetery, Iowa Township, Allamakee Co Born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.8.5.1) **MABEL G. FERRIS** born April 6, 1869 Lansing, Allamakee County IA and died December 5, 1934 Spencer, Clay, IA; buried there Riverside Cemetery; married June 11, 1886 in Lansing, John Lachner

(1.4.7.1.8.5.2) **DORA ELIZABETH FERRIS** born January 29, 1871 Lansing, Allamakee, IA and died February 12, 1937 Waukon, Allamakee, IA; married March 20, 1888 in Lansing, Douglas Cooper born December 11, 1863 Lansing and died October 22, 1941; both buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Lansing IA

(1.4.7.1.8.5.3) **JESSE L. FERRIS** born August 1, 1872 Lansing IA and died December 12, 1949 Dubuque IA; married 1st Pearl; 2d Bertha {maiden names unk}

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4) **ALBERT GRANT FERRIS** born May 13, 1874 Lansing, Allamakee, IA and died January 24, 1955 Cherokee Co IA; married November 10, 1898 in Cherokee Co Lula Watters (Walker); and born to him and Lula (?) were:

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1) **HELEN LAMERNE FERRIS** born January 25, 1902 Cherokee IA and died March 24, 1997 Las Vegas NV; married September 23, 1920 at Cherokee, Earl John Smith born November 30, 1898 Barnum IA and died October 21, 1979 Napa CA. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.1) **ROBERT FERRIS SMITH** born October 18, 1927 San Mateo CA and died March 13, 1958 San Francisco CA; married Sharel {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.1.1) **MICHAEL SMITH**

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.1.2) **DEREK SMITH**

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.2) **BETTY LAMERNE SMITH** married Cameron French Ashby and born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.2.1) **JULIE FRENCH ASHBY** married David Leonard Nelson and born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.2.1.1) **JOSHUA MICHAEL NELSON**

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.2.1.2) **PAUL DAVID NELSON**

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.2.1.3) **DAVID CAMERON NELSON**

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.2.1.4) **CHLOE FRENCH NELSON**

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.2.2) **CAMERON EARL ASHBY**

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.2.3) **KEVIN ROBERT ASHBY** married Lisa Ann Baylis and born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.2.3.1) **SAMANTHA MARIE ASHBY**

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.1.2.3.2) **SPENCER MANSFIELD ASHBY**

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.2) **RECKARD SYLVESTER FERRIS** born March 6, 1904 Cherokee IA and died October 24, 1973 Beverly Hills CA

(1.4.7.1.8.5.4.3) **CHESTER FERRIS** born July 10, 1909 Cherokee IA and died there 1931

(1.4.7.1.8.5.5) **WILLIAM WALTER FERRIS** born July 3, 1876 Lansing IA and died June 16, 1943 Culver City CA; married Ida Christiansen

(1.4.7.1.8.5.6) **HARRIETTE FERRIS** born September 10, 1878 Lansing IA and died July 19, 1945 Spencer IA; married Frank Hoffman

(1.4.7.1.8.5.7) **ELLA AGNES FERRIS** born February 26, 1881 Lansing IA and died there April 1, 1932; buried New Albin Cemetery; married 1st Captain Suzor; married 2d May 10, 1911 in Spencer, George Garfield Tillett

(1.4.7.1.8.5.8) **BLANCHE FERRIS** born June 24, 1885 Lansing IA and died October 1, 1885; buried Sand Cove Cemetery, Iowa Township, Allamakee Co IA

(1.4.7.1.8.5.9) **GERTRUDE FERRIS** born May 17, 1887 Lansing IA and died May 7, 1963; married Walter Palmer and a Mr. Goodman

(1.4.7.1.8.5.10) **CHARLES FREDERICK FERRIS** born March 6, 1892 Lansing IA and died June 26, 1960 Fort Dodge IA; married Florence {maiden name unk}

(1.4.7.1.8.6) **CATHERINE MATILDA FERRIS** born 1850 Bedford NY and died May 28, 1884; married July 5, 1871 Charles L. Bowers born February 11, 1831 and died May 23, 1905; both buried Sand Cove Cemetery, Iowa Township, Allamakee Co IA; Company D, 2d Wisconsin Cav Civil War

(1.4.7.1.8.7) **WILLIAM S. FERRIS** born July 15, 1851 Bedford NY and died January 21, 1893 Iowa Township, Allamakee Co IA; buried there Sand Cove Cemetery

(1.4.7.1.9) **HIRAM FERRIS** born c1805 and died March 20, 1865; married Ruth {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.9.1) **ABLE FERRIS** (1831-)

(1.4.7.1.9.2) **JACOB FERRIS** (1849-)

(1.4.7.1.10) **REBECCA FERRIS** born c1805 Westchester Co NY and died December 26, 1865 Bedford NY; married William S. Dingee born c1805 and died November 1, 1866 Bedford NY; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.10.1) **SUSAN A DINGEE** born c1829 and died April 15, 1845

(1.4.7.1.10.2) **ISAAC E DINGEE** born c1834 and died November 12, 1838

(1.4.7.1.11) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** born August 12, 1806 Bedford NY

(1.4.7.1.12) **CHARLES FERRIS** born June 5, 1808 Bedford NY

(1.4.7.1.13) **NATHANIEL FERRIS** (1810-) married c1839 Freelove J. {maiden name unk} born c1812 NY. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.1.13.1) **WILLIAM HENRY FERRIS**

(1.4.7.1.13.2) **JAMES FERRIS**

(1.4.7.1.13.3) **STEPHEN FERRIS**

(1.4.7.1.13.4) **JOSEPH FERRIS**

(1.4.7.1.14) **HANNAH FERRIS** born 1812 Westchester Co NY

(1.4.7.2) **WILLIAM FERRIS** born at Grove Farm, Trogs Neck, Westchester Co NY c1759 and died there young - Chaplain Ferris has him dying at sea, age 20

(1.4.7.3) **MARY ANN (ANNA) FERRIS** born 1757 (c1761) Grove Farm, Trogs Neck, Westchester, NY and died before April 25, 1795 age 33; married November 25, 1778 in Westchester Co, as his first wife, Benjamin Pell [son of Joshua & Phoebe (Palmer)] born 1740/50 Pelham Manor, Westchester Co and died December 2 (March 4), 1828 age 87. Benjamin was a Quaker. He served with the Loyalist during the Rev. War and was forced to flee to Canada. He probably went to Sheleburne, Nova Scotia and returned to New York City after the war. He married secondly a Ms. Titus and had offspring. Born to Mary and Benj were:

(1.4.7.3.1) **WILLIAM FERRIS PELL** (Photo) born September 1779 Westchester, at the Grove Farm, and died (October 28) November 28, 1840 NYC; the founder of the famous action/auction firm of Pell & Co., of New York City; was much impressed with the land around Lake Champlain and bought land near the Fort Ticonderoga remains in 1818; in 1825 his house was burned along with manuscripts from Pelham Manor; he then built "The Pavilion" close to the fort and the home served as a summer retreat for the Pell's until the 1840s; and his descendants restored it (Fort Ticonderoga) and it was still in the family in 1930s; married November 17 (11), 1802 in Clinton Corners NY, Mary Shipley [dau of Morris & Ann] born December 22, 1783 London, England and died October 3, 1848. Born to them were [Note: the *Bolton's History of Westchester*, Vol. II, Plate XIV, of the Pell Family, does not totally agree with the below - this needs work.]:

(1.4.7.3.1.1) **ARCHIBALD MORRIS PELL** born October 9, 1803 and died April 19, 1839; was killed giving a cannon salute to the family upon their arrival at Ticonderoga; married Catherine Rutgers (1806-) [dau of Nicholas Gouverneur & Cornelia (Livingston) Rutgers] and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.1.1) **CORNEILA PELL** married Henry Morgan.

(1.4.7.3.1.1.2) **CLEMENTINE PELL** married Edward A. Leroy.

(1.4.7.3.1.2) **ALFRED SHIPLEY PELL** born April 27, 1805 and died May 21, 1869; married 1st Eliza Cruger and 2d Eliza Wood. Born to him and Eliza Cruger were (one source has Alfred, Robert, Arthur also born to his 2d wife, Eliza):

(1.4.7.3.1.2.1) **WILLIAM CRUGER PELL** born January 8, 1830 and died November 3, 1898 (d.s.p.); married (Mrs.) Margareta Cress

(1.4.7.3.1.2.2) ALFRED PELL (1833-1901) married 1st Gertrude Cary [dau of William F.]; 2d Mary Tracy; 3d Mary Huntington. Born to Alfred and Mary was:

(1.4.7.3.1.2.2.1) FRANCES PELL born NY; married October 14, 1905 Major Martin Archer Shee [son of Martin Archer & Edith Dennistoun (Pell) Shee] born May 5, 1873 Amoy, China and died January 6, 1935 Ascot, Surrey, UK; 1901 Royal Naval scholar; Lieutenant Colonel Sir Martin Archer Shee, CMG (1900) of Ashurst Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks, Member of Parliament for central Finsbury 1910-19, and for Finsbury 1918-23; Lieutenant Colonel Res of Offrs, late 19th Hussars, formerly Midshipman Royal Navy, served in South African War 1899-1902, wounded, despatches thrice, Brevet and DSO), and in WWI, 19th Royal Hussars, 1914-15, wounded, commanded 12th Battalion Gloucester Regiment 1915-17, 2/4th York and Lancaster Regiment, 1917, 10th K.O.S.B 1918 (despatches 4 times); and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.2.2.1.1) JOHN PELL ARCHER SHEE (Jack) born November 3, 1906 and died 1980; Colonel John Pell Archer-Shee, MC, DL (1971), CC (1961) Hants, joined 10th Royal Hussars 1926, served in WWII (despatches) in France, North Africa and Burma, commanded 10th Royal Hussars and 149th RAC (Koyli), Military Advisor to British High Command in Pakistan 1953-56, retired 1957; educated at Eton and RMC Sandhurst; married 1st Nancy Edith Magor; 2d 1940 Mary Henrietta Stapleton Bretherton and they had a child; 3d 1953 Diana Nancy Boyd-Rochfort

(1.4.7.3.1.2.2.1.2) RICHARD MARTIN ARCHER SHEE born October 11, 1907 and died December 26, 1963; married 1951 Audrey Woodward Zeigler and they had 2 kids

(1.4.7.3.1.2.2.1.3) EDITH FRANCES ARCHER SHEE (twin) born October 3, 1908

(1.4.7.3.1.2.2.1.4) KATHLEEN WINIFREDE ARCHER SHEE (Kitty) (twin) born October 3, 1908

(1.4.7.3.1.2.2.1.5) LUCY MARY ARCHER SHEE born May 3, 1910; married 1945 Lieutenant Colonel Winfrid Lyulph Abel Smith, TD, RA (Wardrobes, Prince's Risborough, Bucks), youngest son of Lieutenant Colonel Wilfried Robert Abel Smith, CMG, Gren Guards; and they had a son

(1.4.7.3.1.2.2.1.6) PHILLIP ARCHER SHEE born July 15, 1911; married name unk and they had 2 kids

(1.4.7.3.1.2.2.1.7) ROBERT ALFRED ARCHER SHEE born October 14, 1912; married 1939 Bridget Anne Courage and they had a child

(1.4.7.3.1.2.3) ROBERT S. PELL (1835-1868) unmarried

(1.4.7.3.1.2.4) ARTHUR PELL (1841-1894) unmarried

Born to Alfred and his second wife, Eliza Wood was:

(1.4.7.3.1.2.5) EDITH PELL (1851-1890) married Martin Archer Shee, of England.

(1.4.7.3.1.3) DUNCAN CAMPBELL PELL born January 23, 1807 and died January 16, 1874; Lieutenant Governor of Rhode Island; married May 15, 1834 Anna Clarke [dau of George Hyde & Anne (Carey) Clarke] born December 5, 1817 and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.3.1) GEORGIANA PELL (1835-1851)

(1.4.7.3.1.3.2) DUNCAN ARCHIBALD PELL born 1842 and died October 21, 1874; Colonel of U.S. Volunteers; married Caroline Cheever and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.3.2.1) DUNCAN CHEEVER PELL married Anna O. Pendleton

(1.4.7.3.1.3.2.2) H. ARCHIBALD PELL married 1st Sadie D. Price; 2d Sarah (Bent) Cromwell.

(1.4.7.3.1.3.2.3) ALEXANDER MERCER PELL married Mary Ecclesine

(1.4.7.3.1.3.3) LESLIE PELL (1853-1904) (d.s.p.) who changed his name to Leslie Pell-Clarke; married Henrietta Temple

(1.4.7.3.1.4) WALDEN PELL born October 3, 1808 and died March 14, 1863; married Orleanna R. Ellery

(1.4.7.3.1.5) MORRIS SHIPLEY PELL born February 24, 1810 NY and died February 4, 1881 Flushing, L.I., NY; married March 12, 1830 Mary Rodman Howland [dau of John R. (H.) & Sarah (Hazard) Howland] born November 26, 1816 (1810), NY and died July 29, 1892, Flushing, L.I. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1) JOHN HOWLAND PELL born December 23, 1830 (1831) NY and died October 6, 1882, Yonkers NY. At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted in Duryea's Zouaves and was stationed at Fort Schuyler NY; commissioned ensign in the Fourth Regiment, New York State Volunteers July 6, 1861. When a Lieutenant he was honorably mentioned for gallant conduct at the Battle of Antietam. He was commissioned, October 14, 1862, Captain of Company K., Fourth Regiment. Subsequently he was compelled to resign from the service on account of physical disability brought on by the hardships of the campaigns in which he participated. He married, first, in 1860, Cornelia Corse, of Flushing, L.I., who died May 13, 1864; and second, April 20, 1870, Caroline E. Hyatt [dau of Stephen] who died January 11, 1911. Caroline was a lineal descendant of Abraham Hyatt, a lieutenant in the Second New York Regiment during the Rev. War. He was a member of the old firm of Pell & Company, Pearl Street, NYC. Born to John and Cornelia were:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.1) RODMAN CORSE PELL born March 31, 1861 Flushing, L. I., NY; enlisted in Company I., 7th Regiment, N.G.S.N.Y. 1883; married 1887 Antoinette G. Pell [dau of Charles S. & Mary Ann (Elliott) Pell]. Rodman was connected with the American Biscuit Company in San Francisco. Born to them was:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.1.1) RODMAN CORSE PELL, JR., born July 19, 1893; 1918 he enlisted for war service; married June 30, 1916 Helen M. Kendrick; resided in San Francisco.

Born to them was:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.1.1.1) PETER KENDRICK PELL born April 23, 1917

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.2) FLORENCE CORNELIA PELL born January 17, 1864 Flushing, L.I., NY; married 1st June 25, 1887 Nathan Clifford Brown born October 13, 1856, of Portland ME, educated Bowdoin College, AB 1876; author and ornithologist, Fellow of the American Ornithological Union; and 2d Pierre C. Waring, a hat manufacturer of Yonkers NY. In her later years, Florence resided at 'Pine Crest', Hastings-on-Hudson.

Born to Florence and Nathan was:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.2.1) CORNELIA CLIFFORD BROWN born July 12, 1888

Born to John and his second wife, Caroline, were:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.3) CLARENCE PELL born January 10, 1871 and died July 20, 1874

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.4) HOWLAND HAGGERTY PELL (born JOHN HOWLAND, but changed his name) born May 30, 1872 NY; graduated from the Flushing Institute at Flushing, L.I; 1892 he entered the First Battalion, New York Naval Militia, resigning May 1896, on account of going abroad. With his family he traveled extensively for six years, returning to New York 1902. The following year he joined the New York Stock Exchange and became a partner in the firm of S.H. Pell & Company, selling his seat in March 1915. He rejoined the First Battalion of Naval Militia in 1911 as paymaster, resigning 1915. He again joined the battalion on September 30, 1916, was later mustered into the United States service and in 1918 was paymaster with rank of Lieutenant, USN, stationed on the battleship *Indiana*. He married, November 27, 1895, Mary Willets [dau of Frederick & Anna (Whitson) Willets] of Westbury, L.I. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.4.1) HOWLAND HAGGERTY PELL born September 4, 1897; entered the war service with a Harvard unit

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.4.2) ORLIE ANNA HOWLAND PELL born December 3 (13), 1900

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.4.3) STEPHEN HYATT HAGGERTY PELL born April 6, 1903 (April 9, 1902) and died November 4, 1903 (November 6, 1902)

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.4.4) MARY W. PELL born September 20, 1910

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.5) STEPHEN HYATT PELHAM PELL born February 3, 1874 Flushing, L.I and died 1950; at age 8, Stephen, found an 18th century tinderbox among the ruins of the old Fort Ticonderoga. The artifact ignited his desire to restore the site to its former glory. Reconstruction began in 1908; President Taft celebrated opening the museum the next year and in 1992, the Thompson-Pell Research Center was dedicated. Stephen served on the USS *Yankee* in the Spanish-American War. In 1917, he was paymaster in

the Naval Militia and later went to France in the ambulance service where he was decorated by the French government. He was a banker and a broker in NYC in the firm of S. H. Pell & Co. He married, April 17, 1901, Sarah Gibbs Thompson [dau of Robert Means & Sarah (Gibbs) Thompson]. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.5.1) ROBERT THOMPSON PELL born March 9, 1902

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.5.2) JOHN HOWLAND GIBBS PELL born August 9, 1904

Southampton, Long Island, NY; St Paul's School, 1917-21; Harvard 1922-24, LLD; Adelphi College, 1963; Chancellor of Long Island University; *Who's Who in America*; also see Internet; married September 3, 1929 Pyrra Tilton and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.5.2.1) SARAH GIBBS PELL

(1.3.7.3.1.5.1.5.2.2) JOHN BIGELOW PELL

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.6) SAMUEL OSGOOD PELL born July 3, 1875, Montclair NJ and died August 3, 1913 Long Beach, L.I.; a real estate broker in NY and an enthusiastic hunter and autoist, and shortly before his death became much interested in aeronautics. He was well known in New York and Newport society, and was a member of many clubs. He met his death in a distressing grade crossing accident on Long Island. He and Mrs. Pell and friends were returning from a dinner party given at the Nassau Hotel, Long Beach, by William K. Vanderbilt, Jr.. The automobile in, which he was riding was struck by an electric train, and Samuel and his chauffeur were instantly killed. Mrs. Pell, who was with a party of friends in a car behind, escaped injury. He married, first, Isabel Audry Townsend [dau of Frederick R.], and second, Elizabeth K. Wardell (Warden). Born to Samuel and Isabel was:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.6.1) ISABEL TOWNSEND PELL (Photos) born September 28, 1900

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.7) MARY HOWLAND PELL born December 12, 1876 Yonkers NY; married August 21, 1897 Samuel Cornell Hopkins [son of Henry & Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) Hopkins] born February 19, 1858 NY. Samuel graduated from Yale 1882, and was a director of the Catskill National Bank. They resided in Catskill. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.7.1) SAMUEL CORNELL HOPKINS born October 21, 1899

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.7.2) HOWLAND PELL HOPKINS born October 11, 1906

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.8) THEODORE ROOSEVELT PELL born May 12, 1878 Yonkers NY (NYC) and died August 18, 1967; married Florence Cramp [dau of Edwin S. Cramp, of Philadelphia]. He was a member of the firm of Pell & Tibbits, real estate. He was known to lawn tennis enthusiasts as one of the country's ranking players both in singles and doubles, having taken part in many tournaments. In 1907, 1909, and 1911 he won the national indoor championship in singles and the national indoors doubles four times

between 1905-1912; ranked in the US Top Ten 5 times between 1910-1918; member of International Tennis Hall of Fame

(1.4.7.3.1.5.1.9) HORACE PORTER PELL born August 30, 1879 and died January 9, 1901

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2) WILLIAM HOWLAND PELL born September 3, 1833 NY and died May 2, 1911 New York City (St. Augustine FL); married September 30, 1852

Adelaide **Ferris** (1.1.3.4.10) and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.1) HOWLAND PELL born March 19, 1856 Flushing, L.I., NY and died June 9, 1937; graduated from Columbia 1876 and School of Mines, Columbia 1887; involved in insurance and served in the New York National Guard 1917-19, Companies I and K, 7th Regiment, NGSNY; Adjutant, Veteran Corps of Artillery, SNY; 2d Lieutenant Company E.; 1st Lieutenant, Company G; Captain Company A, 12th Regiment, NGSNY. He was awarded the state decoration for 20 years service. Served as secretary general and Governor general of the Society of Colonial Wars. Howland was interested in genealogy and is responsible for much of the Pell genealogy; married April 12, 1887 in NYC, Almy Goelet Gallatin [dau of Frederic & Almy Goelet (Gerry) Gallatin] and 1926, they resided at 14 E. 54th Street, New York City. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.1.1) GLADYS ALMY HOWLAND PELL born March 14, 1888 New York City; married May 7, 1913 Henry Pendelton Rogers

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.1.2) HOWLAND GALLATIN PELL born August 17, 1889 East Hampton NY and died 1937; graduated Harvard 1911. After the declaration of war against Germany in 1917, he was presented by his father with a patrol boat for the U.S. Naval Reserves, of which he became a member, with headquarters at Newport

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.2) RODMAN CORSE PELL born March 31, 1861 Flushing, Queens, NY; enlisted in Company I, 7th Regiment, NY National Guard 1888; married 1887 Antoinette G {mnu) and born to them was:

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.2.1) RODMAN CORSE PELL born July 19, 1893; married and had a child

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.3) FLORENCE C. PELL born January 7, 1864

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.4) CLARENCE PELL born January 10, 1871

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.5) JOHN HOWLAND PELL born March 30, 1872

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.6) STEPHEN HYATT PELL born July 3, 1874

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.7) SAMUEL OSGOOD PELL born July 3, 1875

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.8) MARY HOWLAND PELL born December 12, 1876

(1.4.7.3.1.5.2.9) THEODORE ROSEVELT PELL born May 17, 1878

(1.4.7.3.1.6) ECROYDE PELL born October 27, 1811 and died 1832 [not listed by *Bolton's*]

(1.4.7.3.1.7) MARY SHIPLEY PELL [not listed by *Bolton's*] born 1813 and died June 5, 1884; married Francis D. Harrety (Francis S. Haggerty), Captain, USN. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.7.1) MARY HAGGERTY born 1847 and died d.s.p., April 19, 1869; married Alfred B. Taylor, Captain, US Army

(1.4.7.3.1.7.2) EMMA HAGGERTY born 1853 and died July 26, 1878; unmarried

(1.4.7.3.1.8) SOPHIA PELL (Sophia G) born 1815 and died August 20, 1885; married James Duane Pell and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1) WALDEN PELL married Melissa Augusta Hyatt. Born to them was:

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.1) FREDERICK T. PELL died November 6, 1887

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.2) FRANCIS LIVINGSTON PELL born September 23, 1873 NYC and died there September 7, 1945; married October 9, 1899 in NYC, Ellen Van Buren Morris [dau of Stuyvesant Fish & Ellen James (Van Buren) Morris] born June 10, 1873 NYC and died there March 10, 1954; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.2.1) WALDEN PELL II born July 3, 1902 Quogue, Suffolk, NY and died March 23, 1983; diploma St Mark's School, 1920; student Princeton 1920-23; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U 1923-26, MA, 1930; Union Theological Seminary, Columbia 1958-59; Master, Lenox School MA, 1926-30; first Headmaster, St Andrew's School, Middletown DE, 1930-57; ordained deacon 1927; Priest 1928; *Who's Who in America*; married August 25, 1928 Edith Minturn Bonsal and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.2.1.1) MELISSA PELL

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.2.1.2) STUYVESANT BONSAI PELL

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.2.1.3) MARY LEIGH PELL

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.2.2) STUYVESANT MORRIS PELL born March 12, 1905 NY and died August 30, 1943 Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA; married 1933 at Pittsfield, Katherine Pomeroy Morris and born to them was:

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.2.2.1) BRENTON POMEROY PELL (1937-)

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.2.3) FRANCIS LIVINGSTON PELL Jr born November 26, 1906 NY and died 1987

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.3) JAMES D. PELL

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.4) WALDEN PELL

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.5) LELIA C. PELL married Eben Wright

(1.4.7.3.1.8.1.6) GERTRUDE PELL married Francis C. Bishop

(1.4.7.3.1.8.2) FREDERICK PELL died unmarried June 25, 1875

(1.4.7.3.1.8.3) MARY DUANE PELL died unmarried December 20, 1905

(1.4.7.3.1.9) EMMA PELL born 1817 and died October 24, 1875; unmarried

(1.4.7.3.1.10) JAMES LENT PELL (James Kent Pell) born 1819 and died November 24, 1874; unmarried

(1.4.7.3.1.11) CLARENCE PELL born December 2, 1820 and died June 8, 1865 (Jim - another source has Clarence as the 3d son of Mary Ann and Benjamin Pell, rather than the 11th child of William T. Pell, but will leave here according to Chaplain Ferris, for now. - the *Colonial Families of the United States*, also has Clarence placed here, so here he stays.); married in 1850, Annie Claiborne (1831-1916) and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.11.1) JAMES K. PELL born 1852 and died March 27, 1885; unmarried

(1.4.7.3.1.11.2) HERBERT C. PELL married Catherine Kernochan and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.11.2.1) HERBERT CLAIBORNE PELL Jr (questionable placement here) born February 16, 1884 NYC and died July 17, 1961 Munich, Germany; US Ambassador to Portugal; on June 29, 1943, President Roosevelt named Pell as the representative of the US to the United Nations Commission for the INvesigation of War Crimes; married Matilda Bigelow [dau of Nelson Pendleton & Sophia Dallas (Borda) Bigelow] born January 15, 1895 Chicago IL; and born to them was:

(1.4.7.3.1.11.2.1.1) CLAIBORNE DE BORDA PELL (Photos) born November 22, 1918 NYC; AB cum laude, Princeton, 1940; AM Columbia 1946; served in USCG 1941-46; *Who's Who in America*; US Senator from Rhode Island 1961-97; also see Internet; married December 1944 Nuala O'Donnell and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.11.2.1.1.1) HERBERT CLAIBORNE PELL III (Bertie) died September 24, 1999 at age 54y; President of Thoroughbred Cars, Inc., Pell Enterprises, Inc., Anasazi Motor Co, and secretary of Thoroughbred Pain and Body, all based in Arizona – he pursued this love of automobiles after working as vice president of Valley National Bank; educated at St Alban's and St Geroge's before studying art at Princeton, Class of 1967; received a BFA in painting from Rhode Island School of Design, where he met his future wife, Eugenia Stillman Diehl, in a drawing class; they married in 1969 and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.11.2.1.1.1.1) HERBERT CLAIBORNE PELL IV

(1.4.7.3.1.11.2.1.1.1.2) CHRISTINA PELL

(1.4.7.3.1.11.2.1.1.2) NUALA DALLAS PELL (Dallas) attended St Michael's School in Newport RI and graduated from the Madeira School and Boston U; was a literary agent with John Brockman & Associates; married December 19, 1982 at Newport RI, Eames Hamilton Yates [son of Frederick Langdon & Mary (Olberg) Yates]; was a senior

production associate for ABC News Closeup Documentaries in NY; former production assistant for NBC Nightly News with Chancellor and Brinkley in Washington, graduated from the Westtown PA School and attended the U of Wyoming

(1.4.7.3.1.11.2.1.1.3) JULIA L W PELL

(1.4.7.3.1.11.2.2) CLARENCE CECIL PELL

(1.4.7.3.1.11.3) CLARA PELL born October 13, 1855; married May 7, 1879 in NYC, Captain Thomas Gerry Townsend [son of Edward Davis & Ann Overing (Wainwright) Townsend] born November 9, 1849 Washington, D.C. and died there May 13, 1902; buried Arlington Cemetery; a West Point Graduate; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.11.3.1) THOMAS GERRY TOWNSEND born July 30, 1880

(1.4.7.3.1.11.3.2) EDWARD DAVIS TOWNSEND born August 27, 1882

(1.4.7.3.1.11.3.3) ANNIE PELL TOWNSEND born February 8, 1884; married June 4, 1904 in Washington, D.C. M. A. Philips of Philadelphia PA - they divorced 1916; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.1.11.3.3.1) THOMAS GERRY TOWNSEND PHILIPS born March 1, 1905 Philadelphia PA

(1.4.7.3.1.11.3.3.2) ALEXANDER AUCHMUTY PHILIPS born December 10, 1906 Wayne PA

(1.4.7.3.1.11.3.4) HERBERT PELL TOWNSEND born December 11, 1889 and died May 13, 1924 NYC; married Anna Livingston Street (-1934)

(1.4.7.3.1.11.3.5) ROGER CLAIBORNE TOWNSEND born December 11, 1894 and died January 8, 1917 NYC

(1.4.7.3.1.11.4) EMILY D. PELL married Charles H. Coster

(1.4.7.3.1.11.5) CHARLOTTE I. (L.) PELL

(1.4.7.3.1.12) GERTRUDE PELL [listed by *Bolton's*, but not by other sources]

(1.4.7.3.1.13) LAURA PELL [listed by *Bolton's*, but not by other sources]

(1.4.7.3.1.14) FANNY PELL [listed by *Bolton's*, but not by other sources]

(1.4.7.3.1.15) MARY PELL [listed by *Bolton's*] married a Francis Haggerty, USN, Captain.

(1.4.7.3.2) ALFRED SANDS PELL born March/May 1, 1786 and died April 20, 1831; married Adelia Duane [daughter Colonel James Duane, first Mayor of New York City after the Rev. War and also a member of the US Supreme Court]. He purchased an estate in Esopus of 114 acres on the Hudson just above Esopus Island, and at the same time a tract of 143 acres, also on the river, at the northern end of what is now West Park. At his death he left the former and the Esopus Island to his oldest son, Robert Livingston Pell, and the latter to his widow and younger children (James Duane Pell, John Augusta Pell,

George W. Pell, and Richard M. Pell). James and Richard's names appear on several deeds in the Ulster County records, but it is doubtful if they changed their primary residence to Ulster, or even used it as a summer residence. More likely they were simply real estate investors. As part of their expansion, James Duane Pell purchased the lower half of the Payne tract from Widow Wurts in 1837 for \$8,000 of which \$7,000 was a mortgage to the Widow payable in a balloon payment in 1842, but then sold it in 1840 to Archibald Russell. Alfred Sands Pell's nephew, also named Alfred Sands Pell (1805-1869), an agent for an English marine insurer, was a cofounder of Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York (MONY) in 1843, which by 1870 became the leading insurer in the country.

The Villager

Volume 73, Number 34 | December 24 - 30, 2003

The Alfred S. Pell Memorial Elm; not Hangman's Elm By Luther S. Harris

One tiny change need not wait for Washington Sq.'s projected renovation (as reported in *The Villager's* Dec. 10 issue).

Among the signage in the square, nothing cries out more for replacement than the small plaque on the great English elm at the square's northwest corner, long misnamed the "Hangman's Elm." It should be named instead for the man who long ago saved it, one Alfred S. Pell. First of all, no one was ever executed by hanging from the elm. New York State law governed executions and mandated use of a gallows erected in a public place by order of the city's sheriff — a practice dating from colonial times. One such place was the potter's field, which formed the nucleus of Washington Sq. Secondly, the elm was not even on that public ground until the square reached full size in 1828. Vigilantes may, by chance, have hung a Revolutionary War-era loyalist or two from the elm in the distant past. However, there is no record of such an illegal event and the anonymous elm was but one in a row of many trees lining an English colonial farm. Nevertheless, despite clear evidence to the contrary, the "Hangman's Elm" myth has persisted for a century. Now forgotten, Alfred S. Pell was the public-spirited gentleman who, in 1827, facilitated the square's expansion from the potter's field by selling his 2 1/2 acres west of Minetta Creek, which included the elm. By selling at a nominal price, Pell gave up approximately \$227,000 (over \$4 million in today's value) in potential profit that he could have obtained from residential development of the parcel. (The decade of 1825-'35 was a period of residential building speculation.) Pell's munificent act assured that the square's cost to the city, necessitating onerous assessments on surrounding properties, would be acceptable. It was this enlargement, which adorned the city with a grand public square instead of a mediocre one; Columbia College's president Charles King, summing up the city's progress in 1851, singled out Pell for praise in referring to Washington Sq. as one of the city's significant achievements. The elm, whose age was established by the Parks & Recreation Department in 1989, is some 310 years old. No tree in Manhattan is known to be older and the elm has outlived the city's other most historic trees: Stuyvesant's pear tree at the northeast corner of 13th St. and Third Ave. and the great tulip tree at Shorakapkok in Washington Heights. The Washington Sq. elm has survived by its inclusion in the square and surely deserves a name befitting its longevity and true significance. Calling it the Alfred S. Pell Memorial Elm would do just that. Pell assisted the square in another way. He was related to the Westchester Pells and married Adelia Duane, the daughter of the city's first mayor and granddaughter of Robert Livingston, the proprietor of Livingston Manor on the Hudson. This elite couple was one of a group that built the city's first terrace row on the south side of the square between MacDougal and Thompson Sts. (since demolished). With the Pells and other prominent names in residence, the row put the square on the social map of the city and contributed to Fifth Ave.'s rise to fame. Alfred S. Pell died in 1831 on an ocean voyage before he could see the success he helped make. His name on the elm would be a fitting commemoration. More importantly, it might also spark wider interest in keeping this wonderful tree alive and healthy given the problems in funding any improvements for the square. Saving this elm today is just as important as it was 175 years ago when Washington Sq. was created.

Born to them were [birth order unk]:

(1.4.7.3.2.1) JOHN AUGUSTUS PELL (3d Born?) (1825-1894) married Susan Maria Field [dau of Benjamin] who died in 1893. Born to them was:

(1.4.7.3.2.1.1) ELEANOR PELL ‘Ella’ married Charles Harris Phelps II – is the same Harris Phelps who changed his name, Yale B.A. 1868; A.M., 1869?

(1.4.7.3.2.2) ROBERT LIVINGSTON PELL (1st born?) born May 10, 1811 and died February 13, 1880; graduated from Harvard and made the Grand Tour of Europe; married 1837 Maria Louisa Brinckerhoff [dau of James Lefferts & Charlotte (Troup) Brinckerhoff] born c1817 NYC; they moved from NYC to the Espous property where he built a brick house in the then popular Tuscan Revival style of a Roman villa, described by one visitor as “Greek without and Roman within”. It was 70 feet square. The dining room, 28 feet long, was hung with pictures which were copies of masterpieces of Italian painting. Around this mansion lay the productive and landscaped acres of Pelham Farm, which was among the wonders of its day because of its orchards, its vineyards, its three fishponds, its wharves from which Pelham Farm apples were shipped to Europe and even to China. He is said to have had 25,000 apple trees. His specialty was the Yellow Newtown Pippin apple, a long-keeping apple largely exported and known in England by the time of the American Revolution. In the mid-1840s, Pell built a dock on the river with a large stone warehouse, where his apples were sweated to prepare them for their European journeys. It is said that they lasted nine months with this treatment. The Hudson By Daylight Map of 1878 shows the estate of Robert Pell on the west side of the Hudson south of Esopus Village. The map states that Pell’s farm was 1200 acres. His residence was located north of Esopus Village. The recession of 1857 hit Robert hard; and the Civil War ruined his apple export business. He was forced to sell his holdings. In 1869, he sold his holdings to his son-in-law, John B Ireland, who 35 years later sold a major portion to the Redemptorist Fathers (Mount St Alphonsus). Born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.2.2.1) ROBERT TROUP PELL

(1.4.7.3.2.2.2) JAMES BRINCKERHOFF PELL

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3) ADELE DUANE PELL (1838-) married December 22, 1863 John Busteed Ireland (Photos) [son of John Lawrence & Mary Gelston (Floyd) Ireland] born September 6, 1823 Watkins Glen, Schulyer, NY and died October 11, 1913 NYC as one of the oldest members of the Union Club; graduated from New York U and after three years study was admitted to the bar in Albany, 1845; in 1851, he made a six years tour of the world and wrote a book titled, “*Wall Street to Cashmere*”; he inherited wealth from his father and devoted his time to managing his big real estate interests; admitted to the Union League Club in 1859 and was also a member of the Sons of the Revolution; he purchased several parcels of land to keep the Pell Farm intact for his wife, who was the only heir of Robert & Maria Pell. He was active in the development of Greenwich Village to the north of Abington Square; a long time resident of a property he owned on

the south side of Washington Square Park which is now a part of NYU. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.1) JOHN DE COURCY IRELAND (1865-) married 1st Elizabeth Maud Gallatin; 2d Arline Elizabeth Davis (1868-) (Photos) [dau of Andrew & Sarah Louisa Dana (Kidder) Davis] – divorced c1904; and born to him and Arline was:

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.1.1) LOUISE IRELAND (Photo) born 1904 Bar Harbor ME; married 1st 1933 Charles Grimes (-1957) (Photo) [son of Charles & Sarah Rosina (Pennebaker) Grimes]; 2d c1967 Robert Livingston Ireland Jr (1.4.7.3.2.2.3.2.1) (her 1st cousin);

THE PLAIN DEALER January 16, 2000 By Evelyn Theiss; Plain Dealer Reporter

From her Bratenahl Place apartment with its view of brown-gray treetops and an even grayer Lake Erie, Louise "Ligi" Ireland recounts how, as a 19-year-old summering in the south of France, she had to fend off an amorous Harpo Marx. "Someone introduced us and he was very nice and asked me to dinner," she said. "I thought we'd have a lovely talk about the movie world. But as soon as dinner was over, he pounced on me. "I ran, but he ran after me - he gave me some exercise!" She never did end up meeting his brothers. Ireland, 94 - "I've never lied about my age, I'm proud of it" - has many such anecdotes about a life that took her from a childhood in Rome and Washington, D.C., to Paris and New York, where she crossed paths with some of the most prominent people of the century. Her secretary, Suzanne Koporc, began hearing the lively tales in 1993 after she started working for the woman everyone calls "Ligi." "We started writing them down," Koporc said. When Ireland's three children would come to visit from their out-of-state homes, Koporc would share the stories. "So many times they'd say, 'I hadn't heard that!' she said. Soon, Koporc transferred Ireland's longhand notes to a computer. Ireland and Koporc continued to work together and the result is a self-published book called "Ligi: A Life in the Twentieth Century." It is available at Apple tree Books in Cleveland Heights for \$28. Names tell the story. "Ligi" is the acronym based nickname of Louise Ireland Grimes Ireland, who was born into the Ireland family in 1904 in Bar Harbor, Maine. Louise Ireland married Charles Grimes, a prominent lawyer who in the 1930s worked with special prosecutor Thomas Dewey, the future Republican presidential nominee, to bust New York City's rackets. Ten years after Grimes' death in 1957, his widow renewed her acquaintance with her cousin R. Livingston "Liv" Ireland of Cleveland. The two enchanted each other and six months later, because Ohio did not allow marriages between first cousins, they married in Washington, D.C. Liv died in 1981. By then, Ligi Ireland loved Cleveland and decided to stay. That is a bare-bones synopsis of her life; her book fleshes out the details. Having outlived her peers, the polite yet earthy Ireland feels free to share her opinions about some of her famous acquaintances. Such as Benjamin Spock, the famed baby doctor turned author and peace activist, whom Ireland met when he was a medical student in New York. Spock married Ireland's school chum, Jane Cheney. "On Sundays, the medical students' only day off, he would invite us to his apartment and turn on the phonograph. He used to swing his partners around so fast we were practically thrown out the windows." Ireland had an inkling that Spock would become an acclaimed physician. "He extended his studies more than other medical students," she said. "He was very interested in psychology, in what happened to the emotions, as well as in medicine." Ireland's children were two of Spock's first pediatric patients. Later, Ireland recalled, "He got famous and divorced his wife and married a woman half his age." Spock, who in the 1960s taught at Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine, crossed paths with Ireland once in Cleveland. "By then he had become very stuck up," Ireland said. Louise Ireland's childhood was unconventional, considering the privileged family into which she was born. Her ancestors include William Floyd, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and James Duane, New York City's first mayor. Louise's mother, Arline, divorced her husband, Jack Ireland, while she was pregnant. Since divorce was considered shameful in New York's Victorian society, Arline took her infant daughter to Italy, where they lived in Rome. They spent summers in Maine. They also traveled Europe. When Louise was about 10, Arline introduced her daughter to Paris fashion. "I remember the fashion showings in the salons of the famous couturiers - Chanel, Worth and Lanvin. I'd sit with the other ladies and watch the parade of beautiful clothes," Ireland said. Arline bought outfits for herself and her daughter. "Then I'd wear three or four dresses on top of each other when we went through U.S. customs," Ireland said. Returning to America when World War I erupted, Arline sold her villa to Guglielmo Macroni, inventor of the wireless. Some of the fine Italian antiques she took with her are in Ireland's Bratenahl apartment today - gilt-edged mirrors, an ornately carved sideboard. A life-size portrait of Arline and her sister Jessica, painted by a Florentine

master in their villa's music room, hangs in the entry. Mother and daughter moved to Washington, D.C., where one of Ireland's good friends was Felicia Patterson Gizycka, daughter of newspaper publisher Cissy Patterson and later, the wife of Washington columnist Drew Pearson. Another good friend was Rosamond Pinchot, a "great beauty" who became a Hollywood actress. Then there was the train ride from Paris to Nice that Ireland, then in her 20s, shared with companions Tallulah Bankhead - "a very naughty woman" - and three of her girlfriends. Ireland writes that she cut the trip short after another friend told her, "Wake up! You are staying with the most notorious group of lesbians in this part of the world." Her life was not all parties and travel. While in her 20s, Ireland worked as a volunteer for birth control advocate Margaret Sanger. "I was very impressed with her, both as a person and as a pioneer for birth control and women's rights - causes I came to believe in and have supported all of my life," Ireland said. In her 40s, Ireland - who had studied at the Sorbonne and at Barnard College and developed a keen interest in early childhood education - co-authored two books on child psychology and parenting. "Before Dr. Spock wrote his book," she notes with a smile. If there was a common theme in Ligi Ireland's life, it was her taste for travel and adventure. "You were in your 60s when you learned to scuba dive," Koori reminds her. Today, Ireland confines her travels to visits with her children; she stays current on world events, though, and tracks them at a map table in her living room. Wearing a sea-blue sweater with red and yellow fish embroidered on it, Ireland reminisces about how she loved the sea, and sailing Liv's boat the "Pandora IV" down to the Bahamas. Mention of the Bahamas triggers her memory of performing what she calls one of her "parlor tricks" - standing on her head, no matter the setting. "I remember I did that on a dock there," she said, after Liv dared her to show up a brawny sailor who was flexing his muscles. "Not very refined, I know, but I never thought about what other people would think," Ireland said. "My whole life, I just always wanted to have fun."

The Hamlet People Database is maintained by John Deitz.

New Yorker Magazine, 25 Mar 1939: "Asst. D.A."

"We have just conducted an investigation of Charles P. Grimes, Dewey's assistant in charge of the Hines investigation. We find that he generally prepares for anything important by staying up all night. He stayed up all night before his marriage, in 1933. Last year he stayed up all night before leading the raid in Philadelphia in which Dixie Davis, Hope Dare, and George Weinberg were captured. Accompanied by a sergeant and two detectives, Grimes drove from New York late at night (he had stayed up at a party the night before this) and was stopped on the outskirts of Philadelphia for going eighty M.P.H. He and his men flashed their badges and were permitted to proceed after some scathing remarks. As they were circling the apartment house where their quarry lay, another Philadelphia cop came along and stood right in front of the house under a street lamp. He suspected something interesting was up and didn't want to miss it. A Grimes detective finally drove him off by whipping out a gun and threatening to shoot him. The raiders got into the building when Grimes rang the house telephone of a doctor tenant and told his wife there's been a bad accident. She clicked the electric lock on the front door and the raiding party burst into the Weinberg-Davis suite. Dixie was speechless with fright. He thought someone had sent some of the boys down to knock them off. "The Asst. D.A. is tall, wide, handsome, and reticent, and is called Charlie by most people. He comes of a long line of Virginians but was born, thirty-four years ago, in Tacoma, Washington, where his father was Episcopal Archdeacon of the Diocese of Olympia. At nine he made up his mind to be a lawyer, being moved to this decision by the fact that around that time a crooked lawyer stole a valuable water-power site from his father. Charlie wanted to become a lawyer not to steal power sites but to keep them from being stolen. Most of his father's money was lost in the power site episode, and Grimes went through the Taft School and Yale on scholarships. He was impatient with the New Haven curriculum and took the regular four year course and a half year of law in three years. The college dean, thinking this was a reflection on Yale, tried to discourage him by stipulating that he maintain an honors' average. Grimes did this and on the side won letters in wrestling and crew, read all of Proust, and tutored small, wealthy children in the summer. He graduated with the class of 1927 and still feels a greater spiritual kinship with '28. "After law school, Grimes worked for Cravath, De Gersdorff, Etc., and later was in Washington as counsel for NRA and PWA. He joined Dewey's in 1935. One of his jobs was the extradition of Alexander Pompez, the Harlem numbers banker, from Mexico. A Mexican army officer whom Grimes met at a party in Mexico City offered to have Pompez bumped off and delivered for 200 pesos, or \$50. Grimes said he wanted him alive. The Mexican officer couldn't get this point of view, Grimes was further astonished in Mexico by the politeness of a secret agent with whom he and the Chief of Police of Mexico City drove around a good deal. The agent, a stout, elderly fellow, always insisted on sitting up front with the chauffeur, leaving Grimes in the more comfortable seat with the Chief of Police. Grimes remonstrated at this excessive consideration on the part of an older man.

The agent explained that he knew of six criminals who had taken an oath to kill the Chief of Police, and he felt happier in front. "Grimes is a member of the Yale, Union League, and Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht Clubs, and of the Boilermakers, Iron Ship Builders & Helpers Union of America, Mt. Tahoma Lodge, No. 348. He joined the union while working summers during the war. He likes to sing old sea chanteys he learned during this period, and accompany them by dancing a hornpipe. He did this at the last annual New Year's Eve ball at Tuxedo, raising himself considerably in the estimation of a good many people who had hitherto looked on him simply as an assistant district attorney."

The Hamlet People Database is maintained by John Deitz.

and born to her and Charles was:

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.1.1.1) LUCY LEE GRIME married Craig Evans

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.2) ROBERT LIVINGSTON IRELAND (1867-1928) married May 2, 1894

Kate Benedict Hanna born December 26, 1871 Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.2.1) ROBERT LIVINGSTON IRELAND JR born February 1, 1895

Cleveland OH and died 1981; married 1st February 9, 1918 Margaret Allen; 2d c1967

her 1st cousin, Louise Ireland; and born to him and Kate were:

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.2.1.1) LOUISE IRELAND

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.2.1.2) ROBERT LIVINGSTON IRELAND III

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.2.1.3) MELVILLE HANNA IRELAND

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.2.1.4) KATE IRELAND

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.2.2) ELIZABETH IRELAND born October 31, 1897 Cleveland OH

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.3) MARIA LOUISA IRELAND born November 24, 1870 NYC; married December 22, 1896 Easton Earl Madeira born January 8, 1868 St Louis MO; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.3.1) DASHIELL LIVINGSTON MADEIRA born December 19, 1897

Waterloo IA (IN?); married 1st Edith Chisholm; 2d Mimi Earle Alexander; and born to him and Edith was:

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.3.1.1) EDWARD MADEIRA

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.3.2) ASTON FLOYD MADEIRA born May 3, 1900 Waterloo IA (IN?);

married 1st 1920 Florence Maurice Waddell; 2d Elizabeth St Pierre; and born to him and Elizabeth was:

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.3.2.1) BETTY DUANE MADEIRA

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.3.3) AUGUSTUS MADEIRA born August 7, 1906 St Paul MN; married Ella Stearns Thompson; and born to them was:

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.3.3.1) ROBERT LIVINGSTON MADEIRA

(1.4.7.3.2.2.3.4) ADELIA AVENA IRELAND (1872-) married Montgomery H Sicard

(1.4.7.3.2.2.4.5) LAURA DUANE IRELAND (1878-) married Louis Henri Junod

(1.4.7.3.2.2.4.6) AUGUSTUS FLOYD IRELAND (1874-1906)

(1.4.7.3.2.2.4.7) JAMES DUANE IRELAND (1878-1921) married Elizabeth Clark Ring

(1.4.7.3.2.3) JAMES DUANE PELL (2d born?) died in 1881. He married Sophia Pell (1.4.7.3.1.8); see her for offspring

James Duane Pell to Archibald Russell

This Indenture made the eighth day of September, one thousand eight hundred and forty Between James Duane Pell of the Town of Esopus and County of Ulster and Sophia G his wife parties of the first part and Archibald Russell of the said city and county party of the second part Witnesseth that the said part of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of seven thousand four hundred dollars lawful money of the United States, to them in hand paid, by the said party of the second part, at or before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and the said party of the second part, his heirs executors, and administrator for ever released and discharged from the same by these presents have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, remised, released, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien, remise, release, convey and confirm, unto the said party of the second part, and to his heirs and assigns forever All that equal North half of all that certain farm of land being the Northerly part of the Easterly half of lot number Eleven (11) one of the three mile or River lots, in the North division of the patent of New Paltz, beginning on the Hudson River, at the division lines of lot (No 11) eleven and lot Number twelve (12) being the south easterly corner of John Beavers lot and then along the division North Seventy eight degrees West, one hundred and sixteen chains, more or less to the Northeasterly corner of lands lately in possession of Alexander Young, thence along a line of old marked trees South Seven degrees West nineteen chains and fifty links to two stones set up in a Tamarack swamp thence south seventy four degrees and fifty minutes east one hundred and sixteen chains to the Hudson River, then up along the same as it runs about twenty four chains to the place of beginning. Containing two hundred and fifty acres. Together with all and singular the tenements, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof. And also all the estate, rights, title, interest, property possession, claim and demand whatsoever, as well in law as in equity, of the said party of the first part of, in, and to the same, and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances. To have and to hold, the above granted, bargained, and described premises, with the appurtenances unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, to his and their own proper use, benefit and behoof forever. Subject nevertheless to a certain mortgage secured on the above described premises, made by James D. Pell, one of the parties of the first part, to secure the payment of Seven Thousand Dollars, to be paid on the first day of April, one thousand eight hundred and forty two, with lawful interest thereon, payable on the first day of April of each year until said mortgage is paid off. Said Mortgage is made in favour of Mary Wurtz of the Town of New Paltz, Ulster County, and is dated the 1st day of April, eighteen hundred and thirty seven and is recorded in the County Clerks office of Ulster Court in liber 26 of mortgages, pages 307, 308 & 309. Said mortgage constitutes a part of the consideration money aforesaid. And the said party of the second part for himself his heirs, executors, and administrators, doth covenant, grant, promise and agree, to and with the said parties of the first part, to assume and pay off, satisfy, cancel and discharge said mortgage. And the said parties of the first part, for themselves their heirs, executors, and administrators, do covenant, grant and agree to and with the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns that the said parties of the first part at the time of the sealing and delivery of these presents, are lawfully seized in their own right, of a good, absolute, and indefeasible estate of inheritance in fee simple of, and in all and singular, the above granted, and described premises, with the appurtenances, subject to aforesaid, and have good right, full power, and lawful authority to grant, bargain, sell, and convey the same, in manner aforesaid. And that the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns shall and may at all times hereafter peaceable and quietly have, hold, use, occupy, possess and enjoy the above granted premises and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances, without any lot, suit, trouble, molestation, eviction or disturbance of the said parties of the first part, their heirs or assigns or of any other person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim the same, except by virtue of said mortgage. And that the same now are free, clear, discharged and unencumbered of and from all former and other grants, titles, charges estates judgments, taxes, assessments and encumbrances of what nature or kind so ever. And also that the said part of the first part and their heirs and all and every person or persons, whomsoever, lawfully or equitably deriving any estate, right, title or interest ,of in or to the herein before granted premises, by from inidere??? or in trust for either them, shall and will at any time or times hereafter, before the reasonable request and at the proper costs, and charges in the law, of the said parties of the second part, his heirs and assigns, make, do and execute, or cause to be made, done and executed, all and every such further and other lawful and reasonable acts, conveyances and assurances in the law, for the better and more effectually vesting and confirming the premises hereby granted, or so intended to be, in and to the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns forever, as by the said party of the second part, his heirs or assigns, or his or their

counsel learned in the law, shall be reasonably advised or required, and the said parties of the first part, their heirs, the above described and hereby granted and released premises, and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances, unto the said party of the second part, his heirs and assigns, against the said parties of the first part and their heirs and against all and every person and persons whomsoever, lawfully claiming or to claim the same, shall and will warranty and by these presents for ever defend. In witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hand & seals the day & year first above written. On the eighth day of September, eighteen hundred and forty before me came personally James Duane Pell and Sophia G. Pell, his wife both to me personally known, who being by me duly sworn did depose and say that they executed the within indenture for the purpose therein mentioned and Sophia G. Pell, being by me duly examined, separate and apart, from her husband did depose and say that she executed the same without fear or compulsion of her husband, and of her own free will.

Peter R Decker, Justice of the peace

A true record entered the fourteenth day of September 1850 at 9 o'clock a.m.

Rich Keator, Dep. Clerk

This is a typed transcription of a photo of a handwritten document on file with the Ulster County Clerk's Office in the Vault Room, Fair and Main Streets, Kingston, New York

(1.4.7.3.2.4) RICHARD M. PELL died d.s.p., April 22, 1882. He married Fanny Jones.

(1.4.7.3.2.5) GEORGE W. PELL died in 1893. He married May Bowen (Mary Bruen) and born to them was:

(1.4.6.3.2.5.1) ALFRED D. PELL (Rev.) married Cornelia Crosby.

(1.4.7.3.3) GILBERT PELL born February (April) 15, 1788; married Eliza Birkbeck – questionable placement

(1.4.7.3.4) FERRIS PELL born August (October) 15, 1790 New York and died 1850; received a B.A. from Columbia U., 1806; was a Colonel with the Army and the Military Secretary to Governor DeWitt Clinton during the War of 1812; married November 6, 1827 Marianna Channing (Mary Hannah Channing) (1803-1869) [dau of Walter & Hannah (Smith) Channing] – this was her 2d marriage. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.4.1) FANNY ROSALIE PELL born 1848 Brattleboro VT and died January 2, 1892 Boston MA; married April 23, 1867 at Grace Church NY Frank Wright (1844-1903) [his mother was Martha Coffin Wright, active in women's rights and abolition movement – her great-grandson has written a book about her, *A Very Dangerous Woman: Martha Wright and Women's Rights*; they resided first in Auburn NY, later in Europe, Florida and NY; they were separated by the 1880s when she reportedly had an affair with Charles Longfellow, the poet's son, which led relatives to call her "the scarlet woman of Boston", as per her g.grandson, Jim. Born to them was:

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1) MABEL CHANNING WRIGHT born October 30, 1869 in Auburn NY; married May 14, 1889 in Calvary Church NY James Duane Livingston (1859-1936); banker – see 'Net for loads of information on the Livingston family; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.1) JAMES DUANE LIVINGSTON JR (1890-1956) married in September 1924 in NY, Florence Josephine Boullee (1892-1983) and born to them was:

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.1.1) JAMES DUANE LIVINGSTON III (1930-) (Photo) graduated Cornell, 1952, BEP Engineering Physics; PhD Harvard, 1956, Applied Physics; a physicist at the General Electric Research and Development Center, Schenectady NY; Senior Lecturer MIT (2006); see <http://dmse.mit.edu/faculty/faculty/jdliv>; married 1st 1953 Nancy Lee Clark - divorced; 2d 1985 (Sherry) Sharon Hood Penny; graduated from Albion College; Master's from U of Michigan and PhD from the State U of NY at Albany, both in American History, vice chancellor for academic affairs, policy and planning for the State University of NY; [Jim – has provided updated and corrected information on this “twig” – **thanks Jim!**]; and born to him and Nancy were:

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.1.1.1) JOAN LIVINGSTON (1954-)

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.1.1.2) SUSAN LIVINGSTON (1957-) married Henry Livingston (a distant cousin) and born to them was:

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.1.1.2.1) JULIA PELL LIVINGSTON (2002-)

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.1.1.3) BARBARA LIVINGSTON (1961-)

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.2) GERTRUDE CHANNING LIVINGSTON (1892-1986) (Patsy) married 1st in November 1917 in NY, Henry Crocker Kittredge (-1967) and they adopted James and Barbara; married 2d in December 1967 Richard J Eaton (-1976)

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.3) ROBERT TEVOIT LIVINGSTON (1896-1968) married in December 1922 Geraldine Hull Gray (1891-1969); he was a professor – The Livingston Institute; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.3.1) ROBERT GERALD LIVINGSTON (1927-) married 1955 Jeanne Nettel; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.3.1.1) CATHERINE SCHUYLER LIVINGSTON (1958-)

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.3.1.2) ROBERT ERIC LIVINGSTON (1959-)

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.3.2) PETER ROBERT LIVINGSTON (1932-) married 1960 Virginia Federici; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.3.2.1) PETER ROBERT LIVINGSTON (1962-)

(1.4.7.3.4.1.1.3.2.2) GAIL KILSYTH LIVINGSTON (1968-)

(1.4.7.3.4.2) GERTRUDE PELL

(1.4.7.3.4.3) JULIA PELL

(1.4.7.3.4.4) EMILY PELL

(1.4.7.3.4.5) SOPHIE PELL

(1.4.7.3.4.6) LAURA PELL married George P Bangs

(1.4.7.3.5) MARIA PELL married Jacob Tredwell Walden [founder of village that bears his name in Orange Co NY] - 1812 – Jacob T. Walden, a prosperous shipping merchant of New York City who was Walden's real father, recognized the immense manufacturing

value of the area's natural water power, sold out his New York City interests and established himself on the site of Walden. Walden helped build the cotton and wool mills in an area known as Kiddtown and High Falls.

1813 – Jacob T. Walden bought the house in 1813, when he came to the village (when it was called Kiddtown) to build textile mills powered by the Wallkill River.

Jacob T. Walden House. North Montgomery & Wait Streets, Walden. 18th century Dutch colonial house. made from shale and limestone blocks, its original Dutch double front door still intact Once owned by Jacob T. Walden for whom the village of Walden is named.

1822 – Walden convinced New York City businessmen Jesse Scofield and Seth C. Capron to create a woolen mill and in this year the investors formed the Franklin Company.

Born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.5.1) MARIA WALDEN

(1.4.7.3.5.2) ALFRED WALDEN

(1.4.7.3.5.3) SOPHIA T. WALDEN married Joseph Cooke and born to them were:

(1.4.7.3.5.3.1) DANIEL P. COOKE

(1.4.7.3.5.3.2) MARIA W. COOKE married William H. Morris

(1.4.7.3.5.4) JOSEPH WALDEN

(1.4.7.3.5.5) ADELIA P. WALDEN married Charles Morgan

(1.4.7.3.5.6) EMMA WALDEN died 1886 NYC; married Rev. Samuel Cooke, D.D.,

[son of Joseph P Cooke] [there are records of marriages being conducted at St.

Bartholomew's Church, Westchester Co by Rev Cooke where he was Rector, i.e., 1853,

1865] [www.stbarts.org for history] born August 15, 1815 Danbury CT; graduate of the

General Theological Seminary; ordered Deacon in St Mark's Church in the Bowery July

1, 1838; began his active ministry at Lyons, in the diocese of Western NY, where he was

instrumental in building the church in that parish; from Lyons he became rector of

Trinity Church, Geneva, in the diocese of Western NY. On July 2, 1845, he was elected

the first rector of St Paul's Church, New Haven CT where he remained until he came to

St Bartholomew's; he was greatly gifted as a pastor; sharing the joys and tenderly

ministering to the sorrows of his people who loved and trusted him – see *The Centennial*

History of Saint Bartholomew's Church. On the occasion of Emma's death, the Vestry of

St. Bartholomew's adopted the following Memorial Minute: 'The Vestry of St.

Bartholomew's Church desire by this Minute to place on the records their regret on

hearing of the death of Mrs Cooke, and their sincere appreciation of her Christian life

and of the faithful aid she rendered in the work of the Parish as long as her health permitted. Her memory will always be kept alive by those who sought her in times of difficulty and sorrow, and who ever found in her a true, warm-hearted friend and adviser.' Born to them were 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.4.7.3.5.6.1) **LIONEL H. COOKE**

(1.4.7.3.5.6.2) **HOWLAND W. COOKE**

(1.4.7.4) **ELVIN FERRIS (ALVAN)** born before 1772 (c1763) at Grove Farm, Throgs Neck, Westchester, NY and died c1793; purported to have been lost at sea; married Anna Muckleworth and born to them were:

(1.4.7.4.1) **JOHN M. FERRIS** (John Muckleworth Ferris?) (1788-1858) born Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co; a boat owner and lumberman in Hamilton and Herkimer Counties NY; received a good patrimony and never engaged in business. Both he and his wife belonged to Society of Friends. He married Elizabeth U. Powell [dau of Thomas & Esther (Lax) Powell] born 1805. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.4.1.1) **ANNA AUGUSTUS FERRIS** took her own life by drowning; married Hiram Bleekman and born to them was:

(1.4.7.4.1.1.1) **WINSLOW FISH BLEEKMAN**

(1.4.7.4.1.2) **WILLIAM P.(POWELL?) FERRIS** died young

(1.4.7.4.1.3) **GEORGE P.(POWELL?) FERRIS** was a ship architect; he designed *The Great Eastern*; Internet says Brunel designed this ship; George married Mary Perkins and born to them were:

(1.4.7.4.1.3.1) **CLINTON FERRIS**

(1.4.7.4.1.3.2) **ISABELLA FERRIS**

(1.4.7.4.1.4) **JOHN THOMAS FERRIS** removed to Michigan; married Adeline Morse

(1.4.7.4.1.5) **VALENTINE SEAMAN FERRIS** born March 4, 1841 Flushing, Queens, NY and died 1861; partially educated at Flushing and afterward in Brooklyn; early life he was a clerk, then engaged in the lumber business on his father's land in Hamilton County for 12 years, afterward in Herkimer County for 11 years; married December 28, 1868 Amela (or Alma J.) Miller [dau of Nicholas & Angeline (Barker) Miller] of Herkimer Co who died in 1846; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.4.1.5.1) **JESSE S FERRIS** (Jesse Seaman) married a Miss Gabler. He was a clerk at Verona Station with Hugh G. Miller, a merchant of that place. Born to them was:

(1.4.7.4.1.5.1.1) **VALENTINE S.(SEAMAN?) FERRIS**

(1.4.7.4.1.5.2) **ANN AUGUSTUS FERRIS**

(1.4.7.4.1.5.3) **EUGENE B. FERRIS**; a farmer

(1.4.7.4.1.6) **ESTHER AMELIA FERRIS** (Photos) born May 13, 1838 Whitestone, Long Island, NY and died August 8, 1916; married October 25, 1859 Eugene Hyatt [only son of John Sherwood & Lucretia (Warner) Hyatt] born May 1829 Stratford, Fulton, NY and died September 23, 1895 Troy NY. His early education was obtained in the district schools. He prepared for the law practice in the offices of Mr. Johnson, of Little Falls. He passed the law board at Albany about 1850, and opened a law office in Lansingburg (Troy). He later removed to NYC, where he passed two years. Returning to Troy, he again engaged in the practice of his profession, continuing until ill health compelled his retirement, five years previous to his death. For 24 years he had as his law partner, Albert C. Comstock, whose law preceptor he had been. As preceptor, student and partners they were associated for nearly 30 years in the city of Troy. Mr. Hyatt was a republican and was a member of the New York assembly one session. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity of Troy, belonging to the lodge, chapter and commandery. They resided in Troy NY. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.4.1.6.1) LOUISE EUGENE HYATT born January 17, 1862 Troy NY; a salesman; married Anna Van Kirk and born to them were:

(1.4.7.4.1.6.1.1) THELMA VAN KIRK HYATT

(1.4.7.4.1.6.1.2) KENNETH VAN KIRK HYATT

(1.4.7.4.1.6.2) NATHANIEL HYATT (Photos) born April 23, 1865 (Nathaniel Irving Hyatt born April 20, 1865 NY and died after 1930 Spartanburg SC) and died March 5, 1941; a professor of piano, organ, composition and theory in Bishop Doane's School in Albany; married Ethel Embury (June 8, 1898 Ethel Estella Julia born November 20, 1877 Syracuse NY), her DAR # 248515, Cowpens Chapter, Spartansburg SC; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.4.1.6.2.1) ESTHER HYATT born October 5, 1900 and died October 11, 1965; married July 14, 1925 in NYC, Paul Kingsley Read (Photo) born September 16, 1900 Medford MA and died October 3, 1972 Lake Placid NY; and they had a daughter; she was a member of National Society Magna Charta Dames and Barons

(1.4.7.4.1.6.2.2) ARTHUR EMSBURY HYATT born April 17, 1904 and died December 8, 1904

(1.4.7.4.1.6.2.3) ALLEN EMSBURY HYATT born February 23, 1907 and died December 23, 1996

(1.4.7.4.1.6.3) JOHN SHERWOOD HYATT II born January 26, 1867; in the insurance business in NYC; married Grace Bowman and born to them were:

(1.4.7.4.1.6.3.1) SHERWOOD HYATT

(1.4.7.4.1.6.3.2) ELIAS HYATT

(1.4.7.4.1.6.3.3) **EUGENE HYATT**

(1.4.7.4.1.6.4) **WASHINGTON IRVING HYATT**

(1.4.7.4.2) **RUFUS FERRIS** married a Miss Legett (Not listed in all sources.)

(1.4.7.4.3) **GEORGE PL FERRIS** (not sure what the PL stands for) (Not listed in all sources)

(1.4.7.4.4) **JOHN THOMAS FERRIS** married Adaline Morse. (Not listed in all sources.)

(1.4.7.4.5) **VALENTINE SEAMAN FERRIS** (Not listed in all sources.)

(1.4.7.4.6) **ESTER AMELIA FERRIS** (Not listed in all sources)

(1.4.7.5) **JONATHAN FERRIS** born December 15, 1765 Litchfield CT (Grove Farm, Throg's Neck, Westchester County NY) and died October 1, 1829 Swanton (Lownton) VT; buried in Old Cemetery at Swanton. Jonathan and his brother, Elijah, purchased 5,000 acres at Swanton Falls VT in 1803. The family moved from Burlington VT to Swanton in 1807. Jonathan laid out the Village and was a Selectman in 1807. He owned and operated a gristmill, a marble mill, and sawmill. He and his wife were members of Society of Friends, but after Jonathan's death, Ursula joined the Congregational Church. He married, June 4, 1803, Ursula Catlin (Catfilno) (1780-1858) born in Swanton VT. They owned a marble quarry and became very wealthy. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.1) **HELEN AMELIA FERRIS** born May 4, 1804 Swanton VT and died there, September (21?) 27, 1887; married March 23, 1831 Horatio Hickok Brayton, M.D. (1800-1850). Horatio was a physician in Swanton, but removed to New York where he sold drugs and medicine. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.1.1) **JOHN KICKIO BRAYTON** born June 5, 1832 and died young

(1.4.7.5.1.2) **MARY ELIZABETH BRAYTON** born May 5, 1833 Swanton and died there February 18, 1884; married August 25, 1870 Merton H. Bullard (1830-1880); a farmer

(1.4.7.5.1.3) **AMELIA HELEN BRAYTON** born November 4, 1834 and died 1895 Woodstock VT; married July 20, 1859 Charles Phelps Marsh (1816-1893). Charles was a lawyer in Woodstock VT and a partner of Peter T. Washburn, husband of Almira E. **FERRIS** (1.4.7.5.7).

Men of Vermont: Illustrated Biographical History of Vermonters & Sons of Vermont. Ullery. Brattleboro: Transcript Publishing Company, 1894, pp 255-256

Charles Phelps MARSH, late of Woodstock [Windsor County, Vermont], was born 07 January 1816 in Wethersfield [Weathersfield, Windsor County, Vermont], son of John and Amstis [Anstis?] MARSH. He came of distinguished ancestry, the first progenitor of the family being John MARSH, who organized a colony in Connecticut in 1635. The subject of this sketch graduated from the University of Vermont in 1839, commenced the study of law in the office of Chandler & Billings of Woodstock, and was admitted to the bar in 1843 at the Mary term of the Windsor County court. A year later Mr. MARSH formed a partnership with Peter T. WASHBURN, Esq., which continued for a quarter of a century. During these years of

active professional life he held several high positions of honor and trust, and for four years was state's attorney for Windsor County; in 1870 a member of the Constitutional Committee; in 1886 and 1888 represented Woodstock in the House of Representatives; was for many years one of the assistant judges of Windsor County court, and the bar of his own county and lawyers from other counties having cases at Woodstock were

content with his judgment and rulings as with those of a regular presiding judge from the supreme bench. A stranger would have hardly selected him as one to lead in an "end of the century" body of legislators, yet in the House of 240 members, made up largely of farmers, this faultlessly dressed lawyer of courtly but not new-fashioned manner did lead, and the secret was an open one; he was a clear-headed, candid gentleman, one fit to represent Woodstock. Politically an original Harrison and Clay Whig, and became an adherent of the Republican party when it was formed in 1854. He was a member of the Masonic fraternity and the society of Odd Fellows. In 1842, while a law student, he edited the "Whig Advocate," a campaign paper, and with such care and ability that it attained a great circulation and won him deserved praise. Was always a strong friend of education, an earnest advocate of morality and whatever tended to the promotion of the public good. His talents both in business and in a judicial way were particularly administrative, and he ever evinced a mastery of the situation whatever might be the emergency. His life was such in all his relations with his fellowmen that it is not to be wondered at that his [Charles Phelps MARR's] death, which occurred 13 January 1893, was so generally mourned in Vermont. On 05 [02?] July 1844 he [Charles Phelps MARR] was married to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Worthington WRIGHT. Four sons were born to them, the oldest of whom alone survives: John W. MARSH, Esq., a lawyer now residing in Chicago [Cook County, Illinois]. Mrs. MARSH died in 1854 and Judge [Charles Phelps] MARSH contracted a second alliance, in 1859, with [Miss?] Amelia BRAYTON, of Swanton [Franklin County, Vermont], who survives him.

(1.4.7.5.2) **JOHN ALEXANDER FERRIS** born February 17, 1806 at Burlington VT and died September 20, 1878 at San Francisco CA; unmarried. He had a M.A. from the U. of Vermont, 1824. Translated Florian's NUMA POPPILUS and gave copy to Vermont U. He had extensive real estate holdings in California. Had a large wart on the side of his nose.

(1.4.7.5.3) **LYNDE CATLIN FERRIS** born May 6, 1808 at Swanton VT and died May 3, 1874 at Brookline, Mass., at his brother, Mortimer's home; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.; M.A. U.Vermont, 1924; M.D. College of Physicians & Surgeons, New York City, where he practiced medicine; rendered services to the poor of the Second Ward during the prevalence of chlorea in 1832; married May 19, 1840 Mary Ann Drake (1810-1857); no issue

(1.4.7.5.4) **VALENTINE SEAMAN FERRIS** born December 7, 1809 Swanton and died there December 21, 1879; buried Swanton VT; went by the name of 'Judge'. He was selectman of Swanton, 1847-49; Town Agent to 1877; Justice of the Peace, 1835-48, 53-53, 61-65. In 1833, he erected a marble-finishing mill on the same site as the old Underhill and Ferris Mill, which was erected in 1820, but discontinued after a few years. He married, first, June 14, 1837, Cornelia Brayton (1818-1855) [dau of Judge Brayton] and second, May 4, 1859, Emma (Everest) Gates (1826-1879), widow of Horatio Gates, M.D. Born to Valentine and Cornelia were:

(1.4.7.5.4.1) **WILLIAM J. (JONTHAN?) FERRIS** born July 10, 1838 at Swanton and died August 7, 1838

(1.4.7.5.4.2) **VALENTINE PENNIMAN FERRIS** born September 15, 1840 Swanton and died November 29, 1874 while on a buffalo hunting expedition near Denver CO;

lost in a snowstorm. His body was later recovered and buried in March 1882 in Church Street Cemetery, Denver. A memorial stone was erected in the old Cemetery, in Swanton. He married Louisa A. Harrell (1849-1900) and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.4.2.1) **LYNDE CATLIN FERRIS** born July 7, 1872; married c1899 Jesse Carnahan; resided Cincinnati OH

(1.4.7.5.4.2.2) DAUGHTER died in infancy.

(1.4.7.5.4.3) **ALEXANDER M. FERRIS** born November 15, 1848 Swanton and died November 20, 1848

(1.4.7.5.4.4) **CORNELL ALMIRA FERRIS** born February 6, 1849 Swanton and died there February 16, 1863

(1.4.7.5.5) **EDWIN MOSES FERRIS** born January 18, 1812 Swanton and died there May 2, 1856/59; buried there; Justice of the Peace of Swanton 1845-46; married May 14, 1844 Catherine Everest (1815-1902), a sister of Emma Everest Gates, and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.5.1) **ALEXANDER JOHN FERRIS** born December 9, 1847 Swanton and died March 5, 1908 Dorchester MA; buried Riverside Cemetery, Swanton; married May 24, 1876 Carrie Maria Jones (1856-1934) and born to them was:

(1.4.7.5.5.1.1) **EMMA EVEREST FERRIS** born February 8, 1877 Highgate VT and died June 30, 1967 Newton MA; unmarried; M.I.T. 1901

(1.4.7.5.5.2) **URSULA CATLIN FERRIS** born June 7, 1879 Swanton; married July 28, 1904 Samuel Duncan Blaikie and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.5.2.1) **ALEXANDER WILLIAM BLAIKIE** born October 28, 1905 Boston MA and died August 21, 1906 Swanton

(1.4.7.5.5.2.2) **DONALD FRANKLIN BLAIKIE** born December 31, 1907 Boston MA; resided Detroit

(1.4.7.5.5.2.3) **DOROTHY ISABEL BLAIKIE** born August 16, 1909 Boston MA; resided New Hampshire

(1.4.7.5.5.3) **VALENTINE EDWIN FERRIS** born October 18, 1896 Swanton and died Fort McHenry 1918

(1.4.7.5.6) **MARIA ANN FERRIS** born November 20, 1813 Swanton and died January 8, 1867/8 Paris, France, with her brother and family; married May 13, 1832 Richard Frederick Fletcher born Ludlow VT April 15, 1809 and died 1895(?) [Richard was the son of Asa and Rebecca (Fletcher) Fletcher.] Richard was a merchant in Ludlow VT and Boston MA and carried on an extensive trade; died of cholera while visiting in St. Paul MN. Born to Maria and Richard were:

(1.4.7.5.6.1) RICHARD FREDERICK FLETCHER, JR., born October 28, 1833 Ludlow VT and died after 1906; married July 11, 1855 Emma L. Alvord born August 6, 1838 Indianapolis IN and died California; no issue

(1.4.7.5.6.2) MARIA ANN FLETCHER born November 26, 1834 Ludlow VT and died after 1879; married 1st May 16, 1854 John M. Cole; 2d a Mr. Miller. Born to Maria and John were:

(1.4.7.5.6.2.1) FREDERICK MORRILL COLE (1855-)

(1.4.7.5.6.2.2) JOHN ADDISON COLE born May 1858; married c1883 name unk but born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.6.2.2.1) JEANETTE COLE born April 1884 Minnesota

(1.4.7.5.6.2.2.2) JOHN M. COLE born June 1886 Minnesota

(1.4.7.5.6.3) ADDISON J. FLETCHER born June 25, 1836 Ludlow VT and died after 1879; resided Alpena MI; unmarried

(1.4.7.5.6.4) MARY ELIZABETH FLETCHER born November 8, 1828 Ludlow VT and died after 1870; married December 15/25, 1860 Washington M. Ryer, M.D. of San Francisco and born to them was:

(1.4.7.5.6.4.1) FLETCHER FERRIS RYER born December 9, 1861 Stockton CA and died August 16, 1911 San Francisco; B.A. Harvard 1883; married July 24, 1890 Blanche Hubbard and born to them was:

(1.4.7.5.6.4.1.1) FLETCHER FERRIS RYER, JR., born May 30, 1891 and died October 9, 1891

(1.4.7.5.6.5) JOSIAH FLETCHER born January 20, 1840 Cambridgeport MA and died after 1879; B.A. Dartmouth 1860; lawyer in New York; married June 9, 1868 Bertha Charles and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.6.5.1) LILLIAN MAUD FLETCHER born June 27, 1869; married George Butler Wason

(1.4.7.5.6.5.2) ETHEL BERTHA FLETCHER born February 23, 1875

(1.4.7.5.7) **ALMIRA ELIZABETH FERRIS** born April 5, 1816 Swanton and died March 13, 1848 Woodstock VT; married August 5, 1839 Peter Thacher Washburn (1814-1870). Peter received a B.A. from Dartmouth, 1835; lawyer; Lieutenant Colonel, 1st Vermont Regiment; Adjutant General State of Vermont; elected Governor of Vermont in 1869; died in office. Born to Almira and Peter were:

(1.4.7.5.7.1) FERRIS THATCHER (THACHER?) WASHBURN born July 25, 1842 Ludlow VT and died March 2, 1860 while a student at Dartmouth

(1.4.7.5.7.2) EMILY MAY WASHBURN born May 1, 1846 Woodstock VT and died there February 5, 1853

(1.4.7.5.8) **MORTIMER CATLIN FERRIS** born March 26, 1818 and died April 6, 1889 Brookline MA; moved to Boston 1837 and became very wealthy as a merchant and in the importing business; partner in Dane, Dane, & Co. Importers, Boston; married June 22, 1852 Mary Elizabeth Raymond (1832-1911) and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1) **EDWARD MORTIMER FERRIS** born December 23, 1853 Brookline and died there September 16, 1890, taking his own life; Harvard, A.B. 1874; M.I.T. 1875; Harvard, M.D., 1878; studied in Vienna and Paris, however, he did not practice medicine but went into business with his father; married Marion Eliza Yale [dau of Cyrus] born January 13, 1856 and died December 31, 1940. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1) **MORTIMER YALE FERRIS** born March 29, 1881 Brookline and died March 9, 1941 Ticonderoga; S.B., M.I.T. 1903, Civil Engineer, his theses being "An Investigation of the Bond of Union between Concrete and Steel for Concrete-Steel Construction; he entered the engineering department of the Pennsylvania Railroad, in 1905 moved to Ticonderoga, where he was actively engaged in the practice of his profession; member of the Ticonderoga Board of Education, 1908-18, President of same 1916-18; President of Village Corporation; President and Director Ticonderoga National Bank; president of the Moses Ludington Hospital; director of the Northern New York Telephone Co; NY State Senator 1919-26; on the expiration of his last term as State Senator, he was appointed by Governor Smith a member of the Lake Champlain Bridge Commission and was elected its chairman; 1926 elected a member of the Republican State Committee of Essex Co; fraternally affiliated with Mount Defiance Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, Ethan Allen Chapter, Royal Arch Masons, all of Ticonderoga; Knights Templar of Fort Henry, Albany Sovereign consistory, Oriental Temple, Mystic Shrine of Troy, the sons of the American Revolution; married February 14, 1905 at Newton MA, Elizabeth Leavitt [dau of John & Jeanette A (Huff) Leavitt] born April 5, 1880 and died June 15, 1959 Ticonderoga NY. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1) **MARY FERRIS** born February 6, 1906 Ticonderoga NY and died c1992 Darien CT; married April 22, 1930 in Ticonderoga, Donald Francis LaPointe born April 2, 1904 Ticonderoga and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1.1) **FRANCINE ELIZABETH LAPOINTE** born December 14, 1930 Ticonderoga NY; married August 1, 1953 Warren Dunn Buchanan, Jr. (3.5.5.2.8.4.1.1.1); and see him for offspring.

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1.2) **MORTIMER FERRIS LAPOINTE** born May 19, 1932; married December 1, 1955 Sally Smith and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1.2.1) **MORTIMER FERRIS LAPOINTE, JR.**, born October 28, 1956 Hawaii

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1.2.2) JOSHUA PHILLIPA LAPOINTE born May 26, 1958 Marblehead MA

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1.2.3) GARTH YALE LAPOINTE born January 20, 1960 Pittsfield MA

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1.3) MARY LAPOINTE born November 6, 1934 Ticonderoga NY and died there July 31, 1971; married February 2, 1958 John Jackson and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1.3.1) ANN CAROLINE JACKSON born May 18, 1960

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1.3.2) ELIZABETH YALE JACKSON born August 19, 1963

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1.4) ELIZABETH LAPOINTE born August 18, 1938; married July 3, 1965 Ian McIntosh born February 15, 1935 Canada - later divorced - born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1.4.1) IAN SCOTT MCINTOSH born December 3, 1968

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.1.4.2) THOMAS LACHLAN MCINTOSH born June 17, 1970

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** born July 2, 1911 Ticonderoga NY and died there July 5, 1976; married June 7, 1932 in Ticonderoga, Karl Joseph LaPointe (brother to Mary Ferris' husband) born December 20, 1910 Ticonderoga; he was alive in Ticonderoga 1990s and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1) GEORGE ALEXANDER LAPOINTE born May 10, 1933 Ticonderoga NY; married Virginia Burleigh born August 17, 1931 Ticonderoga and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.1) GEORGE ALEXANDER LAPOINTE, JR., born June 22, 1954

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.2) KARL JOSEPH LAPOINTE II born July 1, 1955

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.3) ELIZABETH FERRIS LAPOINTE born June 23, 1956; married Richard Pozzouli and born to them was:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.3.1) CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER POZZOULI

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.4) ANNE EVELYN ELIZABETH LAPOINTE born July 28, 1957; married Kenneth Martin Ahigian and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.4.1) FRANCINE ELIZABETH AHIGIAN born September 13, 1977

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.4.2) KENNETH MARTIN AHIGIAN, JR., born November 13, 1978

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.5) HENRY GORDON BURLEIGH LAPOINTE born August 4, 1958

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.6) MILDRED VIRGINIA LAPOINTE born July 10, 1959

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.7) THOMAS YALE LAPOINTE born June 28, 1960

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.8) MARY SANBORN LAPOINTE born September 25, 1961

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.9) COLONETTE JANE LAPOINTE born November 7, 1962

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.10) KARLENE ICI LAPOINTE born December 22, 1963

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.11) SUSAN TISDALE LAPOINTE born June 19, 1965

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.1.12) SARAH DORCAS LAPOINTE born February 9, 1977

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.2) MARLENE ELIZABETH LAPOINTE born March 15, 1935 Newton MA; married June 1956 Datus Joan Clark born November 10, 1930 Plattsburg NY and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.2.1) MARGUERITE ANN CLARK born June 6, 1957 Plattsburgh NY; married John Congelosi

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.2.2) JOHN PUTNAM CLARK born June 19, 1960 Plattsburgh NY

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.3) CYRUS YALE FERRIS LAPOINTE born November 18, 1946 Ticonderoga and died there September 27, 1978; married Marjorie Peters and born to them was:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.1.2.3.1) JAMES JOSEPH LAPOINTE born February 26, 1978 Ticonderoga

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2) **CYRUS YALE FERRIS** born August 13, 1883 Brookline MA and died there February 13, 1963; S.B., M.I.T. 1904; Vice President, Stone & Webster Securities, Boston; President, Pilgrim Laundry, Boston; married December 17, 1913 Gertrude Salsich born December 7, 1890 Hartland WI and died March 10, 1970 Newton MA.

Born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.1) **HAMILTON YALE FERRIS** born October 4, 1914; B.A. Dartmouth 1938; a designer and distributor of water powered generators, Santa Cruz CA; married October 10, 1959 Janet Francis born June 25, 1917 Brooklyn; no issue

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.2) **JOHN ALEXANDER FERRIS** born December 18, 1915 Newton MA; S.B., M.I.T. 1939; Colonel, US Army Reserve; President, Fitger Brewery, Duluth MN; married June 7, 1947 Claire Jane Flemming born April 29, 1917 Chisholm MN – both deceased prior to January 14, 2003. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.2.1) **JAMES SCOTT FERRIS** born June 14, 1948 Hibbin MN; B.S., U. of Minnesota 1971; married December 21, 1971 Susan Aileen Natheson born September 28, 1947 Edina MN; B.A., U. of Minnesota 1969 and M.A. 1974

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.2.2) **NANCY FERRIS** legally changed her name to **ALEXANDRA FLEMING FERRIS**. Obit *Chicago Tribune*, January 20, 2003: Alexandra “Alex” Fleming Ferris, mother of Alexander Hamilton Crosby (born 1991) and Devon Scott Crowsy (born 1993), passed away on January 14, 2003. Born December 14, 1950 in Duluth MN, she was the daughter of John Alexander and Claire Fleming Ferris. Alex graduated from Duluth East High School in 1968; attended Hamline U. in St. Paul and graduated from U. of Minnesota. A Chicago area resident for over 20 years, she had been employed by United Airlines since 1987. Alex Ferris is survived by her beloved sons; her brother Scott Ferris of Portland OR; her sister Jane LeRoy of Plano TX; her nephew Jack LeRoy; her niece Jessica LeRoy. She was preceded in death by her brother Cyrus and her parents. Visitation will be held on Sunday, January 19, from 7 to 9 p.m., at

Ahlgrim & Sons Funeral Home, 201 N. Northwest Highway in Palatine. The funeral service of Alex, scheduled from 11 a.m. on Monday January 20, will also be held at Ahlgrim & Sons Funeral Home. The family requests that memorials be sent to the Chicago area affiliate of the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation at 368 N. Myrtle, Elmhurst IL 60126. Born to her and Mr. Crosby were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.2.2.1) **ALEXANDER HAMILTON CROSBY** born 1991

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.2.2.2) **DEVON SCOTT CROSBY** born 1993

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.2.3) **JANE FERRIS** born December 19, 1952 Duluth MN; B.A. from Arizona State 1974; legally changed her name to **JANE SALSICH FERRIS**; married February 11, 1978 Stephen Brainard LeRoy born May 28, 1952 St. Louis; a Stephen B LeRoy, age 43 in 1996 was Senior Vice President, International and Real Estate of 7Eleven – same guy?; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.2.3.1) **JACK LEROY**

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.2.3.2) **JESSICA LEROY**

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.2.4) **CYRUS YALE FERRIS II** born Duluth MN and died before January 14, 2003; married 1st March 27, 1977 Julia Lynn Slater born February 7, 1953 Stevens Point WI; and 2d July 5, 1980 Mae Ling Wong born May 21, 1957 Hong Kong

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.3) **JANE FERRIS** born October 5, 1917 Newton, MA and died there March 31, 1918

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.4) **CYRUS YALE FERRIS, JR.,** born June 10, 1921 Newton MA and died December 14, 1996; S.B., M.I.T. 1944; President, N.E. Label Co., Montpelier VT; Rock of Ages, Consulting Engineer; married 1st Barbara Agapeyeff born November 8, 1926 New York City - they divorced 1972, and married 2d August 8, 1974 Marguerite (Hayes) Ward born July 31, 1927 Monpelier VT; B.A. from Goddard College, 1978. At the 60th Reunion of MIT Class of 1944, a Mrs. Cyrus Y. Ferris Jr (widow) was in attendance; and born to Cyrus and Barbara were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.4.1) **DALE LEE FERRIS** born September 4, 1948 New York City; B.A. U of Colorado 1970; married June 17, 1972 Edward Coy Phillips, Jr., born June 16, 1945 Washington, D.C.; B.A. U of Colorado 1966 and PhD 1971; Ph.D

dissertation: *Indecomposable Representations of Lie Algebras and Lie Groups*; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.4.1.1) **ELIZABETH YALE PHILLIPS** born December 31, 1972 Boston

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.4.1.2) **GRETCHEN ANN PHILLIPS**

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.4.2) **TIKHON YALE FERRIS** born December 23, 1950 Bangor ME; B.S. U. of Colorado 1973; MBA U Minnesota 1977; member of US Chess Federation,

from Florida; married December 29, 1973 Ann Pfluger born December 1950 Ortonville MN

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.4.3) **CYRUS YALE FERRIS III** born January 29, 1956 Montpelier VT; B.S. U.Colorado 1980

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.5) **JOAN FERRIS** born July 2, 1926 Newton MA; Smith College 1947; B.A. U.Wisconsin 1950; married February 17, 1950 Charles Edward Curran born May 27, 1923 North Adams MA; A.B. Harvard 1946; M.A. U. New Hampshire 1950; M.B.A. Harvard 1951; Ph.D. Harvard 1960; President, Kansas City Association of Trusts & Foundations; resides Kansas City MO. Joan is a Certified Genealogist and currently, Assistant Secretary of the New England Historic Genealogical Society; author of genealogy related books; and born to Joan and Charles were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.5.1) **DOUGLAS YALE CURRAN** (Photo) born December 2, 1952 Kansas City MO; B.A. Haverford College 1975; J.D. U. Missouri 1979; married August 25, 1979 Lisa Ann Ray born November 20, 1955 Memphis TN; B.A. Stephens College 1977

Stinson, Morrison, and Hecker; Since joining the firm in 1981, Doug has handled a wide variety of litigation as well as arbitration and administrative proceedings. A significant portion of his practice has been devoted to environmental litigation. He has represented clients in large Superfund enforcement actions and in numerous CERCLA cost recovery suits. These matters have included representation of the City of Wichita in a large CERCLA cost recovery action against several dozen PRPs who contaminated over 3800 acres of commercial and residential properties near downtown. He has also represented clients in actions involving the enforcement of private indemnity agreements between potentially responsible parties at Superfund sites and in environmental insurance coverage cases. Among these environmental insurance coverage cases is a suit on behalf of the City of Overland Park, Kansas against multiple carriers who had issued policies to the City from the early 1960s to the late 1980s. He has handled actions concerning petroleum pipeline spills, bioremediation of petroleum wastes, wastewater discharge permit violations, waterways cleanups, and coal gasification wastes. Doug has also served as an arbitrator for the N.A.S.D. and has represented both customers and brokerage firms in arbitration matters before the N.A.S.D., the N.Y.S.E. and the American Arbitration Association.

Community Involvement

Art In The Loop Foundation (Downtown Kansas City sculpture project), President (2004-); Kansas City Young Audiences, 1989-1998; President, 1992-1994; UMKC Carolyn Benton Cockefair Board (2004-); University Associates, 1989-1994; President, 1992-1993; TruFriend Committee (Truman Medical Center Foundation), Member (2004-); Grace & Holy Trinity Episcopal Cathedral, Building Committee, 1992-1999; Greater Kansas City Community Foundation: Community Advisor, Community Partners for Arts and Culture Task Force, 1996-2000; Community Arts Fund, Member, 1992-2002

Professional Affiliations - American Bar Association - Litigation Committee; The Illinois State Bar Association; The Missouri Bar; Kansas City Metropolitan Bar Association

1.4.7.5.8.1.2.5.2) **JANE WITHINGTON CURRAN** born December 4, 1956 Kansas City KS; B.A. Lawrence U 1980; B.S.N., Rush U. 1980

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.6) **GRETCHEN FERRIS** born August 13, 1929 Newton MA and died November 9, 1975 N. Caldwell NJ; buried Hope NJ; B.A. Cornell 1951; married February 20, 1954 Paul Gordon Smith born October 9, 1927 Brooklyn; M.S. M.I.T. 1952. Born to Gretchen and Paul were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.6.1) **KENETH CRAIG SMITH** born December 15, 1954 Glen Ridge NJ; B.A., Gettysburg College 1977

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.6.2) **AUDREY SMITH** born June 27, 1956 Glen Ridge NJ; B.A., MaCalester College 1978

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.6.3) **CHRISTOPHER SMITH** born June 6, 1958 Glen Ridge NJ; Hartwick College 1981

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.6.3) **COURTNEY SMITH** born September 1959 Glen Ridge NJ and died later the same year

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.6.4) **DAVID YALE SMITH** born March 7, 1962 Glen Ridge; Washington U. 1984

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.7) **JAMES WITHINGTON (WINTERTINTON?) FERRIS** born September 16, 1930 Cambridge MA; Middlebury College; tool business in Natick, Needham, Newton, and Wellesley; married May 26, 1956 Jane Howard born June 8, 1934 - divorced 1975. Born to James and Jane were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.7.1) **SUSAN JANE FERRIS** born October 10, 1957? Newton MA; A.A. Dean Junior College 1977

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.7.2) **HAMILTON YALE FERRIS II** born January 10, 1959 Newton MA; Franklin Institute 1979

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.7.3) **WILLIAM HOWARD FERRIS** born January 2, 1962 Newton MA

(1.4.7.5.8.1.2.7.4) **ANN WITHINTON FERRIS** born December 8, 1967 Boston MA

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3) **RAYMOND WEST FERRIS** born December 4, 1885 Brookline MA and died March 2, 1945 Newport, RI; buried Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge MA; S.B., M.I.T. 1908; Assistant Director State Ohio Board of Health; Akron Water Works; Goodyear Company; Lieutenant Commander, USN, WWII; ocean yachting enthusiast - winner of Bermuda Race in 1930; married December 28, 1908 Henrietta Davis (1885-1975) and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.1) **EDWARD MORTIMER FERRIS** born October 16, 1909 Columbus OH; Ph.D. Kenyon College 1932; Commander Royal Navy WWII; Vice President Cayman Energy Ltd; married Kathleen M. Parry born June 21, 1916 London, England and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.1.1) **HENRIETTA MARY FERRIS** born August 10, 1944 London

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.1.2) **KATHLEEN M. FERRIS** born November 4, 1946 London

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.1.3) **NOEL ANNE FERRIS** (Photo) born December 24, 1950 Easton CT.; B.A. George. Middlebury College 1973; J.D. Cardozo School of Law, Yeshiva U., 1980

Immigration Judge Noel Anne Ferris '80 won't ever forget the man from Albania who recently appeared in her small courtroom to seek asylum in the United States. He was about the same age as the judge, 50, but he looked like he was in his late 70s. However, his deteriorating physical condition was not caused by political persecution. Instead, it stemmed from working for decades as a coal miner in a poor country. That did not meet any of the narrow grounds Congress has approved for political asylum. Humanitarian concerns are not enough to admit all foreign nationals who seek refuge in the United States. "I could not find a way of granting that case," Ferris said of the Albanian. Ferris has worked as a judge in

Manhattan's Immigration Court for seven years. The court is part of the United States Justice Department, but it is independent of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. Ferris and her colleagues interpret a body of law that is "one step worse" than the infamously complex Internal Revenue Code. Two other Cardozo graduates also work as immigration judges in Manhattan: Sarah Burr '80 and Matthew Adrian '87. "This is a real court," says Ferris, who wears a black robe when she is sitting. Judges are presiding "almost all the time," so there is little time for research or reflection. They ask questions and are expected to make oral rulings. However, there is no clerk and no stenographer. The proceedings are recorded on a tape recorder operated by the judge. At the hearings, "everybody has a different story to tell." This variety helps keep the work "fresh and interesting;" Ferris expects to spend the rest of her career on the court. The stories also have given her a unique perspective on current international affairs. The testimony has convinced her that "it is shocking and immoral" to ignore human rights abuses around the world. "We have a responsibility to prevent people from murdering each other." Ferris was one of many students at Cardozo seeking a second career. She had worked as an assistant to the fashion director of B. Altman for four years after graduating from college. She enrolled in law school because she wanted to work as the administrator of a charity and was tired of being asked how fast she typed. At first, she was a little scared, but was stimulated and challenged by "an incredible faculty" of professors like Telford Taylor, Stewart Sterk, and Peter Lushing. Within two weeks, Ferris discovered that she loved litigation. The Law School did not teach Immigration Law when Ferris was a student. She took up the field later because she wanted to work for the United States Attorney's Office, and that's where the opening was. After leaving the office, she practiced immigration law at a private firm before being appointed an immigration judge. Last year, a California newspaper rated Ferris the eighth toughest of more than 200 immigration judges in granting asylum requests. Ferris says that such comparisons ignore differences among immigration courts. The Manhattan branch is the busiest in the nation, draws petitioners from an unusually large number of countries, and has a large asylum caseload. It calls on interpreters who speak more than 60 languages. In a given week, Ferris may hear cases from nine or more countries. Chinese and Albanians are the most common petitioners, but on a single day recently, Ferris heard cases involving nationals of both Outer and Inner Mongolia. Attempts at fraud are common, and Ferris works hard to detect it. "I take my oath of office very seriously," she says. However, she cannot blame people who have had "awful lives" and try to get into the United States. "There's nothing so wonderful as being able to tell people they can stay here for the rest of their lives, especially when terrible things have happened to them in their home countries."

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.2) **RAYMOND WEST FERRIS, JR.**, born July 26, 1911 Akron OH and died June 10, 1960 Hingham MA; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge MA; B.A. Dartmouth 1933; M.I.T. 1934; Executive with Bethlehem Steel; married April 27, 1941 Phyllis Vernon born February 11, 1912 Seattle WA and died December 10, 1968 Norwood MA; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.2.1) **RAYMOND WEST FERRIS III** born May 12, 1941 Boston; B.A. Danielson U 1962; J.D., U.C.L.A. 1965; married July 1966 Janice Rudeen born July 26, 1941 NJ; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.2.1.1) **RAYMOND WEST FERRIS IV** born May 3, 1969 Los Angeles CA

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.2.1.2) **COREEN ALEXANDRA FERRIS** born August 30, 1972 Los Angeles

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.2.1.3) **ADAM JAMES FERRIS** born November 25, 1974 Los Angeles

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.2.1.4) **COLON FERRIS** born August 11, 1977 Los Angeles

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.2.2) **CHRISTOPHER VERNON FERRIS** born May 6, 1944 Waltham MA; B.A. Dartmouth 1971; MBA U. Pennsylvania 1974; married May 7, 1980 Ann Speed Gabel born November 26, 1951 Buffalo NY; Garland Junior College 1971

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.3) **MARION FRANCES FERRIS** born March 23, 1915 Akron OH; Erskine College 1935; married August 26, 1939 Daniel Dengler Strohmeier born April 23, 1911 Boston; B.A. Amherst 1932; B.S. M.I.T. 1934; Vice President, Bethlehem Steel; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.3.1) **DANIEL YALE STROHMEIER** born February 9, 1941 Scarsdale NY; B.S. Penn St. 1964; married June 21, 1964 Sandra Tait - divorced 1975. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.3.1.1) **ELIZABETH H. MARION STROHMEIER** born August 8, 1968

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.3.1.2) **CARLA DALE STROHMEIER** born April 16, 1972

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.3.2) **JOHN HENRY STROHMEIER** born April 11, 1944 Scarsdale NY; B.A. Pace College 1966; married September 12, 1970 Susan B. Chandler

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.3.3) **RAYMOND DENGLER STROHMEIER** born December 10, 1948 Scarsdale NY; Unity College, Maine

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.3.4) **ROBERT FERRIS STROHMEIER** born November 28, 1951 Scarsdale NY; B.A. Rollins College 1974

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.4) **HENRY DAVID FERRIS** born September 16, 1919 Akron OH; B.A. Kenyon College 1941; M.I.T., Bethlehem Steel; married June 1, 1946 Iva Brooker born September 22, 1916 Florence SC; B.S., U. South Carolina 1937. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.4.1) **HENRY DAVID FERRIS, JR.**, born March 30, 1949 Brooklyn NY; B.S., Penn St. U. 1970; V.M.D., U. of Penn 1974; married June 23, 1973 Deborah Ann Burke born July 1, 1952 Archibald PA; Bloomsburg State College PA; B.S.N., Jefferson U. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.4.1.1) **MARC HENRY FERRIS** born December 15, 1973

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.4.1.2) **MELISSA ANN FERRIS** born March 8, 1978

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.4.2) **IVA BROOKER FERRIS** born November 20, 1951; B.A. Penn St. U. 1973

(1.4.7.5.8.1.3.4.3) **WILFRED RAYMOND FERRIS** born October 22, 1954 Brooklyn NY; Penn St. U. 1973-76

(1.4.7.5.8.2) **MARY ELIZABETH FERRIS** born February 4, 1858 Brookline MA and died July 20, 1915; unmarried

(1.4.7.5.8.3) **LYNDE RAYMOND FERRIS** born November 6, 1860 Brookline and died March 5, 1907 Boston; unmarried; B.A. Harvard 1883

(1.4.7.5.9) **CHARLES JONATHAN FERRIS** born January 27, 1824 Swanton and died June 8, 1851 at sea, en route to California; unmarried

(1.4.7.5.10) **MARTHA FERRIS** - Chaplain Ferris lists Martha as questionable here.

(1.4.7.5.11) **JOHN FERRIS** - Chaplain Ferris lists John as questionable here.

(1.4.7.6) **ELIJAH FERRIS** born January 24 (26), 1768 Grove Farm, Throggs Neck, Westchester Co NY and died there May 7, 1842; a merchant in New York City; resided at Throggs Neck; purchased land in Vermont with brother Jonathan; married 1st January (March) 12, 1791 Phebe Jane Haviland (1.7.2.2.1); and 2d Amelia Livingston born October 5, 1772 and died March 1, 1853 at Grove Farm. Both buried in the Ferris Ground. Will of Ebenezer Haviland - father of Phebe Jane: "Know all men by these presents That I Ebenezer Haviland of Westchester in the County of Westchester and State of New York being in good health and of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this present writing to contain my last will and testament in manner and form following - - First, I give unto my nephew Anthony B. Haviland my silver watch and coat-of-arms, my silver shoe and knee buckels and all my wearing apparel and 50 pounds in cash. Second, I give unto my grandchildren Anna Ferris, Phebe Jane Ferris and John Haviland Ferris 2000 pounds lawful money of New York to be equally divided between them share and share alike on their arrival at lawful age if either of them should die under lawful age leaving lawful issue then to such issue if more than one in their equal proportions but if either of my said grandchildren should depart this life under lawful age without lawful issue their part shall to the survivor of or survivors equally between them share and share alike but if they should all depart this life under lawful age without lawful issue then my will is that 500 pounds of their legacy shall go to their father Elijah Ferris and the remainder to go to my daughter Ann Haviland and my will is that my executors hereinafter named shall put my grandchildren legacies out at interest at the risk of the legatees and pay them when the girls are 18 and the boys 21 years old. Thirdly I give unto my loving wife Jane Haviland as long as she remains my widow and no longer one room on the first floor and one room on the second floor in my house such as she shall choose, the use of the half of the cellar with room and kitchen the pasturing of one cow and one horse and wintering; half of the garden and the privilege of getting what fruit she may want for her own use off the place. I also give her my riding chaise. Fourthly, I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Jane Haviland all my real estate whatsoever and wheresoever. Fifthly, all the residue and remainder of my estate I give unto my wife Jane Haviland and my daughter Ann Haviland equally between them share and share alike and to their heirs and assigns forever and I do hereby declare that my last will is that the foresaid legacies and bequests to my said wife are intended to be in lieu and bar of her dower. Lastly, I constitute nominate and appoint my wife Jane Haviland Executrix and my brother Benjamin Haviland and my friend Samuel Parsons Executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 22nd day of 6th month in the year of our Lord 1804". Will of Jane Haviland - mother of

Phebe Jane: "Know all men by these presents that I Jane Haviland of Westchester in the County of Westchester and State of New York being in good health and of sound mind and memory do make and ordain this present writing to contain my last will and testament in manner and form following - First, I give unto my nephew Anthony B. Haviland 50 pounds and unto my niece Mary Pancost widow of Solomon Pancost 50 pounds and unto my niece Charity Haviland 50 pounds. Secondly, I give unto my grand-daughter Phebe Jane Ferris one quarter part of all my estate. Thirdly, I give unto my grand-son John Haviland Ferris the one quarter of my estate also and my will is that in case of the death of my said grand-daughter Phebe Jane Ferris before she shall have arrived of lawful age that her legacy shall descend to her brother John Haviland Ferris or in case of the death of John Haviland Ferris before he shall have arrived at lawful age that his legacy shall in that case to to his sister Phebe Jane Ferris. Fourthly, I give unto my daughter Ann Haviland all the residue of my estate. Lastly, I do hereby constitute nominate and appoint my daughter Ann Haviland as executrix and my son-in-law Elijah Ferris and Samuel Parsons executors of this my last will and testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 17th day of the 7th month in the year of our Lord 1807". To Larry and Kathy McCurdy, my thanks for the following priceless family stories. It will drive my spellchecker crazy, but we will leave it like it is. **Thanks folks!** Elijah's neice, Eliza Seaman tells "Uncle Elijah was a splendid looking man much too as mother used to describe her father. "The master", he too was called, and was the same as I have said by nature a mild sort of autocrat and his wife, the second she, I knew, petted him much in the way that as he said his mother had petted his father. Uncle Elijah like his father was sort of noble of the manor always a plate was set for the stranger that might come at mealtime, always a beautiful table. At one end the famous hams, which was a part of the institution of the house. So uncle and his big brass spectacles with round glasses sat in the most comfortable chair in the room. Aunt Amelia on the other side of the fireplace knitting, big cat on the rug and the younger ones disposed in many ways on the great sofa or floor. All know it was the evening for the "tasting" - smelt the sausage cooking - then old Dilly with her flounced cap, the flounce yellow from smoke hanging in great fullness half over her eyes.

"Mr. Ferris, get ready," she said, "then (?) sausage must be et not - no stoppin to finish enny reedin."

So "git-reddy" was the word. "then," said Dilly, with a peculiar emphasis as much as to say, "I suppose you'll find fault" - of course Mr. Ferris always did - then the spectacles were pushed to the top of the head - and the bit of dry bread and hot sausage. I don't believe you ever saw an old man try to taste the fine flavor of anything, such a sort of

looking up to the ceiling for fear he might not just get the too full of too little of the seasoning. "Well," impatiently comes from Dilly. "Dilly, it isn't right, I don't know just what it wants, it doesn't come up to my mother's seasoning." Dilly breaks in "your mother, sposo not" - well Mr. Ferris what do they want?" Always this with a growl. "I guess Dilly it had better lay over til tomorrow perhaps a trifle of salt." "Yes, yes, I knowed it, and all that mess of most to be worked over again, I think it's right just as it is." "try it again Dilly, bring in some hot ones." So we waited while Dilly skipped about, mad, coming in pretty soon - with the nice brown things. Dilly always "carved" these days but Uncle felt it was sort of better to find his little fault. Just this today as I have said that this beloved uncle Elija always has held the place in my heart as grandfather - as grandfather, living as he did at the old homestead - with all the old fashioned bits of furniture, hospitable, very, and as I have called him the mild autocrat - the door yard was large and persons could be seen coming some minutes before they reached the house, although it was said, "Friends are coming." No one stirred from their seat except uncle - it was a rule with him to welcome friends himself if at home - he would rise quickly from his seat, put down his paper, push his spectacles on the top of his head and get to the front door by the time the company got there - and then the welcome. "I'm heartily glad to see you?" taking both hands of the first comer and so on. Now just look at the old gentleman, it is summer, and a good breeze comes from the South, the back door is open, the gracious garden high with flowers, sending sweetness thro and thro. The smile on the dear face, followed by a genial laugh - the white hair in hundreds of little rings of curls fall below the blade - has blown by the fresh breeze - and all the time showers of tiny petals from the multiflora Rose skimming thro the hall as tho they too wanted to add to the genial greeting then the family found time to take the hands and make, more and more the welcome. This was always the way, as I have said on the table always a plate for the stranger, always some delicate good thing in reserve to be brot on the table. Aunt Amelia was a good housekeeper - she made doughnuts and ginger nuts for "every day cake" by the firkin full, while the rich plum cake was deposited in a great earthen jar lined in brown sugar to keep it moist. It would keep good and fresh for always; but generally it was expected to last a year only to be taken when company came - choice bit - I was once at a friend's house and I said, "Cousin Mary, how is it that always thee has plum cake?" "Well," she replied, "thee sees dear - the doctor likes a hearty meal - and is somewhat of an epicure so our friends have satisfied their hunger before it is time to pop the cake, then I always make good gingerbread which is passed first, if the cake after that - jumbles and when it is time to pass the plum cake our friends generally say, "well really, you have so much that is nice - but I will take a small bit of

that rich cake, Mary, thee does always tempt us so." And very little is eaten of it. So with Aunt Amelia all excellent things in readiness - in the cool cellar a jar of cream in winter ready made with a little bit of lemon in it - an egg or more broken then sweetened and a good flavor of brandy - the small whip churn - beside it and a great bowl of the delicious foamy luxury was ready in "a few minutes to add to a plain desert. Like my old grandmother Anna - chicken ready to be tossed on the hot coals - and the weekly ham - so that a sort or "company dinner" ever at a minutes warning - I have told thee that always then ham must be a year old before it was eaten and the process of simmering the whole day, then set away to get cold. Uncle was famous for his receipt for curing hams - proud he was but never expected to have anyone ask a second time for it at a meal, always it was the bit to flavor the other most on the table, exactly two inches as a rule was the allowance - it had to last the week out. At the marriage of any one of his neices - one of these hams was the wedding gift with strong direction regarding the cooking, "Now mind thee never lets it boil."" When thy grandmother Eliza, (thats me) he sent me one of his finest also altho it was the 23rd of November - great water melons - really they were an ornament to the table, the black waiters plumed themselves on cutting them fancifully..." "My Uncle Elijah Ferris had a sort of lingering weakness, no especial disease. He too died at Grove Farm, the good, genial, hospitable, beautiful old man."

Born to Elijah and Phebe were:

(1.4.7.6.1) **ANNE FERRIS** born February (April) 26, 1793 Grove Farm, Throgs Neck, Westchester, NY and died April (August) 30, 1805 (or June 19, 1805 age 12y 3m)

Blooming Grove, Orange, NY

(1.4.7.6.2) **PHOEBE JANE FERRIS (PHEBE?)** born September (November) 6, 1797 New York City and died April 28, 1879 Westchester Co NY; married March 17, 1817 at Westchester Co NY Edmond (Edmund) Underhill (1.7.7.2.2.2) – see him for offspring

(1.4.7.6.3) **JOHN HAVILAND FERRIS** born (January) November 17, 1799 Grove Farm and died December (September?) 4, 1862 Throggs Neck; married June 8, 1825 Jane Underhill (1.2.5.3.3.7). Will of Ann Haviland: I Ann Haviland of town and County of Westchester, State of New York; feeble health; sound mind and memory; to John H. Ferris and Richard T. Underhill as joint tenants but not as tenants in common a farm on easterly side of Throgmortons Neck in Town of Westchester; 140 acres which formerly belonged to John Drake and lately to Edmund Underhill; also another tract of land on said Neck, 36 acres which was conveyed to me by Elizabeth Ferris and a part of which formerly belonged to Robert Findley; also all stock, farming utensils, carriages, household furniture and printed books now on the first mentioned premises with all

appurtenances, In Trust, etc. the income to be used for my niece Phebe Jane Underhill, wife of Edmund Underhill during the joint lives of said parties, and after the death of either of them, then same to be applied to use of the survivor and their children. To Walter Underhill and Joshua S. Underhill as joint tenants and not as tenants in common all that certain house and lot of ground situated in the 5th Ward of N.Y. City now known as 397 Greenwich St. and which is known on the map or chart of the Church Farm as Lot No. 1126; also three story house and lot on west side of Broadway or Bloomingdale Road between 17th and 18th Streets, being part of the land formerly known as Thomas Burlings land; also house and lot on easterly side of Varick St. in the 5th Ward of N.Y. City and now known as No. 68 Varick St. and being part of the lot known on a map of the Church Farm as No. 64; also that certain leasehold lot of ground situated in 5th Ward of N.Y. City at corner of Hudson St. and Beach St, which is known as No. 970 on map of Church Farm together with the indenture of lease for same made by Frederick DePeyster and Thomas Ludlow Ogden surviving Trustees of the Prot. Epis. Society to Samuel Redmond bearing date of March 8, 1833 etc.; also all lots etc. known as Lot No. 10 in square No. 24 and as lots Nos. 1,2 and 3 in square No. 26 in town of Indianapolis, Ind, also certain pieces of land in town of Burlington, Vt, situated near the College and between the lands of the College and those of John Johnson, 4 and 2 acres; also land in town of Westchester on Throgmorton's Neck on East River being part of land conveyed to me by Elijah Ferris and called Laurel Hill and according to a map made by David B. Taylor, surveyor, containing 36 acres of upland, etc. In Trust: to improve etc. income to apply to use of niece Jane U. Ferris; if she should die during the lifetime of John H. Ferris than to apply to his use and each of their children then to be divided among the children of my nephew John H. Ferris. Residue converted into cash and invested for benefit of children of nephew John H. Ferris, etc. Exs. Edmund Underhill and John H. Ferris. Dated Jan. 20, 1842; proven Mch. 14, 1842. In 1848, John bought 77 acres at Throgg's Neck from the Haviland Family. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.6.3.1) **INFANT** was stillborn February 22, 1826

(1.4.7.6.3.2) **ANNA HAVILAND FERRIS** born April 6, 1827 and died September 13, 1911 Saratoga NY; buried Woodlawn Cemetery with her husband; married May 15, 1851 in West Chester NY, Augustus Taber [son of William Congton & Hannah Tucker (Shearman) Taber] born February 3, 1826 New Bedford MA and died April 6, 1898.

Born to them were:

(1.4.7.6.3.2.1) **MARY FERRIS TABER** born March 9, 1852 and died February 17, 1896 San Jose CA; Quaker; married October 1876 in Westchester, Asward (Edward) M.

Parsons (Edward Willis Parsons) [son of James & Eliza (Cock) Parsons] and born to them were:

(1.4.7.6.3.2.1.1) **EDITH FERRIS PARSON** born July 5, 1878

(1.4.7.6.3.2.1.2) **AUGUSTUS TABER PARSONS** born February 21, 1883

(1.4.7.6.3.2.2) **CORNELIA TABER** born April 11, 1858 and died March 1, 1929;
Quaker

(1.4.7.6.3.3) **JOHN HAVILAND FERRIS, JR.**, born December 22, 1829 and died June 28, 1850

(1.4.7.6.3.4) **INFANT** was stillborn December 10, 1837

Born to Elijah and his second wife, Amelia were:

(1.4.7.6.4) **WILLIAM LIVINGSTON FERRIS** born March 3, 1805 New York City and died August (October) 13, 1886 Throgg's Neck; unmarried

(1.4.7.6.5) **CHARLTON FERRIS** born August 22, 1808 and died July 5, 1871; married December 9, 1842 Anna Seaman (1812-1897) (1.4.7.7.9) and born to them were:

(1.4.7.6.5.1) **ANNA A. FERRIS** (1844-) unmarried

(1.4.7.6.5.2) **JOHN CHARLTON FERRIS** born February 8, 1847 and died August 26, 1863; unmarried

(1.4.7.6.6) **LINDLEY MURRAY FERRIS** born November 15, 1810 Throggss Neck and died March 1, 1872 Jacksonville FL; 1847, he sold his interest in the firm of Ketcham, Ferris & Woodward, Inc.; married 1st May 31, 1836 Caroline Murray (1813-1852); and 2d April 12, 1854 at Coldenham, Mary Murray (1815-1881) (related?). Born to Lindley and Caroline were:

(1.4.7.6.6.1) **LINDLEY MURRAY FERRIS, JR.**, born April 1, 1839 and died February 12, 1895 New Orleans LA, shot by a drunken politician in New Orleans on January 28, 1895 and died February 12; buried Poughkeepsie, Rurak Cemetery on February 26, 1895; married 1st November 12, 1861 Martha I. Sands who died January 1, 1880; and 2d October 4, 1887 Agnes May Smith (1863-1888). Born to Lindley and Martha was:

(1.4.7.6.6.1.1) **DAVID SANDS FERRIS** born August 13, 1863 and died August 19, 1915; married January 20, 1885 Eloise Park born September 4, 1864 and born to them was:

(1.4.7.6.6.1.1.1) **COLDEN LIVINGSTON FERRIS** born August 30, 1886

(1.4.7.6.6.1.2) **CAROLINE FERRIS** born February 28, 1865 and died March 7, 1865

(1.4.7.6.6.2) **ROBERT MURRAY FERRIS** born July 5, 1840 Poughkeepsie NY (Coldenham NY) and died there March 19, 1903; a shipping merchant; married October

3, 1865 at New Bedford MA, Marianne (Mary Anna) Taber born 1840 and died August 29, 1877. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.6.6.2.1) **WILLIAM TABER FERRIS** born July 16, 1866 Chappaqua NY and died August 16, 1916; resided Greenburgh NY; married June 1, 1905 Sophia Neave born in England. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.6.6.2.1.1) **PHILLIP LIVINGSTON FERRIS** born July 28, 1909

(1.4.7.6.6.2.1.2) **FRANCESCA FERRIS** born April 6, 1912

(1.4.7.6.6.2.1.3) **WILLIAM TABER FERRIS, JR.**, born April 30, 1913

(1.4.7.6.6.2.2) **MABEL LIVINGSTON FERRIS** born August 8, 1873 Elizabeth NJ; married February 12, 1907 at Poughkeepsie, Edward Newman Mennell born Shirley, England

Brooklyn Eagle, June 24, 1894: Excerpt – The annual tournament of the Hudson River Lawn Tennis association was completed yesterday on the grounds of the Yonkers Tennis Club at Yonkers NY. Miss Mabel L. Ferris, last year single champion, was beaten by the challenger, Miss Augusta Bradley, after a five set match. Miss Ferris won the first two sets, but then became tired and lost the next three. Men's singles, first round – R. M. Ferris Jr, Poughkeepsie Tennis club beat E. W. Lancaster, Yonkers Tennis club, by default. Mixed doubles, semi final round – Miss Ferris and R. M. Ferris Jr, Poughkeepsie tennis club, beat Miss Atkins and E. W. Lancaster, Yonkers tennis club. Final round – Miss Mabel L. Ferris and Robert M. Ferris Jr, Poughkeepsie tennis club beat Miss Elizabeth Hale and John Kingman, Yonkers tennis club, 6-4, 3-6, 6-3. Ladies doubles - Final round - Miss Mabel L. Ferris and Miss C. E. Ferris, Poughkeepsie tennis club beat Miss Bertha Strang and Miss Kate Atkins, Yonkers T.C., 6-2, 2-6, 6-4 – believe these folks are Mabel here and her brother Robert below.

(1.4.7.6.6.2.3) **ROBERT MURRAY FERRIS, JR.**, born May 20, 1876 Chappaqua and died July 13, 1913; married September 16, 1903 Adah Crump and born to them were:

(1.4.7.6.6.2.3.1) **ROBERT MURRAY FERRIS III** born July 19, 1909

(1.4.7.6.6.2.3.2) **JOHN RIKER FERRIS** born April 6, 1911

(1.4.7.6.6.2.4) **CAROLINE MURRAY FERRIS** (2d born) born October 20, 1870 Flushing, L.I.; married May 17, 1900 Newman Neave (related to Sophia?) and born to them were:

(1.4.7.6.6.2.4.1) **FERRIS NEAVE** born March 22, 1901

(1.4.7.6.6.2.4.2) **ANNA NEAVE** born January 17, 1903

(1.4.7.6.6.2.4.3) **ROGER NEAVE** born June 21, 1906

(1.4.7.6.6.2.4.4) **GERALD TABER NEAVE** born August 10, 1909

(1.4.7.6.6.2.4.5) **HUGH MASTERMAN NEAVE** born October 8 **

(1.4.7.6.6.2.4.6) **MURRAY NEWMAN NEAVE** born January 12, 1914

(1.4.7.6.6.3) **GERTRUDE COLDEN FERRIS** born May 15, 1844 Coldenham, Orange, NY and died March 6, 1928 Poughkeepsie NY; a Friend; married October 10/19, 1867 Edmund Burke Underhill born 1833 and died March 22, 1887; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.6.6.3.1) **LINDLEY FERRIS UNDERHILL** born (August 7) February 17, 1868 Poughkeepsie NY and died there February 17, 1934; married March 19, 1900 in

Poughkeepsie, (Louisa) Louise Hannah [dau of George] born March 19, 1869 and died December 29, 1940

(1.4.7.6.6.3.2) **ELIZABETH COLDEN UNDERHILL** (Bessie) born September 25, 1871 Poughkeepsie NY and died there September 20, 1947; was a professor/resident physician at Mt Holyoke College MA for 35y

(1.4.7.6.6.3.3) **GERTRUDE FERRIS UNDERHILL** preceded her mother in death

(1.4.7.6.6.3.4) **EDMUND BURKE UNDERHILL, JR** born March 1, 1877 Poughkeepsie NY and died there January 8, 1976; Strawberry Hill Farm & Mayfield Farm – grew apples and strawberries; his strawberries were served to King George VI & Queen Elizabeth with the Roosevelts in Hyde Park 1939; married 1st September 25, 1901 in Poughkeepsie, Ethel White [dau of Henry Harrison & Adelaide (Lee) White] born October 16, 1879 Freedom Plains NY and died December 10, 1906 Poughkeepsie; married 2d February 28, 1926 in Poughkeepsie, Esther Mae Yager [dau of Ethan A & Cora (Kerr) Yager] born March 16, 1894 West Saugerties NY and they had 2 kids; and born to him and Ethel were:

(1.4.7.6.6.3.4.1) **EDMUND KENNETH UNDERHILL** (1902-1926)

(1.4.7.6.6.3.4.2) **HELEN ADALAIDE UNDERHILL**

(1.4.7.6.6.3.5) **HAROLD LIVINGSTON UNDERHILL** born May 20, 1880 and died November 15, 1938 Poughkeepsie NY

(1.4.7.6.6.3.6) **ARTHUR STANLEY UNDERHILL** born January 3, 1882 Poughkeepsie NY and died there December 6, 1928; engaged in dairy and fruit business with a brother; married February 16, 1924 in NYC, Charlotte Goodrich born July 4, 1872 Stockbridge MA and died November 4, 1968 Poughkeepsie NY

(1.4.7.6.6.4) **CAROLINE MURRAY FERRIS** born March 11, 1849

(1.4.7.6.6.5) **WILLIAM LIVINGSTON FERRIS** born January 13, 1851 Poughkeepsie NY and died August 16, 1886

Born to Lindley Sr. and his second wife, Mary were:

(1.4.7.6.6.6) **MAUD MURRAY FERRIS** born May 10, 1855 Montgomery NY

(1.4.7.6.6.7) **ELIZABETH COLDEN FERRIS** born February 15, 1858 and died October 24, 1925; married October 27, 1898 Lindley Murray Stevens born September 9, 1861 East Arnham, Quebec; no issue

(1.4.7.6.7) **ANNA AMELIA FERRIS** born July 3, 1813 (1805) Throgg's Neck and died June 14, 1885 Grove Farm, Westchester; married October 30, 1838 or June 10, 1839 Valentine Seaman, M.D. (1802-1899) (1.4.7.7.5); see him for their offspring

(1.4.7.6.8) **FRANCES LIVINGSTON FERRIS** born November 8, 1815 Grove Farm and died May 30, 1884 Throgg's Neck; married William F. Waring (1811-1885) and born to them were:

(1.4.7.6.8.1) ADELAIDE LIVINGSTON WARING

(1.4.7.6.8.2) FANNY LIVINGSTON WARING married Robert Ludlow Case and born to them were:

(1.4.7.6.8.2.1) FLORENCE CASE

(1.4.7.6.8.2.2) ALICE CASE

(1.4.7.6.8.3) AMELIA FERRIS WARING married a Mr. Waring

(1.4.7.7) **ANNA FERRIS** (Photo) born December 8, 1771 Westchester (Throggs Neck] and died November 5, 1854 Newburgh NY; married, May 7, 1794 at Flushing Meeting (Quaker ceremony), Valentine Seaman, M.D. [son of Willett & Mary (Searing) Seaman] [or 4th son of Samuel] born (March) April (March) 2, 1770 North Hempstead, L.I., NY and died June 27 (July 3), 1817 NY. Both Anna and Valentine were of the Society of Friends. Received his M.D. from University of Philadelphia, 1792; studied medicine with Dr. Romaine, and was a surgeon of the New York Hospital from 1796 to his death. They made their home on Beekman Street across from the Old Brick Church. It was a large home surrounded with gardens and vineyards. It was here they lost their first child Betsy to smallpox. This tragedy induced Valentine to visit Dr. Edward Jenner in England, the result of which brought Valentine home with the serum and a close friend for life. His son became the first white child vaccinated in this country. Controversy was raised over the use of the vaccine and almost cost him his medical career. After much debate and effort on the part of Valentine, he was finally given permission to vaccinate his own family and volunteers from the poor house. He was conspicuous in the introduction of vaccination in New York. He was a prominent physician and surgeon of NYC; President of the Medical Society which was the forerunner of the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. Dr. Seaman was the first to have a class of women to instruct in the care of midwifery, writing a book for their instruction and guidance; this was at the Alms House in New York. He also published an account of yellow fever, which prevailed in 1791 and 1800; this may yet be found in the Medical Repository. Besides being the first analyst of the waters of Saratoga and Balston Springs, he wrote an exhaustive treatise on the subject. In 1810-11 he and others formed a medical institution associated with Queens College in New Brunswick NJ. He was an active member of the Manumission Society for the liberation of slaves and their protection. He published *Inaugural Address on Opium*, Philadelphia, 1792; *Midwife's Monitor*, 1800; *On Vaccination*, 1816; and a pharmacopia. Valentine's health began to decline

about a year before his death from consumption in 1817. Dr. Seaman's portrait hangs proudly in the boardroom of New York City Hospital where he was their first operating surgeon. Valentine's made his will August 22, 1815 in New York City. "I, Valentine Seaman, of the city of New York, physician, do make and publish this, my last will and testament in manner and form following. That is to say: first I order and direct, that my funeral expenses and all my just debts be paid and my dues collected as soon after my death as can conveniently be done. Secondly, I authorize and empower my executor hereinafter named, and the survivors and survivors of them, at their discretion, to sell and dispose, in fee simple absolutely of all such of my real estate as I now hold in common with my brothers and sisters, John Seaman, Willett Seaman, Benjamin B. Seaman, Mary Thurston and Rachael Seaman, and with any or either of them; to give good and sufficient conveyances in the law for the same; to compromise and compound with any and all my debtors; and to refer to arbitration any and all disputes and controversies, that shall or may arise in the settlement of my estate. Thirdly, I order and direct that the proceeds of my personal estate together with the avails of such part of my real estate as may be sold by virtue of the authority above given, and the rents and profits of the residue thereof, as the same shall be received, be put out and kept at interest on good real security and that out of such interest and income my beloved wife Anna Seaman be supported; and my children, William F. Seaman, James V. Seaman, John F. Seaman, Valentine Seaman, Percival, Willett Seaman, Marianna Seaman, Anna Seaman, and Elizabeth Seaman, respectively, be supported and educated until they shall respectively at the age of twenty-one years. Fourthly, it is my will and I hereby direct that as my children above named shall respectively arrive at the age of twenty-one years that they each be paid out of my estate or from such income and interest as aforesaid, be from time to time put out and kept at interest such security as aforesaid, until the youngest of my surviving children shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, and shall have received his or legacy as aforesaid. And that then what shall remain of all my estate real and personal be divided among my said wife, if she shall then be living, and such of my said children as shall then be living, and the lawful issue, if any there shall be, of such of my said children as shall then have deceased, [equally to be divided among said issue if these shall then be more than one] share and share alike; and when so divided to be and remain to them, their heir and assigns forever; hereby meaning and -----, that the issue of any such of my said children, as shall have died previous to the time of such general distribution, shall receive the share or proportion thereof, that his, her or their parents would have received, if living, -----; also, I declare my intention to be the before mentioned appropriations for the support of my said wife, shall be in heir and in

bar of her dower, right of title of dower, and of all other claimed upon my estate. And I further declare my will and intention to be, that the above mentioned legacy of five thousand dollars to be paid to my children respectively, as they shall arrive at the age of twenty-one years, shall not be paid to the issue of anyone of my children who shall have died under the age of twenty-one years; but that only such of my said children shall attain to that age, shall respectively at such age be authorized out of my estate the said sum of five thousand dollars, previous to the general division and distribution of the above mentioned. And lastly, I hereby nominate ---- and appoint my eldest son, William F. Seaman, and my brother-in-law, William B. Thurston and my kinsman, Samuel Hicks of the city of New York, merchant Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness thereof I have there unto set my hand and seal this 22 day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifteen. Valentine Seaman” Anna made her will February 9, 1850 in Newburg, Orange County, New York. “In the name of God, Amen: I, Anna Seaman, of the town of Newburg, Orange County, the state of New York (widow of the late Dr. Valentine Seaman of the City of New York) being of sound mind and disposing memory for which I am sincerely thankful to a merciful and almighty God, do make, publish, and declare this my last will and testament in a manner following that is to say – I direct that all must debts and funeral expenses be paid, among which debts is a bond and mortgage for two thousand eight hundred dollars dated on or about the first day of May 1847 and held by Stephen Bedford and Cyrus H. Browne, executors of the last will and testament of Peter Van Nute. Second, I give and bequeath to my daughter-in-law, Anna Amelia Seaman, wife of my son, Valentine Seaman, all the livestock, farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture, beds, bedding, wearing apparel, silver plate and all other articles of personal property that I may die possessed of belonging to the premises of which I now reside. And I do further give and bequeath to my said daughter-in-law, the sum of ten thousand dollars to be paid to her by my executors here in after named out of that first money they shall receive from the proceeds of my estate to be sold by them as here and after mentioned all of which bequeathed are for her sole use and benefit. Third, I hereby authorize and direct my executors to sell and dispose of all my real estate at public or private at such time or times and upon such terms and in such manner as to them shall seem meet and to give good deeds of conveyance therefore and further to collect all debts due and owing to me at the time of my decease – to see and transfer all shares of stock held by me in any company and companies and generally sell and dispose of all my property not here before specially bequeathed as soon after my death as the same can be done for the interest of the estate and divide the proceeds thereof after paying the ten thousand

dollars herein before bequeathed and my just debts and funeral expenses, between my five sons James V., John F., Valentine, Percival, Willett Jun., and my two daughters Anna, wife of Charleton Ferris and Elizabeth S., wife of Augustus W. Leggett, share and share alike which said shares are hereby bequeathed to my said children as aforesaid and to their heir and assigns forever. Lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint Lindly M. Ferris of Montgomery, Orange County, New York and William F. Faring of Westchester County, New York Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills made by me. In witness whereof I have hereby set my hand and seal this ninth day of February one thousand eight hundred fifty.”

Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.1) ELIZABETH SEAMAN “Betsy” born April 1795 New York City and died there March 23, 1796, from smallpox vaccine

(1.4.7.7.2) WILLIAM FERRIS SEAMAN, M.D., born February 13, 1797 New York City and died January 12, 1827, the first white child vaccinated in New York; married October 30, 1822 at Westbury, Hempstead Township, Queens Co, L.I. NY, Elizabeth Hicks [dau of Isaac & Sarah (Doughty) Hicks] born June 10, 1805 Westbury, Queens, NY and died there January 2, 1865. After his death, she married William Townsend Cock. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.2.1) WILLIAM H. SEAMAN born May 7, 1824 and died March 26, 1825

(1.4.7.7.2.2) SARAH H. SEAMAN born November 26, 1825 and died February 26, 1828

(1.4.7.7.3) JAMES VALENTINE SEAMAN, M.D., born March 1, 1799 (1798) New York City and died March 1, 1857; married March 17, 1824 in New York City Maria Bogart Wright [dau of Augustus and Katharine (Bogart)] born April 19, 1790 NYC and died January 24, 1872/73. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.3.1) SARAH WRIGHT SEAMAN born December 26, 1824 and died January 4, 1868; married April 24, 1855 Edgar Francis Lasak of NYC who died January 29, 1881, and born to them was:

(1.4.7.7.3.1.1) MARGARET SEAMAN LUSAK born February 3, 1856; married November 15, 1881 Frank Linsly Ives, M.D., of Stratford CT born October 1, 1849 and died March 22, 1912

(1.4.7.7.3.2) MARGARET LEGGETT SEAMAN born May 20, 1826 and died March 18, 1912; married November 5, 1855, the Honorable Stephen Gorham Paddock, of Hudson NY born April 22, 1828 and died January 19, 1921 Princeton IL. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.3.2.1) JAMES VALETINE SEAMAN PADDOCK born August 18, 1856 and died August 7, 1907; married May 15, 1880 Annie Jeanette Gilmore of Philadelphia PA born September 25, 1857

(1.4.7.7.3.2.2) RICHARD BOLLES PADDOCK, Captain, born December 2, 1859 Princeton IL and died March 9, 1901 Peking, China, probably as a member of the U.S. China Relief Expedition involving the Boxer Rebellion; married June 5, 1890 in Chicago, Grace Pershing (sister of General “Black Jack”) born March 29, 1869 and died April 25, 1904; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.3.2.2.1) RICHARD BOLLES PADDOCK, Colonel (Photo) born April 16, 1891 Ft McKinney WY; graduated West Point June 1914; C.A.C. on Mexican border with Signal Corps; went to France with First Expeditionary Forces May 1917, served on several fronts, gassed once and wounded once; given French War Cross; returned to USA October 1918; a Major Richard B. Paddock attended the Army General Staff College, Fort Leavenworth KS, 1925-26; student at U. of Nebraska; and apparently married 3 times: 1st June 12, 1914 Anne Cunningham; 2d September 20, 1920 Doris Van D Johnson; and 3d December 31, 1931 Alice Warwick. Born to Richard and Anne was:

(1.4.7.7.3.2.2.1.1) RICHARD BOLLES PADDOCK, M.D. born March 31, 1915 and died 1966; listed in the Texas Physicians Database

Born to Richard and his 2d wife, Doris, was:

(1.4.7.7.3.2.2.1.2) JOHN PERSHING PADDOCK born July 30, 1921

(1.4.7.7.3.2.2.2) MAY PADDOCK born October 3, 1892 and died November 1, 1918; married 1914 Frank B. Tipton

(1.4.7.7.3.2.3) STEPHEN WRIGHT PADDOCK born January 6, 1863 and died August 27, 1863

(1.4.7.7.3.2.4) MARGARET SEAMAN PADDOCK born February 3, 1866 and died November 6, 1893; married November 6, 1893 Herbert M. McKee born September 26, 1863

(1.4.7.7.3.3) MARIANNA W. SEAMAN born March 24, 1828 and died March 2, 1898; married April 20, 1853, the Honorable Jordan Lawrence Mott (Photo) born November 10, 1829 NYC and died July 26, 1915. They were listed in the 1860 NY Census as residing in Morrisania, Westchester County. {There was a Jordan L. Mott who was the inventor of the cast iron stove and also involved in real estate in NYC – it might be this guy’s Dad – in addition there is a Jordan L. Mott Middle School – C.I.S.22, in NYC.} Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.3.3.1) MARIA LOUISE MOTT born February 11, 1854; married 1st November 26, 1872, the Honorable William C. Olliffe of NYC who died March 9, 1885; married 2d

April 2, 1887 the Honorable Charles Frasier MacLean, Justice of the NYC Supreme Court.

(1.4.7.7.3.3.2) JORDAN LAWRENCE MOTT, JR., born May 13, 1858 (May 13, 1857 NYC); married November 10, 1879 Katharine J. Purdy of NYC and born to them was:

(1.4.7.7.3.3.2.1) JORDAN LAWRENCE MOTT III born 1884 NYC and died 1931 Steamboat OR; married Caroline Whitmarsh Pitkin [dau of Charles] born 1881 Boston MA and died 1967 NYC; and born to them was:

(1.4.7.7.3.3.2.1.1) JORDAN LAWRENCE MOTT born March 1, 1903 Cambridge MA and died September 28, 1978 Jamaica, West Indies; married 1st Eleanor Sparks (1907-); 2d Denyse Dezerman

Jordan Lawrence Mott III born on August 15, 1881, in New York City. He was the only child of Jordan Lawrence Mott, Jr., and the grandson of Jordan Lawrence Mott, Sr. His father and grandfather owned and operated the J. L. Mott Iron Works, a large manufacturer of plumbing fixtures and other iron products in Trenton, New Jersey. His grandfather was also president of the North American Iron Works, the Star Foundry Company, and the North River Bridge Company, and vice president of the New River Mineral Company, all in New York. Mott Sr. and Mott Jr. were both avid outdoorsmen who traveled extensively throughout the world, hunting and fishing. By the time Mott III reached the age of 10, he had begun to accompany his father and grandfather on their adventures. They were particularly fond of the Canadian wilderness, but also hunted and fished throughout Europe, Asia, Africa, and all parts of North America. When Mott graduated from high school, he was highly skilled with guns, bird dogs, and fishing rods. He also had fly fished extensively for Atlantic salmon in England, Scotland, Newfoundland, Ireland, Labrador, and Nova Scotia, and was a superb fly caster. He entered Harvard College in 1901 and shortly after married Caroline Pitkin from Braintree, Massachusetts. Two years later, they had a son, Jordan Lawrence Mott IV. While still an undergraduate student, Mott began to write short stories and accounts of some of his adventures, simply for his own enjoyment. However, just before his graduation in 1905, his writings were shown to the editor of New York's Century Magazine, who liked them and accepted them for publication. This was such a rare occurrence that a writer for The Critic and Literary World noted that young Mott had written "a batch of stories with the wilderness for a background" and they were accepted immediately by a major national magazine. He went on to say that "I cannot recall any other man or woman whose talent has been so quick to gain recognition. Mr. Mott's manuscripts have never been rejected." Beginning with the June 1905 issue and continuing through September, Century Magazine published four of his stories. Another story was published in The Outing Magazine in October. Mott was working at the time at a New York City newspaper and was dubbed "the millionaire reporter" by those who knew his family background. Later in 1905, the Century Company published his first novel, Jules of the Great Heart: "Free" Trapper and Outlaw in the Hudson Bay Region in the Early Days. By year's end, his portrait appeared in The Critic and Literary World. He was pictured at his desk with hunting trophies, gun cases, fishing rods, angling and hunting photographs, and guns all around him. The story about Mott suggested that his photograph "shows the tastes of the young author, who is as enthusiastic a sportsman as he is a writer" and that "the trophies of the chase by which he is surrounded in the picture are of his own getting." Mott's writing career developed substantially between 1906 and 1910. Several of his articles were published in Harper's Weekly, Century, and Lippincott's Monthly Magazine in 1906, and that same year "Salmon Fishing on the Forteau, Labrador" and "Love in the Wilderness" were published in Outing's June and November issues, respectively. The following year, short stories by Mott appeared in Outing, Harper's, and Lippincott's, and he published his second and third novels. His second book, The White Darkness, and Other Stories of the Great Northwest, was published by the Outing Publishing Company; his third book, To

the Credit of the Sea , was published by Harper Brothers. Other short stories, as well as poems, appeared in Harper's and Century in 1909. His fourth novel, Prairie, Sea, and Snow, was published in 1910. In 1911, Mott met and befriended Frances Bowne, a Broadway musical comedy star and wife of New York attorney Walter Bowne. Despite the best efforts of Mr. Bowne and Mott's grandfather to stop the relationship, Mott and Mrs. Bowne eloped to Japan and resided in Tokyo from 1912 until 1914. The affair made sensational news in New York City, with several articles appearing in The New York Times, and interrupted his literary career. Mott was commissioned a major in the U.S. Army Signal Corps during World War I and wrote sporadically after that for Collier's , Harper's , and Sunset . He and Mrs. Bowne moved to Catalina Island, California, in the 1920s, and he finally divorced his first wife in 1927. Mott and Mrs. Bowne were married in October the following year. Throughout the 1920s, with his home on the West Coast, Mott continued to fish and hunt. He was a contemporary of, and friends with, two other famous novelists of this period who wrote about the wilderness, outdoor life, and hunting and fishing—Jack London (The Call of the Wild) and Zane Grey (Riders of the Purple Sage and Tales of Fresh Water Fishing, among many others). Grey lived near Mott in California and trolled for swordfish off Catalina Island. It was Grey who first fished Oregon's Rogue River in 1919 and was joined there later by London. Mott loved to fish for salmon and steelhead, and fished the Klamath, the Mackenzie, and the Eel, among others. He eventually spent several weeks on the Rogue in October and November 1928, just after Joe Wharton's article on "Game Fish of Rogue River" appeared in the June issue of Forest and Stream. He returned home and sold a radio station he owned in Avalon, California, and began making plans to return to Oregon the following year. Instead of going back to the Rogue, Mott, his wife, and Captain Frank Winch of Forest and Stream magazine drove Mott's red Cadillac up to Roseburg, Oregon, pulling a skiff on a trailer behind it. The next morning they drove up a newly completed dirt road along the North Umpqua River. Mott noted that the road took "a decided bit of 'doing' to negotiate . . . as it is entirely a dirt way, very narrow, for the most part, with an uncomfortable lot of sharp turns." Upon reaching the Steamboat Ranger Station on the upper river, they stayed in one of a few rustic cabins built by John Ewell, a motel operator from Roseburg, where Canton Creek joins Steamboat Creek. Mott was so impressed with the steelhead fly fishing that he stayed for six weeks, obtained a permit from the U.S. Forest Service, and set up a fly-fishing camp on the south side of the North Umpqua, overlooking the pools just below the entrance of Steamboat Creek. He constructed tents on wooden platforms and hired a local guide, Zeke Allen, to be his assistant. Mott returned home with a great appreciation for the North Umpqua and the anticipation of operating his new fishing camp the next summer and fall. With the memories of his first trip to the North Umpqua in 1929 still fresh in his mind, Mott wrote three articles for publication in Forest and Stream. Signing each Major Lawrence Mott, he published "Steelheads on 2.5 Ounces of Bamboo" in the January 1930 issue, "Umpqua Salmon" in the April issue, and "Umpqua Steelheads" in the July issue. In the first article, Mott told of his battle with a 6-pound steelhead on a very light rod and described the Steamboat pool as "a delicious run of water to lay fly over, and as it is at the head of a very steep rapid, there are always steelhead resting in its swift, though smooth-flowing depths. When the light is right . . . the great fish can be easily seen." In his second article, on salmon, Mott says he actually spent four months on the North Umpqua in 1929, but fished for salmon in late April and May on the lower river. He had heard that "the salmon of the Pacific Coast will not take a fly," but, still not believing it, reported that "all these negatives notwithstanding I simply had to whip the magnificent pools of the Oregon stream with almost every salmon fly ever tied, while grand fish rolled and played all about me—ere I would definitely admit the puzzling truth!" He finally caught a 40-pound chinook on a spoon using a fly rod of 8.5 ounces. The battle lasted one hour and 49 minutes. Mott's article on "Umpqua Steelheads" immediately attracted national attention to the North Umpqua. He described the river as being "gorgeous" and having no "equal for charm of exquisite scenery." And, unlike several other notable Western rivers, it was not crowded. He said it was on the North Umpqua that he "had the finest sport with the great steelhead, in all my years of fishing experiences" and that it "is the ONLY unspoiled river that is left on the whole of the American Pacific slope!" Mott described the river as

“mile after mile of enchanting pools, riffles and deep runs,” but warned that for an angler to do well, he must be able “to wade deep in the swift current” and “cast a long line.” He recommended heavy felt soles for maneuvering over the slippery rocks and the use of a wading staff. For flies, Mott used Atlantic salmon flies such as a Jock Scott in a size 6, a Black Dose or Brown Fairy in a size 8, or a size 6 Durham Ranger. He was particularly enthralled with the beauty and magnificence of the steelhead and remarked that he knew of “no fish whose sheer loveliness of delicate hues and shadings surpass those of the famous Steelhead.” Before he released a fish of 9.5 pounds, Mott asked, “Gad man—did you ever see anything so wholly beautiful? Now then—take a quick look, as the little fly in the tough part of the upper jaw has done no harm and this chap goes back to his freedom . . .” Mott's fishing camp on the North Umpqua had its first full summer of operation in 1930. He and Zeke Allen entertained guests from as far away as New York and Pennsylvania. Fishermen were transported up the dirt road along the river, and once they reached Steamboat Creek they were ferried across the river just below the confluence. With his strategically placed camp, Mott and his guests fished the best water on a daily basis. After the very successful 1930 season, Mott again returned to his home in California. On a radio lecture tour that fall for the Sportsmen's Association of California, he became ill. It was soon discovered that Mott had leukemia, and there was no possible cure. Instead of resting for his remaining days, he returned to his beloved North Umpqua fishing camp and died there beside the river on June 3, 1931, at the age of 50. Mott left his camp to his partner, Zeke Allen, and gave away most of his fishing equipment to the friends he had met on the river. Most went to his closest friend, Fred Asam, the district forest ranger at Steamboat, and to Asam's four children. Zeke Allen eventually sold the old Mott campsite to Clarence Gordon, another Southern Californian, in 1934. Gordon built his famous North Umpqua Lodge there. In the early 1950s, Gordon moved across the river, opened the Steamboat Store, and sold the old lodge and site to the U.S. Forest Service to become the Steamboat Ranger Station. The Steamboat Store eventually became today's Steamboat Inn. Mott's legacy on the North Umpqua has never been forgotten. A new bridge across the river built just upstream from Steamboat Creek in 1936 was named Mott Bridge, and the part of the North Umpqua Trail on the south side of the river below Mott Bridge was named Mott Trail. In addition, several of the best pools and runs that make up the famous Camp Water from Mott Bridge downstream past the confluence with Steamboat Creek bear names directly related to Mott. Upper Boat and Lower Boat below Steamboat Creek were so named because of Mott's boat that ferried his guests across the river at that spot. Upper Kitchen and Kitchen got their names because they were visible from Mott's kitchen tent. And Upper Mott, Middle Mott, and Lower Mott were named to honor the early pioneer on the North Umpqua. A landmark plaque was placed near Mott Bridge in 1988, naming it an Oregon Historic Civil Engineering Landmark. It was not long after Mott's death that the North Umpqua gained more and more national recognition. Zane Grey began fishing there and writing about it in 1932 and wrote “North Umpqua Steelheads” for the September 1935 issue of *Sports Afield*. In 1938, Ray Bergman wrote a chapter on “Steelhead of the Umpqua” in *Trout and caught his first steelhead in Mott Pool*. Claude Krieder's *Steelhead* (1948) included a photograph of Mott, and when he fished the North Umpqua, he said, “I sought the famous Mott Pool and the Kitchen Pool, waters in which many tremendous steelhead had been taken over the years . . .” Three years later, in *Steelhead to a Fly*, in his chapter “The North Umpqua,” Clark Van Fleet talked about the Mott Pool and the rest of the Camp Water, and concluded, “Before you is the best piece of flywater for really large summer steelhead that remains in the United States.” In 1952, a 34-mile stretch of the river, including the famous Camp Water, was designated for fly fishing only. Since then, still others, including Trey Combs, Michael Baughman, John Shewey, and Michael Checchio, have written about Mott and his wonderful contributions to Northwest fly fishing. In fact, in *Steelhead Fly Fishing* (1991), Combs referred to the North Umpqua's Camp Water as “the most celebrated waters in all of steelhead fly fishing.” What could be a better tribute to Major Mott than a cold, clean, fast-moving river filled with wild steelhead?

(1.4.7.7.3.3.2.1.1) JORDAN LAWRENCE MOTT IV

(1.4.7.7.3.3.3) AUGUSTUS WRIGHT MOTT born August 25, 1860 NYC and died July 2, 1911

(1.4.7.7.3.4) WRIGHT SEAMAN born December 8, 1829 and died April 6, 1862 KIA Battle of Pittsburg Landing

(1.4.7.7.3.5) KATHERINE SEAMAN (Catherine) born January 1, 1833 and died June 4, 1916; married May 15, 1856 (Francis) Morris Randell (Randall) of Randells Island, NYC born March 17, 1833 and died November 28, 1904. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.3.5.1) MARIANA RANDELL born October 18, 1857 and died April 29, 1859

(1.4.7.7.3.5.2) BELLE RANDELL born February 25, 1860 and died February 3, 1862

(1.4.7.7.3.5.3) CAROLINE RANDELL born September 3, 1861; married June 7, 1882 John Evans Evenden of London, England born September 16, 1853 and died November 2, 1911

(1.4.7.7.3.5.4) EMILY RANDELL born November 11, 1863; married December 26, 1895 Lucius Devoe Browne of Warren NY born October 7, 1838 and died June 28, 1921

(1.4.7.7.3.5.5) MARIE SEAMAN RANDELL born June 23, 1865; married October 12, 1886 William Pinkney Randle of Winnipunk CT born July 8, 1859

(1.4.7.7.3.6) JAMES JOHN VALENTINE SEAMAN born August 8, 1835 and died August 28, 1900; married September 8, 1857 Ellen O. Robertson of Nassau WI, born in 1835 and died October 8, 1912; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.3.6.1) ALICE SEAMAN born August 14, 1858; married April 28, 1884 Edward Sanderson Hoe born March 24, 1855 and died February 25, 1921

(1.4.7.7.3.6.2) JAMES VALENTINE SEAMAN born January 16, 1861; married March 27, 1907 Matille Prigge of White Plains NY born February 2, 1883

(1.4.7.7.3.6.3) MARIANNA SEAMAN born May 15, 1865

(1.4.7.7.3.6.4) KATE SEAMAN born February 3, 1867 and died April 4, 1897; married February 16, 1886 Frederick Howard Hoe of Hunts Point NY born September 23, 1858

(1.4.7.7.3.6.5) WILLIAM SEAMAN

(1.4.7.7.4) JOHN FERRIS SEAMAN [was named Walter, but changed his name] born March 22, 1801 NYC and died May 26, 1872. He married Anna Drake; no offspring.

(1.4.7.7.5) (JAMES) VALENTINE SEAMAN, M.D. born September 30, 1802 NYC and died there March 29, 1899; married 1838 Anna Amelia **FERRIS** (1.4.7.6.7) and born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.5.1) J. (JOHN?) VERNON SEAMAN married Christina E. Barry [also shown to have married a Mrs. Gun; may be a second marriage]

(1.4.7.7.5.2) JOHN FERRIS SEAMAN married Anna (Ella) Yates [dau of Dr. Yates]. John was a merchant in Shanghai, China

(1.4.7.7.5.3) VALENTINE SEAMAN

(1.4.7.7.5.4) LINDLEY FERRIS SEAMAN born in 1848 and died March 24, 1905 at Poughkeepsie; buried Woodlawn NY; resident of NYC - unmarried

(1.4.7.7.5.5) LOUIS LIVINGSTON SEAMAN, M.D., born October 17, 1851 Newburgh NY; graduated with the following degrees: A.B., Cornell College, 1872; M.D., Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia PA, with gold medal, 1876; New York U., 1877, LL.B., N.Y.U., 1884; LL.D., Lincoln U. Served as Major-Surgeon, 1st Regular U.S.

Volunteers, Engineers, Spanish-American War; 17th U.S. Infantry, Phillipines, 1899-1900; in Boxer Campaign in China, 1900; with 2d Japanese Army at front in Manchuria, 1905-05; authored *From Tokio through Manchuria with the Japanese*, 1904; was first American volunteer officer in WWI, leaving NY, August 7, 1914 for Belgian front; decorated by Belgium, Japan, France, Romania, China and other countries; married 1st February 12, 1889 Fanny Blackstone [dau of John P. & Fanny (Freeman) Blackstone] born October 31, 1861 and died April 21, 1895; married 2d Mary Stuart Huntington [dau of John M.]. Mary is reported to have been the first American woman to volunteer for service in the WWI, entering at the beginning of the conflict, and doing field hospital work under the personal direction of the Queen of the Belgians. no issue. Barton Hall serves as the home of Cornell's ROTC units – in the main stairwell of Barton Hall are 2 plaques which recall Cornellians who served admirably in the US Army. One is dedicated to Frank A. Barton and the other is dedicated to Louis Livingston Seaman, the president of the Class of 1872 and a Major in the US Army during WWI. (Photo)

(1.4.7.7.5.6) FRANCES LIVINGSTON SEAMAN "Fanny"

(1.4.7.7.5.7) WILLIAM KELLY SEAMAN

(1.4.7.7.6) PERCIVAL SEAMAN born October 11, 1804 NYC and alive 1850 (shown in one source, not in another; is shown in the Seaman Family book) (Listed in both parent's wills.)

(1.4.7.7.7) WILLET J. SEAMAN [listed without the middle initial in the Seaman Family book] born June 9, 1809 NYC and alive in 1850. He married c1833 Susan W. Hendricks and born to them were (a separate source has him married to a Ms. Jenkins, may be a second marriage.):

(1.4.7.7.7.1) WILLIAM F. SEAMAN

(1.4.7.7.7.2) ELIZA ANN SEAMAN married Francis McFarlen (McFarlan) and born to them was:

(1.4.7.7.7.2.1) FRANK MCFARLEN

(1.4.7.7.7.3) LOUISE SEAMAN

(1.4.7.7.7.4) GULIELMA SEAMAN

(1.4.7.7.5) HENRY SEAMAN

(1.4.7.7.6) WILLIAM SEAMAN

(1.4.7.7.7) WILLET SEAMAN

(1.4.7.7.8) FREDERICK SEAMAN

(1.4.7.7.8) MARIANNA (MARY ANNA) SEAMAN born April 20, 1810 NYC and died October 16, 1831 NY; married c1829 in NYC George W. Middlebrook

(1.4.7.7.9) ANNA SEAMAN (Photo) born March 18, 1812 NYC and died July 11, 1897; married Charlton **FERRIS** (1.4.7.6.5) - see Charlton for offspring

(1.4.7.7.10) ELIZABETH (ELIZA) SEAMAN (Photo) born May 9, 1815 NYC and died February 9, 1900 in Drayton Plains, Oakland, MI; married November 23, 1836 at 89 Madison Street, NYC in a Quaker ceremony, Augustus Wright Leggett “Gussie” [son of William Haight & Margaret Peck (Wright) Leggett] born June 11, 1816 NYC and died January 12, 1885, Detroit, Wayne, MI. OBITUARY - Mrs. Elizabeth Seaman Leggett - Widely-Known Friend of the People died yesterday. Patriotic Woman accomplished much for humanity. Interesting Story of Her Long and Busy Career. Mrs. Eliza Seaman Leggett, widow of the late Augustus W. Leggett, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. C. C. Randall, of Drayton Plains, at ten minutes after 7 yesterday morning. Her seven children and many of her grandchildren were with her at the end. In the death of Eliza Seaman Leggett friendship loses one of the most faithful exponents, peace one of its most insistent advocates and kindness one of its most shining examples. She had the faculty of gaining the admiration and love of everyone with whom she came in contact, and in her eighty-five years of life she endeared herself to hundreds of people by gentle acts of charity and loving-kindness. Always active and energetic, her every thought was for the promotion of the good and the happiness of others, her every act for the benefit of some fellow being.

Eliza Seaman Leggett was born in New York May 9, 1815. Her father was Dr. Valentine Seaman, a prominent physician, the first to introduce vaccination into the state of New York. On November 23, 1836, she married Augustus W. Leggett and moved with him to Roslyn, L.I., a village to which she gave its name. There was made the acquaintance of William Cullen Bryant and Charles A. Dana and she knew many interesting anecdotes of the professional side of those two men. After twenty-two years in Roslyn, Mr. & Mrs. Leggett removed to Michigan and settling in Pontiac. They afterwards moved to Mill Farm, Clintonville and remained there until they came to Detroit in 1864.

Center of Literary Activity. The Leggett home on East Elizabeth Street early became a center of social and literary activity. Mrs. Leggett was the founder of the Detroit

Woman's Club. She had made a practice of entertaining Madame King and Mrs. L. H. Stone at her home one afternoon every week, the club grew out of those gatherings and the preliminary meetings were held in the basement of the old Unitarian church. Mrs. Cheaney, of Boston, was also prominent in the work of the organization and Mrs. John J. Bagley was the club's first president. The "Aurora Borealis" was the work of Mrs. Leggett and the first meeting of the Prismatic Club was held at her home. Mr. Leggett was this club's first president. It was Mrs. Leggett who was one of the first to advocate taking Belle Isle for a public park, and the idea of having public drinking fountains originated with her. The plan of setting aside a day dedicated to the memory of Columbus came from Mrs. Leggett and was suggested by her to the poet Walt Whitman whom she knew intimately well. The Custer School owes its first flag to her generosity, and she was among the first to advocate the flying of the national colors from the staff of every schoolhouse in the country.

The slavery question interested Mrs. Leggett deeply and she was an ardent and outspoken Abolitionist. She was closely in touch with the Underground Railroad and helped many a poor creature to escape into Canada. During the time of the war she was in close correspondence with Garrett Smith and other men prominent in anti-slavery matters. She knew Laura Haviland intimately and was of great service to her in her work. Her lovable nature gave her a strong hand on many poor creatures, whom no one else could move to repent since she never shrank from any person, no matter how vile. On one occasion a woman who was known as a thoroughly desperate character called at the home and insisted on meeting Mrs. Leggett, after she had refused to yield to the words of any other human being but Mrs. Leggett drew from her whole story and afterwards aided her to reform.

--- Earnest Worker--- In the work leading up to and connected with the Freedman's Fair. Mrs. Leggett played a prominent part, she was a delegate to the fair at Chicago, and appeared there in the character of Mrs. Partington in her work against slavery and in the work she was doing for literature. Mrs. Leggett knew some of the most prominent reformers and literaries of her time. Among them were Theodore Parker, Lucretia Mott, Washington Irving, Alcott with many others. One of the best instances of her far-reaching interest in the work of reform and aid was the fact that she opened her house for a fair for the benefit of the Working Woman's Home. The fair lasted three days and such was the prestige given to it from its place of meeting and such was Mrs. Leggett's influence on those surrounding her that she turned over to the treasurer of the home over \$ 1,300.

Mrs. Leggett resided in Detroit until the death of her husband in 1885. In that year she went to Drayton Plains and took up her residence with her son, Mortimer A. Leggett. Her failing health two years ago necessitated her removal to the residence of her daughter, Mrs. C. C. Randall, whose home she lived until the last summer came. [Detroit Free Press - 10 February 1900] Her body was interred at Oak Hill Cemetery in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan. [1815 NY City-8 Feb. 1900 Detroit 84 years][Plot 4-447]

Obituary - Leggett - At his late residence, 169 Elizabeth St. East, on the evening of January 12, AUGUSTUS W. LEGGETT, in the 69th year of his age. Funeral on Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock. Funeral private. Remains will be taken to Pontiac for interment. [Detroit Free Press - Wednesday, 14 January 1885] His body was interred at Oak Hill Cemetery in Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan. [11 June 1816 NY-12 Jan. 1885][Plot 4-447] Records indicate an infant burial in this same plot but no further information is given.

In the 1860 US Federal Census, Augustus was listed as a head of household in Waterford Township, Oakland County, Michigan. Augustus W. Leggett [46 New York - farmer], Elizabeth S. [46 New York], Mortimer A. [23 New York], Percival S. [22 New York], William H. [19 New York], Margaret W. [17 New York], Emma [15 New York], Anna S. [13 New York], Elizabeth H. [11 New York], Augusta W. [9 New York], Blanche I. [3 mos. Michigan]. Property value \$2,000.00 & personal property \$2,000.00.

In the 1870 US Federal Census, Augustus was listed as a head of household in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. A. W. Leggett [54 New York], Elizabeth [55 New York], Augusta W. [18 Michigan], Blanche I. [10 Michigan]. Property value \$10,000 & personal property \$1,000. He was a custom house officer. [6th Ward] After Augustus & Eliza were first married, they resided in a dear little home, owned by William H. Leggett, at 76 Mercer Street in the city. While in New York City, Dr. Isaac Wood, a former student of Eliza's father, attended them. In 1840, they moved for a short time to Peekskill, New York on the Hudson River, just 40 miles from the city where they lived in a pretty cottage. They then moved to their most loved home in Roslyn, Queens County, Long Island, New York. It was a lovely hillside home overlooking the bay and surrounded by trees & flowers. William Cullen Bryant his wife and family resided next to them. While there, their physician was Dr. James Townsend, also a former student of Eliza's father. In 1853, the family along with that of Augustus' brother Samuel's moved to Michigan. They settled for a year in Pontiac and then in Clintonville, Oakland County where they owned a large home & mill. Later, they moved to Detroit where they lived

until the death of Augustus. Eliza then went to live with her son Mortimer at his place called "The Willows" in Drayton Plains, Oakland County, Michigan.

On 1 December 1857, Augustus W. Leggett, of Oakland County, Michigan, purchased from the U.S. Government 320 acres in the southwest quarter of section 24 & the northwest quarter of section 25 in t10n r3e of Oakland County.

She made her will 12 October 1887 in Drayton Plains, Oakland County, Michigan. Dear Children, - I have written so often regarding the disposal of bits of furniture and things. And in looking them over I have destroyed a great deal, thinking it best to do so. I hope and do believe you will all do just right. So I leave what I have not designated to your good judgement. To Willie, I have given so much already that you must count that for him, I mean bits. The plated stuff, the urn to John, the looking glass, many, etc., The old English poets, three volumes, are for Guss W. Ives. The Bryant books and bits you must divide pleasantly. This old round table for Mort. The pretty china vases I gave to Eliza L. Randal long ago-the shells that are about came from Grandma Margaret Leggett. Divide them as you think best. Make sure each grandchild has a bit. You know how I want the silver divided - weigh all there is except the gift of cups to Lizzy and Blanche. Let every scrap be put together and weighed and equally divided. I think you all know how feel about everything. My little writing desk for Elizabeth Barthel. Elizabeth Seaman Leggett, Drayton Plains, Michigan 11/10/1888

My dear Mort., I give you my father's watch, the one that he always wore and after he died my mother wore the one my brother, John F. Seaman sent to me. I've intended it for Valentine T. Ives, he seemed to think he'd be my doctor but he will probably have the picture of Valentine Seaman, M.D., that will do. Also I say in this for Anna T. Randall, the largest looking glass as I feel it best that she should have it. By some way, Willie should have the other glass.- I feel happier for Annie to have this. Mortimer should also have the old bookcase. Lamb's History of New York the very old book L. Seaman sent to me. The Universal Histories of the magazine from Lee Seaman, the, the Leggett Family Bible, the one of W. H. Leggett's grandfather Anna Randall to have my mother's bible. The handsome Shakespeares to Augusta W. Pease the choice of the eminent women as Lizzy had the beautiful photo book. I've given many books to William. I own and also to Elizabeth. The great encyclopedia to Blanche. I gave them to her when she was sixteen. Make the division of books as little trouble as you can and also other bits of appreciation. You must manage as you can. You must not say mother said I could have this or that but do exactly right. The old green and the old round table for Anna Randall. Many bits you must settle among yourselves. I have made lists and torn them up. The Henry chair, the old clock, the marble slab, my Mother's bureau, the

handsome library table, my pictures, my mother's picture, father's, Percy's picture crayon oh, and lots that I have not given Now Do exactly right. The lounge, bedstead I want Mort to have the bedstead and all that appertanins to it. The small bedstead in the room I now occupy for Blanche in lieu of the mattress she gave me and I think the pillows. This is my last will and testament. Eliza S. Leggett Nov. 10, 1888

Detroit, Oct. 12th., 1887 This is my last will an testement, I give & bequeath to my children: Mortimer, William, Margaret, Anna, Elizabeth, Augusta and Blanche, all my property real and personal - all of which I may die possessed to them, and to their heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided between them and it is my will that should any of my said children die before this will becomes operative, leaving issue that such child's share go to such issue. The special disposition of certain parts of my personal property such as pieces of furniture and the like is suggested in a letter, which I leave with this my will: the provisions in which will I trust, be followed by my children, since the said gifts are in nature of special bequeaths, and expresses my wishes therein. It is my wish that all sums of money that may be due me from any of my children at the time of my death, be deducted from their share of my said estate, but that interest due and unpaid at the such time be considered as cancelled and be not deducted. The share of my said estate here given to my son William, is subject to advances heretofore made to him, and amounting in all, to \$ 1,150, I wish that all interests on this sum that is not paid at my death, be not charged against him, but that the principal sum only, be deducted. This sum he having already had his portion of my estate, will be lessen to that extent.

Should I leave any real esstate, I impower my executors to sell the same, at either public or private sale, as they may deem best, in the interest of all. It is my wish that my funeral be as inexpensive and unostentatious as possible, and that no badges or indications of mourning be worn after my death in commeration of me.

I appoint D. J. Davidson and Lewis T. Ives as executors of my will in testimony thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of October, 1887.

Elizabeth Seaman Leggett The above instrument was, at the request of the testator, and in her presence, and in the presence of each of us, signed by us as attesting witnesses thereto, and declared by the said testator to be her last will and testament. Harry J. Hartz and Fred W. Baker [Proved - 25 March 1901]

Eliza writes of her mother - "... my Mother. She was considered very beautiful as a girl and never lost her beauty as a woman - exquisite complexion, soft dark hair, bright dark hair. She born at Grove Farm, Quaker parents. When it grew to be time for the daughter to have a little better opportunity than a country school would give, the parents proposed to have her go to New York. As Grandfather John was leaving, the bright little

grandmother said, "Now, John, have a care in selecting a boarding-place for our Anne, don't let her have a home where there are young men, for thee knows my dear, she is too pretty, and the young men could not fail to be enticed." Be sure John to remember." No place except among friends or Quakers could be thought of and making all due enquiry, grandfather John made arrangements for the beautiful Anne to stay at Willet Seaman's. Now at this same Willet Seaman's there were six boys if not more, four daughters; but notwithstanding the agreement was made. Ah! Grandfather John! When the next day the wise little grandmother met her husband at the gate, and found out the state of the case, "Ah John she said, " but did I not warn thee, there are many sons there." "Yes. My-Anna, but if thee could see them thee would have no fear for Anne, a homelier set of boys thee never saw. Trust me, she never could take one. I saw them at dinner. Oh My-Anne, they were ordinary in the extreme." So the little beauty went to be taught accomplishments to make pincushions with flowers on them and most elaborate needle-boo grew into a "sweet" think under the dainty hands, such hands as my mother had, they had never been allowed to use a broom or lift a weight so delicate our grandmothers guarded well the complexions and forms of their daughters - no firelight must shine upon their face "take a screen my dear - Elijah don't let thy sister lift that side of the table it will spoil the shape of her hand - don't go out in the air without covering thy face dear, much weather hurts thy face." In March if there was snow on the ground our grandmother gathered demijohns of the medicated snow. So much (?) they said; enough would be done to last for the toilet until the next March - dear old grandma's. "Well mother" I said one evening as I sat at her feet on a little bench, "Why did thee fall in love with such a homely man, for thee think so much of beauty?" She patted me on the face and said, "Why my dear thy father was not such a very homely man, he had a nice shape to his face, short black silky hair, very pretty eyes, his mouth was not a bad mouth, neither was his nose a bad nose, oh no my dear, your father was not a bad looking man." Blessed mother, if thy could have heard the tone of her voice and seen the look in her face, as the bright light of the fire softened all, in that "little while before ten," the, "oh no my dear thy father was not a bad looking man," another time I said, "Mother I wish I was handsome as my sister Marianna and Anne are, they are called so beautiful, nobody calls me even pretty and I would like to be pretty." Then she looked at me awhile, always our little talks were before the lamps were lighted and before my brothers came home to tea as we sat by the fire, She took my chin in her hand and said, "why Eliza thee has a pretty good nose - if it had been a little larger, it would not have been a bad nose." Then she would pull it down a little. "Thy eyes are good enough, if they were not set a little to far back, thy hair is nice enough, so too thy forehead is pretty

fair, and if thee will try to keep thy mouth from drooping in the corners and always try to have a smile on thy face, thee would look very well." Oh, dear, then she added, "thee looks very much like thy father my dear." Well, that satisfied me, for all thro my life until this moment my father was my idol so I said, "That will make me happy, I wish I could know how he looked." "Very much like thy brother Willet." Now my brother Willet was not a bit good looking but I loved him dearly, and the elder brothers snubbed him, sot hat made me love him more dearly, so I had to accept the "not bad looking face," but I used to go to the glass and try to pinch my cheeks so as to get dimples to come, and when we went to parties and I went very young I would pinch my checks - oh dear again.

Well, the pretty Anna still lived at Friend Willet Seaman's, and worked at the lovely satin needle book and it grew so pretty, it was a dove color satin on the outside and lined with pink satin for Quakers loved color and where they dare-would put it in. There was a place for scissors, and bodkin. Oh, lots of little tiny pockets for all useful things and space for saving silk in skeens - and the young Valentine delighted to watch Anna's pretty fingers bring out the rose buds and forget me nots and trim it all with silver cord. It took the greater part of the winter evening after the lessons were learned - and always there were the admiring eyes, and heart too, to watch the progress, then it was finished, "Let me," said the young lover (yes I guess he was just that), "let me take it in my room a few days. I like to look at it." I wonder if the pretty Anna blushed, my mother did blush so prettily, and if they pretty girl blushed, I wonder if it put the young Valentine's bones out of joint - I guess so. In a few days came back the case all filled with the best sort of cutlery, scissors - two or three, one for cutting button holes - I remember one with gilded bows. Oh dear, I guess somebody, two somebody's, sort of fall in love and nobody knows how but themselves (what's the matter!!)"

Recalling the death of her mother, Eliza wrote - "Anna Seaman, my beloved mother, died at Newburgh on the Hudson, she was living with my brother Valentine, who was absent with his wife at Grove Farm. She was 84 and in her usual health. In the morning my brother Percy came in to her room. She was sitting up in bed. She said, "Percy, give me a little brandy, I feel weak." He got it immediately, but she waved her hand and said, "I don't need it," and died in a moment.

Born to Eliz and Gussie were:

(1.4.7.7.10.1) MORTIMER ALLEN LEGGETT "Mort" (Photo) born October 18, 1837 at 76 Mercer Street, NYC and died November 18, 1930 Waterford Township, Oakland Co MI; married April 7, 1858 in Oakland Co, Jane Mais Whitehead "Jennie" [dau of Almeron & Mary Ann] born August 8, 1839 Elizabeth Lake, Oakland, MI and died July

11, 1874 Waterford Township, Oakland Co; buried Oakhill Cemetery, Pontiac MI; a farmer. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.10.1.1) WILLIAM HAIGHT LEGGETT (1859-1954) married Anna Beardslee

(1.4.7.7.10.1.2) CATHERINE LEGGETT (1866-1945)

(1.4.7.7.10.1.3) MAY LEGGETT (1868-)

(1.4.7.7.10.1.4) PERCIVAL LEGGET (1874-1874)

(1.4.7.7.10.1.5) EMMA LEGGETT

(1.4.7.7.10.1.6) ELIZABETH LEGGETT married David Snow

(1.4.7.7.10.1.7) ANNA LEGGETT married 1st William Christian; 2d Corydon Randall and born to them (?) were:

(1.4.7.7.10.1.7.1) ELIZA CHRISTIAN

(1.4.7.7.10.1.7.2) HUNTLEY RANDALL?

(1.4.7.7.10.1.7.3) FERRIS RANDALL?

(1.4.7.7.10.1.7.4) CHANDLER RANDALL

(1.4.7.7.10.2) PERCIVAL SEAMAN LEGGETT “Percy” (Photo) born January 8, 1839 at 76 Mercer Street NYC and died September 1, 1863 in the Battle of Rappahannock River VA (Civil War); buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac MI; enlisted in the 5th Michigan Cavalry

(1.4.7.7.10.3) WILLIAM HAIGHT LEGGETT “Willie” (Photo) born November 7, 1840 Peekskill, Dutchess, NY and died February 1921 Birmingham, Oakland, MI; buried Sashabaw Cemetery in Sashabaw Plains, Independence Township, Oakland Co MI; married November 7, 1860 in Sashabaw Plains, Anna Beardslee (Beardsley) [dau of John Wheeler & Elizabeth Ann (Carpenter)] born May 20, 1840 in Sashabaw Plains and died March 25, 1910 Wayne Co MI; buried Sashabaw Cemetery. In the 1900 federal census, William is listed as in real estate and resided at 212 Grand Blvd, East, Detroit. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.10.3.1) VALENTINE LEGGETT “Tinie” (Photo) born October 13, 1861 in Sashabaw Plains, Independence Township, Oakland, MI and died before July 26, 1870 Detroit MI; buried Sashabaw Cemetery in the same lot as his grandparents

(1.4.7.7.10.3.2) JOHN WHEELER LEGGETT (Photo) born May 23, 1864 Waterford Township, Oakland, MI and died 1939 California; married 1892 Detroit MI, Grace E. Frue [dau of William Bell & Helen Lucretia (Adams)] born September 27, 1868 MI and died September 13, 1944 Santa Barbara CA. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.10.3.2.1) WILHELMINA LEGGETT born July 4, 1896 and died January 2, 1981; married Guido Ferrando born March 29, 1883 and died June 11, 1969 Santa Barbara CA

(1.4.7.7.10.3.2.2) ANNABEL LEGGETT born August 28, 1905 and died January 13, 1974 Los Angeles CA; was known as “little brown eyes”; married Oreste Papalini and had 2 kids

(1.4.7.7.10.3.3) AUGUSTUS WRIGHT LEGGETT “Gus” born November 25, 1867 Detroit MI and died November 30, 1944 Salt Lake City UT; married June 7, 1903 in Salt Lake City, Emma Kay “Jimmy” Carter born September 7, 1880 and died July 26, 1964 UT. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.10.3.3.1) BETTY LEGGETT

(1.4.7.7.10.3.3.2) DOROTHY LEGGETT

(1.4.7.7.10.3.4) WILLIAM HAIGHT LEGGETT “Willie” born November 1869 Detroit MI and died there March 22, 1878; buried Sashabaw Cemetery beside his brother and grandparents

(1.4.7.7.10.3.5) FREDERICK CARLILE LEGGETT (Photo) born December 7, 1880 Detroit MI and died June 23, 1954. Obituary: FREDERIC C. LEGGETT- A retired Highland Park hardware merchant, Mr. Leggett, 73, of McIver, Mi., drowned Wednesday in Echo Bay at Port Austin while fishing. A native of Detroit, he was a member of the firm Leggett, Doll, and Foster Co., of Highland Park, prior to his retirement in 1933. Mr. Leggett was a past master of Palestine Lodge, F &AM. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Rice Howell. Services will be at 11 A.M. Saturday at the Manely Bailey Funeral Home, 183 Oakland, Birmingham. Burial will be in Sashabaw Cemetery, Drayton Plains. Detroit Free Press - 25 June 1954. Fred was never married. He owned a hunting lodge.

(1.4.7.7.10.3.6) LUCILE VIOLA LEGGETT (Photo) born February 23, 1885 Highland Park, Wayne, MI and died January 3, 1976 Los Angeles CA; buried Sashabaw Cemetery; married (as his second wife) October 4, 1916 in Detroit, Rice Alva Howell [son of Floyd Parshall & Lucy Ann (Mapes)] born December 30, 1884 White Oaks Township, Ingham Co MI and died December 10, 1949 Birmingham MI. The occasion and the author of the following are unknown: Rice Alva Howell, one of the rising young real estate men of Detroit, who is specializing in the handling of business and industrial property, born in Ingham County, Michigan, December 30, 1884, and is a son of Floyd P. and Lucy Ann (Mapes) Howell, who are also natives of Michigan, having spent their entire lives in this state. The father is a successful farmer of Livingston County. They became the parents of four children: Rice A., Emmett, who resides in Livingston County; and Effie, who is the widow of Charles Lyons and resides in the same county.

"After attending the public schools of Fowlerville, Livingston County, Rice A. Howell pursued a special business course in the Fowlerville High School and when his

textbooks were put aside he entered the department store of W. P. Schenk & Company of Chelsea, Michigan, there remaining through the succeeding three years. On the expiration of that period he resigned his position and removed to Seattle, Washington, where he was employed by the dry goods firm of McDougall, Southwick & Company, with whom he continued for two years. Returning to Michigan, he located at Detroit and obtained a position in the dry goodshouse of the Newcomb-Endicott Company, with which he continued for a year, after which he spent two years in the dry goods house of Carson Pirie Scott & Company of Chicago. He then came once more to Detroit and spent a year as an employee of the J. L. Hudson Company. Up to this period of his business career Mr. Howell had been identified entirely with mercantile lines, and was convinced that the real estate business offered a greater future. He entered that field of activity in the employ of the Forsyth & Merry Company. Two years' connection with that firm brought him broad experience along real estate lines and he then entered business on his own account in 1917, since which time he has specialized in the handling of industrial and business properties. He has sold various factory sites and is regarded as one of the most successful real estate operators in his city. His thoroughly reliable business methods and his progressiveness have won for him not only a high-class clientele but as well the commendation of his associates and all with whom he has been brought in contact through his business relations, which are constantly growing in volume and importance.

On the 16th of June 1909, in Seattle, Washington, Mr. Howell was married to Miss Vera Glazier, who passed away in that city on the 30th of June 1910. She was a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank P. Glazier, of Chelsea, Michigan, and at her death left one child, Geraldine Elizabeth, born March 9, 1910, in Seattle, and is attending school in Detroit. Mr. Howell was married on the 4th of October 1916 to Miss Lucile Leggett, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. William H. Leggett, of Highland Park, Michigan, and they have one child JoAnn Virginia, born in Highland Park, Michigan, October 3, 1919.

Mr. Howell belongs to Palestine Lodge, A. F. & A. M., also to the Eastern Star and to the Detroit Board of Commerce. In his political connection he is a republican, taking a businessman's interest in political affairs. His chief recreation is found in motoring and gardening. He is interested in all those forces, which make for development and betterment in the city and gives hearty support to all interests which are a matter of civic virtue and civic pride.

Since February 1920, Mr. Howell has resided on Southfield Road, Birmingham, where his residence, Hillside View, is one of the very pleasant homes of that highly desirable suburban section. Hillside View was formerly known as the Warren

D. Clizbe home and the original semi-colonial type of architecture has not only intensified but complete modernization of the structure including the addition of a three-car garage, has been carried out by Mr. Howell. The natural elevation of the property, overlooking Birmingham Park, the Oakland Hills Golf Club and the spring fed water courses leading to the River Rouge, all Contribute to an attractiveness that only nature could supply." Lucile & Rice had three daughters: Barbara, JoAnn Virginia, and Wilhelmina Winifred. They resided at 588 Southfield, Birmingham, Michigan. A few years after Rice's death, Lucile went to California to live with her daughter Billie in the fall & winter & back with her daughter JoAnn in the spring & summer. Her daughter JoAnn then resided in the home at 588 Southfield.

(1.4.7.7.10.4) MARGARET WRIGHT LEGGETT "Minnie"(Photo) born April 27, 1843 Roslyn, Queens, L I., NY and died May 28, 1928 Birmingham MI at the home of her son Augustus; married June 26, 1860 in Detroit MI, Lewis Thomas Ives [son of Eardlay Ives born in England] born August 4, 1833 Rochester NY and died December 13, 1894 Detroit MI. Lewis was a renowned portrait artist and had received the commission to paint a protrait of President Glover Cleveland. He died before he was able to do the work and his son Percival was awarded the commission. Lewis also painted a portrait of Dr. Valentine Seaman from a miniature. This portrait, now considered a treasure, is displayed in the board conference room in the New York City Hospital. He was a lawyer who painted in his spare time and eventually left his practice to devote to art. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.10.4.1) AUGUSTUS WRIGHT IVES, M.D., born January 21, 1861 Detroit MI and died c1954 Alexandria VA; attended College de France and U. of Heidelberg, 1878-81; Detroit College of Medicine, 1891, M.D.; Alienist; professor and head of department of neurology and psychiatry, Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery; Superintendent State Public Schools (See Who's Who in America); married 1st 1893 Eugenia Schnoor (1870-1897) [dau of Maxmillian & Linda]; married 2d July 31,1901 in MA, Julia Claire Chandler [dau of Henry] born August 25, 1873 Richville NY and died AlexandriaVA, date unk. Born to Augustus and Claire were:

(1.4.7.7.10.4.1.1) MARGARET IVES, M.D., born April 10, 1903 Detroit; Vassar 1924

(1.4.7.7.10.4.1.2) CHANDLER IVES born August 10, 1905 and drowned October 29, 1920

(1.4.7.7.10.4.1.3) PERCY IVES (Who's Who in America)

(1.4.7.7.10.4.1.4) LOUIS LIVINGSTON IVES (twin)

(1.4.7.7.10.4.1.5) CLARENCE CHANDLER IVES (twin)

(1.4.7.7.10.4.2) PERCIVAL SEAMAN IVES “Percy” born June 5, 1864 Detroit MI and died there February 15, 1928; artist like his father; married June 16, 1890 in Detroit, Elize Caron. Born to them was:

(1.4.7.7.10.4.2.1) LEWIS IVES

(1.4.7.7.10.4.3) CHILD IVES born Detroit MI

(1.4.7.7.10.4.4) CHILD IVES born Detroit MI

(1.4.7.7.10.4.5) CHILD IVES born Detroit MI

(1.4.7.7.10.4.6) VALETINE IVES (twin) (1870-1917) born and died Detroit MI; married Madge Hart and born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.10.4.6.1) JANET IVES married Donald Duncan

(1.4.7.7.10.4.6.2) THOMAS IVES

(1.4.7.7.10.4.7) LEWIS IVES (twin) (1870-) died at 18 months of age at the home of his Leggett grandparents

(1.4.7.7.10.5) EMMA LEGGETT (Photo) born September 26, 1845 Roslyn, Queens, Long Island NY and died June 14, 1863 Waterford Township, Oakland Co MI; buried Oakhill Cemetery, Pontiac MI with her parents

(1.4.7.7.10.6) ANNA SEAMAN LEGGETT (Photo) born April 19, 1848 Roslyn, Queens, L. I., NY and died December 5, 1934 Chicago IL; buried with her parents at Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac MI; married 1st June 6, 1867 in Detroit, William Henry Christian born December 2, 1845 Detroit and died May 11, 1911; married 2d May 7, 1874 in Detroit, Corrydon Chandler Randall born June 14, 1846 Hamilton, Ontario, Canada and died in August 1907 in Drayton Plains, Oakland, MI. Born to Anna and William was:

(1.4.7.7.10.6.1) ELIZABETH SEAMAN CHRISTIAN “Lidey” born c1868 Detroit MI; married Dwight A. Hitchcock and born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.10.6.1.1) ANNA L. HITCHCOCK

(1.4.7.7.10.6.1.2) FRANCES ALLISON HITCHCOCK died May 30, 1906

Born to Anna and her second husband, Corrydon, were:

(1.4.7.7.10.6.2) HUNTLEY BURNHAM SEJOURNEY RANDALL born c1875; married Nannie Harrison and born to them was:

(1.4.7.7.10.6.2.1) HUNTLEY B. S. RANDALL, JR

(1.4.7.7.10.6.3) FERRIS SEAMAN RANDALL born c1877 Detroit MI at the home of his Leggett grandparents; married Ida Wells Johnson and born to them were 2 daughters and:

(1.4.7.7.10.6.3.1) FERRIS SEAMAN RANDALL, JR

(1.4.7.7.10.6.4) CHANDLER CORRYDON RANDALL (1881-) married 1900 Alice Kendall Stewart [dau of Frederick Spencer & Clara (Pierce)] (1876-); and born to them was:

(1.4.7.7.10.6.4.1) FREDERICK STEWART RANDALL born August 4, 1901 and died March 1982

(1.4.7.7.10.6.5) ELROSE ANNA RANDALL (c1881-) never married

(1.4.7.7.10.6.6) MORTIMER ALLEN RANDALL (c1885-) married Elisa Stukes and they adopted a son

(1.4.7.7.10.7) ELIZABETH HICKS LEGGETT "Lizzie" (Photo) born October 18, 1849 Roslyn, Queens, L. I., NY and died October 21, 1912; married October 7, 1882 in Detroit MI at the home of her parents, 169th Elizabeth Street, Adolph Barthel born September 17, 1844 Augsburg, Bavaria; no offspring

(1.4.7.7.10.8) AUGUSTA WRIGHT LEGGETT "Gussie" born November 14, 1851 Roslyn, Queens, L. I., NY and died December 30, 1903 Chicago IL in the Iroquois Theatre fire with her daughter-in-law and her granddaughter; she was 1 of 602 people who died in this tragic event. She was buried at Woodmere Cemetery in Detroit. She married September 5, 1871 in Detroit at her parent's home, Elisha Brook Pease born December 24, 1848 and died August 16, 1895 Detroit

Iroquois Theater Fire, *The Detroit Free Press*, Detroit, Michigan (31 December 1903-5 January 1904), 31 December 1903: front page headline - [BO: Hundreds Perish in Chicago Fire - Iroquois Theater Destroyed and Appalling Loss of Life;:BO] 1 January 1904: front page headline - [BO: City Regulations Not Lived Up To:BO]. page 2 - many Michigan people among the dead, Mrs. E. Brooks Pease of Detroit pictured & listed among the dead along with her daughter-law & granddaughter Elizabeth Pease of Chicago - "Early yesterday morning, James Whittemore, patent attorney, of this city, received a telegram from Percival Pease, of Chicago, formerly of Detroit, saying that Mrs. E. Brooke Pease, his mother, Mrs. Grace Camp Pease, his wife, and his eight year old daughter, Elizabeth, had been killed in the disaster. Mrs. E. Brooke was a well known resident of this city and was in Chicago on a visit to her son. Percival Pease born and brought up in Detroit, but of late had been connected with a type foundry in Chicago. Mrs. Pease lived at 96 East Montcalm Street. Her body had not been found last night, according to the Associated Press, but that of the child had been recovered. Mrs. Pease was a sister of Mrs. L. T. Ives, mother of Dr. A. W. & Percy Ives, and of Mrs. C. C. Randall and Mrs. James Whittemore, of Detroit, Mrs. Adolph Barthel, of Detroit, William H. Leggett, of Detroit, and Mortimer A. Leggett, of Pontiac, Michigan."; 2 January 1904: front page small headline - Body of Mrs. E. Brooke Pease Has Not Been

Found - "James Whittemore, 67 Garfield Avenue, last night received a telegram from Percival Pease in Chicago, telling him that up to that time, the body of his mother had not been found. Valentine S. Ives, 46 Palmer Avenue East, has gone to Chicago to assist in the search."; 3 January 1904: "long search for body of Mrs. E. B. Pease. of Detroit, ended early yesterday, when Percival S. Pease identified the body at Jordan's. Pease had been searching since Wednesday night, and had almost given up hope, but early yesterday he found in the city custodian's office a return trip ticket to Detroit on the Wabash Railroad and a ring with the letter "P" inside. It was unrecognizable but the shoes bore a Detroit store mark and the clothing was a Detroit make. Dr. A. W. Ives said last night that the bodies of Mrs. E. B. Pease, Mrs. Percival S. Pease, Mrs. Pease's daughter, Elizabeth will arrive in Detroit at 7:15 this morning over the Michigan Central. With them will be Percival S. Pease, Valentine F. Ives, Mrs. Adolph Bartell, all relatives of the deceased..."; 4 January 1904: Body of the Pease Victims Are Here - "three bodies to be buried in Woodmere Cemetery..." (hereafter cited as Iroquois Theater Fire, *Detroit Free Press*); and Iroquois Theater Fire, *Chicago Daily Tribune*, Chicago, Illinois (compilation of articles 30 December 1903-5 January 1904), 1903, December 30: Iroquois Theater Fire Chicago's most deadly fire occurred less than a month after the opening of the new, supposedly fireproof Iroquois Theater at 24-28 W. Randolph. It was standing room only for a holiday matinee of the popular musical "Mr. Blue Beard, Jr." Of the 1,900 people in the audience, mostly women and children, at least 600 perished. Among the 500 performers and backstage personnel, only the tightrope artist caught high above the stage died. Due to a long history of theater fires in the U.S. and Europe, by 1903 fire precautions were well developed, but not followed by the Iroquois Theater management. The primary danger came from the stage scenery consisting of many canvas backdrops painted with highly flammable oil paints and suspended in midair close to a large number of hot lights. In a number of fatal fires, including the Iroquois the scenery caught fire, then quickly reached almost explosive proportions. Standard precautions which had functioned well in other localities, included firemen stationed near the stage with fire extinguishers, hoses and pikes for pulling down scenery. In case of fire, an asbestos or iron curtain would drop down cutting the audience off from the stage and its burning scenery. Adequate exits and trained ushers would prevent deaths from panic. Neglect of all of these factors contributed to the huge death toll in the Iroquois Theater fire. At 3:15 p.m. a hot light started flames crackling up a velvet curtain. The on-duty fireman was equipped only with two tubes of patent powder called Kilfyres. Sprinkling these on the fire proved totally ineffective. The theater lacked fire hoses, extinguishers or any other means of fighting fires above the

fireman's head. The asbestos fire curtain got stuck before it reached the full down position due either to projecting lamps or cheap wooden tracks. This left a gap, which exposed the audience to flame and smoke. The curtain was apparently instantly consumed in the fire anyway. Testimony revealed that the curtain was probably not made of a fireproof material. Curtain reinforcements as well as the tracks in which it rode were cheaply constructed of wood leading to probable failure in a fire. The inexperienced stage crew was slow to pull down the curtain, not able to unjam it, and as at least one witness testified, may have pulled down a scenery curtain, instead of the ineffectual fire curtain. As the fire started the orchestra played on, and the leading actor urged people to remain seated. Although this no doubt prevented some deaths from panic, those who heeded his advice perished in the explosive smoke and flames. A number of bodies were found still seated. The theater management had added iron gates over many of the exit doors. Some of the gates were locked, others were unlocked but opening them required operation of a small lever of a type unfamiliar to most theater patrons. Other doors opened inwards. The theater had had no fire drills so ushers and theater personnel neither opened the doors, nor directed people to safe exits. Many people were trapped behind unopened doors. The time it took to open other doors added to the fatal panic as it forced almost everyone to use the main exits. Even though it was outside the fire area, trampled bodies were piled ten high in the stairwell area where exits from the balcony met the exit from the main floor. More fatalities occurred when fire broke out underneath an alley fire escape. People above the fire jumped. The first to jump died as they hit the hard pavement. Later jumpers landed on the bodies and survived. The same scenario happened as patrons jumped from the balcony to the main floor of the theater. All injuries occurred within 15 minutes of the start of the fire, which was put out by the fire department within half an hour. The largely undamaged building reopened less than a year later and operated as the Colonial Theater until it was torn down in 1925. Born to them was:

(1.4.7.7.10.8.1) PERCIVAL SEAMAN PEASE "Percy" born c1872 Detroit MI at the home of his Leggett grandparents; married Grace Camp who died December 30, 1903 in Chicago IL with her mother-in-law and daughter at the Iroquios Theatre fire; buried Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit

(1.4.7.7.10.9) CATHERINE MARIA LEGGETT born February 5, 1854 Waterford Township, Oakland Co MI and died March 6, 1855

(1.4.7.7.10.10) HENRIETTA EASTMAN LEGGETT born December 20, 1855 Waterford Township, Oakland Co MI and died February 15, 1856

(1.4.7.7.10.11) MARY LOUISE LEGGETT born May 6, 1857 Waterford Township, Oakland Co MI and died there December 18, 1857; buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac MI

(1.4.7.7.10.12) BLANCHE IRVING LEGGETT born May 22, 1860 Waterford Township, Oakland Co MI and died August 8, 1922 Santa Barbara CA; married June 14, 1882 in Detroit at her parent's home, James Whittemore [son of Joseph P. & Margaret Cleopatria (Fay)] born October 31, 1860 Detroit. James was a patent attorney. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.10.12.1) EMMA FERRAND WHITTEMORE born May 9, 1883 Detroit MI at the home of her Leggett grandparents; married June 14, 1906 in Detroit Kenneth I. Guest born May 26, 1879. They eventually moved to Glendale CA. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.7.10.12.1.1) JAMES WHITTEMORE GUEST (1907-)

(1.4.7.7.10.12.1.2) KENNETH I. GUEST, JR., born August 18, 1910 and died July 1983 Santa Barbara CA

(1.4.7.7.10.12.1.3) JOHN RANDOLPH GUEST (1913-)

(1.4.7.7.10.12.1.4) ELIZABETH LEGGETT GUEST (1915-)

(1.4.7.7.10.12.2) MARGARET FAY WHITTEMORE born May 14, 1884 Detroit MI – never married

(1.4.7.7.10.12.3) NELSON WRIGHT WHITTEMORE born April 19, 1887 Detroit; married Marjorie Miller; lived Glendale CA

(1.4.7.7.11) MARIANNA SEAMAN

(1.4.7.8) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** “Betsy” born c1774 and died November 22, 1830; married January 19, 1809 as his first of three wives, in the Presbyterian Church, NYC, Thomas Cock, M.D (Photograph) [son of Daniel] born January 12, 1783, Matinecock and died June 14, 1869, NYC. Thomas commenced the study of medicine in company with Doctors Valentine, Mott and Cheeseman in the office of Dr. Valentine Seaman (Joseph line), 11th month 1800, and graduated in medicine in Columbia College in the autumn of 1805; practiced medicine in his native place for one year and nine months, and then returned to the city and became a partner of his preceptor, then a noted practitioner in NY. During the epidemic of Yellow Fever in NYC, 1822, he was amongst the most indefatigable and untiring in his efforts to overcome the disease; and again during the cholera in 1832, his protracted labors and ceaseless devotion were appropriately recognized by the City authorities in the presentation of a service of silver. During his long career he occupied various positions of importance in the profession, and a number of men since eminent in the medical world pursued their studies under his auspices. He was President of the Academy of Medicine of NY; Professor in, and subsequently

President of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and for many years connected as attending and consulting physician with that time honored institution, the New York Hospital. He was long an active member, and at his death a Vice President of the American Bible Society. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.8.1) ELIZA FERRIS COCK born February 2, 1811, NYC and died July 25, 1902 Denver CO; married June 8, 1831 James Bowne Parsons, of Flushing NY [son of Samuel & Mary (Bowne) Parsons] born May 17, 1809 and died September 2, 1894 Litchfield CT. They were Friends and he a wholesale dry goods merchant in NYC.

Born to them were:

(1.4.7.8.1.1) ELIZABETH FERRIS PARSONS born May 26, 1832; married George M. Woodruff

(1.4.7.8.1.2) JOHN BOWNE PARSONS born March 27, 1834 and died 1845

(1.4.7.8.1.3) EMILY LOUISA PARSONS born April 17, 1836 and died 1881

(1.4.7.8.1.4) CATHERINE BOWNE PARSONS born January 3, 1838 and died 1844

(1.4.7.8.1.5) MARY BOWNE PARSONS born March 25, 1843; married Henry Boller

(1.4.7.8.1.6) JAMES BOWNE PARSONS, JR., born October 30, 1845

(1.4.7.8.1.7) ROBERT WILLIAM PARSONS married Julia Frances Pearsall

(1.4.7.8.1.8) EDWARD PARSONS married Mary Tabor

(1.4.7.8.2) ANN AUGUSTUS COCK born January 20, 1813, NYC and died November 18, 1852 Pau, France; married January 8, 1834 in NYC, Edward Willis [son of John Robbins & Martha (Willits) Willis] born February 6, 1812 and died June 30, 1884. He was a merchant in NYC. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.8.2.1) ANNA FRANCES WILLIS born November 30, 1834 NYC and died September 12, 1881 Camden ME; married April 12, 1860 Robert Bowne [son of John L. & Elizabeth (Howland) Bowne]; and born to them were:

(1.4.7.8.2.1.1) ROBERT BOWNE, M.D. born February 6, 1861 and died December 31, 1899

(1.4.7.8.2.1.2) EDWARD WILLIS BOWNE born July 20, 1862 and living unmarried in Wyoming 1900

(1.4.7.8.2.1.3) HOWLAND BOWNE born November 5, 1866; married 1905 Elizabeth Fisher

(1.4.7.8.2.2) THOMAS WILLIS born October 2, 1838 and died July 27, 1853

(1.4.7.8.2.3) EMILY AUGUSTA WILLIS born March 5, 1843 NYC; married May 30, 1866 in NYC, John Frederick Scott [son of William & Louisa (Hoyt) Scott] born May 27, 1841 NYC and died there December 25, 1895. There were members of the Episcopal

Church and he was a broker; also Treasurer and later President of the New York Coffee Exchange. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.8.2.3.1) WILLIAM SHERMAN SCOTT born September 1, 1867; married January 18, 1910 Katharine Salisbury

(1.4.7.8.2.3.2) MARGARETTA WILLIS SCOTT born February 8, 1869 and died August 21, 1870

(1.4.7.8.2.3.3) ANNA AUGUSTA SCOTT born July 15, 1871 and died January 16, 1911; unmarried

(1.4.7.8.2.3.4) JOHN FREDERICK SCOTT born February 12, 1874; unmarried

(1.4.7.8.2.3.5) EMILY WILLIS SCOTT born October 30, 1875; unmarried

(1.4.7.8.2.3.6) LOUISE HOYT SCOTT born October 2, 1877; married May 18, 1906 Edward Kingsland Van Winkle

(1.4.7.8.2.3.7) EDWARD WILLIS SCOTT born June 17, 1879; unmarried

(1.4.7.8.2.3.8) ARTHUR CLEVELAND SCOTT born July 30, 1833; married November 19, 1894 Mary Schuchardt

(1.4.7.8.3) EMILY LOUISA COCK born December 18, 1815(1814) NYC and died 1888 Rahway NJ; married, May 10, 1837 Richard Hartshorne Bowne [son of Robert H. & Sarah (Hartshorne) Bowne] born October 22, 1810 and died May 1, 1881. They were Friends and he was a lawyer. Born to them were:

(1.4.7.8.3.1) ROBERT S. BOWNE born May 24, 1838 and died February 24, 1844

(1.4.7.8.3.2) SARAH E. BOWNE born September 1, 1844; married Isaac Francis Wood [son of Dr. Isaac Wood] - resided at Rahway NJ

(1.4.7.8.3.3) ELIZA PARSONS BOWNE born December 8, 1846 and died January 10, 1905; unmarried

(1.4.7.8.3.4) ANN AUGUSTA BOWNE born November 24, 1848; married Charles E. Alioth(e) of Geneva, Switzerland. Born to them was:

(1.4.7.8.3.2.1) RICHARD BOWNE ALIOTHE who married ELIZABETH **FERRIS**(*)

(1.4.7.8.4) THOMAS FERRIS COCK, M.D., born July 1, 1819, NYC and died June 10/11, 1896 at Cold Spring Harbon, L. I., NY; married 1st May 17, 1842 at St. George's Church, NYC, Ann Augusta Wood [dau of Isaac & Ann (Morrell) Wood] born September 28, 1820 NYC and died there April 7, 1863; and 2d widow Louisa (DeForrest) Woodruff. Thomas was a Friend in early life but after marriage became a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. He was the first graduate of the Haverford School (after Haverford College) in 1836, and received the degree of L.L.D from that institution in 1886. He studied medicine in the offices of Dr. Alexander H. Stevens, a prominent NY surgeon, and Dr. George B. Wood of Philadelphia, and graduated from

the University of Pennsylvania, 1839. M.D. He was a practicing physician, first with his father, consulting physician to New York Hospital, to the Women's Hospital, the Women's Infirmary and to the Lying-in Asylum, and a trustee of the NY Hospital. He was connected with the Lying-in Asylum on Marion Street, originated largely by his mother, for 55 years, and with the NY Hospital for over 50 years. Born to Thomas and Ann were:

(1.4.7.8.4.1) ANN AUGUSTA COCK born July 14, 1843; married Joshua (Josiah) Lewis Chapin

(1.4.7.8.4.2) MARY LOGAN COCK born July 19, 1850 and died October 24, 1850

(1.4.7.8.5) EVELY COCK married a Mr. Scott [Jim - Evely is shown in one source, but not another.]

(1.4.7.8.6) WILLIAM RIEHL COCK - not shown in all sources - born January 8, 1841 NYC; member of the Free Academy, class of 1860, now the College of the City of New York. He was one of the founders of the Muhlenberg Hospital in Plainfield, and one of its governors from its foundation in 1877; a member of Grace Church, Plainfield, and for over 40 years, a member of its choir, and sometime vestryman.

(1.4.8) **MARY ANN FERRIS** 'Mercy' died May 30, 1772 (Jim - usually when a second child was named the same as an older child, it means the first one died at an early age, so I am assuming the information I found is for this Mary and not 1.4.3, who I am assuming died at an early age.); married Caleb Pell (1712-1768) who was the son of Honorable Thomas Pell and Anna (by tradition), the daughter of an Indian sachem (Ninham or Wampage) of Westchester Co., NY. *From Abstracts of Wills*, Vol VII, 1766-1771, Page 259: AIn the name of God, Amen. I, Caleb Pell, of the Manor of Pelham, farmer, being indisposed. I leave to my son, Caleb Pell, all that my farm and plantation of lands and salt meadows lying in East Chester township, and formerly belonging to my father, Thomas Pell, and where my son Caleb now lives, with all appurtenances, Reserving all the lands that lye to the west of the fence, that runs across the said farm, from the Boston road to the land now, or late, of Jonathan Archer, the use of which I give to my son, James Pell, for the space of one year, and then to my son Caleb, on condition that he pay to my executors oe125, when my younger son Elijah is 18 years old, for his use. I also give to my son Caleb a negro boy and my silver watch, and my large China Punch Bowl. I leave to my wife Mary a negro boy and woman and child, also my stocks of Bees and all my Poultry, and all the wool that shall be sheared off my sheep this year, also my two best beds with furniture, and mahogany tea table, and one dozen best chairs, and all linnen and kitchen utensils, and my silver plate, Looking glass, and China. I leave to my daughter, Ann Laurence, a negro girl, and a Mahogany Chest

of Drawers and a dining table and a tea table to be made for her. I leave to my daughter, Mary Rodman, a negro girl. To my daughter Bathsheba a bed and furniture; To my daughters, Euphemia and Fila, each a bed; To my son Elijah my large chest; To my wife Mary my riding chair and horse. I leave to my son James all that my farm or Plantation lands and meadows, lying in the Manor of Pelham, where I now live, and the rest of the movable estate, and he is to pay all debts, and he to pay my wife oe150, and he is to furnish my wife 12 good cows and sheep, and he is to provide for my daughter Phila till married. And he to provide for my wife 30 bushels of wheat, 50 of corn, 25 pounds of good swingled fax, a number of swine, and cyder for herself, children, and servants that shall live with her. And she is to have the use of the west great room in my house, and two bedrooms, and chamber and garret, and use of kitchen, and the shed where the cheese press stands. And the use of the hen house, mill house, Barracks, and Smoke house, and provision for the unmarried daughters, and he is to pay each of my daughters oe100, and to my son Elijah oe500 when of age, and he is to be supported till of age. And my son James is to pay for his schooling, and give him learning, as reading, writing and common Arithmetick, Navigation, Surveying, and bookkeeping. In case it will suit my son Elijah to go to a Latin School, and my executors think fit to let him learn Latin, they may let him go. And my son James is to pay for his learning till he is 16, and then bind him out to a merchant. My son James is to give a bond for the performance of all these conditions. My wife is to have the use of the rest of my estate during her widowhood. My executors are to sell 5 negroes and my riding horse, and the money to be paid to my son James to help him pay legacies. I leave to my son James all my rights and improvements which I have in Phillips Upper Patent. Dated March 24, 1768, Witnesses, Joshua Pell, Jr., Gilbert Lawrence, John Bartow. I make my wife and my brothers-in-law, James Ferris and John Ferris, of Westchester, executors. Proved, April 9, 1768". From *Abstracts of Wills Vol VIII 1771-1776*, page 261 - A

In the name of God, Amen. I, MARY PELL, of the Manor of Pelham, in Westchester County, widow, being of sound disposing mind. I direct all debts to be paid. I leave to my son, Caleb Pell, my Great Bible. >I leave to my son James one good feather bed and bedding thereunto belonging, which he now lodges in=. I leave to my son Elijah one good feather bed, and a negro boy, if my son lives to be 21. >The reason I give my sons no more by this will is they having received the rest of their portion already=. I leave to my daughter, Ann Van Kleeck, >the use of 6 large Table silver spoons, to be bought with my money of oe8 value, so long as she lives, and then to her daughter, Mary Lawrence=. I leave to my daughter, Mercy Rodman, the same number of spoons for life, and then to her daughter Charlotte. I leave to my daughter, Bathsheba Pell, 6 large silver Table spoons

that I have marked C.P.M., and oe10, and a Damask Table cloth. I leave to my daughter, Euphemia Pell, my silver tankard marked C.M.P. during her life. If she leave issue she may give it to whom she pleases, but if not, then to my daughters, Bathsheba and Philena. I also give to my daughter Euphemia a pair of brass candle sticks. I leave my daughter Helena my silver Pint Mugg marked T.P.A. and 6 silver tea spoons, one pair of sugartongs marked M.P., and one Mahogany Tea table, and oe10, and a featherbed and furniture. I leave to my granddaughter, Mary Pell, daughter of my son Caleb, one pair of gold sleeve buttons of 40 shillings price, to be bought for her with my money, and my silver shoe buckles. I leave to my grandson Caleb Haviland, one pair of gold sleeve buttons, 40 shillings price. My negro man, Dick, is to be sold, and may choose his master. The money to be paid to my three daughters, Bathsheba, Euphemia, and Helena, and I leave them the rest of my estate. I make my brothers, James Ferris and John Ferris, executors. Dated April 18, 1772. Witnesses, Charles Vincent, Sr., Joshua Pell, Jr., John Bartow. Proved, May 30, 1772". [**Thanks to Geri Wilson** for these.] Born to Mary and Caleb were (not in birth sequence):

(1.4.8.1) BATHSHEBA (BARSHEBA) PELL (5th born) [not listed in *Bolton's*, but identified in her father's will & brother's will] married Moses Quinby (1749-1795).

Born to them was (may be more):

(1.4.8.1.1) DANIEL QUINBY (1778-1858) Quaker minister and circuit rider; married, second, Deborah Powell; and born to them was (may be more):

(1.4.8.1.1.1) NAOMI QUINBY (1811-1894) married William Crocker (1800-1861) who was a teacher of Latin, Greek, and mathematics. Born to them was (may be more):

(1.4.8.1.1.1.1) EMILY RATHBUN CROCKER (1846-1920) married 1875 Aaron Stanton Vail (1845-1905) who followed the Friends manner and did no military service; conducted mills and farmed; born to them were:

(1.4.8.1.1.1.1.1) FREDERICK CROCKER VAIL (1876-1879)

(1.4.8.1.1.1.1.2) HARVEY STANTON VAIL (1877-1894)

(1.4.8.1.1.1.1.3) JESSIE NAOMI VAIL (1880-1906) married Dr. Arthur Bennett

(1.4.8.1.1.1.1.4) RALPH AARON VAIL born October 11, 1881 Vails Mills, LaPorte, Indiana; married June 27, 1906 Lotta Grace Tuthill. He graduated from U. of Michigan in 1904 with a M.E. and did engineering work with Olds Motor Works, H.H. Franklin Company, Syracuse NY, American Locomotive Co., Providence RI, and Dodge Brother Motors Car Company; resided in Detroit, Mich

(1.4.8.1.1.1.1.5) ALICE LOMBARD VAIL (1887-)

(1.4.8.1.1.1.1.6) ETHEL VAIL (1894-) married Galen James Vasey

(1.4.8.2) JAMES PELL (1st Born) [not listed in *Bolton's*, but identified in his father's will] born 1736 and died January 22, 1891

(1.4.8.3) CALEB PELL (2d Born)

(1.4.8.4) ANN PELL (3d Born) (Anne Ferris Pell) born October 23, 1742/3 Westchester Co NY; married 1st 1765 Norris Lawrence; 2d 1770 in NYC, Baltus Van Kleeck. Born to Ann and Norris were:

(1.4.8.4.1) MARY LAWRENCE born October 9, 1765; married Burling Martin and born to them were:

(1.4.8.4.1.1) NORRIS MARTIN

(1.4.8.4.1.2) ANN MARTIN

(1.4.8.4.2) HANNAH LAWRENCE born September 21, 1767 and died 1811 in New Orleans of Yellow Fever; buried Protestant Cemetery on Girod Street, New Orleans LA; married 1st Jonathan Drake [son of Moses] born c1770 Eastchester NY and died September 1797 NYC; buried Joseph Rodman Drake Park, Hunts Point, Bronx NY; From Terri MacDonald – Jonathan had a store at 60 Water Street, 1790; 1791 store became dry goods store; 1792-93 listed as merchant after Hannah's husband lost his wealth in the celebrated Yazoo land speculation in 1795 and died two years later in a yellow fever epidemic, she met the situation courageously, and sought to provide for her young family by opening a boarding house at 275 Pearl Street. The city directories from 1797-1808 show the name of "Mrs. Hannah Drake", first at 275 Pearl Street, then at 54 Cliff Street, then at 201 Pearl Street, and finally at 96 Maiden Lane, where she remained for four years; but mention of the boarding house occurs only in the 1797 directory, so we don't know how long she found it necessary to maintain it as a source of income. On March 25, 1809 in NYC, she married Robert Muir Welman, previously twice married and twice widowed. Shortly after their 1809 marriage, Robert, a merchant, became a member of the firm of Welman & Phillips of New Orleans, and he moved his three daughters by previous marriages, along with his new wife and her two newly acquired stepdaughters to New Orleans. Robert's firm provided many of the Louisiana plantations with supplies; he was a native of Bermuda, and is reputed to have brought the first oleanders and crepe-myrtles to Louisiana from Bermuda. Born to Hannah and Jonathan were:

(1.4.8.4.2.1) LOUISA HANNAH DRAKE born c1790 NY and died August 29, 1852 Woodlawn Plantation, Napoleonville, Assumption Parish, LA; married June 21, 1814 Thomas Clark Nicholls [son of Edward Church & Williamina (Hamilton) Nicholls] born in MD and died June 12, 1847; he was a veteran of the War of 1812; member of the Louisiana legislature and was a Judge of the Louisiana State Court of Appeals; practiced

law in Donaldsonville LA; later became a district judge and the first president of the Temperance Society; they settled in Donaldsonville shortly after their marriage; and born to them were:

(1.4.8.4.2.1.1) ROBERT WELMAN NICHOLLS (1815-) married Jane Maria Phillips

(1.4.8.4.2.1.2) EDWARD FITZGERALD NICHOLLS (1819-)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3) JOSEPHINE WILLIAMINA NICHOLLS born 1820 Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, LA and died September 24, 1868 Assumption Parish LA; married March 12, 1844 as his 2d wife, William Whitmell Hill Pugh [son of Whitmell Hill & Mary Whitmell (Byran) Pugh] born January 18, 1811 Woodville, Bertie, NC and died January 3, 1906 Woodlawn Plantation, Napoleonville, Assumption Parish LA; buried there; in the fall of 1834, on the death of his father, William returned to LA to superintend the plantation and to settle the estate; served in the state legislature, representing Assumption Parish, 1848-50, 1852-56, in the latter term as Speaker of the House in LA; in the Spring of 1835, he purchased Woodlawn Plantation on the east bank of Bayou Lafourche, three miles below Napoleonville and built the main part of the Woodlawn residence, which stood for over 100 years and was razed in 1946; he served as the state's first superintendent of schools after reorganization of the education system in 1847; and born to them were:

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.1) THOMAS NICHOLLS PUGH (1845-1846)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.2) FRANCIS WELMAN PUGH (1847-1863)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.3) EDWARD NICHOLLS PUGH (1849-1919) married 1870 Elizabeth Herndon Howell (1849-1903)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.4) CHARLES HERBERT PUGH (1851-1867)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.5) THOMAS BRYAN PUGH (1853-1952) married 1879 Nancy Mosely Jones (1854-1937)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.6) LOUISA DRAKE PUGH (1855-1856)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.7) LOUISA HUNTER PUGH (1857-1871)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.8) PHILIP SIDNEY PUGH born November 19, 1861 Assumption Parish LA and died there 1940; married Carrie Goode (1866-1913); and born to them were:

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.8.1) PHILIP SIDNEY PUGH JR (1892-1958) married 1917 Nelsie Copelin (1896-); and born to them were:

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.8.1.1) DOROTHY J PUGH (1918-) married 1940 Leonard R Deloteus (1916-) and they had 4 kids

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.8.1.2) PHILIP SIDNEY PUGH (1924-) married 1952 Cherry Phillips (1927-)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.8.1.3) ROBERT NICHOLLS PUGH (1927-) married Miss O'Sullivan and they had 2 kids

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.8.2) LAWRENCE GOODE PUGH (1895-1966) married 1926 Ollie Lee Howell (1905-)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.8.3) LOULIE GOODE PUGH (1899-)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.8.4) CARRIE NICHOLLS PUGH (1902-) married Jesse Wilburn Ingram (1900-1978)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.3.9) LAWRENCE HAMILTON PUGH (1864-1941) married 1923 Elodie Foley Shufeldt

(1.4.8.4.2.1.4) THOMAS CLAGGETT NICHOLLS (1823-)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.5) LAWRENCE DRAKE NICHOLLS (1826-)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.6) MARTHA CRAUFORD NICHOLLS born c1828 and died 1867 Woodlawn Plantation, Napoleonville, Assumption Parish LA of yellow fever; never married

(1.4.8.4.2.1.7) MALCOLM HAMILTON NICHOLLS (1830-)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.8) FRANCIS T NICHOLLS (Francis Redding Tillou Nicholls) (Photos) born August 20, 1834 Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish LA and died January 4, 1912; graduated from the US Military Academy, 1855, 12th in a class of 34; commissioned a Brevet 2d Lieutenant of the 2d Artillery Regiment and served briefly at Fort Myers FL and California; resigned his commission in 1856 due to health problems and studied law at the U of Louisiana (later Tulane U), but left before he gained a degree, to pass the bar and open a practice in Napoleonville; married April 26, 1860 at Ridgefield Plantation, Thibodaux LA, Caroline Zilpha Guion [dau of George Seth & Caroline Lucretia (Winder) Guion] born June 21, 1840 and died March 30, 1930 Ridgefield Plantation; both buried St John's Episcopal Cemetery, Thibodaux LA; in 1861, he helped raise an infantry company and was elected Captain; later appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the 8th Louisiana Infantry Regiment and fought at the first Battle of Bull Run; May 25, 1862, lost his left arm at the Battle of Winchester; May 4, 1863, lost his left foot at the Battle of Chancellorsville where he commanded the 2d Louisiana Brigade as a Brigadier General; in 1864, he defended Lynchburg VA, and then controlled the Conscript Bureau of the Trans-Mississippi Department until the War ended; 1865, resumed his law practice in Assumption Parish; in 1865 he was nominated for Governor by the Democrats but was not elected; in 1876 he took the Governor's seat of S B Packard, established a de facto government and was later recognized as Governor by the federal government as part of the Compromise of 1877 – see Louisiana history; 1892-1904

served as Chief Justice of the Louisiana Supreme Court; 1904-11 served as an Associate Justice of the LA Supreme Court; and born to them were:

(1.4.8.4.2.1.8.1) FRANCIS WELMAN NICHOLLS born July 8, 1863 Ridgefield Plantation, Thibodaux, Lafourche Parish LA – never married

(1.4.8.4.2.1.8.2) CAROLINE WINDER NICHOLLS born November 3, 1865 Ridgefield Plantation; married April 26, 1888 in New Orleans, George King Bradford

(1.4.8.4.2.1.8.3) LOUISA JOSEPHINE NICHOLLS (Josie) born May 16, 1868 Holmcroft Plantation, Assumption Parish, LA – never married – wrote under the name Josephine Hamilton Nicholls

(1.4.8.4.2.1.8.4) HARRIET GUION NICHOLLS born July 28, 1870 Holmcroft Plantation, Assumption Parish LA; married April 29, 1896 in New Orleans, Van Franklin Garrett, a Civil War vet (is this the son of Dr. Robert Major & Susan Comfort (Winder) Garrett, born July 31, 1846 Williamsburg VA and died November 20, 1932; A.M., M.D, first professor of chemistry at William & Mary College?)

(1.4.8.4.2.1.8.5) VIRGINIA MCDANIEL NICHOLLS born March 20, 1873 Holmcroft Plantation; married April 23, 1902 in New Orleans, James Richard Young

(1.4.8.4.2.1.8.6) MARGARET GUION NICHOLLS born March 20, 1875 Holmcroft Plantation and died October 5, 1878

(1.4.8.4.2.1.8.7) ELIZABETH GUION NICHOLLS born August 2, 1877 New Orleans LA; married April 28, 1903 in New Orleans, Romulus Armistead Nunn [son of Henry Swinson & Frances (Koonce) Nunn]

(1.4.8.4.2.2) MELLICENT ANN DRAKE (1792-)

(1.4.8.4.2.3) CAROLINE M DRAKE born c1793 and died November 1825; buried Joseph Rodman Drake Park, Hunts Point, Bronx NY; married 1st 1822 Francis Redding Tillou – *Tillietudlem* was the name Francis gave to his estate and mansion built during the splendor and elegance of the Victorian Age; the estate covered acres of waterfront property that commanded breathtaking views of New York's harbor.

(1.4.8.4.2.4) JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE, M.D., born August 17, 1795 NYC and died September 21, 1820 at his home, 34 Park Street, NYC; buried Joseph Rodman Drake Park, Hunts Point, Bronx NY; physician; poet; pharmacist; married 1816 Sarah Eckford (1800-1828) [dau of Henry & Marian (Bedell) Eckford] buried Eckford-Bedell plot, St George's Cemetery, Hempstead, L.I., NY;

JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE PARK

2.49 acres

The property of Joseph Rodman Drake Park in the Hunts Point area of the Bronx was once the site of a Weckquaesgeek Indian village called Quinnahung, meaning "a long high place" or "the planting neck." During the Revolutionary War, George Washington's continental troops passed through this plot in their retreat from Long Island. In the late 17th century, Thomas Hunt (for whom the Hunt's Point neighborhood is named) acquired this property and built his stone mansion, the

Grange. The Hunt mansion served as a childhood haven for Joseph Rodman Drake. Born on August 7, 1795, Joseph Rodman Drake was a descendant of Sir Francis Drake, a 16th century navigator who was the first Englishman to circumnavigate the globe. Joseph Rodman Drake was a gifted young poet who praised the natural beauty of the Bronx in his verse. In 1813 Drake abandoned a career in business and began studying medicine with local doctors. That year he met and immediately befriended fellow poet Fitz-Greene Halleck. From March to July 1819, they collaborated on "The Croaker Papers." This series of humorous poems lampooning City officials was published in the New York Post. Although he worked as a physician, Drake is best known as the celebrated author of poems including "The Culprit Fay" and "The American Flag." When he died of tuberculosis at the age of twenty-five on September 21, 1820, Drake was laid to rest in the Hunt family burial ground at the Grange. Halleck wrote the epitaph on Drake's tombstone: "Green be the turf above thee; Friend of my better days; None knew thee but to love thee; Nor named thee but to praise." Drake's daughter compiled and published his works in October 1835. The burial ground of the Hunt mansion consists of about fifty markers including names such as Hunt, Leggett, and Willett—all families associated with the settlement and development of the Bronx. The streets near the cemetery are named for prominent poets including Drake, Halleck, (John Greenleaf) Whittier, and (Henry Wadsworth) Longfellow. In 1905 the cemetery was saved from destruction by local literary enthusiasts. Four years later, Parks acquired the property. The park was named in honor of Joseph Rodman Drake in 1915. That year the Bronx Society of Arts and Science installed a seven-foot marble shaft inscribed with Halleck's words to mark Drake's grave. The Society placed another tablet in Drake's honor near the Lorillard Snuff Mill in the New York Botanical Garden. A 1934 survey at the site shows a stone dwelling, a metal garage, and a tool shed standing in the vicinity of the burial ground in 1934. These features were no longer in place when a major renovation was undertaken in 1953. At that time, an iron picket fence was installed around the cemetery, benches were placed along the paths and cinder sidewalks were built along the perimeter. In 1962 the timber curbs around the cemetery were replaced with concrete. Even as the surrounding neighborhood has grown more industrial, the pastoral beauty of the Joseph Rodman Drake Park endures.

and born to them was:

(1.4.8.4.2.4.1) JANET HALLECK DRAKE (1819-) married 1833 George DeKay (1802-1849) [son of George & Catherine (Coleman) DeKay]; and born to them were:

(1.4.8.4.2.4.1.1) KATHERINE DEKAY (1834-)

(1.4.8.4.2.4.1.2) JOSEPH RODMAN DEKAY (1836-)

(1.4.8.4.2.4.1.3) JULIA DEKAY (1841-)

(1.4.8.4.2.4.1.4) GEORGE COLEMAN DEKAY (1843-)

(1.4.8.4.2.4.1.5) SIDNEY BROOKS DEKAY (1845-)

(1.4.8.4.2.4.1.6) SARAH HELENA DEKAY (1847-)

(1.4.8.4.2.4.1.7) CHARLES AUGUSTUS DEKAY (1848-)

(1.4.8.4.3) NORRIS LAWRENCE JR born February 15, 1769

Born to Ann and her second husband, were (this information is suspect):

(1.4.8.4.4) BALTUS VAN KLEECK, JR (1771-) ?

(1.4.8.4.5) JACOB VAN KLEECK ?

(1.4.8.4.6) ELIZABETH VAN KLEECK ?

(1.4.8.4.7) LAWRENCE VAN KLEECK ? married name unk but born to them were:

(1.4.8.4.7.1) BALTUS VAN KLEECK (III?)

(1.4.8.4.7.2) SARAH VAN KLEECK

(1.4.8.4.7.3) JAMES VAN KLEECK

(1.4.8.5) MARY (MARTIA) PELL (4th Born) married Samuel Rodman (first married to a Haviland and they had a son, Caleb, as per Mary (Ferris) Pell's will?) and born to them were:

(1.4.8.5.1) CHARLOTTE RODMAN

(1.4.8.5.2) MARTIA RODMAN married John Rodman

(1.4.8.6) EUPHEMIA PELL (6th Born) married 1st Joshua T. Delaplaine (-1797) [son of Joshua & Mary (Bustill) Delaplaine]; and born to them were:

(1.4.8.6.1) JOSHUA DELAPLAINE

(1.4.8.6.2) NICHOLAS DELAPLAINE

(1.4.8.6.3) SARAH DELAPLAINE

(1.4.8.6.4) ANN MARIA DELAPLAINE

(1.4.8.7) ELIJAH PELL (7th Born) married Ms. Pearsall (Jim - the following Will is placed here based on an assumption and the names contained in it) Elijah Pell, New York, Merchant. To my daughter, Mary C. Pell, all my household and kitchen furniture, also oe3000 to be paid to her by my executors when she shall arrive at age eighteen years or day of marriage; also my one equal half part in a lot and dwelling house in the north side of Cherry Street, fronting Catherine Slip, purchased by me in company with William DePeyster, which house in now occupied by a card manufactory; my will is that my executors purchase of Thomas Pearsall, his one half part of said lot of land and house at a fair price to be agreed upon; my executors to pay him for the same at the rate of said appraisement out of my estate and I give the said land to my daughter Mary C. Pell; also the use or rent of my own half part of the water lot or land covered with water, and the wharf which I purchased and built in company with Thos. Pearsall being on the east side of Catherine Slip for and during her life; after her death I give the same to heirs of my daughter; also to my daughter the rents or use of my one half part of the lots of land on the south side of Cherry Street with the water lots or land covered by water lying in front of them running into the East River, which I purchased of Ruckard B. Marshall in company with Thomas Pearsall during her life; after her death to her child or children; also the use of my one half part of land purchased in company with Thomas Pearsall of William Hawley lying on the north side of Cherry Street and running through to Lumbard Street and on which we have built two houses fronting Cherry Street, with the rents of my part of said houses during her life time; after her death I bequeathed the same to her children; all the residue of my estate and outstanding debts I request my executors will collect and turn into cash, and lay the same out in Bank Stock, one half in the stock of the United States, the other half in the stock of the Bank of New York; and to purchase the stock when they shall judge it best for the interest of my daughter; and

take said stock in their names for the use of my daughter during her life; I give to my daughter the interest arising on said Bank Stock annually; after her death the stock and all the interest due thereon to the child or children of my daughter, Mary C. Pell; in case my daughter should die and leave no lawful issue, my executors shall sell all my real estate, bank stock and collect all my outstanding debts; to my brother Caleb Pell, oe300; to my sisters, Martia Rodman, Barsheba Quniby; Euphemia Delaplaine and Phila Delaplaine, each oe500; to Thomas C. Pearsall, Ann Munford and Duncan Campbell, son of Sarah Campbell, each oe400; to Thomas Cornell and Samuel Cornell, sons of Ferris Cornell, each the sum of oe400; to my executors for the use of Joseph Cornell, son of Ferris Cornell, oe400, which shall be put out at interest and apply the income thereof, in such a way for his use as they may judge best for him; should he die and leave lawful issue the oe400 to be given to such issue; all the residue of my estate to the children of my sisters Ann, Martia, Barsheba, Euphemia and Phila to be equally divided among them (Saml. Delaplaine, so of my sister, Phila Delaplaine, excepted; I give him no part of my estate); I also order the part so given to Mary Martin, daughter of my sister Ann, to be by my executors put out at interest for her use and pay her the interest annually if collected so long as her husband Burling Martin shall live; but if he should die before her the whole or such part of the principle as they judge right, and after death, if any should remain, to go to her two children, Norris and Ann Martin, share and share alike; it is my desire that my sister-in-law Phebe Pearsall, shall have the bringing up and education of my daughter Mary C. Pell, and I request my executors to furnish her from time to time with sufficient money out of my estate to bring her up in the best manner. I appoint my brother-in-law, Thomas Pearsall and my sister-in-law, Phebe Pearall, Elijah Ferris, James Parsons, Jr., executors.. Dated September 26, 1797, Proved November 19, 1798. @ Born to them was:

(1.4.8.7.1) MARY C. PELL

(1.4.8.8) PHILA (FILA) PELL (1752-1832) born at Manor of Pelham; is not listed in most sources, but is identified in her father's will & brother's will; married Samuel Delaplaine (1750-1809) [brother of Joshua above]; Born to them were:

(1.4.8.8.1) SAMUEL BUSTILL DELAPLAINE (1776-1857) - mentioned in will specifically to exclude from receiving anything; married 1804 Catharine Fink (1788-1829); and they had 10 kids, including:

(1.4.8.8.1.1) PHILA AMELIA DELAPLAINE (1816-1892) married 1843 David Sage Williams (1819-1867)

(1.4.8.8.2) PHILA PELL DELAPLAINE (1784-) married Collin Reed (-1846); and born to them was:

(1.4.8.8.2.1) CHARLOTTE REED (1822-1834)

(1.4.9) **SANDS FERRIS** – in previous versions, I had Sands listed as a son of James and Anna Sands. He is not listed as such in Chaplain Ferris' work nor on any of the sources in Rootsweb.com, so I have deleted the info – most of the info was duplicated where he should be as (1.4.6.1).

(1.5) JONATHAN FERRIS born c1682 and died 1753 Cortlandt Manor, Throgg's Neck, N.Y. [mentioned in his father's will]; never married; died without posterity, will dated April 25, 1753, proved May 21, 1753. Will: In the name of God, Amen, I, JONATHAN FERRIS, of Frogs Neck in the Borrough town of Westchester, yeoman, being indisposed in body. My executors are to sell personal property to pay debts. I leave to my brother, Peter Ferris, oe12. To my sister, Martha Clarke oe5. All the rest of my personal estate I leave to my cousin (nephew), John Ferris, youngest son of my brother, James Ferris, deceased. All my real estate, houses, and lands I leave to my said cousin (nephew), John Ferris, and he is to pay to my cousin (nephew), Benjamin Ferris, brother of said John, oe100. And my sister, Martha Clarke, is to have one of the rooms in my house. I make my friends, John Bartow, Basil Bartow, and my cousin John Ferris, executors. Dated April 25, 1753. Witnesses, Augustine Baxter, Ruben Fowler, Samuel Ferris. Proved May 31, 1753.

(1.6) JOHN FERRIS JR. (probably first born of John) born c1661 (birth dates conflict considering the purported birth date of his mother) Westchester NY and died there November 1729. This John was referred to as John Jr. in the 1682 record. John Jr. took the oath of allegiance to the King of England in 1698. John married, c1714, rather late in life, Elizabeth Clarke born circa 1700 (based on these dates, Elizabeth would have been 14) and died before 1742 [dau of Daniel and his second wife Hannah (Underhill) Barnes]. Will: In the name of God, Amen. October 19, 1729. I, JOHN FERRIS, of the Borough Town of Westcheter, Esq., being sick. My executors are to sell all my estate and pay all debts. I leave to my wife Elizabeth, oe100. Whereas my wife is now with child, if it be a boy he shall have oe100, to be put in interest, and the interest to be paid to my wife, in consideration of bring him up. If it be a girl, she is to have oe40. I leave all the rest to my son, John, and my executors are to pay for his bringing up and schooling. I make my brother, James Ferris, and my brother-in-law Edward Burling, executors. Witnesses, William Forster, Henry Gillam, John Smith, Proved, November 15, 1729. After John's death Elizabeth remarried, 1736, John Griffin. (Jim – in previous editions, I listed the wrong John as 1.6.1 – Chaplain Ferris' Volume 1 was dated in 1980

and in 1984, based on his and Gail Moore's research, it was determined that the John Ferris who was formerly known as the "Griffin Fragment" was the son of John and Elizabeth (Clarke) Ferris and was the correct (1.6.1), so that correction has been made. Gail called my attention to this error and provided the documentation – **thanks Gail!**) (For informational purposes, I have included the "other" John twig at the end of this chapter.) Born to John and Elizabeth were:

(1.6.1) **JOHN FERRIS** born April 13, 1723 Westchester NY and died at North Castle, Westchester County NY October 6, 1808; married c1737 Elizabeth Griffin [dau of John and Hannah (Clark) Griffin] born April 24, 1723 and died at North Castle on January 14, 1789. John was the first Ferris in Bedford on April 7, 1747 when at a lawful town meeting for choosing town officers for North Castle, he was appointed "highway master for the year ensuing for the east side of Long Bridge". The Ferris Family was farmers, and it is written the farm originally comprised six hundred acres. The crops were harvested and sold to New York, going by wagon to Port Chester or across Westchester to barges on the Hudson River. When America declared its independence in 1776, he is recorded as being the seventh volunteer in the Bedford colonial army. His home was one of those burned to the ground by the British Second Regiment Westchester County Militia on April 27, 1777. He later built a new home near the site of the old one. He died at the age of eighty-five from falling from his horse. A farmer, his remains lie in the Ferris Cemetery on his farm (plot 7) and Elizabeth, plot 6 (Route 22 near North Castle line). In the early 1900's farming no longer became profitable in Bedford and the lands were subdivided and sold. The last lot being sold by the estate of Hannah E. Ferris to Daniel O'Brien, in turn to Edward Boise, in turn to Helen Frick in 1939, who generously donated it to the Westmoreland Sanctuary in September 1978. The cemetery plots referred to are in the Ferris Family Cemetery in Westmoreland. There are forty-eight graves in this cemetery; the oldest stone is Elizabeth Ferris, 1789. The last stone is John B. Ferris, 1898, giving the cemetery 109 years of use. Born to John and Elizabeth were:

(1.6.1.1) **HANNAH FERRIS** born 1744 and died December 6, 1782 North Castle, Westchester, NY; married June 30, 1762 in North Castle, Timothy Carpenter [son of Timothy & Phebe (Coles) Carpenter] born August 1, 1740 North Castle NY and died there December 18, 1801; and born to the were:

(1.6.1.1.1) **JOHN CARPENTER** born May 18, 1763 North Castle NY and died April 22, 1842 Greenwich CT; married Susannah/Sarah Kipp/Tripp born April 14, 1784 in Purchase Township NY

(1.6.1.1.2) WILLIAM CARPENTER born November 20, 1768 North Castle NY and died September 15, 1836 Pleasantville NY; married January 20, 1788 Deborah Cook

(1.6.1.1.3) ELIZABETH CARPENTER born August 19, 1773; married Caleb Merritt [son of Caleb & Deborah (Lyon) Merritt] born 1766; of Waterloo, Seneca, NY. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1) DEBORAH C. MERRITT born 1798 and died 1866 North Castle, Westchester, NY; married David Stillson [son of Peter] born 1796 and died 1864 North Castle. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1) MARY ELIZA STILLSON (Mary Ellen) born August 28, 1820 North Castle NY and died October 19, 1876 Armonk NY; married Andrew See [son of John & Anna (Oakley) See] born 1820 North Castle and died Armonk NY. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.1) JANNETTE SEE (1841-) married Solomon Edwards, Jr.

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2) DEBORAH ANN SEE born February 28, 1843 NY (Armonk?) and died March 15, 1925 Armonk NY; buried St. Stevens Cemetery, Armonk; married 1st George H. Lovelett [son of Harey & Mary (Sniffen) Lovelett] born April 1837 NY and died 1922 Armonk NY, a shoemaker; buried St. Stevens Cemetery; married 2d Daniel Searles. Born to Deborah and George were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.1) GEORGE LOVELETT born April 1867

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.2) MARIA LOVELETT (1869-) married Mr. Rodgers and born to them was;

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.2.1) MARTHA JANE RODGERS married a Mr. Landers and born to them was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.2.1.1) RICHARD LANDERS died 1990 Armonk NY. Born to him and ? was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.2.1.1.1) Jonathan Holmes Landers

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.3) GRANT LOVELETT (Garrett) born February 1870

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.4) ELLSWORTH LOVELETT born February 1873; married name unk and born to them were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.4.1) ULYSUS G. LOVELETT (1891-)

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.4.2) WILLIAM LOVELETT (1893-)

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.4.3) FLORENCE LOVELETT (1894-)

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5) MARY JANE LOVELETT born 1864 Armonk NY and died there after 1948; buried St. Stevens Cemetery; married May 20, 1883 Armonk NY,

Hobart **Ferris** (1.4.7.1.7.2.6); and born to them were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.1) **LAURA FERRIS** born May 4, 1882 (before her parents were married?) and died 1960; married 1905 James Robbin, who was a farmer, and born to them were 11 kids.

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2) **HAROLD ELLIOTT FERRIS** “Harry” born September 24, 1888 Armonk NY and died December 1932 White Plains NY; married October 23, 1908 Maude Hopkins [dau of Hanford & Carrie Eugene (Finkle) Hopkins] born 1893 White Plains NY and died there April 6, 1966; both buried St. Stevens Cemetery, Armonk. Harold was a carpenter by trade and died after getting pneumonia while building a house for his family in the winter. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.1) **FORD ELLIOTT FERRIS** born June 9, 1916 Armonk NY and died April 20, 1971 Bronx NY; buried NJ; a construction worker; married 1st July 12, 1940 in Purdy NY Madaline Clara Craig [dau of Alfred & Edith (Jennings) Craig] born October 1, 1923 Purdy NY and died March 10, 1999 Towanda PA; buried Camptown PA. She was a waitress, hospital helper, animal shelter, and dog trainer. During their marriage they traveled extensively following Ford’s construction work. Living in California, New York, Connecticut, Florida, South America, and Africa and Spain. Ford was killed in an accident on the job while working as Supervisor for the Board of Water Control in the Bronx; an earthmover backed over his car while he was in it.

Born to Ford and Madaline was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.1.3) **GAIL CLARA FERRIS** born West Palm Beach FL; married 1st May 9, 1964 in Stamford CT, Robert Judson King [son of Robert & Emily (Barney) King] born September 13, 1943 Stamford CT; married 2d April 6, 1967 in Bristol TN, Creighton Harley Moore [son of Howard & Flossie (Richards) Moore] born Kent CT. Gail provided information to Chaplain Ferris for his work and has graciously provided information to me – **thanks, Gail!** Born to Gail and Robert was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.1.3.1) **DARRIN ROBERT KING** born New Milford CT; graduated from Wyalusing High School, Wyalusing PA; attended Penn St. U at Williamsport; a computer engineer

Born to Gail and her second husband Creighton, were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.1.3.2) **WILEY FORD MOORE** born March 17, 1970 Towanda PA and died April 8, 1990 Nicholson PA in an accident while attending Keystone Jr. College; graduated from Wyalusing High School and attended Keystone Junior College; was in the Army reserves in a medical unit

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.1.3.3) **EDWARD AARON MOORE** born Towanda PA

Born to Ford and Diana his second wife

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.1.1) **WAYNE ANDREW FERRIS** born January 14, 1965

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.1.2) **CLYDE FORD FERRIS** born January 2, 1966

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.2) **HAROLD FERRIS** born April 13, 1911 and died Homossassa

Springs FL; married 1st Irene {maiden name unk} who died in FL; married 2d name unk, sister of Irene; married 3d July 12, 1930 in Mt. Kisco NY Datie Johnson born September 1909 Glasgow, Scotland and died December 28, 1981 Long Island NY.

Harold and Irene were cremated. I think the marriage order is reversed. Born to Harold and Datie were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.2.1) **VIRGINIA FERRIS** born 1933 NY; married 1st Cosmo Palitano; married 2d William Matlet; married third ?; married fourth Walter Horton.

Born to Virginia and Cosmo were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.2.1.1) **HAROLD PALITANO**

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.2.1.2) **LINDA PALITANO**

Born to Virginia and her third husband, ?, was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.2.1.3) **ESSIE** [surname unk]

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.2.2) **EUGENE FERRIS** born New York; married 1st Jeanette Herbst born Long Island NY; married 2d Virginia Sparks; and born to Eugene and Jeanette was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.2.2.1) **GENE EDWARD FERRIS** born c1963 St. Alban's Navy Hospital NY

Born to Eugene and his second wife, Virginia, was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.2.2.2.2) **EUGENE EDWARD FERRIS** born Inglewood CA

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.3) **ANNA EDITH FERRIS** born January 9, 1890; married Harry Wilson who worked for Con Ed and died with daughter at Quarry Heights NY. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.3.1) **MARY JANE WILSON** married Boyce {surname unk} and lived in Daytona Beach FL

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.4) **CAROLINE EVEYLN FERRIS** "Carrie" born April 15, 1892; married Robert M. Hart and born to them were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.4.1) **HOBART HART**

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.4.2) **CLARENCE HART**

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.4.3) **ROBERT HART**

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.4.4) **ROGER HART**

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.4.5) **JESSIE HART** married Al Swartz

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.4.6) **DORIS HART**

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.5) **ELLA P. FERRIS** born May 27, 1895 and died July 3, 1896

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.6) **ALFRED FERRIS** born July 21, 1897 and died April 1973; married Elizabeth Cestrander

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.7) **ARTHUR FERRIS** born January 8, 1900 Armonk NY and died 1972; married Lottie {maiden name unk}

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8) **GEORGIA MAY FERRIS** born June 15, 1902 Armonk NY and died July 1, 1976; married 1st George Landers who died while working on wires for Westchester Lighting Company; 2d Austin Dewey Shampnois (-1949); and born to Georgia and George were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.1) JANE LANDERS died young

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.2) EDITH LANDERS

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.3) AUSTIN LANDERS

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.4) HELEN LANDERS

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.5) ROBERT LANDERS

Born to Georgia and her second husband, Austin, were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.6) EDITH LEONORE SHAMPNOIS born December 1926 – resides in Daytona FL. Born to her and ? was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.6.1) RICHARD SHAMPNOIS (1947-)

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.7) HELEN LOUISE SHAMPNOIS (1931-) born to her and ? were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.7.1) AUSTIN SHAMPNOIS born April 1, 1949

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.7.2) GEORGIA PAULINE SHAMPNOIS born September 8, 1962

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.7.3) PATRICIA ANN SHAMPNOIS born July 1963

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.7.4) PAUL ANTHONY SHAMPNOIS (1964-)

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.7.5) THEODORE THOMAS SHAMPNOIS born August 3, 1965

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.7.6) ROBERT EDWARD SHAMPNOIS born May 1968

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.8) IRVING SHAMPNOIS born September 1934; married name unk and born to them were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.8.1) SUSAN LYNN SHAMPNOIS born June 1956

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.8.2) TIMOTHY SHAMPNOIS (1959-)

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.8.3) CAROLYN SHAMPNOIS (1961-)

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.8.4) VICHY SHAMPNOIS

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.9) ROBERT SHAMPNOIS born January 15, 1937; married Ann Barth and born to them were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.9.1) KAREN ANN SHAMPNOIS born September 27, 1958; and born to her and ? were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.9.1.1) AMANDA SUE SHAMPNOIS born May 22, 1978

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.9.1.2) MELLISSA ANN SHAMPNOIS born January 14, 1982

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.9.2) ROBERT EDWARD SHAMPNOIS, JR., born November 8, 1962

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.9.3) RANDY SCOTT SHAMPNOIS born June 26, 1966

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.9.4) KATHRYN MARY SHAMPNOIS born October 2, 1967

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.10) EDITH LEONORE SHAMPNOIS

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.8.11) AUSTIN DEWEY SHAMPNOIS died in motorcycle accident

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.9) **DOROTHY FERRIS** born January 18, 1905

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.2.5.10) **HELEN FERRIS** born 1906 Armonk NY and died there March 17, 1925; buried St. Stevens Cemetery

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.3) DANIEL SEE born July 14, 1846 and died January 10, 1853

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.4) ANDREW SEE, JR., born May 19, 1848 Near Mile Square and died January 10, 1929 Armonk NY; married 1870 in North Castle, Westchester Co NY, Sarah Ann Reynolds [dau of William & Elizabeth (Ferris) Reynolds] born January 1849 (1851) and died 1891. Andrew was a life-time resident of Armonk and a shoemaker. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.4.1) DANIEL SEE born November 30, 1869 Armonk NY and died August 29, 1949; married Mary Washburn

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.4.2) WILLIAM SEE (1873-) married July 11, 1898 Armonk, Westchester, NY, Mary L. Yerks [dau of Aaron J. & Sarah B. (Slagle) Yerks] born 1877 Newcastle, Chappaqua, NY and they had 2 kids, 1 of them was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.4.2.1) EDGAR SEE born November 10, 1899 Armonk NY and died September 28, 1966 Brewster, Putnam, NY; buried Methodist Church Cemetery, Mount Kisco NY; married 1st a Miss Bennett; married 2d c1935 Eileen Mary Murray [dau of Timothy J. & (Daly) Murray] born December 6, 1918 and died March 1, 1947 White Plains NY; buried Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Greenburgh NY; and married 3d a Miss Evans; and born to Edgar and presumably Eileen were 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.4.2.1.1) PATRICIA SEE born January 6, 1943 and died July 31, 1994

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.4.3) ALVAH H. SEE born March 14, 1875 and died August 15, 1963; married Katherine C. Davis

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.4.4) GEORGE SEE born June 10, 1876 and died October 29, 1959; married Hazel Belle Goodheart

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.4.5) FRANCES M. SEE (1883-) married Norman Tucker

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.4.6) BESSIE SEE born April 15, 1888 and died June 4, 1951; married 1st William Wilson; 2d Frank Scollins

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.4.7) EDGAR SEE born May 11, 1891 and died August 21, 1891

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.5) DAVID SEE born May 1852 and died March 9, 1910; married Emma Ferris (*)

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.6) MARY ELLEN SEE born April 4, 1857; married Charles S. Purdy

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.7) PHEBE SEE born June 1, 1858; married Wesley Farrington

(1.6.1.1.3.1.1.8) SARAH SEE born December 22, 1862 and died November 5, 1946; married Frank Ferris (*) (1860-)

(1.6.1.2) **SARAH FERRIS** (or SALLY) born October 19, 1746 and died July 6, 1844; married October 19, 1746 Justus Lyon [son of Roger & Mary (Wilson) Lyon] born July 6, 1774 Kings Street, Rye NY and died 1815, Bedford NY. If Sarah's fathers will is correct, she must have been widowed or divorced by 1808. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1) JUSTICE LYON born May 19, 1765

(1.6.1.2.2) HANNAH LYON born March 27, 1766 and died October 25, 1838; unmarried

(1.6.1.2.3) SARAH LYON (or SALLY) born October 24, 1769 and died February 6, 1847; married James Tyler born September 8, 1766 and died March 24, 1823; resided Bedford NY.

(1.6.1.2.4) STEVEN LYON (or STEPHEN) born January 1, 1772 and died 1861; married Catherine Quereau; resided Sing Sing NY

(1.6.1.2.5) JOHN LYON born September 20, 1779 and died January 31, 1861 Bedford NY; buried near Whitman Farm, Bedford; married Catherine Quereau [dau of Elias] born August 16, 1794 and died March 7, 1849; buried with John. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.1) ELIZA LYON born December 29, 1821 and died October 19, 1842

(1.6.1.2.5.2) ELI (?) QUEREAU LYON born April 8, 1823; married Mary Ann Wood

(1.6.1.2.5.3) JANE HORTON LYON born June 24, 1827 and died December 8, 1847

(1.6.1.2.5.4) ANNA M. LYON born September 5, 1831 and died February 7, 1853

(1.6.1.2.5.5) SUSAN MATILDA LYON died October 4, 1864 Chicago IL

(1.6.1.2.5.6) JOHN FERRIS LYON resided Bedford 1868

(1.6.1.2.5.7) SARAH E. LYON

(1.6.1.2.5.8) MARY C. LYON married (?) a Mr. Buckley; resided Knoxville IL

(1.6.1.2.5.9) AARON C. LYON resided Lodi WI

(1.6.1.2.6) WILLIAM LYON born August 5, 1783 and died April 14, 1840, Bedford NY; buried Union Cemetery, Bedford; married Rachel Robertson born September 8, 1785 (1796?) and died March 26, 1872; buried with William. William lived on his father's homestead, a mile north of the village of Bedford. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.6.1) STEPHEN LYON born October 29, 1810 and died April 24, 1898. He married, first, Amanda Miller; and second, Amy A. Wheeler.

(1.6.1.2.6.2) WILLIAM H. LYON born December 29, 1812

(1.6.1.2.6.3) HARVEY LYON born November 26, 1815

(1.6.1.2.6.4) BETSEY LYON born December 25, 1818 and died young

(1.6.1.2.6.5) HENRY LYON born September 12, 1821 and died August 9, 1847

(1.6.1.2.6.6) BETSEY LYON born March 14, 1824

(1.6.1.2.6.7) CATHERINE LYON born April 10, 1826; married October 18, 1826 a Mr. (David?) Haight [son of Phineas & Mary] born May 26, 1819 and died November 10, 1855 South Salem

(1.6.1.2.6.8) FERRIS LYON born April 26, 1828 and died November 23, 1878; married Sarah L. Williamson (1836-1898) and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.6.8.1) WILLIAM H. LYON (1856-1944) married Jan Fields **Ferris** (*) (1865-1928) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.6.8.1.1) STEVEN LYON (1869-1869)

(1.6.1.2.6.8.1.2) CONANT S. LYON (1870-1944)

(1.6.1.2.6.9) EMILY ROBERTSON LYON born March 27, 1831; married June 10, 1850 John Addison Lyon

(1.6.1.2.7) FERRIS LYON born March 20, 1785 Bedford NY and died 1855; married Elizabeth **Ferris** (1.6.1.4.2); resided North Castle NY

(1.6.1.2.8) ELIZABETH FERRIS LYON "Betsey" born January 2, 1791; married Moses Wakeman Collyer who died prior to 1893; resided Sing Sing NY; and born to them was (and probably more):

(1.6.1.2.8.1) JOHN LYON COLLYER married Mary Forbes Shandley and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.8.1.1) CHARLOTTE DE KOVEN COLLYER (D.A.R.) married Captain Julius Jenks

(1.6.1.3) **JOHN FERRIS** born September 23, 1749 North Castle, Westchester, NY and died there June 23, 1826; married September 20, 1797 Hannah Fisher Van Nostrand (or just Hannah Fisher) probably born White Plains November 11, 1772 and died probably North Castle November 21, 1837; this was her second marriage. John was a prosperous farmer and sometime blacksmith who inherited most of his father's holdings in North Castle. He was active in the Methodist church and was one of the first trustees of the North Castle Church (Armonk) 1791; later an attendant at Middle Patent close to his home; held town offices and was supervisor of North Castle 1811-20; both buried Ferris Cemetery on the farm (plots 10 & 11). Born to John and Hannah were:

(1.6.1.3.1) **PHOEBE FERRIS** born July 25, 1799 Bedford NY and died Wisconsin; date unk; married November 27, 1823 Aaron F. Reed/Read born Bedford; they moved to Wisconsin and then to Kansas. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.3.1.1) HANNAH ELIZABETH REED

(1.6.1.3.1.2) SUSAN REED

(1.6.1.3.1.3) JOHN REED

(1.6.1.3.1.4) FREDERIC REED

(1.6.1.3.1.5) LORAH REED born Bedford NY and died there as a child

(1.6.1.3.2) **LYDIA FERRIS** born May 26, 1803; became the second wife of John Wilson 1833. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.3.2.1) GEORGE WILSON

(1.6.1.3.2.2) SUSAN WILSON

(1.6.1.3.3) **SUSAN FERRIS** born September 14, 1806 and died February 6, 1829 when her baby son John was just 6 weeks old; buried Plot 12 Ferris Cemetery; first wife of John Wilson 1827; and born to them was:

(1.6.1.3.3.1) JOHN WILSON born circa December 1828 – January 1829

(1.6.1.3.4) **BETSEY FERRIS** born May 30, 1809 Bedford NY and died Lawrenceville KS; married October 1831 Arden Mead; they moved to Auburn NY, then Lawrence KS; no offspring, but she was given Charles as a baby when his father John Fisher Ferris died

(1.6.1.3.5) **JOHN FISHER FERRIS** born at North Castle December 11, 1811 and died there May 11, 1852; married 1841 Elizabeth Smith [dau of Henry] born North Castle 1815 and died San Francisco CA 1888. John was born and lived all his life on his father's farm of 200 acres, which he and his brother William inherited from their father. He was a farmer and justice of the peace in North Castle 1844-52. After his early death, Elizabeth remarried to Samuel Drake and moved to San Francisco. John is buried at the Ferris Cemetery (Lake Marie Cemetery, Bedford NY) (plot 15) with his baby son, John (plot 14). The rest of the family scattered across the country. Born to John and Elizabeth were:

(1.6.1.3.5.1) **JOHN F. FERRIS** (John Fisher Ferris Jr.?) born 1840 and died October 8, 1845 when scalded by water; buried Plot 14, Ferris Cemetery

(1.6.1.3.5.2) **HANNAH ELIZABETH FERRIS** (c1845-) married a Mr. Beach and resided San Francisco CA

(1.6.1.3.5.3) **JOHN MILLER FERRIS** born c1847/8 and died 1897; removed to Colorado and resided in California

(1.6.1.3.5.4) **CHARLES MEAD FERRIS** (1852-1882) adopted by his Aunt Betsy & Arden Mead and brought up by her in Kansas; he later resided in Louisville KY

(1.6.1.3.6) **WILLIAM HENRY FERRIS** born North Castle February 18/22, 1815 and died Mattawan (Beacon) (North Castle) NY February 9, 1887; married 1st 1836 Eliza Green born North Castle March 7, 1813 and died there July 16, 1840 (Plot 13); and 2d Henrietta Holmes born 1820 and died August 22, 1887 (The marriage sequence is

sometimes reversed so not sure whom he married first or mother(s) of the kids.); William was admitted to the New York annual conference of the Methodist church in 1843 and became a renowned and important pastor. He spent forty-five years in the ministry serving many large and important churches (Jim- are there unimportant churches?) in New York City, Poughkeepsie and Westchester. He died suddenly while pastor at First Church, Beacon NY. Once director of New York Mission Society, he also served as a trustee of Syracuse University. Union College conferred on him an honorary D.D. His burial place is Ossining, NY. Born to him and Eliza was:

(1.6.1.3.6.1) **ELIZA FERRIS** (1840-)

Born to William and Henrietta were:

(1.6.1.3.6.2) **WILLIAM HENRY FERRIS** born 1840 and died June 25, 1868;

unmarried {Died in Sing Sing Prison?]

(1.6.1.3.6.3) **HENRIETTA S. FERRIS** born 1848 and died July 9, 192?; married John S. Hewell

(1.6.1.3.6.4) **NELLIE FERRIS** born in 1860 and died December 17, 1925; married William McHenry

(1.6.1.3.7) **DANIEL FERRIS** (1809-1881) birth date is suspect considering sister Betsey born May 1809. This placement is possible, but not proven.

(1.6.1.4) **DANIEL FERRIS** born North Castle, Westchester, NY April 23, 1752 and died Bedford May 16, 1831; married 1771 Hanna (Hannah) Banks [dau of John & Deborah (Newman) Banks] from Middle Patent born North Castle November 23, 1753 and died Bedford June 22, 1824. Daniel was a farmer and lived at the foot of the hill on the Danbury Post Road just on the Bedford Town Line. He inherited his father's Bedford lands. He did sell one hundred acres to James Ferris (his son?) for \$1,000.00 as evidenced by an 1827 deed. He was a private in the Westchester County militia and saw active service. He was taken prisoner by the British, and was confined to the Sugar House prison in New York and later exchanged. Hannah and Dan were buried in the Ferris Cemetery, plots 4 and 5, respectfully. From the *Town of Bedford Westchester County NY Historical Records Volume VII*: Houses outside Bedford Village generally escaped burning in the July 11, 1779 raid. How one such home was saved was described in this family story written down in 1885 by Mrs. William Benedict of Pleasantville as related to her by her grandparents, Daniel and Hannah Ferris. The confusion of dates is characteristic of many of these reminiscences. "In April 1777 my grand parents saw the village of Bedford burned by the British soldiers when returning from the burning of Danbury Ct. On the east side of the road in the south part of Bedford leading to White Plains was the farm house of my grandfather Daniel Ferris. The British soldiers went in

the house to burn it, There being no fire to do so It having been all quenched. The three soldiers went directly to a log house at a short distance west to get a brand of fire with which to burn the farmhouse. On returning with the fire as they were nearly there, they were fired into by a party of six Americans who secreted behind the trees on the hill above the house. One of the three men fell to the ground, together with the brand of fire. His two comrades took him up in their arms, and carried him on the road south. In this way the house was rescued from being burned by the British soldier. On the road from Bedford to White Plains in the northern part of North Castle was the farmhouse of my great grand father John Ferris. The British soldiers burned his house to the ground on the same day that they burned the village of Bedford. In July 1777 Daniel Ferris my grandfather was taken prisoner by the British soldiers and imprisoned in the Sugar House in New York City where he was kept three days and three nights without food of any kind to eat. And only a pint of water each day to drink. When almost starving he was exchanged with other for British prisoners and set at liberty. I always saw and heard my grand father relate this circumstance of his life with tears". We have another conflict here – the following contradicts the above: In the Rev. War Daniel sympathized with the British. When he married he removed to Fishkill Flats. He was a prisoner in the Sugar House in NY where he nearly starved, when he was exchanged for a British prisoner and set free. He went to Upper Canada with part of his family and remained there. This was told by Catharine (Ferris) Benedict to Mrs. Lora C. Little of Croton-on-Hudson, who was preparing a history of the Ferris Family in America. Catharine is a great niece of Daniel. Her father is James Ferris mother Deborah Clark Ferris. Born to Daniel and Hanna were:

(1.6.1.4.1) **SARAH FERRIS (SALLY)** born February 11, 1773 and died July 17, 1777 - not listed by Chaplain Ferris

(1.6.1.4.2) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** born December 27, 1775 and died January 13, 1858 (1857?); married her cousin, Ferris Lyon (1.6.1.2.7), who died March 15, 1855 at age 69 years (Plot 23)

(1.6.1.4.2.1) **INFANT SON** died September 7, 1821 (Plot 30)

(1.6.1.4.3) **DEBORAH FERRIS** born July 4, 1778 and died December 16, 1870 (Plot 21); unmarried

(1.6.1.4.4) **JAMES FERRIS** born Bedford June 23, 1780 and died there February 15, 1832; married April 10, 1810 Deborah Clark [dau of Nathan & Lydia (Holmes) Clark] born Bedford March 27, 1781 and died there December 13, 1860. He was a farmer and resided his entire lifetime on his father's farm on the Danbury Post Road, south of Bedford Village. A member a light infantry company of militia from Bedford, he held

the rank of Sergeant. He was drafted in the U.S. Army in 1814 and stationed at Brooklyn to defend the New York Harbor. He and Deborah are both buried in the Ferris Cemetery, plots 1 and 2, respectfully. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.4.1) **ALBERT CLARK FERRIS** born July 17, 1811 Bedford and died March 21, 1832 (Plot 36); unmarried

(1.6.1.4.4.2) **CATHERINE FERRIS** born January 23, 1814 Bedford, Westchester NY; married January 4, 1836 at Bedford, William Benedict [son of Benjamin and Clara (Hait) Benedict] born October 10, 1812 probably Branford CT; 1856 they resided in Pleasantville NY. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.4.2.1) **CLARA JANE BENEDICT** born July 20, 1837 South Salem, Westchester, NY; unmarried [Jim-thanks to Michael Ferris, I have a copy of an 1886 letter from this person, addressed to John B. (Banks) Ferris, who is addressed as cousin, so I am assuming the cousin fits here.]

(1.6.1.4.4.2.2) **WILLIAM FRANKLIN BENEDICT** born May 13, 1841 South Salem NY and died July 26, 1855; struck by lightning

(1.6.1.4.4.2.3) **ALBERT CLARK BENEDICT**, M. D., born December 7, 1843; married Irene V. Newel

(1.6.1.4.4.2.4) **EDWARD BENEDICT (Rev.)** born April 7, 1846; unmarried; graduated from Rutgers College

(1.6.1.4.4.3) **GEORGE ALFRED FERRIS** born Bedford June 13, 1816 and died October 5, 1872 Chicago IL; married July 5, 1854 Catherine Flanagan; they left Bedford December 1869 and resided in Chicago IL; and born to George and Catherine were:

(1.6.1.4.4.3.1) **ELEANOR ELIZABETH FERRIS** born August 11, 1855 Bedford NY; married October 26, 1873 James Lynch and resided in Chicago

(1.6.1.4.4.3.2) **MARGARET ANN FERRIS** born April 2, 1857 Bedford NY; married September 26, 1880 James Doyle and resided in Chicago

(1.6.1.4.4.3.3) **JAMES FERRIS** born January 22, 1859 Bedford NY; unmarried

(1.6.1.4.4.3.4) **GEORGE G. FERRIS** born May 12, 1861 and died 1863

(1.6.1.4.4.3.5) **CHARLES LEROY FERRIS** born November 23, 1866; unmarried

(1.6.1.4.4.4) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** born September 20, 1818 and died January 26, 1832 (Plot 37); unmarried

(1.6.1.4.4.5) **JAMES FERRIS** born February 27, 1821 and died March 6, 1821 (Plot 39)

(1.6.1.4.4.6) **JANE FERRIS** born February 14, 1823 and died April 10, 1828 (Plot 38)

(1.6.1.4.4.7) **DANIEL S. FERRIS** (1824-) married twice: Jane and Esther - maiden names unk

(1.6.1.4.5) **DANIEL FERRIS JR.**, born Bedford October 29, 1785 and died there September 4, 1830; married Mary Ann Holmes (Miller) born Bedford May 29, 1793 and died presumably there February 21, 1858. Daniel was a farmer on the Post Road south of Bedford near his relatives; both buried in the Ferris Cemetery, plots 3 and 41

(1.6.1.4.5.1) **DANIEL FERRIS** (1809-1881) married Jane {maiden name unk}; and born to them was:

(1.6.1.4.5.1.1) **ESTHER JANE FERRIS** died March 28, 1843 age 4y 10m 9d (Plot 44)

(1.6.1.4.5.2) **JOHN BANKS FERRIS** born Bedford June 1, 1812 and died there June 27, 1898 (Plot 17); married 1st Mary Jane Lyons born February 3, 1825 and died Bedford October 23, 1859 (Jim-10 days after the birth of John) (Plot 18); and 2d Hanna Reynolds born North Castle May 28, 1843 and died Bedford June 24, 1928. Born to John and Mary were:

(1.6.1.4.5.2.1) **INFANT SON FERRIS** born and died April 3, 1858 (Plot 20)

(1.6.1.4.5.2.2) **JOHN FERRIS** born October 13, 1859 and died January 13, 1860 (Plot 19)

Born to John and Hanna were:

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3) **JOHN EDWARD FERRIS** born Bedford March 1, 1865 and died there February 9, 1928; married April 30, 1890 Flora Etta Zarr born Bedford June 25, 1867 and died there December 20, 1951. Born to John E. and Flora were:

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.1) **FLORA ETTA FERRIS** (1891-) married William Wingler

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.2) **IDA MAE FERRIS** born January 1, 1892 and died March 21, 1971; married Phillip Kinkel

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.3) **EDITH CHASMAR FERRIS** born August 28, 1894 and died November 6, 1901

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4) **JOHN BANKS FERRIS** born on Bedford Farm on Danbury Post Road September 25, 1896 and lived on the last 87 acres of the Ferris land until it was sold after 1900 by his father John Edward Ferris; died at Hartsdale NY October 3, 1973; married Catherine White born Bronx NY June 25, 1891 and died Valhalla NY August 10, 1973. Born to John and Catherine were:

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.1) **JOHN FERRIS** married Elizabeth Fellows who is deceased. John had a long and active career with the C.I.A; 1986, while living in Florida he disappeared and has never been heard from since. Due to his age (75) and occupation, he is presumed dead. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.1.1) **JOHN FERRIS (JR.?)** born in Egypt; an American citizen, living somewhere in Florida

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.2) **RUSSELL FERRIS** married Lillian Waterbury. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.2.1) **RUSSELL FERRIS, JR**

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.2.2) **LOUISE FERRIS** married Gary Alesio

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.2.3) **DOROTHY FERRIS**

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.2.4) **CATHERINE FERRIS**

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.3) **THOMAS FERRIS** died February 25, 1986; unmarried

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.4) **JAMES FERRIS** married Doris Dawley; live Germantown MD; no issue

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.5) **MICHAEL FERRIS, SR.**, born White Plains NY November 9, 1926; served in the U.S. Navy 1944-46; electrician by trade; married 1st Marianne Fusillo; 2d Joan Wald Solazzo. Michael resided at North White Plains NY and recently moved to East Lyme CT. (Jim - **my thanks to Michael** and his daughter Kim for all of this information on this "twig".) Born to Michael and Marianne were:

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.5.1) **LINDA FERRIS** born February 22, 1953; employed by IMB as an executive secretary; married Anthony Palladino and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.5.1.1) **ANDREA PALLADINO** born June 22, 1981

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.5.1.2) **LORAIN PALLADINO** born March 5, 1983

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.5.2) **MICHAEL FERRIS, JR.**, born October 6, 1955; served in the U.S. Navy 1975-79 as a deep-sea diver, submarine rescue; a psychologist pursuing a PhD in family and marriage counseling; married Charlene Shenneth born March 27, 1961. She has a M.S. from Connecticut Central State U. and is an anesthetist. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.5.2.1) **ELIZABETH CATHERINE FERRIS** born July 4, 1993

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.5.2.2) **EMILY LINDA FERRIS** born April 29, 1995

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.5.3) **KIM ELIZABETH FERRIS** born May 25, 1958; employed by Gannet Newspapers in the credit department, Westchester Co; married Joseph Barille and resides at White Plains NY. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.4.5.3.1) **JOHN BARILLE** born May 13, 1979

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.5) **RUSSELL MCLASLIN FERRIS** born March 1, 1899 and died 1987; married Edna Late

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.6) **JACQUANETTA FERRIS** born February 14, 1902 and died January 17, 1962; unmarried

(1.6.1.4.5.2.3.7) **HELEN LOUISE FERRIS** born March 2, 1908 and died August 1986; married George Coles

(1.6.1.4.5.2.4) **CHARLES M. FERRIS** born August 11, 1869 and died January 16, 1882 (Plot 16)

(1.6.1.4.5.3) **HANNAH FERRIS** (1821-1903) married November 11, 1845 Caleb K. Mead born September 9, 1816 and died 1884; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.3.1) LEVI MEAD born September 1, 1846 Katonah Section of Bedford NY; married December 16, 1867, name unk

(1.6.1.4.5.3.2) BENJAMIN MEAD born October 18, 1847 Katonah Section of Bedford NY

(1.6.1.4.5.3.3) EUNICE MEAD born February 23, 1849 Katonah Section of Bedford NY; married March 3, 1869 Jacob Buckhout

(1.6.1.4.5.3.4) WILLIAM MEAD born March 12, 1850 Katonah Section of Bedford NY and died young

(1.6.1.4.5.3.5) IRWIN MEAD born April 30, 1851 Katonah Section of Bedford NY

(1.6.1.4.5.3.6) HANNAH MEAD born April 30, 1855 Katonah Section of Bedford NY

(1.6.1.4.5.3.7) CALEB L. MEAD born May 25, 1857 Katonah Section of Bedford NY

(1.6.1.4.5.3.8) JAMES G. MEAD born March 26, 1859 Katonah Section of Bedford NY and died young

(1.6.1.4.5.3.9) THOMAS A. MEAD born June 23, 1860 Katonah Section of Bedford NY

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10) CHARLES M. MEAD born March 19, 1862 Katonah Section of Bedford NY and died May 19, 1932 Peekskill NY. He moved to Peekskill NY. He married April 25, 1889 (February 9, 1889 in Peekskill) Georgianna McCoy born February 19, 1862 Peekskill and died there before 1900; and born to them was (and 2 other sons):

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1) GEORGE L. MEAD, SR, born December 29, 1888/89 Peekskill; married July 25, 1910 Mary Elizabeth Denniss of Utica NY born December 29, 1888 Utica NY and died April 13, 1972 Glendale CA; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.1) GEORGE L. MEAD, JR. (1915-) married Vada {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.1.1) GWEN MEAD

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.1.2) GEORGE L. MEAD III (a Vietnam Vet) “Georgie” married (his third wife) Robynn Rudolph and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.1.2.1) GEORGE L. MEAD IV

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.1.2.2) ANASTASIA MEAD

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.2) MARY MEAD (1920-) married Edmund Thomas Hudson – no offspring

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.3) ROBERT FRANCIS MEAD born December 26, 1924 and died Ocean City, Worchester, MD; married June 9/10, 1946 in Peekskill NY, Margaret Anna Vandagna born August 10, 1925 of New York City and died Ocean City MD. They moved to Maryland and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.3.1) ROBERTA ANNE MEAD born July 16, 1954; married Robert Durgin and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.3.1.1) CASSANDRA DURGIN

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.3.1.2) REBECCA DURGIN

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.3.2) THOMAS ALAN MEAD born March 9, 1956; married June 21, 1980 in College Park MD Susan Tracy Rainville of Fresno CA. Thomas has provided the updated information on this “twig” – **thanks Tom!** Born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.3.2.1) TIFFANY ANNE MEAD born March 9, 1982 Edmonds WA

(1.6.1.4.5.3.10.1.3.2.2) JASON RANDOLPH MEAD born March 20, 1985 Bethesda MD

(1.6.1.4.5.3.11) ELKHANNAH D. MEAD born October 14, 1864

(1.6.1.4.5.3.12) ELIZABETH MEAD married George Merritt – not listed in all sources

(1.6.1.4.5.4) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** born June 17, 1827 (1820) Bedford, Westchester, NY and died June 30, 1899 Mt. Kisco NY; buried with George; married November 6, 1844 in Bedford NY, George Brown Davis [son of James & Nancy Ann (Corking) Brown] born December 18, 1822 New York City and died April 23, 1892 Mt. Kisco NY; buried Bedford Union Cemetery. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.4.1) GEORGE DEWITT DAVIS born May 30, 1846 Bedford, Westchester, NY and died July 15, 1910 New York City; buried Kensico Cemetery, Valhalla NY; married November 19, 1879 in NYC, Laura Isabel “Belle” Jukes [dau of John & Lydia Ann (King Dashiell Matthews) Jukes] born September 25, 1844 Cincinnati OH and died June 23, 1914 NYC; buried with George. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.4.1.1) LILLIAN BELLE DAVIS

(1.6.1.4.5.4.1.2) FLORENCE MAY DAVIS

(1.6.1.4.5.4.1.3) PEARL VERNON DAVIS

(1.6.1.4.5.4.2) CHARLES EVINS DAVIS born April 30, 1848 Bedford NY and died June 27, 1863; buried Bedford Union Cemetery

(1.6.1.4.5.4.3) DEBORAH ELIZABETH DAVIS born January 1, 1850 Bedford NY and died September 14, 1928 Mt. Kisco NY; buried Bedford Union Cemetery; married December 13, 1882 Gilbert Everett Ganun born January 18, 1875 and died November 28, 1940 Mt. Dora FL; buried with Deborah

(1.6.1.4.5.5) **MARY FERRIS** (1829-) married Stephen Piatt [Mary is not listed by Chaplain Ferris]

(1.6.1.4.5.6) **ANDREW JACKSON FERRIS** born Bedford 1831 and died September 22, 1903 (Jim-either Daniel's death date is wrong, or Andrew and George Washington had a different father, of course for Andrew it is possible for Daniel to die in 1830 and

Andrew to be born in 1831); married 1st Mary (1833-1869/70?); 2d Betsey born 1845. Andrew was a farmer on the Danbury Post Road, south of Bedford. Born to Andrew and Mary were:

(1.6.1.4.5.6.1) **ORIN S. FERRIS** (c1853-c1916)

(1.6.1.4.5.6.2) **ANNE FERRIS** (c1855-)

(1.6.1.4.5.6.3) **ANNIE (AIMIE) FERRIS** (c1856-)

(1.6.1.4.5.6.4) **JOHN FERRIS** (1857-1915)

(1.6.1.4.5.6.5) **JENNIE M. FERRIS** born c1859 and died April 8, 1942; married Frank Whitman (1867-1924)

(1.6.1.4.5.6.6) **MARY FERRIS** died February 1, 1862 age 2m 21d (Plot 40)

(1.6.1.4.5.6.7) **MAGGIE FERRIS** (c1863-)

(1.6.1.4.5.6.8) **WILLIAM FERRIS** (c1866-1949)

(1.6.1.4.5.6.9) **FRANK FERRIS** (c1866-1867) twin of William

(1.6.1.4.5.6.10) **NANCY (Mary) FERRIS** (1869-1903)

Born to Andrew and Betsey were:

(1.6.1.4.5.6.11) **ELLEN FERRIS** (c1872-)

(1.6.1.4.5.6.12) **EVA FERRIS** (1873-)

(1.6.1.4.5.6.13) **JANE FERRIS** (1878-)

(1.6.1.4.5.7) **GEORGE WASHINGTON FERRIS** born Bedford 1833 and died there 1902; buried Ferris Cemetery, but later exhumed and interred in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford NY [Jim - the Ferris Cemetery is now on the Westmoreland Sanctuary and is under the care of the sanctuary - thanks to Mike Ferris.] [We have a conflict here with this birth date 2 years after the death date of the father.]; married 1st 1848 [at 15 years of age?] Jeanette Brundage born near Armonk NY, town of North Castle 1832 and died Bedford 1852 {after childbirth?}; married 2d 1853 Phoebe Brundage probably born Bedford 1841 and died there 1859; and 3d 1861 Anne Buttemer born Five Mile River, Cork, Ireland 1831 and died Bedford December 20, 1895. He was a farmer and spent his entire life on a farm adjoining the other Ferris farm. Born to George W. and Jeanette were:

(1.6.1.4.5.7.1) **OGILVIE FERRIS** born c1849; resided Peekskill NY

(1.6.1.4.5.7.2) **JEANETTE FERRIS** (circa 1852-1853)

Born to George W. and Phoebe were (Jim-Phoebe was very young if these dates are correct -she would have been 18 years old when she died, the mother of 4 children):

(1.6.1.4.5.7.3) **J. MELLISON FERRIS** (c1854-1864) (or is this Melissa)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.4) **EVELYN FERRIS** (Ellelyn) (1856/7-) married a Mr. Reynolds

(1.6.1.4.5.7.5) **GEORGIANNA FERRIS** (1857/8-1927) married Emmet Waite

(1.6.1.4.5.7.6) **PHOEBE J. FERRIS** (1858-1859)

Born to George W. and Anne were:

(1.6.1.4.5.7.7) **SUSAN A. FERRIS** (1865-1916) married Phillip (Phillips) R. Lyon (1838-1916) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.7.7.1) **ELIZABETH LYON** (1886-1952) married Fred Greenhalgh (1881-1942)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.7.2) **HERBERT LYON** (1888-1890)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.7.3) **FLORENCE LYON** (1891-1976) married Lester Helms (1899-1953)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.7.4) **CHARLOTTE LYON** (1896-1928)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.8) **GEORGE HENRY FERRIS** (1867-1875)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.9) **NANCY (Mary) ELIZABETH FERRIS** (1869-1919) married Thomas Bowles (1864-1908) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.7.9.1) **MILDRED BOWLES** (1893-1935)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.9.2) **HOWARD FERRIS BOWLES** (1894-1978) married Beatrice Strom

(1.6.1.4.5.7.9.3) **THOMAS NAYLOR BOWLES** (1895-1939)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.9.4) **ANNA LILLIAN BOWLES** (1897-1976)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.9.5) **HAZEL HAWTHORNE BOWLES** (1898-1973)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.9.6) **CHARLES RALPH BOWLES** (1900-1966) married Elise Ludlum

(1.6.1.4.5.7.9.7) **ALICE LOUISE BOWLES** (1902-1966) or (1902-1906)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.9.8) **ARTHUR ROOSEVELT BOWLES** (1906-1941) married Norma Bloor

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10) **CHARLES FERRIS** born in Bedford in April 1873 and died February 2, 1947; married Florence Birdsall born October 5, 1878 and died February 29, 1948.

Born to Charles and Florence were:

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.1) **CHARLES BIRDSALL FERRIS** born March 5, 1904; married 1st Laura Soper (1903-); 2d Geraldine {maiden name unk} (-1972); and 3d Laura Soper? Charles adopted two kids, Kenneth and Ralph

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.2) **HELEN FRANCIS FERRIS** born 1905 and died December 6, 1994 [From Michael Ferris – “This lovely woman was very active in searching the Ferris Genealogy and quite proud of her name. We corresponded”.]; married Francis Heep (1901-1957) and born to them was:

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.2.1) **NORMA FRANCES HEEP** (1932-) married Ivan Miller and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.2.1.1) **JUDSON MILLER** (1958-)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.2.1.2) **LEANNE MILLER** (1961-)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.3) **HOWARD BAILEY FERRIS** born 1909 and died December 22, 1979; married Constance Huerstel and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.3.1) **HOWARD FERRIS** (1941-1941)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.3.2) **BAILEY FERRIS** (1941-1941)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.3.3) **CHARLES FERRIS** (1944-) married Elizabeth Whipple and born to them were:

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.3.3.1) **SCOTT CHARLES FERRIS** (1973-)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.3.3.2) **LEE MICHAEL FERRIS** (1978-)

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.3.3.3) **COREY ALLEN FERRIS**

(1.6.1.4.5.7.10.3.4) **BARBARA JOAN FERRIS** (1946-)

(1.6.1.5) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** born October 1755 and died December 29, 1843
Bedford NY; unmarried

(1.6.2) **JOSIAH FERRIS** (1730-1795) born after his father's death; died in New York City. Josiah's father names this unborn child in his will. Josiah married, wife's name is unknown [there was a Josiah Ferris married Letitia Van Alst, June 16, 1763 – don't know if this is the same fella] and born to them were:

(1.6.2.1) **JOSIAH FERRIS, JR**

(1.6.2.2) **MARGARET FERRIS**

(1.6.2.3) **MARTHA FERRIS** married Mathias Crane

(1.7) PHEBE FERRIS (PHOEBE?) born c1667 (1677?) (1680?) and died 1720-23.

[mentioned in her father's will]; married June 11, 1700 at Westchester NY, Edward Burling (Edward Carpenter Burling) [son of Edward & Grace (Norrington) Burling] born November 4, 1674 Barking, Essex, England and died May 26, 1749, Flushing NY; member of the Society of Friends Hempstead Meeting, Hempstead NY. One source has Phebe as the 1st of 4 wives for Edward. Born to them were:

(1.7.1) **JAMES BURLING** born May 8/9, 1701 NYC; member of The Society of Friends Hempstead Meeting, Hempstead NY

(1.7.2) **JOHN BURLING** born August 8/9, 1703 NYC (Flushing, L.I) ; member of the Society of Friends Hempstead Meeting, Hempstead NY; married July 3, 1733 in Flushing, Ann Dobson born 1717 NYC; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1) **ANN BURLING** born 1735 Flushing, L. I., NY and died February 17, 1821 NYC; married August 13, 1755 in Flushing, John Lawrence (John B. Lawrence) [son of Richard & Hannah (Bowne) Lawrence] born January 22, 1731/32 Flushing and died July 26, 1794 NYC; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1) **EFFINGHAM LAWRENCE** born June 6, 1760 NYC and died December 13, 1800 Flushing NY; married 1786 Elizabeth Watson [dau of Thomas & Elizabeth (Horner) Watson] born 1764 NJ and died 1852 Flushing; and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.1.1) JOHN WATSON LAWRENCE (Photos) born August 19, 1800 NYC (Flushing NY) and died December 20, 1888 Flushing NY; buried Flushing Cemetery; attended local schools; engaged as a mercantile clerk; president of the Village of Flushing 1835-45; member of the State Assembly 1840-41; was extensively interested in banking; elected as Democrat to the 29th Congress (March 4, 1845 – March 3, 1847); declined to be candidate for renomination in 1846 and also declined the Democratic nomination for Lt. Governor of NY; resumed banking pursuits; trustee of the Village of Flushing 1860-75; built Willow Bank 1836, President 7th Ward National Bank; married December 5, 1826 Mary King Bowne [dau of Walter & Elizabeth (Southgate) Bowne] born July 25, 1808 NYC (Flushing, Queens, NY) and died August 3, 1874 Flushing; see *The Lawrence Family Letters at Willow Bank, Flushing NY, 1846-96*, published in 1996, contains 120 letters exchanged between the children of John and Mary; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1) MARY BOWNE LAWRENCE born September 28, 1830 Flushing NY and died there December 11, 1898; married November 5, 1853 in Flushing, Henry Augustine Bogert {son of Henry Kneeland & Mary Elizabeth Bogert] born May 9, 1827 NYC and died July 12, 1905 Flushing; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.1) MARY LAWRENCE BOGERT born January 19, 1855 Flushing, Queens, NY and died there December 22, 1893; literary, public-spirited, founder of good citizen league; married June 2, 1873 in Flushing, William Benbow Elliman born February 13, 1846 and died February 21, 1914 NYC; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.1.1) LAWRENCE BOGERT ELLIMAN born September 11, 1876; married in NYC, 1st Edyth Howard Coppel born April 10, 1873 Claremont NJ; married 2d Madeline Chauncey Lynch; and Lawrence and Edyth had 2 kids and 1 was:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.1.1.1) EDYTH COPPELL ELLIMAN born May 28, 1906; married Edward S. Knapp

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.1.2) DOUGLAS LAWRENCE ELLIMAN born May 24, 1882; married 1st October 20, 1900 Theodora P. Trowbridge; married 2d December 9, 1929 Katherine Scales Moon; and born to him and Theodora were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.1.2.1) DOUGLAS TROWBRIDGE ELLIMAN born July 10, 1901; married Mildred Leisy and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.1.2.1.1) DOUGLAS TROWBRIDGE ELLIMAN JR born December 8, 1928

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.1.2.2) GEORGE TROWBRIDGE ELLIMAN born December 17, 1905; married Natica Decosta and they had a child

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.2.3) LUDLOW TROWBRIDGE ELLIMAN born October 11, 1909; married Jane Yerkes and they had 2 kids

Douglas and his 2d wife, Katherine had a child

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.3) ROLAND FRANKLIN ELLIMAN born August 22, 1888; married June 5, 1909 Lois MacKay born June 19, 1890; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.3.1) ROLAND FRANKLIN ELLIMAN JR born March 24, 1910 and died April 24, 1924

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.3.2) DONALD ELLIMAN born March 2, 1912; married Grace Friberg and they had 2 kids

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.3.3) LOIS DEVEREUS ELLIMAN born October 25, 1914; married 1st James S. Nolan; 2d February 13, 1948 John Winfred Findlay

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.3.4) SYLVIA ELLIMAN born September 24, 1921; married Alfred G. Mackenzie and they had a child

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.3.5) BARBARA ELLIMAN born June 9, 1925

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.4) KENNETH BENBOW ELLIMAN

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.5) ROSALIE ELLIMAN married Radcliffe Romeyn and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.5.1) ROSEMARY ROMEYN

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.2) HENRY L. BOGERT born January 20, 1857 and died March 5, 1933; prominent R. E. lawyer, Trustee Queens County Savings Bank for 50 years, Treasurer 1905-33, member NYC Bar, and Queen Co Bar; married October 8, 1879 Caroline Lawrence Osgood (Carrie) born April 18, 1859 and died April 17, 1924; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.2.1) HENRY LAWRENCE BOGERT JR (1883-)

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.2.2) EDWARD OSGOOD BOGERT (1894-)

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.3) JOHN LAWRENCE BOGERT born October 27, 1858 Flushing NY and died August 11, 1956 Southampton, L. I., NY; Columbia grad 1878, inventor, mechanical engineer, Patent 2,242,642 *Shoal Draft Vessel Propulsion-two parallel shafts with multiple surfacing props for running in shallow water 1941*; see 'Who's Who in America'; married 1881 Helen Lyman Boardman [dau of Gorham & Mary Lyman (Lord) Boardman] born September 11, 1859 Brooklyn NY and died October 9, 1946 Flushing; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.3.1) GLADYS BOGERT born 1883 Flushing NY and died 1975

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.3.2) MURIEL BOGERT born 1884 Flushing NY and died 1979

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.3.3) MADELEINE BOGERT born 1887 Flushing NY and died August 2, 1990 Clearwater FL (103y?)

(1.7.2.1.1.1.3.4) JOHN LYMAN BOGERT born March 2, 1890 Flushing NY and died September 30, 1989 Boulder CO; married June 29, 1915 in Waltham MA, Catherine Plymptom Curley [dau of Thomas & Emma Louise (Beard) Curley] born March 28, 1887 Waltham MA and died January 18, 1865 Boulder CO; and born to them were:
(1.7.2.1.1.1.3.4.1) PETER LAWRENCE BOGERT born March 22, 1917 Waltham, Middlesex, MA and died April 30, 1945 NYC
(1.7.2.1.1.1.3.4.2) JOAN LYMAN BOGERT born August 21, 1918 Waltham MA and died October 3, 1988 Marathon FL
(1.7.2.1.1.1.3.4.3) ANN THOMAS BOGERT
(1.7.2.1.1.1.3.4.4) BRUCE PLYMPTOM BOGERT married Marcia Lloyd Mills and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:
(1.7.2.1.1.1.3.4.4.1) EMILY MILLS BOGERT born about November 15, 1851 Morristown NJ and died there a couple days later
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.4) EMILY ELOISE BOGERT (1860-1864)
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.5) EDWARD LUDLOW BOGERT (1862-1863)
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.6) WALTER L. BOGERT born December 7, 1864
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.7) JAMES L. BOGERT (1867-1867)
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.8) MARSTON TAYLOR BOGERT born April 18, 1868; married Charlotte Elizabeth Hoogland and born to them were:
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.8.1) ANNETTE HOOGLAND BOGERT born March 29, 1896 and died 1975; married Frank Benson Tallman [son of Frank Benson & Millie (Beekman) Tallman Sr] born May 21, 1897 and died 1965; and born to them were:
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.8.1.1) CHARLISE BOGERT TALLMAN born November 16, 1920 NY and died February 8, 2002 Middletown CT; married July 5, 1941 in Pequot Chapel, New London CT, Charles Buchanan Rawolle [son of Fredrich Carl & Florence Tappan (Mills) Rawolle Jr] born January 23, 1918 NY and died August 31, 1986 New London CT; and they had 4 kids, 2 of which were:
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.8.1.1.1) FLORANNE BOGERT RAWOLLE married Robert Jones
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.8.1.1.2) MICHAEL BUCHANAN RAWOLLE
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.8.1.2) JACQUILINE BEEKMAN TALLMAN born March 16, 1929; married Ralph Snyder
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.8.2) ELISE BOGERT (CHARLOTTE?) married Fred Huber and born to them were:
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.8.2.1) JEAN HUBER
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.8.2.2) WINIFRED HUBER
(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.9) FRANCIS L. BOGERT (1869-1870)

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.10) FRANCES L. BOGERT born September 8, 1870; married August 19, 1890 R. H. Egerton Elliott and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.10.1) R. H. EGERTON BOGERT (1906-)

(1.7.2.1.1.1.1.11) THEODORE L. BOGERT born June 24, 1875; married 1st May 28, 1908 Susan E. Reid; 2d Alice Carr Waters

(1.7.2.1.1.1.2) CAROLINE BOWNE LAWRENCE born September 17, 1827 and died August 17, 1869; married as his 2d wife, October 14, 1847 Henry Bedinger III (Photo) [son of Daniel & Sarah (Rutherford) Bedinger] born 1810 VA (February 3, 1812 (at Bedford) near Shepherdstown, Jefferson, VA – now WVA) and died November 26, 1858 Shepherdstown; interred Elmwood Cemetery (Old Bedinger Burying Ground and later relocated); attended the common schools, studied law, and was admitted to the bar 1832 and commenced practice in Shepherdstown, moved to Charlestown VA and continued the practice of law; elected as a Democrat to the 29th and 30th Congress (March 4, 1845 – March 3, 1849); unsuccessful candidate for reelection 1848; an eloquent speaker and an exceptionally able debater and was called the Eagle of Harpers Ferry; resumed the practice of law, appointed first Charge d' Affaires to Demark on May 24, 1853 and Minister Resident June 29, 1854, in which capacity he served until August 10, 1858, when he resigned; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.2.1) MINNIE MITCHELL BEDINGER

(1.7.2.1.1.1.2.2) HENRY BEDINGER IV (REV.) born July 21, 1853

(1.7.2.1.1.1.2.3) DANSKE BEDINGER (CAROLINE DANE) (Photos) (1854-1914); poet and garden muse; suggest visting www.libraries.wvu.edu/dandridge for information on this lady; attended Mrs. Meade's Piedmont Female Institute; after her mother's death, moved to Flushing and lived with her grandparents and attends Flushing Institute; in Flushing attends Mrs. Williams' Young Ladies School – her last formal education; first book of poems "Joy and Other Poems" published 1888; married 1877 Steve Dandridge who was elected to the West Virginia House of Representatives in Charleston and died 1922; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.2.3.1) VIOLET DANDRIDGE (Photo) born March 15, 1878 at The Bower, Jefferson Co WVA; never married; lived at Rosebrake until 1956, becoming a familiar and popular philanthropist, sheep-herder, Sunday School teacher and acclaimed artist.

(1.7.2.1.1.1.2.3.2) ADAM STEPHEN DANDRIDGE III (Photo) born July 29, 1879 at Poplar Grove, Shepherdstown WVA and died January 13, 1897 Charlottesville VA while a student at the U. of VA

(1.7.2.1.1.1.2.3.3) DOROTHEA SPOTTSWOOD DANDRIDGE (Photos) born January 29, 1896 Poplar Grove (Rosebrake), Shepherdstown WVA

(1.7.2.1.1.1.2.4) MARY BEDINGER (Photo) born August 3, 1850; wrote an article of her experiences caring for wounded soldiers from the Battle of Antietam/Sharpsburg (2 miles away from Poplar Grove) under the pseudonym Mary Blunt, for *The Century* magazine, later published in Vol 2 of *Battles and Leaders, A Woman's Recollections of Antietam*

(1.7.2.1.1.1.3) ELIZA SOUTHGATE LAWRENCE (LILY) born November 6, 1828 and died February 13, 1858; married February 28, 1849 Armistead Rust; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.3.1) LAWRENCE RUST (Rev.) (1850-1895) was Vice President Kenyon College OH; a Lawrence Rust was awarded an honorary Doctor of Laws by Washington & Lee U in 1885 – presume this is the same guy

(1.7.2.1.1.1.3.2) REBECCA RUST (1855-1882) married a Mr. Lee

(1.7.2.1.1.1.3.3) FRED L. RUST

(1.7.2.1.1.1.3.4) HENRY RUST

(1.7.2.1.1.1.4) EMILY BOWNE LAWRENCE born August 23, 1832; married 1874 Hamilton Shepard (Charles) and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.4.1) ROBERT L. SHEPARD (1877-)

(1.7.2.1.1.1.5) ANNA LOUISE LAWRENCE born July 25, 1834 and died 1905; married Rev. Thomas A. Jaggar (1839-1912); bishop of Southern Ohio; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.5.1) MAY JAGGAR

(1.7.2.1.1.1.5.2) LOUISA JAGGAR

(1.7.2.1.1.1.5.3) THOMAS JAGGAR

(1.7.2.1.1.1.6) WALTER BOWNE LAWRENCE born October 31, 1839 and died January 12, 1912; married October 3, 1866 Elizabeth Townsend (Annie) born July 26, 1841 and died July 9, 1902; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.6.1) ANITA LAWRENCE

(1.7.2.1.1.1.6.2) JOHN LAWRENCE

(1.7.2.1.1.1.6.3) WALTER LAWRENCE JR

(1.7.2.1.1.1.6.4) R. TOWNSEND LAWRENCE

(1.7.2.1.1.1.7) REBECCA BOWNE LAWRENCE (1841-1848)

(1.7.2.1.1.1.8) ISABELLA LAWRENCE (BELLA) born October 16, 1846 and died 1914; married Lemuel Pendleton Dandridge (1842-1919)

(1.7.2.1.1.1.9) FRANCES LAWRENCE (FANNIE) born August 10, 1849 and died December 31, 1934; married 1873 Rev. Frederick Brewerton Carter and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.9.1) GERTRUDE CARTER

(1.7.2.1.1.1.9.2) MARY CARTER

(1.7.2.1.1.1.10) ROBERT BOWNE LAWRENCE born December 1, 1852 and died August

31, 1942; married 1884 Elizabeth H. Clements (Ettie) and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.1.1.10.1) RUTHERFORD LAWRENCE

(1.7.2.1.2) EDWARD B. LAWRENCE born June 13, 1756 Flushing, L. I., NY; married Zipporah {maiden name unk}; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.2.1) EDWARD L. LAWRENCE born 1793 NYC

(1.7.2.1.2.2) JOHN L. LAWRENCE born c1797 NYC

(1.7.2.1.2.3) WALTER LAWRENCE born c1799 NYC

(1.7.2.1.3) JOHN BURLING LAWRENCE born January 22, 1774 (August/October 31, 1774) NYC and died October 8, 1844; buried Lawrence Cemetery, Bayside, Queens Co NY; married February 15, 1804 Upper Springfield, Burlington, NJ Hannah Newbold [dau of Caleb & Sarah (Haines) Newbold] born June 23, 1782 Springfield NJ [c1790 Flushing NY] and died September 2, 1832 NYC; buried with John; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.3.1) EDWARD NEWBOLD LAWRENCE born February 12, 1805 NYC and must have died or divorced prior to June 5, 1844, which is the date Lydia remarried; married Lydia Ann Lawrence [dau of Effingham & Anne (Townsend) Lawrence] born November 12, 1811 Bayside NY and died February 7, 1879; buried Lawrence Cemetery, Bayside, Queens, NY; and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.3.1.1) FREDERICK NEWBOLD LAWRENCE (Frederic) born February 28, 1834 and died December 24, 1916; buried Lawrence Cemetery, Bayside, Queens, NY; married Elizabeth Boyce [dau of Ker] born June 22, 1835 Charleston SC and died June 26, 1894; buried with Fred; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.3.1.1.1) VIRGINIA LAWRENCE born May 16, 1864 and died January 5, 1891; married Louis M. Howland

(1.7.2.1.3.1.1.2) ELIZABETH LAWRENCE born December 3, 1862 and died January 3, 1906; buried Lawrence Cemetery, Bayside, Queens, NY; married J. Henry Alexandre

(1.7.2.1.3.2) GEORGE NEWBOLD LAWRENCE born October 20, 1806 NYC

(1.7.2.1.3.3) MARY NEWBOLD LAWRENCE

(1.7.2.1.3.4) NEWBOLD LAWRENCE born October 23, 1809 NYC and died there 1885; married Ann Hough Trotter [dau of Joseph & Ann (Hough) Trotter] born 1821 NYC; and they had at least 1 son and 3 daughters

(1.7.2.1.3.5) ALFRED NEWBOLD LAWRENCE born July 10, 1813 NYC

(1.7.2.1.3.6) CAROLINE AUGUSTA LAWRENCE (c1815-1841) married William Effingham Lawrence [son of Effingham & Anne (Townsend) Lawrence] born December 13, 1813 Flushing, Queens, NY and died January 19, 1871; buried Lawrence Cemetery, Bayside, Queens, NY; and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.3.6.1) LOUISA T. LAWRENCE born January 1, 1863

(1.7.2.1.3.7) JOHN BURLING LAWRENCE born December 30, 1817 NYC and died March 13, 1887

(1.7.2.1.3.8) THOMAS NEWBOLD LAWRENCE born January 15, 1820 NYC and died July 9, 1889

(1.7.2.1.4) CORNELIA LAWRENCE born March 17, 1778 Flushing NY

(1.7.2.1.5) HANNA LAWRENCE (out of sequence – apparently 1st born) born July 8, 1758 NYC and died there October 3, 1838 – not listed in all sources; a talented poetess; a lady of strong character and of forceful and determined views; a Quaker she was opposed to war and as a patriot, to the British occupation; it is purported that she deposited in the street in front of Trinity Church on Broadway, a favorite promenade, a poem which she had written denouncing the character of British officers, which, when discovered by one of them, caused considerable consternation; after the war many of her poems were published under the pseudonyms ‘Matilda’ and ‘Cornelia’ in New York newspapers; despite the remonstrances of her father, married August 16, 1780 in NYC, Jacob Schieffelin III [son of Jacob & Regina Margretta Kraffen (Ritschaukrin) Schieffelin II] born August 24, 1757 Philadelphia PA and died April 16, 1835 NYC; buried in the family vault, St. Mary’s Church; joined the loyalist army and served as Henry Hamilton’s secretary during the Rev War; he was captured in 1779 and held prisoner in Williamsburg VA, escaped to Canada where in 1780 he was appointed Lieutenant in the Queen’s Rangers by Henry Clinton; spent time in Montreal but returned to NY and founded a drug company with his brother Lawrence in 1794; founder of a mercantile house which bears the family name to the present day; in 1770 Jacob’s family settled in Montreal; following his father’s death, Jacob was apprenticed to a Montreal merchant; 1776 at age 17, he went to Detroit and entered the mercantile business; appointed secretary to the government in the Indian Department and commissioned a Lieutenant in the Detroit Volunteers; the commission may have been partly in recognition of his prior service for he appears to have participated in the Battle of Bennington (August 1776); in any case his rank and pay were equivalent to that of an officer in the regular army; in 1778 Sir Guy Carleton, the commander of British forces in Canada, ordered Governor Hamilton to undertake an expedition to New Orleans and enroute to capture the American forts in Illinois; leaving Detroit in October with

Lieutenant Schieffelin, the Detroit Volunteers, and a detachment of regular troops, Hamilton recaptured Ft. Vincennes on the Wabash which had been taken by the Virginia Ranges unders George Rogers Clark; however, while awaiting reinforcements there Hamilton's forces were surprised by Clark and taken prisoner to Williamsburg, Virginia; the following spring Schieffelin escaped and made his way to New York City which was then under British occupation. While in New York City, he met and married Hanna. Jacob was offered an appointment in the Queens Rangers; he declined, requesting instead to be allowed to return to Detroit to settle his business affairs, thus he and Hanna joined the exodus of other Loyalists who sailed from New York in December 1780; with stopovers at Quebec and Fort Niagara, they arrived in Detroit the following spring; following the disbandment in 1784 of the provincial troops, Jacob returned to Montreal, was appointed government auctioneer, and became a very successful merchant; during the winter of 1788-89 he traveled alone to London in an effort to secure compensation for his military services; in 1794, he returned to New York, purchased the drug business of his brother-in-law, Effingham Lawrence, which was established in 1781, and with another brother-in-law, John Burling Lawrence, founded the mercantile firm of Lawrence & Schieffelin, wholesale druggists on Pearl Street; more info in the *Schieffelin Family Papers, 1756-1907*, The New York Public Library (on line); Yale U, Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript Library also has Schieffelin Family Papers; plus plenty of other information on this family on the 'Net; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.1) EDWARD LAWRENCE SCHIEFFELIN born September 3, 1781 Detroit MI and died October 5, 1850 Lyme CT; married January 1, 1802 Susan Anna Stewart and they had 1 child

(1.7.2.1.5.2) HENRY HAMILTON SCHIEFFELIN born June 20, 1783 Detroit MI and died October 4, 1865; joined his father in the Schieffelin businesses; the first task that Henry faced in assuming leadership of the family business was to overcome the effects of a long war, which had a devastating impact on the economy of the young nation. As business conditions improved so did the firm's fortunes. The company moved from Pearl Street to larger accommodations on Maiden Lane. The panic of 1837 did little to hinder growth. In fact, in 1841 the firm moved to an even more spacious property located on John Street. In 1848 the company grew via acquisition, purchasing the stock and adding the business of Hoadley, Phelps, & Co. A year later, Henry retired, leaving four sons – Samuel B, Sidney A, James L, and Bradhurt – to take control of the firm, which was now called Schieffelin Brothers & Co; married April 19, 1806 Maria Theresa Bradhurst [dau of Samuel] born January 24, 1786 and died May 22, 1872; and they had 11 kids, 9 of which were:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.1) MARY THERESA SCHIEFFELIN born January 14, 1807; married William Newton Clark and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.1.1) EUPHEMIA CLARK born May 26, 1847; married June 1887 James H. Stebbins

(1.7.2.1.5.2.2) HENRY MAUNSELL SCHIEFFELIN born August 7, 1808 and died July 23, 1890 Alexandria, Egypt; married Sarah Louise Wagstaff and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.2.1) FANNY KENDALL

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3) SAMUEL BRADHURST SCHIEFFELIN born February 18/24, 1811 NYC and died September 13, 1901; educated in private schools and early turned his attention to business, but contributed largely to the religious press; his works include *Message to Ruling Elders, their Office and their Duties*, 1859; *The Foundations of History: a Series of First Things*, 1863; and numerous others; he was a signatory on a letter to the Governor of New York asking that a brigade of Colored Volunteers be raised, 1863 (see 'Net'); interested in political affairs and connected himself with the People's Party, whose platform was the product of his pen; he believed that no republic can exist where wealth is allowed to accumulate in the hands of a small minority and favored laws limiting inheritance (bet that made his family happy!); 1883 nominated by his party for state senator from the 10th District of NYC, but failed to win; married Lucretia Hazard and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1) WILLIAM HENRY SCHIEFFELIN born August 20, 1836 and died June 20, 1895; married October 15, 1863 Mary Jay [dau of John & Eleanor Kingsland (Field) Jay] born February 1, 1846 and died January 13, 1916; and they had 11 kids, 5 of which were:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.1) ELEANOR JAY SCHIEFFELIN born August 4, 1864 and died February 24, 1929; B. A. Williams 1886; LL.B. Columbia 1889; became a partner of his father, practicing law, in the firm E. N. & T. M. Taft; after his father's retirement, he was in the firm of Taft & Sherman, composed of Theodore and P Tecumseh Sherman; married February 12, 1903 Theodore M Taft [son of Enos Nelson Julia M (Peet) Taft]

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2) WILLIAM JAY SCHIEFFELIN born April 14, 1866 and died 1955; a William Jay Schieffelin was a member of the Sixty-Sixth Congress 1919 – this guy?; oral history "Reminiscences of William Jay Schieffelin" is at Columbia U; Ph.D?; married February 5, 1891 Maria Louisa Shepard [dau of Elliott P] born August 19, 1870; and and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.1) WILLIAM JAY SCHIEFFELIN born November 30, 1891; married May 4, 1918 Annette Markoe

The New York Times, March 29, 1987; Announcement has been made by Dr. Joseph Frederick Speyer of Willington, Conn., and Anne Mattison Speyer of Middletown Springs, Vt., of the engagement of their daughter Katherine Elsa Speyer to

Michael Markoe Schieffelin, a son of Mr and Mrs William Jay Schieffelin 3d of Mount Kisco NY. The wedding is to be in July. Miss Speyer, a field representative for the Macmillan publishing house, graduated from Skidmore College. Her father is a professor of molecular and cell biology at the University of Connecticut. Her mother is a freelance writer and public relations consultant. Mr Schieffelin, who graduated from the Millbrook School and attended Skidmore College, is a student at Pace University and a group activities coordinator at the Presbyterian Church of Mount Kisco. His father is a consultant for and retired chairman of Schieffelin & Company, the wine and spirits importer; he represented the seventh generation of his family to head the concern, which was founded in 1794 as a pharmaceutical company by Jacob Schieffelin. The future bridegroom is a descendant of John Jay, the first Chief Justice of the United States, and Cornelius Vanderbilt, the railroad magnate. He is a grandson of Mrs. Schieffelin Jr of New York and Ashville, Me., and the late Mr. Schieffelin, who headed the Schieffeline Company, and the later Mr and Mrs William Ross Proctor of Pittstown NJ and Eldred NY.

The New York Times, August 30, 1987; At the Presbyterian Church in Mt Kisco NY, Susan Elizabeth Utley, a daughter of Mr and Mrs George Dexter Utley 3d of Pound Ridge NY, was married yesterday to Timothy Proctor Schieffelin, a son of Mr and Mrs William Jay Schieffelin 3d of Mount Kisco. The bride, a magna cum laude graduate of New Hampshire College, is the vice president of Searle & Company, stockbrokers in Greenwich, Conn. She was presented at the Colonial Ball in New York. Her previous marriage ended in divorce. Her father is president of Utley's Inc, a packaging design concern in Woodside, Queens. Mr Schieffelin is a vice president of Citibank in the Asia-Pacific division of the international financial institutions group. He graduated from the Bedford-Rippowam School, the Berkshire School and Washington and Jefferson College. His father retired as chairman of Schieffelin & Company, the wine and spirits importer, and of Almay Inc., a cosmetics concern.

A Timothy Proctor Schieffelin (Photo), Senior Vice President, Bank of America Private Bank (CT), was appointed to the National Forest Foundation's Board of Directors.

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.2) MARGARET LOUISE SCHIEFFELIN born November 27, 1893; married January 10, 1914 Frederick Henry Osborn born March 21, 1889 and died January 5, 1981; graduated from Princeton U 1910; attended Trinity College, Cambridge for a postgraduate year; his family had made their fortune in the railroad business and he went into the family business up until the outbreak of WWI, when he served in the American Red Cross in France as Commander of the Advance Zone for the last 11 months of the war; 1928 he became a research associate at the American Museum of Natural History studying anthropology and population; Major General, US Army; an American philanthropist, military leader, and eugenicists; founder of several organizations and played a central part in reorienting eugenics in the years following WWII away from race- and class-consciousness from earlier periods – plenty of info on the “net” on this guy; and born to them was (and possibly more):

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.2.1) ALICE OSBORN born and raised in NYC and died age 86y, September 30, * Highstown; attended Chapin and Brearley Schools and graduated from Vassar College, 1941; as senior class president at Vassar, she introduced Eleanor Roosevelt as her commencement speaker; she remained active in supporting her alma mater throughout her life; she married Newell Brown, Princeton '39; an Army Lieutenant Colonel in WWI and newspaper owner and reporter, and Director of Career and Study Services at Princeton, and Assistant Secretary of Labor during the Eisenhower administration; left public office 1961 and took a job at a machine tool company in Hartford while working to earn his master's in guidance and counseling from the U of

Hartford; 1963 accepted his appointment at Princeton serving there until he retired 19980; and died April 14, 2000 Keene NH; after the war the family lived in New Hampshire, Washington, D.C., and Hartford CT before moving to Princeton in 1964; while raising her 5 kids, she taught English history at Potomac School in Washington, D.C., and later received a Master's Degree from Rutgers U in library science; after serving as librarian at Princeton High School, she became Executive Director of the Princeton Historical Society in 1977; married 2d, also his 2d marriage, Gerald Breese born June 4, 1912 Breesport NY and died August 25, 1995 age 83y; AB Ohio Wesleyan U 1935; BD Yale Divinity School 1938; PhD from Chicago 1947; WWII Vet 1942-45 serving in England and France; 1947-49 staff member for the Social Science Research Council's committee on housing research, Washington, D.C.; joined Princeton faculty 1949, promoted to associate professor 1952 and professor 1959; professor of sociology and urban planning at Princeton U, retiring 1977; see 'Net for more info; born to her and Newell were:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.2.1.1) ROSLAND BROWN married a Mr McClellan

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.2.1.2) ALICE BROWN married a Mr Spencer

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.2.1.3) ROBINSON O BROWN

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.2.1.4) CHRISTOPHER BROWN

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.2.1.5) HILARY BROWN

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.3) MARY JAY SCHIEFFELIN born January 5, 1896; married October 30, 1924 Charles Steele Brown Jr

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.4) JOHN JAY SCHIEFFELIN born October 31, 1897; married June 16, 1923 name unk

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.5) LOUISE VANDERBILT SCHIEFFELIN born June 27, 1901 and died December 9, 1926; married March 1, 1924 Abraham Stevens Hewitt

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.6) BAYARD SCHIEFFELIN (not listed in all sources) married Virginia Looms and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.2.6.1) EDWARD L. SCHIEFFELIN

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.3) SAMUEL BRADHURTS SCHIEFFELIN born August 9, 1870 and died 1888

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.4) JOHN JAY SCHIEFFELIN born September 1, 1876 and died September 18, 1882

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.1.5) GEOFFREY SCHIEFFELIN (1877-1883)

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.2) ALICE HOLMES SCHIEFFELIN (1838-) married 1859 Russell Stebbins [son of Russel & Ann Eliza (Davis) Stebbins]; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.2.1) GRACE STEBBINS married Alfred C Chapin and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.2.1.1) GRACE CHAPIN

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.2.1.2) BEATRICE CHAPIN

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.2.2) SAMUEL SCHIEFFELIN STEBBINS married Laura {mnu}; and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.2.2.1) JERUSHA STEBBINS

(1.7.2.1.5.2.3.2.3) RUSSELL HAZARD STEBBINS

(1.7.2.1.5.2.4) JAMES LAWRENCE SCHIEFFELIN (1813-)

(1.7.2.1.5.2.5) PHILIP SCHIEFFELIN born 1815 NYC; married Elizabeth Haines

(1.7.2.1.5.2.6) SIDNEY AUGUSTUS SCHIEFFELIN born November 20, 1818 NYC and died January 20, 1894 Geneva NY; married September 15, 1850 Harriet Anderson Schuyler [dau of Arent Henry & Mary Caroline (Kingsland) Schuyler] born August 29, 1836 and died February 17, 1882 Newark NJ; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.6.1) CAROLINE SCHUYLER SCHIEFFELIN married Loftus John De Wintson Clarkson Nunn

(1.7.2.1.5.2.6.2) ALICE VAN RENSSEAER SCHIEFFELIN married Theodore J. Smith and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.6.2.1) SIDNEY SCHIEFFELIN SMITH born July 15, 1892 and died December 6, 1930 Geneva NY; buried there Glenwood Cemetery

(1.7.2.1.5.2.6.3) HENRY HAMILTON SCHIEFFELIN married Susan M. Smith

(1.7.2.1.5.2.6.4) HARRIET AUGUSTA SCHIEFFELIN married John C. Coleman Jr

(1.7.2.1.5.2.6.5) SHUYLER SCHIEFFELIN born August 28, 1866; M. I. T., 1894 member of W. H. Schieffelin & Co; married 1907 Julia C. Cooper and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.2.6.5.1) COOPER SCHIEFFELIN born February 21, 1910 and died July 1974

(1.7.2.1.5.2.7) JULIA SCHIEFFELIN born 1821 and died September 15, 1871; married Clement Remington

(1.7.2.1.5.2.8) BRADHURST SCHIEFFELIN born September 21, 1824 NYC and died at age 84y; buried Moravian Cemetery, New Dorp, Long Island; entered the family business; married Lucy Dodge, of Montpelier VT; he introduced petroleum to the world commercially in 1860, and until his retirement from business, was a member of the old durg firm of Schieffelin Brothers at 170 William St, Manhattan; he organized a committee of citizens to cooperate with President Lincoln in the Civil War, and in the commercial crisis that followed the war he provided food and shelter for thousands of the destitute; left a widow and 2 daughters who were in Europe

(1.7.2.1.5.2.9) EUGENE SCHIEFFELIN (1827-)

(1.7.2.1.5.3) EFFINGHAM SCHIEFFELIN born November 3, 1785 NYC and died 1789 Montreal, Canada

(1.7.2.1.5.4) ANNA MARIA SCHIEFFELIN born April 11, 1788 Montreal, Canada and died October 24, 1832/1843/1845; married April 2, 1808, as his 2d wife,

Benjamin **Ferris** (1.1.3.4) – see him for offspring

(1.7.2.1.5.5) EFFINGHAM SCHIEFFELIN born February 21, 1791 Montreal, Canada and died July 14, 1863; married September 9, 1813 Mary Samler [dau of Casper] born May 14, 1788 and died January 14, 1870; and they had 10 kids

(1.7.2.1.5.6) JACOB SCHIEFFELIN IV born April 20, 1793 Montreal, Canada (or NYC) and died December 27, 1880 Tioga, Tioga, PA; studied medicine in NYC 1813-14 and afterwards joined the NY State infantry where he rose to the rank of Colonel when he left in 1825, to rejoin his brothers in H. H. Schiefflin & Co; he was stationed in Mexico for most of his service with the company; in 1827 he returned home, left the company and turned his attention to his real estate holdings in Tioga and Lycoming Counties PA; moved to Willardsburg, later Tioga PA and acted as an agent for himself, his family, and others; in January 1849, he traveled to California with his sons Alfred and Edward on the ship *Morrison*; they arrived in September but book passage home via Panama in November; married Elizabeth (Berard) Chapman [dau of James & Jane (Black) Berard] born April 22, 1797 NYC and died January 27, 1881 Tioga PA [Chapman was name of her stepfather]; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1) CLINTON EMANUEL DEL PELA SCHIEFFELIN born February 16, 1823 NYC and died April 15, 1884 East Los Angeles CA; in 1844, he traveled to Wisconsin and Illinois, where he may have mined; later tried his luck in the California gold mines; moved on to Oregon 1853 where he mined, farmed and ran a tavern; eventually moved his family to Jackson Co OR and settled on a farm; married c1842 in Tioga Co PA, Jane L. Walker (-1916); and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.1) DAUGHTER SCHIEFFELIN

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.2) LAFAYETTE SCHIEFFELIN born August 1, 1843 and died April 8, 1844

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.3) EDWARD LAWRENCE SCHIEFFELIN (Photos) born October 8, 1847 Tioga Co PA and died May 12, 1897 Day's Creek, Douglas Co OR; Founder of Tombstone AZ; Ed was prospecting in Mohave Co in northwest Arizona in the fall of 1877 when he got the chance to travel to the opposite end of the state with a company of soldiers going to Fort Huachuca in the middle of the bloody Apacheria. A prospector will always go somewhere he's never been if it means a chance to look over new territory. Ed went. After he arrived at Fort Huachuca, he saw in the color of the surrounding hills something he liked. He was warned that if went out alone, looking for his fortune, all he would find would be his tombstone. Disregarding this warning, Ed set

out alone. He was cautious enough never to make a move without searching the area for even the slightest sign of the dreaded Apache. He never had a fire at night and always slept among the boulders on a hillside. In the fall of 1877, Schieffelin struck pay dirt. He knew the ore was rich, so he gathered samples and headed north to the tiny community of Signal after deciding to call his strike The Tombstone. When assayed at Signal, the strike proved to be rich indeed. In the company of his brother Al and the assayer, Richard Gird, Ed headed back to his claim and the men began digging the rich ore. They made their base camp about three miles north of where Tombstone is today. Eventually the Schieffelin brothers sold their interests in the mine and left Tombstone wealthy men. Ed traveled the world, wore the most expensive clothes, ate at the best restaurants, and was a curiosity to all who met the man who discovered a whole Mountain of Silver. By 1883, Ed was tired of the rich life and headed to Alaska to prospect. He returned in the fall to San Francisco where he married Mary Elizabeth Brown (married 1838 in La Junta CO); a widow from VA, who had a daughter from her first marriage. In 1884, the couple settled in Alameda CA, but the city life was not for Ed and he bought a ranch in Oregon. Ed was found dead in his cabin on May 12, 1897; as per his request his body was sent to Tombstone and he was buried beneath a prospectors mining claim monument with all of his prospecting clothes and gear. See Tombstone on the Web.

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.4) ALBERT EUGENE SCHIEFFELIN born August 27, 1849 and died October 15, 1885

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.5) JANE ELIZABETH SCHIEFFELIN born September 2, 1851 and died 1931; married a Mr. Guirado and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.5.1) NETA GUIRADO

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.6) EFFINGHAM L. SCHIEFFELIN born November 1857; married Fanny

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.7) CHARLOTTE SCHIEFFELIN born November 27, 1859 and died December 30, 1895; married Edwin Dunham and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.7.1) LULU DUNHAM (1883-) married William Stephen Carson (1882-) and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.7.1.1) CHARLOTTE ALLENE CARSON (1912-) married Fred Callaway

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.7.1.2) WILLIAM STEPHEN CARSON (1915-) married October 8, 1938 Betty Jackson born May 1, 1919

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.8) WILLIAM STEPHEN CARSON born April 26, 1862 and died January 12, 1919; married Rose

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.9) JACOB SCHIEFFELIN born October 1, 1865 and died May 10, 1867

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.10) THEODORE SCHIEFFELIN born October 6, 1867 and died September 17, 1881

(1.7.2.1.5.6.1.11) JAY L. SCHIEFFELIN born July 15, 1870 and died February 3, 1934; married Emma

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2) ALFRED E. SCHIEFFELIN born September 23, 1827 NYC and died January 21, 1913 Charleston, Tioga, PA; married Catherine Ferry and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.1) ADALINE ELIZABETH SCHIEFFELIN born December 3, 1850 Charleston PA and died April 15, 1919; married May 17, 1872 at Whitneyville, Frank Whitney [son of Nelson & Susan Caroline (Parcel) Whitney] born August 31, 1850 Whitneyville PA; Sergeant in the 12th Regiment of Pennsylvania Militia; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.1.1) CLAUDE LORRAINE WHITNEY born February 9, 1873 and died April 10, 1934; married Nellie May Moore born February 19, 1866 and died May 5, 1940; and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.1.1.1) CLAUDE NELSON WHITNEY born July 15, 1905; married June 29, 1935 Margaret Edith Wright born September 15, 1881 NY and died there February 1980

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.1.2) CATHERINE LEONE WHITNEY born September 26, 1889

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2) ALICE SCHIEFFELIN born August 28, 1853 and died April 18, 1937; married November 28, 1878 Willis Whitney born September 3, 1855 (brother to Frank above?); and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2.1) NELLIE WHITNEY born August 11, 1883 NY and died there May 1965; married June 26, 1907 George Truman Brownell and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2.1.1) HERMAN ALFRED BROWNELL born August 23, 1908 and died January 1972 NY; married Emma Reno

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2.1.2) LENNA ELOISE BROWNELL born August 2, 1911; married Walter J. McDermott

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2.2) ALFRED LEE WHITNEY born July 8, 1885; married May 10, 1906 Caroline Irene Keck born May 2, 1883 and died 1949; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2.2.1) HUGH L. WHITNEY born January 22, 1907; married Rhoda Cress

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2.2.2) MARY CHRISTENE WHITNEY born June 26, 1908 and died December 8, 1932; married Carlton G. Stafford

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2.2.3) CHARLOTTE ALICE WHITNEY born September 3, 1910; married Maxwell E. Butler

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2.2.4) JAKE ALFRED WHITNEY born October 28, 1912; married Gertrude Louise Spencer

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2.2.5) MARGARET JOSEPHINE WHITNEY born January 11, 1915

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2.3) CHARLOTTE WHITNEY born October 26, 1889; married March 10, 1909 John William Keck born April 8, 1887 and died July 1970 PA; and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.2.3.1) WILLIS JOHN KECK born December 6, 1916; married Wanda McConnell

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.3) DOROTHY SCHIEFFELIN born July 28, 1854 and died May 3, 1912; married Walter Button and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.3.1) LAWRENCE BUTTON born May 7, 1882 and died 1920

(1.7.2.1.5.6.2.3.2) BASIL LEON BUTTON born May 6, 1895 and died May 1981 NY; married August 14, 1923 Catherine M. Thornton born April 20, 1898

(1.7.2.1.5.6.3) ELIZABETH SCHIEFFELIN born May 23, 1829 NYC and died March 6, 1901 Wellsboro, Tioga, PA; never married; kept house for her father

(1.7.2.1.5.6.4) LAURA SCHIEFFELIN born September 2, 1831 Charleston, Tioga, PA and died September 18, 1866 Elmira, Chemung, NY; married April 11, 1854 in Tioga PA, Orlando B. Lowell

(1.7.2.1.5.6.5) CORENLIA M. SCHIEFFELIN born February 4, 1834 Charleston, Tioga, PA and died February 10, 1910 Los Angeles CA

(1.7.2.1.5.6.6) EDWARD GIRARD SCHIEFFELIN born March 25, 1836 Charleston PA and died February 16, 1922 Wellsboro, Tioga, PA; he served with the Pennsylvania Volunteers during the Civil War and settled in Wellsboro, Tioga Co; married 1st April 8, 1878 Barbara Duttenaffer (-1884); married 2d July 15, 1882 Elizabeth Schmitt; and married 3d October 17, 1894 in Wellsboro PA, Mary Monroe Summerville; and born to Edward and Elizabeth was:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.6.1) GEORGE GIRARD SCHIEFFELIN born June 3, 1884; married March 24, 1906 Ethel Blair Parker and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.6.1.1) EDWARD GIRARD SCHIEFFELIN born May 19, 1907 and died January 29, 1931

Born to Edward and his 3d wife, Mary, were: [the oldest of the 3 born when Ed was 63y]

(1.7.2.1.5.6.6.2) MARY SOMERVILLE SCHIEFFELIN born October 9, 1895; she gathered information on her famous cousin, Edward L and collected family papers which she donated to the Beinecke Library; married Hugh Pickei Brady

(1.7.2.1.5.6.6.3) LAURA G. SCHIEFFELIN born August 22, 1897; married September 8, 1923 William Hale Wilbur

(1.7.2.1.5.6.6.4) ELIZABETH SCHIEFFELIN born April 4, 1899; married September 25, 1922 T. W. Durbin, M.D

(1.7.2.1.5.6.7) JACOB B. SCHIEFFELIN born March 25, 1836 Charleston PA and died there July 7, 1836

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8) JACOB SCHIEFFELIN V born April 18, 1838 Charleston PA and died May 12, 1897 Tioga, Tioga, PA; married February 1, 1866 in Elkland, Tioga, PA Emily P. Ryan [dau of Charles & Susanna Gertrude (White) Ryon] born July 23, 1843 Knoxville, Tioga, PA and died September 17, 1894 Tioga Co PA; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.1) LILA GERTRUDE SCHIEFFELIN, M.D., born November 11, 1865 and died June 6, 1937; never married – stood over 6 feet tall

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.2) EDWARD EFFINGHAM SCHIEFFELIN born September 21, 1872; married a widow (name unk) in Bradford PA

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.3) THOMAS LAWRENCE SCHIEFFELIN born July 3, 1874 and died 1956 Rochester NY; married Helen Frances Dailey born November 6, 1883; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.3.1) LEONARD LEO SCHIEFFELIN born August 22, 1911 and died July 23, 1982; married 1st Helen VanValkenberg; 2d 1935 Dorothy Ellen Downing born July 17, 1916; and born to him and Dorothy was:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.3.1.1) LEONARD LEO SCHIEFFELIN (Timmy) born June 2, 1937 Rochester NY and died there February 24, 1972; married name unk

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.3.2) EMILY CATHERINE SCHIEFFELIN born November 16, 1912 Rochester NY and died August 13, 1999 Howey In Hills FL; married November 14, 1936 Cecil Arnold Warner born February 26, 1904 and died December 26, 1965

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.3.3) HELEN MARY SCHIEFFELIN (Toots) born August 15, 1917 Rochester NY; married 1st in Rochester NY, Charles Switzer Remington born August 22, 1915 and died 1953 Rochester NY; 2d Charles Holmes born November 22, 1915 Braddock PA; 3d Edward Mayer; and 4th Lloyd Johnson

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.4) JAY HOYT SCHIEFFELIN (Jacob Schieffelin VI) born April 22, 1876 Tioga Co PA and died May 1, 1923 Bradford PA; married Ana/Anna Wagner [dau of Conrad & Elizabeth (Samatzer) Wagner] born November 1, 1873 Buffalo NY and died May 27, 1973 Stamford CT; moved to Bradford PA and on to Buffalo NY; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.4.1) JACOB HOYT SCHIEFFELIN VII (1900-1944) married Gladys Buck

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.4.2) RICHARD LAWRENCE SCHIEFFELIN SR born July 30, 1904 Bradford PA and died January 10, 1992 La Crascenta CA; married Ethel Edith Schoening born July 11, 1904 Buffalo NY and died there January 13, 1940

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.4.3) EDWARD JACOB SCHIEFFELIN born November 4, 1912 Bradford PA and died July 11, 1955 Stamford CT; buried White Chapel Memorial Park, Tonawanda NY; US Army 1943-45; millwright with Archer Daniels Midlands Co, Buffalo; married December 24, 1941 in Buffalo, as her 2d husband, Helen Ruth Campbell [dau of Albert Eugene & Gertrude Gray (Walsh) Campbell] born November 9, 1913 Buffalo and died August 10, 1995 Phoenix AZ; buried with Edward; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.4.3.1) EDWARD JACOB SCHIEFFELIN II (Photo) born January 27, 1943; USMC 1960-66 (Viet Nam Vet); US Army Reserve 1973-95, retired First Sergeant; married July 3, 1965 Mary Ann Gaudio born August 17, 1945 [dau of Joseph & Clara (Ortolano) Gaudio]; and they had 3 kids – see his website for more info - [//mysite.verizon.net/ejsch/index.html](http://mysite.verizon.net/ejsch/index.html)

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.4.3.2) ANNA ELIZABETH SCHIEFFELIN born March 1, 1948 Buffalo NY; married July 21, 1984 in Medina NY, David Burdick born October 25, 1956 Wellsville NY

(1.7.2.1.5.6.8.4.3.3) NORMA LOUISE SCHIEFFELIN born November 18, 1952 Buffalo NY; married January 28, 1984 James Gonnella born March 7, 1949 Philadelphia PA

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9) HANNA LAWRENCE SCHIEFFELIN born March 6, 1840 Charleston PA and died February 20, 1935 Los Angeles CA; married June 28, 1857 in Knoxville PA, Leroy Mason Lyon (1834-1908); and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.1) WILLIAM LYON born 1858 and died in infancy

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.2) CORA EMMA LYON born June 24, 1860 and died June 18, 1939; married Grant Britton

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.3) FRANK LEROY LYON born October 6, 1863 and died April 2, 1914; married Mary Cahill and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.3.1) LOTTA STATIA LYON married George Spencer Lyman and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.3.1.1) GEORGE SPENCER LYMAN

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.3.1.2) LOUISE MARY LYMAN

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.3.2) PAUL LEROY LYON married Cecile Prantle and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.3.2.1) PAUL LEROY LYON

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.3.2.2) BARBARA ANN LYON

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4) SAMUEL MAGON LYON born March 19, 1868 and died January 18, 1946; married Minnie C. Schroeder and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.1) LEROY MASON LYON born February 8, 1891; married Orelida Edythe Reeder and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.1.1) ORELDA EDYTHE LYON

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.1.2) MASON REEDER LYON

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.2) RUTH VICTORIA LYON born August 18, 1893; married Guy Myers and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.2.1) ARTHUR LYON MYERS

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.3) EDYTHE HENRIETTA LYON born March 10, 1895; married Elmer Sommer and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.3.1) JEANNE SOMMER

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.4) CARL DEWEY LYON born April 21, 1898; married Hilda Schultz

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.5) MARY LOUISE LYON born July 4, 1901; married Alfred A. Jung

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.6) HELEN MARJORIE LYON born February 15, 1904; married Gordon D. Kendall

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.7) LOIS DORTHY LYON born October 29, 1905; married Ted Miller

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.4.8) DONALD EDWARD LYON born February 14, 1908; married Helen Van Deest

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.5) LOTTIE STEWART LYON (twin) born April 7, 1871; married Ira Rusendall

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.6) WILLIAM FESTUS LYON (twin) born April 7, 1871 and died July 7, 1941; married Maeel O'Kane and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.6.1) WILLIAM JOSEPH LYON born June 24, 1913

(1.7.2.1.5.6.9.6.2) JEANNETTE LYON born December 22, 1914; married February 25, 1941 John Wilson Sherwood

(1.7.2.1.5.7) JOHN LAWRENCE SCHIEFFELIN born February 25, 1796 and died April 22, 1866 New Haven CT; married August 19, 1844 Matilda Theresa Bowen; and born to them was:

(1.7.2.1.5.7.1) MARY THERESA SCHIEFFELIN married 1870 Henry J. Sayers and they had 9 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.7.2.1.5.7.1.1) WILLIAM LAWRENCE SAYERS born May 18, 1885

(1.7.2.1.5.8) CORNELIA SCHIEFFELIN born December 2, 1798 NYC and died August 17, 1800

(1.7.2.1.5.9) RICHARD LAWRENCE SCHIEFFELIN born November 9, 1801 and died November 21, 1889; at age 18 joined the militia and upon retirement held the rank of Brigadier General in command of the 82d, 197th, 236th, and 274th Regiments of the New York State Infantry; graduate 1819 Columbia College; studied law with his brother-in-

law, Benjamin Ferris and was admitted to the Bar 1823; practice chancery law and retired in 1843; administered the estates of his father, of Benjamin Ferris, and his father-in-law, George McKay; although he took little part in politics, in 1844 he was elected alderman for the 15th Ward and held the presidency of both the Board of Alderman and of the Common Council; a steadfast opponent of Tammany Hall, he published in the local press numerous articles against that organization; he was present as secretary at the meeting in 1823 that founded St. Mary's Church and at the time of his death was its senior warden; owner of numerous properties in New York City; married August 3, 1833 Helen Margaret McKay born August 2, 1813 and died December 13, 1892 [dau of Captain George Knox McKay]; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.9.1) SARAH SOPHIA SCHIEFFELIN married Rev. Cuthbert Collinwood Barclay

(1.7.2.1.5.9.2) HELEN MARGARET SCHIEFFELIN married 1st William Irving Graham; 2d Alexander Robert Chisholm

(1.7.2.1.5.9.3) GEORGE RICHARD SCHIEFFELIN born July 27, 1836 and died 1910; Columbia College 1834; eminent New York lawyer; married 1866 Julia Matilda Delaplaine (1841-1915) [dau of Isaac Clason Delaplaine]; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.1.5.9.3.1) JULIA FLORENCE SCHIEFFELIN married Joseph Bruce Ismay, an owner of the White Star Steamship Co

(1.7.2.1.5.9.3.2) MARGARET HELEN SCHIEFFELIN married Henry G. Trover

(1.7.2.1.5.9.3.3) MATILDA CONSTANCE SCHIEFFELIN

(1.7.2.1.5.9.3.4) SARA DOROTHY SCHIEFFELIN

(1.7.2.1.5.9.3.5) GEORGE RICHARD DELAPLAINE SCHIEFFELIN married Louise Scribner

(1.7.2.2) JANE BURLING born January 20, 1744 and died March 14, 1816; married February 7, 1770 Ebenezer Haviland [son of Ebenezer & Phoebe Thorne (Cornell) Haviland] born August 4, 1742; and born to them were:

(1.7.2.2.1) PHEBE HAVILAND (Phebe Jane Haviland) born November 27, 1770 Westchester Co NY and died May 19, 1801 at Grove Farm, Throgg's Neck, Westchester Co NY; married January 12, 1791 in NYC, Elijah **Ferris** (1.4.7.6) – see him for offspring

(1.7.2.2.2) ANNE HAVILAND born January 4, 1774

(1.7.3) PHEBE BURLING born October 24, 1705 NYC and died after 1767; member of the Society of Friends Hempstead Meeting, Hempstead NY; married 1st October 19, 1724 in Dutch Reformed Church NYC, Thomas Fitch; 2d, also his 2d marriage, 1741 Philip Pell (brother of Caleb (1.4.8)) [son of Caleb & Anna (White) Pell] – his first wife was Hannah Mott (1.10.3)

(1.7.4) MARTHA BURLING born April 7, 1708 NYC

(1.7.5) EDWARD BURLING born October 19, 1710 NYC

(1.7.6) SARAH BURLING born July 25, 1712 NYC and died before 1800; member of the Society of Friends Hempstead Meeting, Hempstead NY; married c1729 in N, Joseph Bloetgoet born c1699 Flushing, Queens, NY [son of William & Elizabeth (Clement) Bloetgoet]; and born to them was:

(1.7.6.1) MARY BLOETGOET born March 17, 1729/30 NY and died before 1810; married c1750 in NY, Henry Matthews born c1725 Phillipsburg, Orange, NY

(1.7.7) EDWARD BURLING born February 3, 1713/14 NYC; baptized at Mamaroneck NY and died about February 1789 White Plains, Westchester County NY; member of the Society of Friends Hempstead Meeting, Hempstead NY; married in July 1735 Rebecca Cornell (a twin) [dau of Richard & Hannah (Thorne) Cornell] born July 30, 1716 Hempstead NY and died 1735. Edward and Rebecca were Quakers. Born to them were:

(1.7.7.1) HANNAH BURLING (twin) born February 11, 1736

(1.7.7.2) PHEBE BURLING (twin) born February 11, 1736; married September 19, 1765 Jesse Hallock (1715-1790); and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.1) SARAH HALLOCK (1760-) married October 17, 1800 in NY, Amos Dickinson [son of Townsend & Anne (Underhill) Dickinson] born 1770 Oyster Bay, L. I., NY; and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.1.1) SAMUEL BURLING DICKINSON born 1804 NY and died after 1880 TX; married June 4, 1835 in MS, Caroline Elizabeth Kennison [dau of Nathaniel & Lydia K. (Stotts) Kennison Jr] born November 17, 1818 Jefferson MS and died May 29, 1926 TX; and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.1.1.1) SARAH ANN DICKINSON born 1839 TX and died there 1917; married March 7, 1854 in TX, John Morgan Power [son of Miles H. & Esther (Kuykendall) Power] born 1832 AL and died 1910 TX; and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.1.1.1.1) BURTON HOLLOWAY POWER born April 5, 1872 Port Lavaca, Calhoun, TX; married August 31, 1889 in TX, Martha Jane Meeks [dau of Cyrus Washington & Martha Elizabeth (Tipton) Meeks] born October 2, 1869; and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.1.1.1.1.1) ARCHIE CYRUS POWER born June 13, 1890 near Cuero, DeWitt, TX and died April 23, 1958; married Mamie Ann Madden [dau of John Green & Malissa Ann (Ford) Madden] born June 5, 1897 El Campo TX and died February 8, 1983; and they had a child

(1.7.7.2.2) MARY HALLOCK (1767-1858) married Robert Underhill (1.2.5.3.1); and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.1) PHEBE B. UNDERHILL (1783-)

(1.7.7.2.2.2) EDMUND UNDERHILL born August 29, 1790 NY and died February 16, 1872, NYC; Edmund was a merchant in NYC 1812-1840; resided NYC and West Farms NY; married 1817 Phebe Jane **Ferris** (1.4.7.6.2) and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1) JOHN FERRIS UNDERHILL born April 10, 1818 NYC and died January 7, 1892; resided Westchester NY; married October 24, 1839 at NYC Sarah Smith [dau of Ezekiel G. & Mary L. (Mott) Smith] born January 14, 1820 and died March 3, 1892.

Born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.1) WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL (1840-1842)

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.2) EDWARD AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL born September 30, 1844 Throggs Neck NY and died April 15, 1894 City Island NY; married February 19, 1878 Eva Williams [dau of William H. & Mary Ann, of City Island]. Born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.2.1) SARAH EDAN UNDERHILL (1879-)

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.2.2) WALTER MOTT UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.2.3) MABEL AUGUSTA UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.2.4) MARY EVA UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.2.5) ADELAIDE FRANCES UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.3) LAWRENCE MOTT UNDERHILL (1848-1849)

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.4) JOHN BURLING UNDERHILL born December 1, 1850 and died 1912; married April 15, 1875 at White Plains NY, Mary A. Burke [dau of John & Esther] (c1852-1925; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.4.1) JOHN DELMAR UNDERHILL born March 27, 1876; married Mary {maiden name unk}

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.4.2) MARY UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.4.3) EDMUND UNDERHILL born September 11, 1879 and died December 18, 1879

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.4.4) GERTRUDE UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.4.5) KATHARINE UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.4.6) ARTHUR UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.4.7) WALTER HAVILAND UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.4.8) VICTOR LAWRENCE UNDERHILL born October 29, 1889 NYC and died April 10, 1972 Sebastopol CA; WWI USN Vet; Pennsylvania State U; purebred cattle breeding; Commander of Jack Coon Post #430, American Legion, Calif; Post 430 not listed in California directory; married Miss Dilger

(1.7.7.2.2.2.1.4.9) HAROLD WILLIAM UNDERHILL (c1894-1916)

(1.7.7.2.2.2.2) MARIANNA UNDERHILL (MARY ANN) (MARY ANNA) born July 10, 1821 NYC and died there January 17, 1847; married June 2, 1842 in NYC, Isaac Wright Faraquhar (Farquhar) [son of William Yarnall & Mary (Wright) Faraquhar] born April 25, 1810 OH and died August 23, 1851 in Louisiana. Born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.2.2.1) MARY AUGUSTA FURAQUHAR born April 26, 1843 Throgg's Neck NY and died 1922

(1.7.7.2.2.2.2.2) ANNA LOUISE FURAQUHAR born January 17, 1847

(1.7.7.2.2.2.3) EDMUND UNDERHILL, JR., (EDMOND?) born April 4, 1828 and died March 1 (January 9), 1833

(1.7.7.2.2.2.4) ELIJAH FERRIS UNDERHILL born June 2, 1830 NYC and died February 18, 1895 Westchester Co NY; married 1st July 3, 1856 Grace Bolton (McElwee) who died December 13, 1860; and 2d January 18, 1881 Carolyn Carrie Ferguson [dau of George S.] born July 9, 1864; and born to Elijah and Carolyn was:

(1.7.7.2.2.2.4.1) FRANCES MONTROSE UNDERHILL born September 14, 1888 Westchester Co NY

(1.7.7.2.2.3) REBECCA UNDERHILL (1793-1874) married 1818 Daniel Talcott (1793-1882) [son of Joseph & Sarah (Hawxhurst) Talcott]; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.3.1) GEORGE TALCOTT born January 16, 1821 Croton, Westchester, NY; still alive 1888; married Ann Bartlett Coolidge; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.3.1.1) MARTHA JANE TALCOTT

(1.7.7.2.2.3.1.2) DAISY TALCOTT

(1.7.7.2.2.3.1.3) LAWRENCE FRANKLIN TALCOTT born November 28, 1861 Owego NY and died 1926 Joilet IL; married name unk and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.3.1.3.1) GEORGEANNA TALCOTT born November 1899 Los Angeles CA and died 1987; married a Mr Lagen and they had a daughter

(1.7.7.2.2.3.1.3.2) JACK TALCOTT (1902-1960)

(1.7.7.2.2.3.2) RICHARD D TALCOTT (1824-) married February 16, 1848 Phebe Jane Wood (1.2.5.3.4.3.6); and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.3.2.1) CHARLES WOOD TALCOTT born March 19, 1850; married name unk and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.2.3.2.1.1) DOROTHY TALCOTT

(1.7.7.2.2.3.2.2) CHARLES EDWARD TALCOTT born June 2, 1851

(1.7.7.2.2.3.2.3) WILLIAM EDWARD TALCOTT born June 24, 1853

(1.7.7.2.2.3.2.4) GEORGE VANEPPS TALCOTT born June 8, 1854 and died November 3, 1859

(1.7.7.2.2.3.2.5) MARY IDA TALCOTT born November 24, 1858

(1.7.7.2.2.3.2.6) PHEBE W TALCOTT born November 23, 1860 and died August 1882

(1.7.7.2.2.3.2.7) H HUDSON TALCOTT born September 15, 1862

(1.7.7.2.2.3.2.8) CLINTON B TALCOTT born July 13, 1866

(1.7.7.2.2.3.3) MARY JANE TALCOTT (1827-before 1888)

(1.7.7.2.2.4) GEORGE UNDERHILL (1795-1868) married 1822 Sally Ann Waring (1804-1872); resided NYC; and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.1) GEORGE WASHINGTON UNDERHILL born February 19, 1823 Mt Kisco, Westchester, NY and died there December 26, 1899; buried there; dry goods; Quaker; married November 29, 1854 in Croton Valley NY, Mary M Sutton (1.2.5.3.9.8.3); and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.1.1) FREDERICK A UNDERHILL born July 3, 1856; resided at one time in Mt Kisco NY; married 1st September 21, 1876 Annie Dawson (1856-1897); 2d February 6, 1906 in NYC, Francis Barrett; and born to him and Annie were:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.1.1.1) CAROLINE WOOD UNDERHILL (1877-1901) married 1897 Walter Sinclair Coleman

(1.7.7.2.2.4.1.1.2) ROBERT HAROLD UNDERHILL (c1878-1878)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.1.2) CAROLINE S UNDERHILL born June 22, 1860; married John B Fischer

(1.7.7.2.2.4.1.3) GEORGE UNDERHILL born January 26, 1863 and died July 9, 1864

(1.7.7.2.2.4.1.4) HERBERT UNDERHILL born February 4, 1866; at one time resided White Plains NY; married Harriet Shepard and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.1.4.1) ROBERT WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1891-1956) married 1918 Alice Marie Larrivee (1893-1945)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.1.5) MARY WOOD UNDERHILL born February 21, 1871; married June 4, 1908 in Mt Kisco NY, Bailey Jordan Cornell

(1.7.7.2.2.4.2) WILLIAM WARING UNDERHILL (1826-1901) resided at one time Brooklyn NY; married 1855 Mary Ann Seaver born 1836 and died October 19, 1909 Columbus OH; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.2.1) ALICE UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.4.2.2) LOUISE UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.4.3) ANNA C UNDERHILL (1827-1861)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.4) SARAH UNDERHILL (1828-)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.5) ROBERT UNDERHILL (1829-) resided Brooklyn, Yonkers, and Skaneateles NY; married 1859 Charlotte A Haight (1832-1902); and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.5.1) ADELAIDE UNDERHILL born 1860 and died c1935 Poughkeepsie NY; Vassar College head librarian; New York Gramercy Park Meeting, Society of

Friends; Mosher book fund director; Adriance Memorial Library of Poughkeepsie trustee; and Society of Bookplate Collectors and Designers member; author – see ‘Net (1.7.7.2.2.4.5.2) FRANCES ANN UNDERHILL (1868-) married 1892 George Edward Clark, M.D

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6) JAMES EDWARD UNDERHILL (1831-1909) at one point resided Washington, D.C; married September 22, 1853 Phebe Titus (1829-1909); and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.1) ADA UNDERHILL (1856-1937) married 1879 Eugene C Roe and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.1.1) ETHEL ROE born 1880 and died as a child

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.1.2) ETHEL MAY ROE (1881-)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.1.3) WILLET LAYCROFT ROE (1883-1934) married Edna Belle Dalston

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.1.4) ARTHUR CLEVELAND ROE (1884-) married Margaret Courten

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.2) FANNIE WARING UNDERHILL (1858-1860)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.3) ANNA CROMWELL UNDERHILL (1861-1928) married 1885 Robert Morrison (1856-) and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.3.1) MARJORIE MORRISON (1886-) married 1912 Harry Augustus Gray

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.3.2) EDNA MORRISON (1888-1888)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.3.3) JAMES E M MORRISON (1889-1889)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.4) CLAYTON E UNDERHILL (1864-1893) at one point resided St Paul MN; married 1887 Florence A Warren and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.4.1) ROBERT S UNDERHILL (1889-) married June 20, 1924 Maude Bryant

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.4.2) ANITA W UNDERHILL (1891-) married William B Taylor; Louis J Morris

(1.7.7.2.2.4.6.4.3) FANNY W UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.4.7) MARY JANE UNDERHILL (1833-1903)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.8) FREDERICK UNDERHILL (1836-1849)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.9) LYDIA WILLIS UNDERHILL (1838-1928)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.10) AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL (1842-1843)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.11) AUGUSTA UNDERHILL (1844-)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.12) FRANKLIN UNDERHILL (1848-1881) resided Stamford CT 1880; married Annie Louisa White born 1847 PA and died 1909; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.12.1) CORA TOWNE UNDERHILL born c1877 CT; married 1st 1902 Gerald Lowe; 2d August 24, 1957, her brother-in-law, Watson Beach Day (she would have been 80y); and born to her and Gerald was:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.12.1.1) WILLIAM E LOWE

(1.7.7.2.2.4.12.2) LILLIAN W UNDERHILL born c1879 CT and died 1956; married Watson Beach Day and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.2.4.12.2.1) FREDERICK TALLMADGE DAY (c1913-1967)

(1.7.7.2.2.4.13) CHILD UNDERHILL born February 14, 1825

(1.7.7.2.2.5) ESTHER T. UNDERHILL (1797-1879) married 1824 Jacob S Willets and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.5.1) MARY UNDERHILL WILLETS

(1.7.7.2.2.5.2) SARAH JANE WILLETS

(1.7.7.2.2.5.3) WILLIAM PENN WILLETS

(1.7.7.2.2.6) ROBERT R. UNDERHILL (1799-1864) resided Cortlandt, Westchester, NY; Ledyard, Cayuga, NY; Monroe Co NY; moved 1835 to Indiana; 1840-50 Marion IN; married Sarah Wood born 1804 NY; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.6.1) PHEBE WOOD UNDERHILL born November 8, 1825 NY and died February 9, 1850 Mt Pleasant OH; married September 22, 1846 at Short Creek Friends Meeting, Jefferson OH, Jonathan T Updegraff and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.2.6.1.1) ROBERT T UPDEGRAFF

(1.7.7.2.2.6.2) FRANKLIN UNDERHILL born 1831 NY and died before 1888; at one point resided Indianapolis IN; married Annie E Voorhies and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.6.2.1) ABRAM V UNDERHILL born April 1854 IN; 1900 resided Indianapolis IN; married Cora E {maiden name unk} born September 1857 PA; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.6.2.1.1) FRANK R UNDERHILL born August 1883 IN

(1.7.7.2.2.6.2.1.2) VERA N UNDERHILL born December 1892 IN

(1.7.7.2.2.6.2.2) ROBERT W UNDERHILL born June 1857 IN; 1900 resided Indianapolis IN; married as her 2d marriage, Rose M {maiden name unk} born May 1854 OH

(1.7.7.2.2.6.3) JETHRO WOOD UNDERHILL born 1833 NY and died 1874

(1.7.7.2.2.6.4) INDIANA UNDERHILL born 1837 IN – living 1901; married S Kirtland

(1.7.7.2.2.6.5) WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL born 1840 IN and died before 1886 Chicago IL; married Elizabeth Clarke born 1838 and died September 25, 1926 Brookline MA; she was a distinguished scholar and teacher; and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.2.6.5.1) WILLIAM HENRY UNDERHILL

(1.7.7.2.2.6.6) SARAH WOOD UNDERHILL born 1842 IN and living 1901

(1.7.7.2.2.6.7) MARY UNDERHILL born 1844 IN and living 1888; married Mr Sawyer

(1.7.7.2.2.6.8) ANNIE UNDERHILL born 1846 IN; married 1872 Albert G Cox and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.2.6.8.1) HENRY G COX (1873-) married 1897 name unk and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.2.6.8.1.1) DEREIRA DOROTHY COX

(1.7.7.2.2.7) RICHARD T. UNDERHILL (1803-1871)

(1.7.7.2.2.8) WILLIAM ALEXANDER UNDERHILL (1804-1873) married 1833 Abigail Wood (1.2.5.3.4.3.1); and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.8.1) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1836-1896)

(1.7.7.2.2.8.2) STEPHEN WOOD UNDERHILL born 1837 and died June 1925 Pasadena CA; married 1868 Elizabeth Lyon Wales born 1849 and died May 16, 1929 Pasadena; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.8.2.1) WILLIAM A UNDERHILL born 1880 Croton Point NY and died June 19, 1952 Los Angeles CA

(1.7.7.2.2.8.2.2) STEPHEN MAURICE UNDERHILL born June 15, 1884 Croton Point NY and died January 12, 1968 Lafayette CA; married September 5, 1908 in Minneapolis MN, Edyth Lillian Hoyt born April 2, 1881 Brooklyn and died June 2, 1970 Lafayette; and they had 3 kids

(1.7.7.2.2.8.3) MARY UNDERHILL born 1842 and died September 22, 181 Croton Point NY; married 1863 Richard L Walker born August 2, 1837; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.8.3.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL WALKER

(1.7.7.2.2.8.3.2) MARY LOUISE WALKER

(1.7.7.2.2.8.4) PHEBE WOOD UNDERHILL (1844-)

(1.7.7.2.2.8.5) ANNA GERTRUDE UNDERHILL (1853-1855)

(1.7.7.2.2.9) ALFRED MOTT UNDERHILL (1807-1893) at one time resided Clinton Corners NY and Poughkeepsie NY; married Lydia Phebe Howes (1807-1844); and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1) REUBEN HOWES UNDERHILL (1831-1908) at one time resided Brooklyn; attorney; married 1859 Harriett Lukens (1836-1922); and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.1) LYDIA ELLA UNDERHILL born April 7, 1860 Philadelphia PA and died March 13, 1926 Germantown PA resulting from an auto accident; married April 1884 in Brooklyn, as his 1st wife, Rev. James McConaughy born March 30, 1857 Gettysburg PA and died December 6, 1934 Germantown; MA, Litt D; Mt Hermon School, Department of Bible head; Sunday School Union editor; both buried Prospect Park Friends Cemetery, Brooklyn; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.1.1) LOUISE MCCONAUGHY born April 19, 1885 NYC and died July 31, 1885 Gettysburg PA

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.1.2) JAMES LUKENS MCCONAUGHY (1887-1948) married 1913 Elizabeth Townsend Rogers (1887-1966)

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.1.3) DONALD MCCONAUGHY (1889-1971) married 1915 Helen Fulton Husted (1893-1947)

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.1.4) ELEANOR MCCONAUGHY born October 19, 1895 East Northfield MA and died there February 16, 1898

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.1.5) KATHERINE MCCONAUGHY (1900-1962) married 1924 Dunlevy Bailey (1900-)

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.2) EDMUND CLARENCE UNDERHILL (1865-1897)

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.3) GRACE UNDERHILL (1868-1868)

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.4) RUBEN LUKENS UNDERHILL born 1869 and died January 7, 1955 Berkeley CA; agricultural engineer, writer; married 1902 Mary Frances Field who died December 14, 1961 Berkeley; and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.4.1) DUDLEY FIELD UNDERHILL (1903-1971) married a Miss Rockefeller

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.5) FREDERICK HOWES UNDERHILL (1873-1873)

(1.7.7.2.2.9.1.6) ALICE HOWES UNDERHILL born 1877 and died July 9, 1956 NYC; Society of Friends; DAR; Colonial Dames and English-Speaking Union; NY State Supreme Court Appellate Division clerk; married 1913 Benjamin Hervey Doane (-1947); both buried Prospect Park Friends Cemetery, Brooklyn

(1.7.7.2.2.9.2) EDMUND BURKE UNDERHILL (1833-1887) married October 10, 1867 Gertrude Colden Ferris (1.4.7.6.6.3) – see her for offspring – entered there first

(1.7.7.2.2.9.3) PHEBE J UNDERHILL (1835-1852)

(1.7.7.2.2.9.4) ROBERT B UNDERHILL (1838-1889)

(1.7.7.2.2.9.5) ALFRED A UNDERHILL (1841-1898) at one time resided Poughkeepsie NY and Redlands CA; married 1st 1862 Mary G Turner (1844-1893); 2d 1895 Susan Smiley; and born to him and Mary were:

(1.7.7.2.2.9.5.1) EDWIN CHANDLER UNDERHILL (1863-)

(1.7.7.2.2.9.5.2) JOSEPH TURNER UNDERHILL (1865-1896)

(1.7.7.2.2.9.5.3) ALFRED MOTT UNDERHILL (1865-1901) at one time resided Terre Haute IN; married 1890 Lillian V Lemon born January 1869 IN; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.2.2.9.5.3.1) DOROTHY I UNDERHILL born May 1891 PA

(1.7.7.2.2.9.5.3.2) MARGARET T UNDERHILL born August 1892 IN

(1.7.7.2.2.9.5.3.3) CONSTANCE UNDERHILL born October 1897 IN

(1.7.7.2.2.9.5.3.4) JOSEPH LEMON UNDERHILL born January 1899 IN

(1.7.7.2.2.9.5.4) WILLIAM WEBB UNDERHILL, M.D, born December 1869 Clinton Corners NY; 1900 St Louis MO; 1903 Berkeley CA; 1906 San Francisco earthquake medical volunteer; Equitable Life Insurance Co; married Ethel M Schaefer born May 1872 MO; and born to them was:

(1.7.7.2.2.9.5.4.1) ALFRED UNDERHILL (1900-1951) married Katherine Webb Gibbs (1897-)

(1.7.7.2.2.9.5.5) REBECCA MARY UNDERHILL (1882-) was a student at Bryn Mawr 1901

(1.7.7.2.2.9.6) RICHARD UNDERHILL (1844-1844)

(1.7.7.2.2.10) MARY JANE UNDERHILL (1810-1871) married 1835 as his 1st wife, Henry Wood (1.2.5.3.4.3.2) – see him for offspring

(1.7.7.3) SARAH BURLING born December 14, 1737/38; married March 21, 1766 Joseph Green

(1.7.7.4) EDWARD BURLING born March 31, 1740

(1.7.7.5) REBECCA BURLING born August 4, 1742; married Richard Titus

(1.7.7.6) GRACE BURLING born January 2, 1744/45; married David Hallock

(1.7.7.7) RICHARD BURLING born March 24, 1747 and died May 22, 1747

(1.7.7.8) MARTHA BURLING born April 14, 1748

(1.7.7.9) RICHARD BURLING born October 6, 1750; married April 12, 1776 Charity Haviland; and born to them was:

(1.7.7.9.1) MARY BURLING died 1836 Harrison NY; married Thomas Carpenter and born to them was:

(1.7.7.9.1.1) RICHARD B. CARPENTER born March 10, 1813 and died January 16, 1882 Harrison NY; married Harriet Keeler born September 13, 1808 and died March 3, 1886; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.9.1.1.1) THOMAS CLAPP CARPENTER born December 6, 1834 and died January 9, 1839 Harrison NY

(1.7.7.9.1.1.2) RICHARD CARPENTER born July 6, 1837 and died February 17, 1912; married December 23, 1884 in Port Chester NY, Emily Carpenter born December 12, 1839 and died January 17, 1925

(1.7.7.9.1.1.3) MARY CARPENTER born November 11, 1843; married 1868 William Fields

(1.7.7.10) DEBORAH BURLING born March 10, 1754 and died July 23, 1756

(1.7.7.11) DEBORAH BURLING born March 1, 1757 and died February 4, 1759

(1.7.7.12) SAMUEL BURLING born September 9, 1760; married 1st Mary Field [dau of Benjamin & Jerusha (Sutton) Field]; married 2d Hannah Field, Mary's sister. Samuel was a Quaker. Born to Samuel and presumably Mary were:

(1.7.7.12.1) BENJAMIN FIELD BURLING born c1795; married Hannah Hosier [dau of John & Catherine] born c1795; Benjamin and Hannah were Quakers; moved their membership from NYC to Purchase NY 1812; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.12.1.1) CATHERINE H. (HOSIER?) BURLING

(1.7.7.12.1.2) MARY F. BURLING born February 17, 1815; married Charles Titus

(1.7.7.12.1.3) ANNA LOUISA BURLING born September 26, 1817

(1.7.7.12.1.4) SUSAN MATILDA BURLING born February 2, 1820 New Rochelle, Westchester County NY and died June 15, 1901 Bedford Hills NY; buried in Amawalk Meeting House Cemetery; married December 4, 1843 Benjamin Weeks (1.2.2.2.2.2); see him for offspring.

(1.7.7.12.1.5) ELIZABETH BURLING (?) (REBECCA T. BURLING) born June 22, 1822 and died August 14, 1875; married August 9, 1870, as 3d of 4 wives, Alfred Underhill born February 1, 1806 White Plains, Westchester, NY and died October 18, 1889 New Castle, Westchester, NY

(1.7.7.12.1.6) JOHN BURLING

(1.7.7.12.1.7) PHOEBE BURLING

(1.7.7.12.1.8) SAMUEL BURLING born April 1, 1826 New Rochelle, Westchester County NY and died January 26, 1908; married, September 15, 1857 Phebe H. Haviland [dau of John & Ann (Cromwell) Haviland] born July 9, 1833 Purchase NY and died May 25, 1920; both buried Quaker Burying Ground, Purchase NY; and born to them were:

(1.7.7.12.1.8.1) DEWITT LIVINGSTON BURLING born November 1, 1859 and died July 25, 1861; buried Quaker Burying Ground, Purchase NY

(1.7.7.12.1.8.2) WILLIAM CLINTON BURLING born March 21, 1861

(1.7.7.12.1.8.3) ANNIE H BURLING (1864-1864)

(1.7.7.12.1.8.4) ANNA C BURLING born August 31, 1870

(1.7.7.12.2) PHEBE BURLING born January 26, 1802 Westchester Co NY and died July 15, 1881 Purchase, Westchester, NY; married October 17, 1827 in Harrison NY, Joshua Sutton (1.2.5.1.10.2) – see him for offspring

(1.7.7.12.3) ANNA BURLING born August 14, 1804 and died August 9, 1886 NYC; married December 18, 1832 in Harrison, Westchester, NY Stephen Sutton (1.2.5.1.10.8) – see him for offspring

(1.7.8) **MARTHA BURLING** born November 29, 1715 NYC; member of the Society of Friends Hempstead Meeting, Hempstead NY

(1.7.9) **SAMUEL BURLING** born December 1/2, 1718 NYC and died 1757 NYC; buried Friends Burial Ground, NYC; member of the Society of Friends Hempstead Meeting, Hempstead NY; married 1st Rachel {mnu); 2d Jane Large; and born to him and Rachel were:

(1.7.9.1) **WALTER BURLING** (c1744-)

(1.7.9.2) **RACHEL BURLING** (c1745-)

(1.7.9.3) **SAMUEL BURLING** (1747-)

Born to Samuel and his 2d wife, Jane, were:

(1.7.9.4) **MARY BURLING** born January 12, 1753

(1.7.9.5) **JANE LARGE BURLING** born February 11, 1754

(1.7.9.6) **HANNAH BURLING** born October 8, 1755

(1.8) MARTHA FERRIS born circa 1682 (1677?) and died circa 1754/55 [listed in her father's will]. She married, as his second wife, Daniel Clark (Clarke) [son of Samuel] born January 20, 1674. Martha is listed as recipient of New York Administrative Bonds in 1754 presumably from her husband's will.

(1.9) SARAH FERRIS born c1688 and died October 11, 1757 [listed in her father's will]; married 1st December 8, 1719 (October 8, 1719) Samuel Harrison, a merchant, born January 1698/99 and died September 1733 Westchester Co NY; and 2d in 1735 Solomon Parker (1692-1786) of Mamaroneck [Another source has the husbands reversed - based on the below information, it appears Chaplain Ferris has them listed correctly]; and born to Sarah and Samuel were:

(1.9.1) **MARY HARRISON** born September 27, 1720; married 1st Robert Palmer (1718-1743) and second in 1746 John Rodman

(1.9.2) **JOHN HARRISON** born February 26, 1722

(1.9.3) **MARGERIE HARRISON** born April 1, 1724

(1.9.4) **SARAH HARRISON** born November 18, 1725

(1.9.5) **SAMUEL HARRISON** born September 9, 1727

(1.9.6) **ELIZABETH HARRISON** born October 30, 1729 Philadelphia PA and died Radnor, Delaware, PA; buried there; married c1750 Richard Horton born 1736 (1726-27) Southold PA (Southold, Suffolk, L. I., NY) and died in Radnor PA; they were Quakers; and born to them were:

(1.9.6.1) NATHAN PORT HORTON born 1754 Radnor, Delaware, PA and died 1843 Broad Top, Huntingdon, PA; buried Evans Cemetery, Six Mile Run PA; blacksmith; served in Captain Comfort Starr's Company of Guilford VT as a Private in 1780; married 1789 in Old Swedes Church, Norriton Township, Montgomery Co PA, Rebecca Priest [dau of Henry & Mary (Hardford) Priest] born February 22, 1769 Norriton Township, Montgomery Co PA and died December 28, 1844 Wells PA; and born to them to were:

(1.9.6.1.1) WILLIAM HORTON born March 12, 1789 West Chester, Chester, PA and died July 2, 1851 Huntingdon Co PA; married in PA, Rebecca Griffith born 1787 and died August 21, 1868; both buried IOOF Cemetery, Broad Top City, Huntingdon Co PA; and born to them were;

(1.9.6.1.1.1) ELIZABETH HORTON born April 2, 1809 PA

(1.9.6.1.1.2) SARAH HORTON born July 24, 1811 PA and died August 29, 1838; buried IOOF Cemetery, Broad Top City PA

(1.9.6.1.1.3) DIADEMA HORTON born September 14, 1814 Broad Top City PA and died July 2, 1854 PA

(1.9.6.1.1.4) MARTON HORTON born March 10, 1816 and died August 28, 1854; buried Evans Cemetery, Six Mile Run, Bedford Co PA

(1.9.6.1.1.5) HENRY G HORTON born September 18, 1818 PA and died June 12, 1894; buried Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Wells Valley, Fulton, PA

(1.9.6.1.1.6) NATHAN G HORTON born August 31, 1821 PA and died February 12, 1899; buried Church of God Cemetery, Todd, Huntingdon, PA

(1.9.6.1.1.7) REBECCA HORTON born October 30, 1824 PA

(1.9.6.1.1.8) CATHERINE HORTON born May 20, 1827 PA

(1.9.6.1.2) HENRY HORTON (twin) born January 25, 1791 West Chester PA and died December 12, 1865 Wells Valley, Fulton, PA; buried there Presbyterian Church Cemetery; married September 22, 1812 Elizabeth White [dau of Thomas who participated in Boston Tea Party] born September 28, 1790 and died April 30, 1869; buried with Henry; and they apparently had 8 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.9.6.1.2.1) HANNAH HORTON born March 21, 1819 Broad Top PA and died May 20, 1904; married Amos Figard (1814-1899); buried Orbisonia Cemetery, Orbisonia PA [son of James & Nancy] [or James & Abigail (Evans) Figard]; Mason and stable boss for coal mines near Powelton PA; and born to them were:

(1.9.6.1.2.1.1) HENRY FIGARD

(1.9.6.1.2.1.2) ABIGAIL SYLVANNA FIGARD

(1.9.6.1.2.1.3) ELIZABETH FIGARD

(1.9.6.1.2.1.4) MARY JANE FIGARD

(1.9.6.1.2.1.5) THOMAS AUGUSTUS FIGARD born February 28, 1850 Rock Hill (or Broad Top City) PA and died February 1, 1916 Bellwood, Blair, PA; married name unk and they apparently had 5 kids

(1.9.6.1.2.1.6) DAVID ALEXANDER FIGARD born March 21, 1852 Rough and Ready PA and died September 4, 1907; married Ella Elizabeth Hankins and they had 8 kids

(1.9.6.1.2.1.7) CATHERINE ANN FIGARD born September 1855; married October 10, 1889 in Rockhill PA, George W. Secrest/Sechrist and born to them were 3 kids, 2 of which were:

(1.9.6.1.2.1.7.1) HANNAH SECREST

(1.9.6.1.2.1.7.2) ARTHUR SECREST

(1.9.6.1.2.1.8) ETTA KEZIAH FIGARD

(1.9.6.1.2.1.9) GEORGE WASHINGTON FIGARD married Margaret Mort and born to them were:

(1.9.6.1.2.1.9.1) HENRY FIGARD

(1.9.6.1.2.1.9.2) CLARENCE DAVID FIGARD died 1945; married Susan Odella Chamberlain born November 4, 1894 Breezewood PA and died Huntingdon PA; and born to them were:

(1.9.6.1.2.1.9.2.1) GEORGE H. FIGARD born January 31, 1915 Six Mile Run, Bedford, PA and died May 5, 1983 Roaring Spring, Blair, PA; buried IOOF Cemetery, Broad Top City PA; married Alberta B. Swope and they had at least 3 kids

(1.9.6.1.2.1.9.2.2) MARGARET GERTRUDE FIGARD (Peg) born November 6, 1916 Six Mile Run, Bedford, PA and died August 8, 1994 Mechanicsburg PA; buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Wells Tannery PA; married June 15, 1935 in McConnellsburg, Fulton, PA, name unk (Johnson?), and they had at least 6 kids

(1.9.6.1.2.1.9.2.3) ELVA FIGARD

(1.9.6.1.2.1.9.2.4) ROSS D. FIGARD

(1.9.6.1.2.1.9.2.5) GLENN S FIGARD

(1.9.6.1.2.1.9.3) PEARL ESTELLE FIGARD born September 30, 1894 Rockhill Furnace PA and died there September 15, 1969; buried there IOOF Memorial Cemetery; married April 8, 1919 in Orbisonia, Huntingdon, PA; married Clarence William Weaver

(1.9.6.1.2.1.9.4) WARREN E. FIGARD born April 10, 1897 Rockhill Furnace PA and died November 6, 1983 Fayetteville PA; buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Warfordsburg PA; WWI Veteran and retired from East Broad Top Railroad; apparently married 3 times and had children from at least 2 of the unions

(1.9.6.1.2.2) GEORGE W. HORTON born August 31, 1824 Broad Top, Huntingdon, PA and died June 18, 1865 Dudley, Huntingdon, PA; buried IOOF Cemetery, Broad Top PA; married November 9, 1845 name unk and apparently had 7 kids

(1.9.6.1.3) MARY HORTON (twin) born January 25, 1791 West Chester PA

(1.9.6.1.4) THOMAS PRIEST HORTON born August 13, 1793 West Chester PA and died 1869 Huntingdon Co PA; buried Farm Cemetery, Fulton Co PA (tombstone says aged 71-7-11) (tombstone says aged 71-7-11); married c1812 in Huntingdon Co, Rachel Edwards born January 12, 1800 Huntingdon Co PA; and born to them were:

(1.9.6.1.4.1) JACOB HORTON born August 10, 1813

(1.9.6.1.4.2) JOHN E. HORTON born July 28, 1820

(1.9.6.1.4.3) MARY HORTON born May 24, 1822

(1.9.6.1.4.4) PHILLIP HORTON born March 19, 1824

(1.9.6.1.4.5) ROBISON HORTON (Robinson Horton) born May 30, 1826 and died January 11, 1898; buried IOOF Cemetery, Broad Top City PA; married 1st c1845 Mary Black born c1826 Huntingdon Co PA; married 2d c1860 Margaret Charlton; and born to him and Mary were:

(1.9.6.1.4.5.1) THOMAS B. HORTON born August 29, 1846

(1.9.6.1.4.5.2) JOHN A. HORTON born May 9, 1848

(1.9.6.1.4.5.3) RACHEL B. HORTON (1850-)

(1.9.6.1.4.5.4) BENJAMIN B. HORTON born 1850 Wells Township, Fulton Co PA and died March 13, 1903; married Mary Catherine Stevens [dau of David F. & Elizabeth (Fisher) Stevens] born April 9, 1850 and died May 7, 1927; both buried IOOF Cemetery, Broad Top City PA; and born to them were:

(1.9.6.1.4.5.4.1) MARIETTA HORTON (1876-)

(1.9.6.1.4.5.4.2) WILLIAM HENRY HORTON (1877-)

(1.9.6.1.4.5.4.3) CARRIE ALICE HORTON (1878-1919) married as his 1st wife, December 25, 1896 William Edward Deavor [son of Benjamin Alexander & Nancy Elizabeth (King) Deavor] born 1877 and died October 27, 1934 Robertsedale; both buried Hustontown, Fulton, PA; and born to them were:

(1.9.6.1.4.5.4.3.1) HARRY ROY DEAVOR born August 2, 1898 – resided in Hustontown 1934 – and died September 13, 1979; married September 10, 1920 Pauline Margetet Newman born October 10, 1903 Taylor Township, Fulton Co PA and died September 15, 1993; both buried Hustontown PA

(1.9.6.1.4.5.4.3.2) OSCAR LYNN DEAVOR born February 16, 1902 Hustontown, Fulton, PA – resided in Lewistown 1934; and died May 10, 1977 Lewistown PA; employed in the spinning department of American Viscose for 35 years until his

retirement in 1957; owned and operated the Burnham-Reedsville Taxi Co for a number of years and served as turnkey for the Mifflin Co Jail for 7 years; married as her 1st husband, Vera Leona (Chamberlain) Morris [dau of Earl Morris & Bertha Fletcher – adopted by Howard and Jesse Chamberland/Chamberlain] born April 4, 1909 Bedford Co PA and died November 23, 2000 Lewistown PA; employed by the American Viscoe Corp for 35 years before working as a cook at Angelo's where she retired in 1982; both buried Hustontown Cemetery; Hustontown PA; and they had 4 kids, 1 of which was: (1.9.6.1.4.5.4.3.2.1) WILLIAM HOWARD DEAVOR born April 11, 1929 Lewistown PA and died November 8, 1987 Danville PA; buried Juniata Memorial Park, Lewistown; WWII Army Vet; employed at Falconer Glass; married 1st Betty Jane Shumaker born March 27, 1927 – had 4 kids; married 2d Miss Butterworth – had 2 kids (1.9.6.1.4.5.4.3.3) HILDA BLANCHE DEAVOR born August 5, 1908 and died March 2, 1909; buried Clear Ridge Cemetery, Fulton Co PA (1.9.6.1.4.5.4.3.4) HAZEL DEAVOR married Robert Alexander – resided Neptune NJ 1934 (1.9.6.1.4.5.4.3.5) MERLE EUGENE DEAVOR (Merrill) born April 17, 1912 Hustontown, Fulton, PA – resided Sluvia PA 1934 – and died April 3, 1987 Lewistown PA; employed by American Viscoe Corp 1942-79 and Pittsburgh Plate Glass in Carlisle 1973-77; married May 11, 1931 Mary Grace Marker born October 30, 1913 Mt. Rock and died March 16, 1974; and they had 11 kids, 1 of which was: (1.9.6.1.4.5.4.3.5.1) PHYLLIS I. DEAVOR born November 7, 1931 (1.9.6.1.4.5.4.3.6) FRED DEAVOR (1.9.6.1.4.5.4.3.7) HAROLD L. DEAVOR (1919-1919) buried Hustontown PA (1.9.6.1.4.5.4.4) BERTHA E. HORTON (1889-) (1.9.6.1.4.5.5) ALLISON HORTON (c1853-) (1.9.6.1.4.5.6) WILLIAM H. H. HORTON (c1854-) (1.9.6.1.4.5.7) WINFIELD SCOTT HORTON (c1855-) (1.9.6.1.4.5.8) MARTHA JANE HORTON born August 22, 1855
Born to Robison and his 2d wife, Margaret, was: (1.9.6.1.4.5.9) WILSON RILEY HORTON born April 8, 1862 (1.9.6.1.4.6) REBECCA HORTON born August 30, 1830 (1.9.6.1.4.7) ELMER HORTON born April 11, 1834 (1.9.6.1.4.8) MARGARET HORTON born April 30, 1839 (1.9.6.1.5) DEBORAH HORTON born c1798 Huntingdon Co PA (1.9.6.1.6) CATHERINE HORTON born June 26, 1798 Carbon Township, Huntingdon Co PA

(1.9.6.1.7) REBECCA HORTON born 1800/01 Huntingdon Co PA and died July 2, 1878 Taylor PA; married Philip Barnett II [son of Philip & Barbara Huter (Heeter) Barnett] born 1796 Union PA and died May 4, 1887 Taylor PA. Born to them were:

(1.9.6.1.7.1) DANIEL BARNETT born April 8/13, 1820 Huntington County PA and died February 25, 1899; married Agnes Ann Oakman born August 15, 1819 Bedford County PA and died January 12, 1901 Six Mile Run PA. Born to them was:

(1.9.6.1.7.1.1) PHILIP SHOFE BARNETT born September 14, 1846 Colemont PA and died October 10, 1930 in Austin PA; married Katherine Zimmerman born March 10, 1851 Ross OH and died August 30, 1880 Cedarvale KS. Born to them was:

(1.9.6.1.7.1.1.1) CHARLES HENRY BARNETT born January 10, 1875 Cedarvale KS and died March 15, 1963 Emporium PA; married Clara Edna Dunlap born September 16, 1887 Curwensville PA and died November 18, 1961 Flinton PA. Born to them was:

(1.9.6.1.7.1.1.1.1) BENJAMIN CHARLES BARNETT born July 2, 1906 Falls Creek PA and died January 1, 1986 Austin PA; married Florence Mae Swanson born July 31, 1899 Austin PA and died March 9, 1989 Silver Springs FL. Born to them was:

(1.9.6.1.7.1.1.1.1.1) BARBARA LOUISE BARNETT born March 16, 1932 Austin PA; married Walter Joseph Visneski born December 29, 1929 Force PA and born to them was:

(1.9.6.1.7.1.1.1.1.1.1) KATHLEEN DEAN VISNESKI born September 23, 1953 St. Mary's PA; married Jan Paul Ehrensberger born November 26, 1952 in St. Mary's and born to them was:

(1.9.6.1.7.1.1.1.1.1.1.1) MICHAEL VAL EHRENSBERGER born March 2, 1974 Ridgeway PA - provider of the updated info on this "twig" – **Thanks Michael!**

(1.9.6.1.7.2) ELIZABETH ANN BARNETT born 1822 Carbon Township, Huntingdon Co PA and died after 1887 Taylor Township, Fulton Co PA; married c1842 in PA, Joseph McClain and born to them were:

(1.9.6.1.7.2.1) SAMUEL MCCLAIN (c1842-)

(1.9.6.1.7.2.2) LEMUEL MCCLAIN (c1844-)

(1.9.6.1.7.2.3) PHILIP B MCCLAIN (c1846-)

(1.9.6.1.7.2.4) SARAH MCCLAIN (c1849-)

(1.9.6.1.7.2.5) WILLIAM C MCCLAIN (c1854-) married Dellie N Denvor (c1857-)

(1.9.6.1.7.2.6) JESSE LEE MCCLAIN (c1854-)

(1.9.6.1.7.2.7) NATHAN R MCCLAIN (c1856-)

(1.9.6.1.7.2.8) MARY MCCLAIN (c1858-)

(1.9.6.1.7.3) NATHAN PRIEST BARNETT born December 9, 1824 Carbon Township, Huntingdon Co PA and died October 16, 1906 Clay Township, Huntingdon Co PA;

married October 24, 1849 in Huntingdon Co, Sarah Jane Chilcoat born c1824 PA; and born to them were:

(1.9.6.1.7.3.1) ANNE E BARNETT (c1853-)

(1.9.6.1.7.3.2) GEORGE W BARNETT (c1858-)

(1.9.6.1.7.3.3) BERTHA J BARNETT (c1864-)

(1.9.6.1.7.4) CATHERINE BARNETT born March 1, 1829

(1.9.6.1.8) ELIZABETH HORTON born June 5, 1805 Huntingdon Co PA

(1.9.6.1.9) JOHN HORTON born 1806-07 Huntingdon Co PA

(1.9.6.1.10) NATHAN PRIEST HORTON born September 12, 1812 Huntingdon Co PA

(1.9.6.2) SAMUEL HORTON (c1752-)

(1.9.6.3) JOSIAH HORTON (1756-)

(1.9.6.4) JESSE HORTON (c1757-)

(1.9.6.5) THOMAS HORTON (c1760-)

(1.9.6.6) SEPTIMUS HORTON (c1760-)

(1.9.6.7) JOHN HORTON (1762-)

(1.9.7) HANNAH HARRISON born October 2, 1732

Born to Sarah and Solomon were:

(1.9.8) GILBERT PARKER

(1.9.9) JONATHAN PARKER

(1.9.10) SOLOMON PARKER

(1.9.11) JAMES PARKER married 1761 Susan Tripp

(1.9.12) PHEBE PARKER married Joseph Hull

(1.9.13) SARAH PARKER

(1.9.14) MARY PARKER married a Mr. Wardell

(1.9.15) JOSEPH PARKER

(1.10) HANNAH (HANNA) FERRIS born May 3, 1679 (May 3, 1669) (February 12, 1705?) and died April 25, 1760 (June 24, 1759?); married, April 12, 1704/5, William Mott, of L.I., born January 20, 1674 and died June 30, 1740 [son of Lieutenant Adam & Elizabeth (Richbell) Mott]. Will of William: I, William Mott, of Great Neck, in the town of Hempstead in Queens County, being weak of body. I leave to my son William all my housing and lands that I have in the whole town and Patent of Hempstead, and he is to pay all debts and legacies. I leave to my brother-in-law (son-in-law?), Philip Pell, 10 shillings. I leave to my grandchildren, Philip, Hannah and Martha Pell, each 10 shillings, as a token of my love and remembrance, having given their mother a good sufficient portion in her lifetime. I leave to my wife Hannah 50 bushels of wheat, and 1/3 of my

grain on the ground, and 1/3 of my swine, and 5 cows and 9 other cattle, 3 horses, 2 of household goods, 2 of my negroes, and a table commonly standing in my middle room; 2 my sheep, and a warming pan, and all the new cloth shall be for my family. I leave to my daughter Martha a green sidesaddle, and a bedstead and bed. My wife and my son William are to maintain my daughter Martha, decently and well, until she comes to her understanding and reason again; and if she returns to her reason, then my son William is to pay her oe250. If he refuses to do so, then she is to have 60 acres of land on the north side joining Sakason's land, to run the whole length of my land. My wife Hannah is to have the use of 1/3 of my house and lands during her life, and my daughter Martha is to live in the house while she remains single. Dated the 22d day of the 2d month, called April 1740. Witnesses: Daniel Kissam, Hannah Kissam, Thomas Pearsall, John Doty. I make my wife Hannah and my son William executors. Proved, June 30, 1744". Born to them were:

(1.10.1) ELISABETH (ELIZABETH) MOTT born January 1, 1706 and died December 25, 1721 [not listed in some sources, but is listed in the Mott Book, so here she stays.]

(1.10.2) WILLIAM MOTT born August 6, 1709 and died March (April) 25, 1786; married, first, 1741(June 18, 1742), Elizabeth Allen born 1719 and died November 6, 1780 [dau of Henry & Mary, of Great Neck, L.I.]; Friends Will of William Mott: December 1, 1782. William Mott of Great Neck, Township of Hempstead, Queens County, New York, to my six sons, William, Samuel, John, Richard, Joseph and Benjamin, to their heirs forever, all the farm buildings, etc., and all my rights to land in the Township of Hempstead and elsewhere in equal shares; also my movable share to be divided among them, on condition that they pay in money to my son Henry; my daughter Elisebeth Underhill, wife of David Underhill, and my daughter Hannah, an equal proportionable part of my estate, real and personal, as much as to make them equal to my aforesaid six sons; if any of my children die, leaving no issue, his or her portion to be equally divided among the survivors; my daughter to live on my farm with privileges while she remains single. I appoint my son-in-law, David Underhill, and my sons, William, Samuel, John, and Henry, executors. Witnesses: John Morrell, John Mitchell, Jr., John Morrell, Jr., yeomen. Proved September 13, 1786. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.1) WILLIAM MOTT born January 8, 1743 and died March 30, 1826 Great Neck NY; a merchant of New York; married December 2, 1789 Mary Willis [dau of William] born June 5, 1761 and died 5 of 8 month, 1842. Born to were:

(1.10.2.1.1) WILLIAM WILLIS MOTT born February 20 (28), 1791, Great Neck, Long Island, NY and died February 5, 1831, intestate; married October 20, 1814 Susan

Franklin [dau of Henry & Sarah (Akerly) Franklin] born January 6, 1796 and died July 28, 1864. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.1.1.1) MARY FRANKLIN MOTT born May 29, 1817 and died November 7, 1888; married 1st June 18, 1834 Benjamin Akerly Mott (1.10.2.12.1) - no offspring; and 2d William Parkinson Jones, of NYC. Born to Mary and William were:

(1.10.2.1.1.1.1) FRANKLIN M. JONES born 1850 and died October 27, 1895; married June 6, 1889 Carrie C. Bruggerhoff [dau of Frederick, of Norton CT]

(1.10.2.1.1.1.2) ELEANOR MOTT JONES

(1.10.2.1.1.1.3) WILLIAM P. JONES

(1.10.2.1.1.1.4) MARY MOTT JONES (?)

(1.10.2.1.1.1.5) VIRGINIA R. JONES (?)

(1.10.2.1.1.2) WILLIAM MOTT born January 29, 1819; married Eleanor P. Waring [dau of Henry F. Waring] died December 9, 1905

(1.10.2.1.1.3) HENRY MOTT died in infancy.

(1.10.2.1.2) JAMES WILLIS MOTT born June (July) 18, 1793 and died January 15, 1795

(1.10.2.1.3) ROBERT WILLIS MOTT born October (10) 26, 1796 and died November 19, 1846; married, September 17, 1819, Harriet Broome Cogswell [dau of Dr. James & Abigail (Lloyd) Cogswell] born March 16, 1790 NYC and died September 6, 1843.

Born to them was:

(1.10.2.1.3.1) HARRIET STELLA MOTT born September 13, 1820 and died December 12, 1904; married, June 7, 1843, William H. Onderdonk, of Great Neck, Long Island NY [son of Benjamin T. & Eliza (Moscrop) Onderdonk] born March 5, 1820 and died December 11, 1882. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.1.3.1.1) HARRIET COGSWELL ONDERDONK born July 9, 1844 and died March 23, 1881; married, February 2, 1870, S. Vernon Mann [son of Edward J. & Abbey (Martin) Mann]. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.1.3.1.1.1) EDITH VERNON MANN born March 2, 1871; married June 15, 1892 Francis May Simonds [son of Frederick W., (of England) & Sophie (de Luze) Simonds - her father was Swiss Consul]. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.1.3.1.1.1.1) ELEANOR HEARN SIMONDS born June 7, 1893

(1.10.2.1.3.1.1.1.2) FRANCIS MAY SIMONDS born October 17, 1894

(1.10.2.1.3.1.1.1.3) SAMUEL V.M. SIMONDS born July 25, 1899 and died March 4, 1900

(1.10.2.1.3.1.1.1.4) EDITH V. M. SIMONDS born February 22, 1901

(1.10.2.1.3.1.1.2) ALICE MANN born March 11, 1872 and died in August, 1872

(1.10.2.1.3.1.1.3) SAMUEL VERNON MANN born May 2, 1873; married April 11, 1899 Helen Wagstaff Colgate [dau of Robert & Henrietta (Craig) Colgate]; and born to them was:

(1.10.2.1.3.1.1.3.1) SAMUEL VERNON MANN born August 16, 1900

(1.10.2.1.3.1.2) ROBERT MOTT ONDERDONK born February 26, 1846 and died March 23, 1857

(1.10.2.1.4) JAMES WILLIS MOTT born April 21, 1799 and died February 22/23, 1849; married 1st April 15, 1824 Abigail Jones [dau of Walter] born July 12, 1793 and died October 12, 1836; married 2d 22 of 11 month 1838 Lydia F. Townsend. Born to them James and Abigail were:

(1.10.2.1.4.1) WILLIAM JONES MOTT born February 22, 1825 and died May 12 (13), 1894, Dixondale VA; married June 21, 1854 Catharine Saunders [dau of Theodore W. of Albany NY] born December 7, 1831; resided at Great Neck, Long Island, on the old homestead of Lieutenant Adam Mott (the progenitor of the Long Island family) until 1873 when he sold the homestead to William R. Grace, Mayor of NYC; 1879 moved to Dixondale, Gloucester Co VA. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.1.4.1.1) JAMES WILLIS MOTT born August 23, 1855

(1.10.2.1.4.1.2) WILLIAM SAUNDERS MOTT born February 19, 1865; married June 3, 1895 Annie Lloyd Moore and born to them were:

(1.10.2.1.4.1.2.1) ELLEN KOWNSLAR MOTT born February 12, 1896

(1.10.2.1.4.1.2.2) JAMES WILLIS MOTT born in March 1898

(1.10.2.1.4.1.2.3) CATHERINE SAUNDERS MOTT born March 5, 1900

(1.10.2.1.4.2) MARY ESTHER MOTT born October 11, 1827 and died July 3, 1898; married May 13, 1847 Samuel A. Jones

(1.10.2.1.4.3) JAMES HENRY MOTT born September 26, 1830 and died December 8, 1830

(1.10.2.1.4.4) JOHN JONES MOTT born July 23, 1833 and died December 8, 1892; unmarried

(1.10.2.2) HANNAH MOTT born June 4, 1744 and died March 15, 1750 {The Mott Books lists only one Hannah, but there are two listed as offspring – so keep for now, pending further evidence.}

(1.10.2.3) JAMES MOTT born June 26, 1745 and died September 16, 1782

(1.10.2.4) ELIZABETH MOTT born February 5, 1747 and died September 7, 1829; married 1773 David Underhill [son of Amos & Elisabeth (Seaman) Underhill] born April 2, 1743 and died February 7, 1811; resided in NYC; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL born November 9, 1774 and died 1860; resided in NYC and moved to Wolcott, Wayne, NY; married 1798 Sarah Coles Stoddard (1780-1866) and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.1) BENJAMIN MOTT UNDERHILL (1799-1850) resided in NYC and Wolcott NY; married 1823 Eliza B. Hunt (1799-1872) and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.1.1) ALFRED W. UNDERHILL (1825-1851)

(1.10.2.4.1.1.2) BENJAMIN UNDERHILL (1828-1894) resided in NYC and Knoxville IA; married 1856 Sarah Pearson Truman (1829-1929) [dau of George & Catherine]; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.1.2.1) GEORGE TRUMAN UNDERHILL (1859-) married 1893 Willa Wright born 1870 and died September 12, 1963 Knoxville IA; and born to them was:

(1.10.2.4.1.1.2.1.1) LILLIAN UNDERHILL (1898-) married Henry Dereus

(1.10.2.4.1.1.2.2) BENJAMIN MOTT UNDERHILL (1863-1930) attended Swarthworth College PA; 1895 U of Penn School of Veterinary Medicine; 1908-30 U of Penn Pathology and Parasitology Professor; author; Delaware Co Institute of Science Secretary; active member Providence Friends Meeting, Media PA; married 1912 Georgia Cook Myers (1877-1926) [dau of John Toner & Sarah Ann (Cook) Myers]; attended Swarthworth College; and they had 2 kids

(1.10.2.4.1.1.3) RICHARD HUNT UNDERHILL (1830-1922) married 1858 Huldah Adaline Collins (1842-); resided Knoxville IA; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.1.3.1) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL (1859-1927) (Lizzie) married 1st 1877 James H. Underhill [son of Francis & Angelica] born November 1849; married 2d David B. Cherry

(1.10.2.4.1.1.3.2) BENJAMIN MOTT UNDERHILL (1862-c1907) married 1895 Lillian May Marandy (1872-1907); resided Des Moines IA; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.1.3.2.1) MEDEA ADALINE UNDERHILL (1896-)

(1.10.2.4.1.1.3.2.2) JOHN MOTT UNDERHILL (1898-)

(1.10.2.4.1.1.4) EUGENE UNDERHILL (1834-)

(1.10.2.4.1.1.5) MARCELLA UNDERHILL (1835-1912) married 1874 Amos Miller

(1.10.2.4.1.1.6) THEODORE COOK UNDERHILL born March 9, 1838 Felix IA and died March 21, 1922 Des Moines IA; married December 6, 1881 in Indinaola IA, Susan Ellen Lopeman [dau of Hugh & Susan (Hoffman) Lopeman] born July 4, 1856 Bradford IA and died March 4, 1946 Des Moines IA; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.1.6.1) THEODORE LOPEMAN UNDERHILL born July 17, 1882 Feliz, Warren, IA and died January 3, 1963 Burbank CA; married March 19, 1916 in Hollywood CA, Dorothy Helene Wieden born March 1, 1890 Lanham, Gage, KS

(1.10.2.4.1.1.6.2) RICHARD B. UNDERHILL born c1886 Oakley KS and died November 20, 1921

(1.10.2.4.1.1.6.3) SARAH EVALINE UNDERHILL born September 7, 1888 Des Moines, Polk, IA and died there April 29, 1966; married February 6, 1912 in Des Moines, Alvin Ralph Swaine born October 12, 1886 Afton IA and died May 11, 1948 Des Moines; and they had 4 kids

(1.10.2.4.1.1.7) EVALINE UNDERHILL (1840-) married 1869 William Frederick Bacon (1834-1894) and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.1.7.1) WILLIAM FREDERIC BACON (1876-) married 1908 Blanche Vandemark

(1.10.2.4.1.1.7.2) BLANCHE BACON (1878-) married 1904 Edward Gordon Ashley

(1.10.2.4.1.2) ELIZA UNDERHILL (1800-1884) married 1838 Charles Lee (1793-1877) and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.2.1) RICHARD HENRY LEE (1840-1866)

(1.10.2.4.1.2.2) WILLIAM UNDERHILL LEE (1843-1924) married 1867 Frances H. Church (1837-1922)

(1.10.2.4.1.3) CORNELIA UNDERHILL (1801-1880) married 1829 Levi Hendrick (1800-1859) and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.3.1) WILLIAM UNDERHILL HENDRICK (1830-1860) born 1856 Lovina B. Roberts and born to them was:

(1.10.2.4.1.3.1.1) CORA HENDRICK

(1.10.2.4.1.3.2) ELIZA HENDRICK (1832-1854) married 1850 Charles R. Watkins

(1.10.2.4.1.3.3) CORNELIA HENDRICK (1835-1899) married 1854 William Henry Thomas (1832-1899)

(1.10.2.4.1.3.4) ROBERT UNDERHILL HENDRICK (1836-1933) married 1858 Estella Spoor (1837-1923)

(1.10.2.4.1.3.5) HORACE WATERS HENDRICK (1838-1918) married 1860 Emily B. Roe

(1.10.2.4.1.3.6) ELEANOR HENDRICK (1840-1865)

(1.10.2.4.1.4) ALFRED UNDERHILL (1803-1841) resided in NYC and Wolcott NY; married 1828 Mary Ann Morgan Barker (1807-1866) and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.4.1) JOHN BARKER UNDERHILL (1831-1878)

(1.10.2.4.1.4.2) SARAH STODDARD UNDERHILL (1832-1926) married 1855 Granville D. Walker (1831-1873) and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.4.2.1) ALFRED LEVI WALKER (1856-1926) married Mary L. Edwards

(1.10.2.4.1.4.2.2) CHARLES GRANVILLE WALKER (1859-) married 1886 Nellie F. Worthy

(1.10.2.4.1.4.2.3) WILLIAM STANLEY WALKER (1862-1863)

(1.10.2.4.1.4.3) MARY MORGAN UNDERHILL (1833-1907) married October 1867 William Delling Taylor born July 26, 1843/44-1918) [son of Elijah Pomery & Jerusha (Delling) Taylor] and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.4.3.1) WILLARD UNDERHILL TAYLOR (Photo) born July 19, 1868 and died April 18, 1940 Garden City, L. I., NY; graduate Lyons Union School and of the Cornell Law School, Ithaca NY; member of the firm, Choate, Henderson, & Taylor on Wall Street, NYC; attorney; corporate executive and director; Underhill Society Vice President & President; married Evelyn Wood Keeler (1896-1965) (published genealogy) and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.10.2.4.1.4.3.1.1) ANNETTE EVELYN TAYLOR (1926-)

(1.10.2.4.1.4.3.2) MORGAN DELLING TAYLOR born March 1871 and died 1895/97

(1.10.2.4.1.4.3.3) MYRON CHARLES TAYLOR (Photos) born January 1874 and died May 6, 1959 NYC; buried Locust Valley, L. I., NY; Cornell School of Law; attorney; practiced law and then ran a group of textile mills in New England; corporate executive, financier, philanthropist; in 1932 succeeded J. P. Morgan, Jr., as U.S. Steel Corp CEO/COB; 1938 Conference on Political Refugees, Evian, France, Chair (requested by President Roosevelt); 1939-50 President Roosevelt's envoy to the Vatican; 1950-53 Ambassador, Special Mission; gave Myron Taylor Hall and Anabel Taylor Hall, Cornell U; other info available on the 'Net; married 1906 Anabel S. Mack born 1880 and died December 12, 1958 NYC; buried with Myron

(1.10.2.4.1.5) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1804-1871) resided NYC; married 1820 Martha Maria Barker (1806-1872) and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.5.1) MARY UNDERHILL (1832-) married William Buhler and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.5.1.1) MARY E. BUHLER (1859-) married Fred Vankenem

(1.10.2.4.1.5.1.2) CARRIE BUHLER

(1.10.2.4.1.5.2) ELIZA EUGENIA UNDERHILL (1835-1908)

(1.10.2.4.1.5.3) CAROLINE UNDERHILL (1837-) married 1868 Edward B. Light (1842-) and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.5.3.1) ALICE M. LIGHT (1870-) married 1892 Robert Collier (1861-)

(1.10.2.4.1.5.3.2) ELLEN LIGHT (1872-)

(1.10.2.4.1.5.3.3) BLANCHE ISABELLE LIGHT (1874-) married 1894 William C. How

(1.10.2.4.1.5.3.4) EDNA LIGHT (1878-1880)
(1.10.2.4.1.5.3.5) EDWARD LIGHT (1883-) married Helena Fox
(1.10.2.4.1.5.4) ELLEN UNDERHILL (1841-) married 1866 Thomas F. Wright (1833-)
– they adopted a child
(1.10.2.4.1.5.5) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1843-1890) married Mary {maiden name unk}
(1.10.2.4.1.5.6) EMILY UNDERHILL (1845-) married 1869 Dewitt C. Light (brother to Edward?) and born to them were:
(1.10.2.4.1.5.6.1) GERTRUDE LIGHT
(1.10.2.4.1.5.6.2) WILLIAM UNDERHILL LIGHT
(1.10.2.4.1.5.6.3) MABEL A. LIGHT
(1.10.2.4.1.5.6.4) RAYMOND UNDERHILL LIGHT
(1.10.2.4.1.6) EDWARD UNDERHILL (1806-1882) resided Utica NY; St. Louis MO; NYC; married 1829 Mary Harriet Fitch (1812-1861) and born to them were:
(1.10.2.4.1.6.1) EDWARD FITCH UNDERHILL (1830-1898) resided NYC, St. Louis MO, Brooklyn NY, Brocton NY; married 1st August 30, 1850 in Lewis Co MO, Mary Stickney Post (c1834-1874); married 2d Evelyn T. Stoddard; and born to him and Mary was:
(1.10.2.4.1.6.1.1) LILLIAN UNDERHILL (1853-) married 1878 Charles Dickinson Doubleday
(1.10.2.4.1.6.2) MARY ELIZA UNDERHILL (1831-1846)
(1.10.2.4.1.6.3) CORNELIA EUGENIA UNDERHILL (1833-1867) married 1853 John Gordon Dill and born to them were:
(1.10.2.4.1.6.3.1) EUGENE DILL (1854-) married 1st 1878 Ella T. Pulliam (1859-1882); 2d 1889 Emma Catherine Dodge (-1899)
(1.10.2.4.1.6.3.2) FLORA BELLE DILL (1858-) married 1881 Albert E. Benoist (1858-)
(1.10.2.4.1.6.3.3) LULU DILL (1867-1867) born and died same day
(1.10.2.4.1.6.4) WILLIAM UNDERHILL (1835-1838)
(1.10.2.4.1.6.5) FRANK W. UNDERHILL (1843-1849)
(1.10.2.4.1.6.6) FREDERICK EMERSON UNDERHILL (1845-) married 1867 Mary Elizabeth Owens
(1.10.2.4.1.7) JASON UNDERHILL (1807-1889) resided Wolcott NY; married 1828 Irene MacKenzie (1809-1873) and born to them were:
(1.10.2.4.1.7.1) ELIZABETH ANN UNDERHILL (1829-1891) married Upton Boylan and born to them were:
(1.10.2.4.1.7.1.1) FRED BOYLAN (1850-)

(1.10.2.4.1.7.1.2) ALBERT BOYLAN born 1859 and died early manhood
(1.10.2.4.1.7.2) ROBERT BAGE UNDERHILL (1831-1898) resided Wolcott NY;
married 1st Mariah Emmarene King (1825-1860); 2d Flora Daffler born May 1843 NY;
and born to him and Mariah were:
(1.10.2.4.1.7.2.1) CHARLES UNDERHILL died in infancy
(1.10.2.4.1.7.2.2) EMMARENE UNDERHILL (1854-1860)
(1.10.2.4.1.7.2.3) ADELLA SERENA UNDERHILL born 1857 and died c1940 St.
Augustine FL; married 1889 in St. Augustine, George Seth Meserve born 1860 and died
1933 St. Augustine; and born to them were:
(1.10.2.4.1.7.2.3.1) GEORGE UNDERHILL MESERVE (1890-) married 1913 Mabel
Hamlin (1882-)
(1.10.2.4.1.7.2.3.2) ROBERT BAGE MESERVE (1892-1973) married 1914 Valentine
Fabisinski (1896-)
(1.10.2.4.1.7.2.3.3) ELLIS MARQUIS MESERVE born July 17, 1896 St. Augustine FL;
married February 3, 1915 in Okeechobee FL, Faith Raulerson born August 1, 1896
Okeechobee

Born to Robert and his 2d wife, Flora, was:

(1.10.2.4.1.7.2.4) MARIE UNDERHILL (1871-)
(1.10.2.4.1.7.3) WILLIAM MOTT UNDERHILL (1836-1914) resided Underhill,
Oconto, WI; lumberman; married Elsie M. Zenk born June 1871 Germany; and born to
them was:
(1.10.2.4.1.7.3.1) WILLIAM MOTT UNDERHILL born September 1893 WI; resided
Sheboygan WI; married 1920 Lillian L. Schultz and they had 3 kids
(1.10.2.4.1.7.4) JASON UNDERHILL (1843-) married 1878 Ella Moscrip
(1.10.2.4.1.8) DAVID UNDERHILL (1809-1901) resided Wolcott NY, Red Creek NY,
and Buffalo NY; married 1833 Ann Dixon Munson (1808-1890); and born to them were:
(1.10.2.4.1.8.1) IRENE UNDERHILL (1834-1836)
(1.10.2.4.1.8.2) AMANDA M. UNDERHILL (1836-1837)
(1.10.2.4.1.8.3) AUGUSTUS UNDERHILL (1837-1849)
(1.10.2.4.1.8.4) CHARLES MUNSON UNDERHILL (1839-1924) resided Buffalo NY;
married 1862 Anna Amelia Price (1838-1922); and born to them were:
(1.10.2.4.1.8.4.1) BERTHA PRICE UNDERHILL (1864-)
(1.10.2.4.1.8.4.2) IRVING SLEE UNDERHILL (1866-1937) President, Underhill Coal
Co, Buffalo NY; married 1912 Edith Sterling Nichols (1876-1968) and they had 4 kids –
an Irving S. Underhill, William College alumnus and Buffalo coal dealer created a
scholarship at William College – presume this is the same fellow

(1.10.2.4.1.8.4.3) AUGUSTUS PRICE UNDERHILL (1868-)

(1.10.2.4.1.8.5) EMMA VIRGINIA UNDERHILL (1841-1912) married 1862 John DeLaFletcher Slee and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.8.5.1) ALICE UNDERHILL SLEE (1864-1865)

(1.10.2.4.1.8.5.2) ELIZABETH SLEE (1867-) married 1896 Elwood Bender Crocker

(1.10.2.4.1.8.5.3) CLARA M. SLEE (1874-) married 1914 Laurence Temple Ketchum

(1.10.2.4.1.8.5.4) JAY FLETCHER SLEE (1880-) married 1912 Minnie May Hankin and they had a child

(1.10.2.4.1.8.6) MIRIAM MUNSON UNDERHILL (1843-1849)

(1.10.2.4.1.8.7) GEORGE CLARENCE UNDERHILL (1846-1846)

(1.10.2.4.1.8.8) DAVID UNDERHILL (1849-1917) married 1886 Katharine Wells (1859-1927) and born to them was:

(1.10.2.4.1.8.8.1) DAVID UNDERHILL

(1.10.2.4.1.8.9) HENRY CLAY UNDERHILL (1852-1902) resided Elmira NY and East Aurora NY; married 1878 Harriet Salina Gridley (1850-1902) and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.8.9.1) GRANDISON GRIDLEY UNDERHILL born 1879 and died January 16, 1965 Albany NY; married June 8, 1910 in Albany, Marion Alden Teneyck born December 27, 1882 Albany and died there November 26, 1972; and they had 2 kids

(1.10.2.4.1.8.9.2) FLETCHER SLEE UNDERHILL (1881-1881)

(1.10.2.4.1.8.9.3) EMMA SLEE UNDERHILL (1882-) married Henry Seymour Brown and they had 3 kids

(1.10.2.4.1.8.9.4) HENRY C. UNDERHILL (1886-1964) married 1915 Sylvia White

(1.10.2.4.1.9) ROBERT UNDERHILL (1810-1812)

(1.10.2.4.1.10) ROBERT UNDERHILL (1812-1837)

(1.10.2.4.1.11) EUGENE UNDERHILL (1813-1834)

(1.10.2.4.1.12) JOHN S. UNDERHILL (1815-) married Hannah Lewis (1820-) and born to them were:

(1.10.2.4.1.12.1) EMMA UNDERHILL

(1.10.2.4.1.12.2) CLARA UNDERHILL

(1.10.2.4.2) ELIZABETH UNDERHILL born May 2, 1784 and died April 3, 1855; buried Friends Cemetery, Brooklyn NY

(1.10.2.4.3) MIRIAM UNDERHILL born 1786 and died as a child

(1.10.2.5) JOHN MOTT born February 17, 1749 and died March 7, 1750 {The Mott Book lists only one John as offspring – so keep for now, pending further evidence.}

(1.10.2.6) SAMUEL MOTT born December 16, 1750 and died April 1, 1791; a New York merchant; married April 7, 1794 (1784) Sarah Franklin [dau of Henry & Mary

(Seaman) Franklin] [this listing of parents of Sarah Franklin appears to be in error] born (June) July 25, 1756 and died December 11, 1801. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.6.1) WILLIAM FRANKLIN MOTT born January 11, 1795 (January 11, 1785) NYC and died there May 3, 1867; in partnership with his brother, Samuel F., he established the first house in NY that carried on the domestic commission business. This trade increased rapidly during the War of 1812-15 when an embargo shut out foreign goods. He retired from business c1830, and during the remainder of his life was engaged in works of benevolence. He labored to prevent the inhuman treatment of foundling children when they were farmed out by the city authorities, and also to check on cruelty to animals, long before there was a society for that purpose. He was an active member of the Society of Friends, and a founder or benefactor of many charitable corporations, among them the Manumission Society (1807), the House of Refuge, the Eastern Dispensary, the Home for the Friendless, the Colored Orphans' Asylum, etc; married December 10, 1807 Phebe Merritt (1.2.2.2.6.2); and born to them were:

(1.10.2.6.1.1) MARY FRANKLIN MOTT born February 27, 1809; married, July 8, 1829, Alfred Willis

(1.10.2.6.1.2) ANNA M. MOTT born September 20, 1813; married, September 1, 1831, Walter M. Franklin

(1.10.2.6.1.3) WILLIAM FRANKLIN MOTT, Jr., born August 17, 1820 and died May 25, 1882; merchant; married October 13 (23), 1841 Jane Bowne [dau of John L. & Elizabeth (Howland) Bowne] [or John C. & Anna Elizabeth (Howland) Bowne] born June 18, 1818 and died July 23, 1891. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.6.1.3.1) JOHN LAWRENCE BOWNE MOTT born September 23, 1842 and died February 16, 1912 Aiken SC; married January 26, 1882 at Bellport, Long Island, Lucy Latham Barney

(1.10.2.6.1.3.2) WILLIAM FRANKLIN MOTT born April 29, 1845, of Toms River NJ

(1.10.2.6.1.3.3) HENRY FRANKLIN MOTT born October 1, 1847 and died June 22, 1888; broker; married March 6, 1873 Mary Jeffrey (Jeffries) and born to them was:

(1.10.2.6.1.3.3.1) EDITH JEANETTE MOTT born January 27, 1876; married June 7, 1899 Horace A. Doan (Doane)

(1.10.2.6.1.3.4) MARIA HOWLAND MOTT (Minnie) born May 7, 1851 and died September 8, 1895; married June 18, 1879 Edward W. Perry

(1.10.2.6.1.4) EDWARD MOTT born October 15, 1822 and died January 27/28, 1824

(1.10.2.6.1.5) MARIA MOTT born August 15, 1835 and died September 4, 1847

(1.10.2.6.2) WALTER MOTT born December 4, 1786 and died March 27, 1871; unmarried

(1.10.2.6.3) SAMUEL FRANKLIN MOTT - referred to as Robert in his father's will - born February 7, 1789 and died June 7, 1859; married May 11, 1814 Anne Leggett [daughter of Thomas & Mary] born in 1793 and died September 25, 1854. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.6.3.1) CAROLINE MOTT born March 26, 1815 and died February 18, 1830

(1.10.2.6.3.2) A SON MOTT born and died in 1817

(1.10.2.6.3.3) MARGARET L. MOTT born August 9, 1818; married 1st George Ring; 2d Lindley M. Hoffman

(1.10.2.6.3.4) LOUISA V. MOTT (Louisa M.) born November 9, 1820; married 1st James Ring; 2d Clinton Graham

(1.10.2.6.3.5) SAMUEL F. MOTT born September 22, 1822 and died before 1859

(1.10.2.6.3.6) CHARLOTTE MOTT born August/September 8/9, 1824 and died August 1, 1826

(1.10.2.6.3.7) ANN ELIZA MOTT born March 17, 1835 and died January 19, 1842

(1.10.2.6.4) SARAH MOTT born September 25, 1791 and died April 16, 1875; married October 9/19, 1816 in New York Monthly Meeting, John Wood [son of Samuel & Mary U. (Searing) Wood] born April 20, 1791 Cow Neck, L. I., NY and died July 25, 1850; Quaker; both "disowned 1829 NY Monthly meeting"; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.6.4.1) MARY H. WOOD born July 12, 1817 and died March 7, 1824

(1.10.2.6.4.2) LOUISA M. WOOD born July 17, 1818 and died December 28, 1903; buried Houston Street Cemetery, NYC

(1.10.2.6.4.3) ANN MOTT WOOD born January 24, 1822 and died November 11, 1894

(1.10.2.6.4.4) MARGARET WOOD born August 20, 1823; married December 13, 1848 in New York Monthly Meeting, Thomas W. Birdsall [son of William & Martha] born May 21, 1824 and died May 18, 1866; buried Prospect Park NYC; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.6.4.4.1) LOUISA W. BIRDSALL born December 23, 1849

(1.10.2.6.4.4.2) ANNIE WOOD BIRDSALL born February 4, 1852; married William S. Baldwin and born to them were:

(1.10.2.6.4.4.2.1) JAMES EDWARD BALDWIN born April 13, 1876

(1.10.2.6.4.4.2.2) MARGARET BALDWIN born May 14, 1879; married Albert W. Brown

(1.10.2.6.4.4.2.3) WILLIAM S. BALDWIN born February 12, 1881 and died December 6, 1889

(1.10.2.6.4.4.2.4) OLIVE W. BALDWIN born May 15, 1884 and died September 2, 1884

(1.10.2.6.4.4.3) ELIZABETH BIRDSALL born January 9, 1854 and died February 25, 1856; buried Prospect Park, NYC

(1.10.2.6.4.4.4) THOMAS HENRY BIRDSALL born October 8, 1860 and died November 17, 1861

(1.10.2.6.4.4.5) MARY W. BIRDSALL born April 2, 1863 and died September 24, 1891

(1.10.2.6.4.4.6) MARGARET W. BIRDSALL born September 5, 1865 and died September 8, 1866; buried Prospect Park, NYC

(1.10.2.6.4.5) CAROLINE WOOD born November 9, 1824 and died November 1920; married December 9, 1849 William Birdsall Jr [brother of Thomas W. above] born October 30, 1822 and died December 1, 1873 Brooklyn NY; buried Prospect Park, NYC; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.6.4.5.1) JOHN W. BIRDSALL born June 27, 1850 and died March 17, 1856; buried Prospect Park, NYC

(1.10.2.6.4.5.2) ERNEST WOOD BIRDSALL born January 29, 1852; married Elizabeth Hastings and born to them were:

(1.10.2.6.4.5.2.1) MABEL H. BIRDSALL born September 30, 1880 and died March 2, 1881

(1.10.2.6.4.5.2.2) ALICE H. BIRDSALL born March 27, 1882; married William J. Bruff

(1.10.2.6.4.5.2.3) EDNA W. BIRDSALL born January 31, 1884

(1.10.2.6.4.5.2.4) FRANKLYN T. BIRDSALL born January 20, 1893

(1.10.2.6.4.5.3) SARAH W. BIRDSALL born June 9, 1853 and died September 27, 1854

(1.10.2.6.4.5.4) CAROLINE W. BIRDSALL born November 20, 1855 and died 1909

(1.10.2.6.4.5.5) ARTHUR WOOD BIRDSALL born December 11, 1860; married Lily {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.10.2.6.4.5.5.1) JOHN BIRDSALL

(1.10.2.6.4.5.5.2) HAROLD BIRDSALL

(1.10.2.6.4.6) EDWARD WOOD born January 25, 1827 and died February 3, 1894; buried Greenwood Cemetery

(1.10.2.6.4.7) WALTER WOOD born October 28, 1828 and died January 7, 1832; buried Houston Street Cemetery, NYC

(1.10.2.6.4.8) EMILY WOOD born September 17, 1832 and died October 13, 1832; buried Houston Street Cemetery, NYC

(1.10.2.6.4.9) SARAH WOOD born September 17, 1832 and died March 17, 1849

(1.10.2.6.5) ROBERT MOTT

(1.10.2.7) HANNAH MOTT born April 18, 1753 and died February 8, 1805 {Mott Book states she was unmarried as 1782} {Mott Book lists only one Hannah and it is presumed

to be this one, particularly since the earlier child died young and before this Hannah born.}

(1.10.2.8) JOHN MOTT born June 24, 1755 and died November 11, 1823 {Mott Book lists only one John as offspring and it is presumed to be this one, particularly since the earlier one died before this one born.}

(1.10.2.9) HENRY MOTT, M.D. {distinguished physician} born May 31, 1757 and died December 17, 1839 NYC; married January 1, 1783 Jane Way [dau of Samuel & Esther (Valentine) Way] born May 8, 1761 and died April 12, 1843 and born to them were:

(1.10.2.9.1) JOHN WAY MOTT born October 19, 1783 and died October 25, 1827; unmarried

(1.10.2.9.2) VALENTINE MOTT, M.D., (Photograph) born August 20, 1785 Glen Cove, Long Island, NY and died April 26, 1865 NYC

Dr. Valentine Mott was admittedly the most distinguished surgeon of his day. He was a native of the State of New York, born at Glen Cove, Long Island, August 20, 1785, son of Dr. Henry Mott, a physician of New York. He was of English ancestry and the American branch of his family was planted on Long Island in 1660 by a Mott who was a Quaker. Valentine Mott was educated in a seminary at Newtown, Long Island. He began his medical studies under Dr.

Valentine Seaman, a relative, and he afterwards attended the Medical School of Columbia College, from which he was graduated in 1806, at the age of twenty-one. He then went to England and studied under the eminent Sir Astley Cooper, in London, and had opportunity for hospital and dissecting room observations in presence of others of the most capable practitioners of the day. These advantages were supplemented by a course in the University of Edinburgh, Scotland.

In 1809 Dr. Mott entered upon practice in New York City, and his great abilities were soon recognized and brought him high fame. Occupied with a large personal practice, he also turned his attention to instructional work, which engaged his effort, with little interruption, throughout his life, and for many years he was the most sought and highly regarded of all surgical instructors in the United States. In 1810 he formed a private class in surgery, and the following year he was called to the Professorship of Surgery in the Medical School of Columbia College. In 1813 he relinquished that position, and with some of his Faculty associates became identified with the College of Physicians and Surgeons. In that institution he was then, at the age of twenty-nine years, elected to the chair of Principles and Practice of Surgery. In 1831, after a brief season in which he was disassociated from the college, he returned to occupy a chair created for him, that of Operative Surgery and Surgical and Pathological Anatomy, and, at the solicitation of the Faculty, he also taught clinical surgery in the New York Hospital, with Dr. Alexander H. Stevens. Four years after his appointment, his close attention to his profession had so worn upon his health that he went abroad for rest. His return was long delayed, and in 1837 his chair was abolished. On his return, however, he was appointed Professor Emeritus, in recognition of his great worth and highly useful

services. Besides the New York Hospital, Dr. Mott was connected with St. Vincent's, St. Luke's, the Women's, the Hebrew and Bellevue hospitals. He was connected with numerous professional bodies. Besides serving as President of the New York Academy of Medicine and holding membership in

numerous American medical bodies, he was a fellow of the Medical and Chirurgical societies of London and Brussels, of the Imperial Academy of Medicine, Paris, and the Paris Clinical Society, and also of King's and Queen's College of Physicians of Ireland, the latter being a singularly exclusive institution, having elected but about twenty honorary in the past two centuries. He was also invested with the Turkish order of Medjidieh by the Sultan Abdul Medjid, as a reward for having removed a tumor from the head of that monarch while on a visit to Constantinople. The University of Edinburgh conferred upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Medicine, and that of Doctor of Laws came from the Regents of the University of the State of New York in 1851. In connection with his other duties he was for many years President of the Medical Faculty of the University of the City of New York, and of the New York Inebriate Asylum. Dr. Mott possessed the highest professional qualifications--undisturbable coolness and self-reliance, iron nerves, phenomenal muscular strength, and wonderfully keen eyesight, and he was able to operate equally well with either hand. He was the pioneer in numerous operations of extreme difficulty, which had hitherto been considered impossible, and he frequently repeated such in cases where the after treatment was as important (and considered as dangerous) as the operation. His ligature of the arteria innominata, in 1818, was declared to have made "an epoch in the life of the operata, and an era in the history of surgery." His reputation for originality and skill was further enhanced by his splendid successes in the ligature of the primitive iliac, the removal of the entire clavicle, and the resection of the inferior maxilla. During his professional career he performed a prodigious amount of surgical work, his cases surpassing in number and gravity those of any of his contemporaries, and his biographer declared that he performed "a greater number of important and capital operations than any surgeon who ever lived," and that "for more than half a century his reputation was unequalled by that of any of his competitors in America, and scarcely surpassed by that of the most illustrious surgeons in Europe." His cases of limb amputations aggregated the great number of nearly 1,000; he performed one hundred and sixty-five operations in lithotomy with the loss of but one patient in twenty-seven, and his success in rhinoplastic operations was unparalleled in the annals of American surgery. Until he was nearly eighty years of age, he retained perfect control of his faculties and his accustomed skill in the performance of difficult operations. In the year prior to his death, which occurred April 26, 1865, he was member of a commission of medical experts sent to Annapolis, Maryland, by the national government, to examine into and report upon the condition of federal soldiers just released from confederate prisons.

He was a teacher of rare excellence during a period of nearly a half century, and his pupils, in various medical schools, were numbered by the thousand. He was not a theoretician, but taught facts, and, in principal part, those of his own ascertainment or demonstration. His manner in the classroom was quiet and dignified, and his voice was clear and distinct. His regard for the advancement of medical knowledge is seen in his institution of three prize medals (in 1856) for the best dissections and clinical reports in the University of the City of New York. He made by far the largest museum of anatomical specimens, normal and morbid, ever gathered together in the country, representing the results of half a century of careful personal work and collection, and of which a comprehensive illustrated catalogue was made in 1858. It is pitiful to add that this magnificent museum was destroyed in 1866 by the burning of the University Medical College.

He married in 1817, Louisa Dunmore Munn born November 20, 1796 Stanford, Lincolnshire, England and died June 2, 1873; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.9.2.1) LUTTSO MOTT (Lettsom Mott) born 1819 and died February 24, 1872; unnm

(1.10.2.9.2.2) LOUISA DUNMORE MOTT born January 2, 1821 and died October 17, 1893; married William H. Vanburen, M.D., and born to them was:

(1.10.2.9.2.2.1) SARAH VANBUREN

(1.10.2.9.2.3) VALENTINE MOTT, M.D., born July 22, 1822 and died September 20, 1854 New Orleans LA; married Isabella Fitzpatrick, of Edinburg; his will of April 26, 1852, probated October 11, 1854, disinherited his wife. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.9.2.3.1) ARTHUR MOTT (1845-1845)

(1.10.2.9.2.3.2) FRANCES S.L. MOTT died April 25, 1912 S. Orange NJ; married Samuel Campbell. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.9.2.3.2.1) FRANCES CAMPBELL

(1.10.2.9.2.3.2.2) A DAUGHTER CAMPBELL married John J. Boyd, of Orange NJ

(1.10.2.9.2.4) HENRY AUGUSTUS MOTT born 1825 (August 26, 1824) and died February 5, 1894; married November 3, 1847 Mary Jane Varnum [dau of Honorable Joseph B. & Mary (Graham) Varnum] born February 26, 1823 and died October 7, 1905 NY; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.9.2.4.1) MARY VARNUM MOTT (1848-) married Joseph T. Low

(1.10.2.9.2.4.2) JOSEPH VARNUM MOTT, M.D., born September 5, 1849 and died January 23, 1904, Boston MA; he and his unk wife had:

(1.10.2.9.2.4.2.1) MARIE LOUISE MOTT died September 3, 1899; married, February 14, 1899, Edgar S. Auchincloss, of NYC.

(1.10.2.9.2.4.3) EMMA A. MOTT born in December 1850; married Sidney Whittemore.

(1.10.2.9.2.4.4) HENRY AUGUSTUS MOTT born October 22, 1852 and died November 8, 1896 at State Island; married Ella M. {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.10.2.9.2.4.4.1) GENEVIEVE MOTT married June 15, 1897 Isaac B. Brennan

(1.10.2.9.2.4.4.2) FLORENCE M. MOTT married 1905 James Finck

(1.10.2.9.2.4.5) LOUISA D. MOTT born September 5, 1859 and died March 3, 1885; married Frank D. Gunther (Franklin Gunter)

(1.10.2.9.2.5) ALEXANDER BROWN MOTT, M.D., born March 31, 1826 and died August 12, 1889 Yonkers NY; married 1851 Arabella Upson Phelps [dau of Thaddeus - of VT - & Dorintha (Ellsworth) Phelps] born October 22, 1830 and died February 10, 1874; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.9.2.5.1) LOUISA D. MOTT (1851-1852)

(1.10.2.9.2.5.2) VALENTINE MOTT, M.D., born November 17, 1852; married April 2, 1892 Emily Langdon Irving (or Ervine) (or Erving)

(1.10.2.9.2.6) ADELAIDE MOTT born 1828 (February 26, 1825) and died May 21, 1901 Paris, France; married September 4, 1844 Isaac Bell (5.2.4.2.9.2) – see him for offspring

(1.10.2.9.2.7) OLIVIA M. MOTT (Olivia A. Mott) born in 1830 (September 18, 1829) and died April 21, 1855 Paris, France; married Edward Blacque

(1.10.2.9.2.8) THADDEUS PHELPS MOTT born December 7, 1831 and died November 23, 1894 Toulon; married 1858 Emily Josephine Daunton who died August 21, 1893; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.9.2.8.1) MARIE LOUISE MOTT born May 13, 1860 and died January 21, 1901; married William Victor Carolin

(1.10.2.9.2.8.2) VALENTINE MOTT born July 7, 1861

(1.10.2.9.2.9) FRANCIS ROBERTS MOTT born July 15, 1833 and died April 23, 1885 Cheshire, England; married Catherine R. Saul born November 7, 1836 and died May 17, 1880 NYC; and born to them were:

(1.10.2.9.2.9.1) ADELAIDE MOTT (1860-1862)

(1.10.2.9.2.9.2) LOUISA VALENTINE MOTT married a Dr. Reed

(1.10.2.9.3) ESTHER WAY MOTT born April 16, 1789 and died March 20, 1854; unmarried

(1.10.2.9.4) ELIZA MOTT born August 25, 1792 and died April 1, 1866; unmarried

(1.10.2.9.5) MARIA MOTT born January 31, 1796 and died February 8, 1877 (September 25, 1826); married Seth M. Hobby and born to them was:

(1.10.2.9.5.1) HENRY MOTT HOBBY born April 18, 1826 and died September 25, 1826

(1.10.2.10) RICHARD MOTT born August 20, 1759 and died September 25, 1795

(1.10.2.11) JOSEPH MOTT born January 11, 1762 and died December 4, 1801; married March 17, 1799 Abigail Thorne [dau of Philip & Elizebeth (Cheeseman) Thorne] born September 4, 1780 and died July 3, 1836. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.11.1) JOSEPH SAMUEL MOTT born April 6, 1800 and died February 27, 1881 Delvan WI; married July 2, 1829 at Skaneateles NY, Mary Thorne [dau of Nicholas] - they resided in Delavan WI. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.11.1.1) ALICE MOTT born April 23, 1833 and died November 30, 1868; married Edwin W. Bryant

(1.10.2.11.1.2) LOUISA MOTT born October 27, 1835 and died May 3, 1837

(1.10.2.11.1.3) ROBERT M. MOTT born March 22, 1838 and died February 19, 1878; married October 18, 1871 Helen A. Thomas (Angie) - they resided in Marcellus NY - and born to them were:

(1.10.2.11.1.3.1) EDWIN B. MOTT born November 13, 1872

(1.10.2.11.1.3.2) FREDERIC MOTT (Frederick A.) born August 1, 1874; married August 20, 1902 Alice Coats

(1.10.2.11.1.3.3) MARY THORNE MOTT born May 3, 1877; married John S. Prudarnes

(1.10.2.11.1.4) BENJAMIN MOTT born March 7, 1842

(1.10.2.11.1.5) LOUISA MOTT (Louise H.) born April 3, 1844

(1.10.2.11.1.6) ALFRED MOTT (1846-)

(1.10.2.11.1.7) JENNIE MOTT born August 1848 and died December 4, 1891; unmarried

(1.10.2.11.2) SUSAN MOTT (posthumous) born May 10, 1802 and died December 5, 1883; married, August 18, 1831, Isaac S. Allen [son of Samuel & Rachel (Buffett) Allen] born January 5, 1804 and died October 10, 1881.

(1.10.2.12) BENJAMIN MOTT born March 19, 1765 and died October 21, 1816 NYC; merchant; married December 27, 1798 Elizebeth Akerly [dau of Jacamiah & Susanna] born October 11, 1779 and died February 3, 1838. Born to them were:

(1.10.2.12.1) BENJAMIN AKERLY MOTT born December 31, 1808 and died November 20, 1838; married, June 18, 1834, Mary Franklin Mott (1.10.2.1.1.1) - no offspring

(1.10.2.12.2) ALFRED AKERLY MOTT born July 11, 1811 and died June 18, 1867; unmarried

(1.10.2.12.3) ELIZA AKERLY MOTT born October 26, 1815 and died November 23, 1888; married, 1832, William H. Titus born March 24, 1809 and died October 11, 1874. Born to them was:

(1.10.2.12.3.1) BENJAMIN MOTT TITUS died age 2m

(1.10.3) HANNAH MOTT born December 22, 1714 and apparently died before 1751; married, July (May) 3, 1731 Phillip Pell of Pelham Manor. Will of Phillip Pell: I, Phillip Pell, of the Manor of Pelham, yeoman, being indisposed in body; I leave to my present wife, Phebe Pell, all the plate which now remains which she brought with her when we were married, and a negro boy and a feather bed and furniture, and the use of one of the rooms in my house which she may choose. And I order my son Philip to maintain her in an honorable manner, and to furnish her a good horse and chair to go abroad with. And if any difference should arise between her and my son Philip concerning her living, he is to

pay her oe200 more than I have given her. All the valuable goods and plate, which I had by my first wife Hannah, are to be divided between my two daughters, Hannah and Martha Pell. I leave to my daughter Hannah my 3 negro children and oe300, at the day of her marriage she shall have 6 cows; also half a dozen silver spoons which I had made last winter. I leave to my daughter Martha 3 negro children and oe300, and 6 cows when she marries. All the rest of my estate, real and personal, I leave to my only son, Philip Pell. I make my wife Phebe, and my son Philip, and my brother-in-law (?), William Mott, executors. Dated December 1, 1751. Witnesses, Joseph Rodman, Joseph Pell, John Bartow, Proved March 14, 1752. Philip's 2d wife was Phebe (Burling) Fitch (1.7.3); and born to Hannah and Phillip were:

(1.10.3.1) PHILLIP J. PELL born September 2, 1732 and died 1788; married Glorianna Tredwell.

(1.10.3.2) HANNAH PELL born July 9, 1734; married Daniel Stevenson

(1.10.3.3) MARTHA PELL born January 17, 1735; married John Allyn, Jr

(1.10.4) MARTHA MOTT born November 18, 1716 and died after 1756 from discompsure of the mind.

FOOTNOTE:

(1.4.1.11) GEORGE FERRIS

I do not know if this is the same George Ferris, but on February 11, 1792, George Ferris and Edward Ferris were indicted, in New York City Court, for assault on Martin McEvoy. They both plead guilty and were fined 28s. 8d. each.

On November 12, 1792, a George Ferris was indicated, in New York City Court, for petty larceny. He was convicted and sentenced to gaol for 15 days.

On July 7, 1797, a Samuel Gidney was indicted for assault and battery on George Ferris; he plead not guilty. He was tried on July 8, and found not guilty.

From *Life in the Bronx*, October, 1953.

The Bronx has been largely peopled and enriched during the past fifty years by successive tides of immigrants from many lands and we normally think of the average Bronxite as a first or second generation American. Without ever giving it any conscious thought I had always assumed Dick Ferris [Richard S.], of Ferris Buick, Inc., fell in this category and I was both surprised and curious to learn the other day that one of our

Bronx streets had been named for his family. Here was a fact of Life in the Bronx worth investigating. I chased over to Ferris Buick to see what could be learned. I was able to unearth the fact that a genealogy of the Ferris family was in the 42d Street Library and from its pages I obtained the story.

The Branch of the Ferris family for whom Ferris Avenue and Ferris Place are named stems from John Ferris, who emigrated to Throggs Neck from Fairfield CT, in 1654. He had nine children. During the Revolutionary War, when the British forces, under General Lord Howe invaded Throggs Neck, the house of James, one of the children, was used by them as headquarters. James Ferris was captured by the Queens Rangers during the fighting and subsequently died of the result of the rigors of his captivity. The roster of New York State troops who took part in the Revolutionary War for Westchester and Dutchess Counties, list fifty-one members of the Ferris family.

=====

SOURCES:

Ye Historie of Ye Town of Greenwich by Spencer P. Mead

A Ferris Genealogy, Volume 3, compiled by James S. Ferris

Jeffrey Ferris Family Genealogy by Floyd I. Ferris 1963

Old Gravestones of Putnam County NY, collected, compiled and edited by Barbara Smith Buys, 1975.

History of Rye, Westchester County, New York 1660-1870, by Charles W. Baird, 1994 reprint.

Partial Genealogy of the Ferris Family compiled by Charles E. Crowell

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy , Volume III, by William Wade Hinshaw, 1969

History of Westchester County New York by J. Thomas Scharf, 1886

Cornell/Cornwall Charts and *Genealogy of the Cornell Family* by Rev. John Cornell, furnished by Phillip Stamm.

Family Chart of Sharon (Gray) Newman.

Thomas Davenport and His Descendants, compiled by Dorothy Giles and Irma Franklin, published by the Putnam County Historical Society, 1962.

Calendar of N. Y. Colonial Manuscripts, Indorsed Land Papers, 1643-1803, 1987

Family Group Sheets of Beverly Joy (Brenner)Christensen.

Pedigree Charts of Brian T. Harris

Family Group Sheets of Darwina Leona (Smith) Michael

GEDCOM File of Michelle Rawlings

Going to Palmyra: Sherman Deeds by Margaret Sherman Lutzvick

Notes from Fred H. Knapp

Family Group Sheets of Peter R. Lindell

Family Information furnished by Kelly Jane O'Hara

Family Information furnished by Deanna Adams Holms

Note: *The War of the Rebellion, Series I, Volume XLI*, GPO, 1893.

Register Report by Carol Ann Waugh

Family Information furnished by Clinton S. Ferris

Note: *Bolton's History of Westchester*

Note: Family information from Janice Sherwood

Note: Family information from Deanna Pearson and Linda Pearson

Note: *The LeCount/Laforge Family History* edited by John Joseph Christeson, 1994

Note: Family information from James E. O'Connell

Note: *The Autobiography of W. N. Ferris*, Ferris State University, Big Rapids MI, Copyrighted, 1995

Note: Family information from Barbara Williams

Note: Family information by Doris (Ferris) Delfosse

Note: *Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were Issued by the Secretary of Province of New York previous to 1794*, 1860

Note: Family information by Jeane Johnson

Note: Family information by Edgar P. Leggett

Note: *The Cox Family of America* (from GenealogyLibrary.com)

Note: Civil War Veteran information from John Christeson

Note: *A Genealogy of the Ingersoll Family in America 1629-1925* (from GenealogyLibrary.com)

Note: Family Information from Dawn Ireland.

Note: *Long Island Genealogies* (GenealogyLibrary.com)

Note: Abstract of Wills Vol VIII 1771-1776 (from GenealogyLibrary.com)

Note: *The Haviland Genealogy* (from GenealogyLibrary.com)

Note: *The Haviland Genealogy* by Josephine C. Frost

Note: Abstract of Wills Vol XV, 1796-1800 (from GenealogyLibrary.com)

Note: *Colonial Families of the United States*

Note: *The Howland Heirs* (from GenealogyLibrary.com)

Note: *The Jones Family of Long Island* (GenealogyLibrary.com)

Note: *The Descendants of Adam Mott* (GenealogyLibrary.com)

Note: *The Kelloggs in the Old World and the New Volume II* [GenealogyLibrary.com]

Note: Family information from Mary Sorenson (Ellen Jane Ferris twig)

Note: *Hudson-Mohawk Family Memories, Volume II*

Note: *The Seaman Family in American* [GenealogyLibrary.com]

Note: *Ancestors of Benjamin Ferris Blakeney and his wife Stella Peronne Sabin* [GenealogyLibrary.com]

Note: *A Brief Genealogical History of Arthur, Henry and John Howland and Their Descendants* [GenealogyLibrary.com]

Note: *Viele, 1659-1909, 250 Years with a Dutch Family of New York* [GenealogyLibrary.com]

Note: Delaware County NY homepage (rootsweb)

Note: Family information from Burton Neil Clark

Note: Family information from John McDowell Morris

Note: *History of Lent (Van Lent) Family in the U.S.*

Note: Family information from William Pattee Whyland III

Note: Family information from Kathy and Larry McCurdy

Note: www.chadeayne.com

Note: Family information from Robert & Doreen Ferris

Note: Family information from Thomas A. Mead

Note: Family information from Robert Alan Haviland

Note: www.geocities.com/Heartland/Hills/1914/d498.htm

Note: www.gencircles.com

Note: Family information from Mary Madelyn (Ferris) Klaffky

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Robbins Family

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: The Ever Growing Coulson Family

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: CdV Generalogy Database

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Thorn

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: gainer

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Sutton-Appleton (Larry Sutton)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Betts Genealogy

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Mickelson Mark Cole

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Descendants of Nicholas and Margaret Bailey of Westchester NY and Allied Families.

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Damon Family of Arlington, Mass. (Richard Damon)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Dick Railton

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Family of Johann Henrich Eschbach

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Ronald Cox's Ancestors, Cousins and their allied families

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Stevens Sweet Tree

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Plumley2

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Ancestors and Many Others Collected by Ed Deming

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Harrington, Clubine, Benthey, Lee and Associated Families

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Stansbery

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Armstrong Family

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Couch, Trevanion, Bellamy, Woolcott, Jackson, Burgess, Crossart, etc. (Sarah (Couch) Melton)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Stamford CT Families (1641-1935) (Barbara Kaye)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: huppe2 (J. Philippe Huppe de LaGroye)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Gail Ferris (Gail Moore)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: 39519

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Holtzklaue (Larry Holtsclaw)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Carpenter: Descendants of Thomas Carpenter (1687-1766) and Hannah Alsop

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Tood Figard's Family Archive (Todd Figard)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Deavor Family Tree – From Fulton, Huntingdon, and Mifflin County (Jay Deavor)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Weil and Barely Related Others (Richard Weil)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Ancestors of Richard Lyle Pettitt

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: 46,000+ Names from England, Holland, and Germany to the US (Jan Robison)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Texas Liddells (Michael Liddell)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Ward and Frizzell (Celia Tedesco)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Pat Tanger Family Tree (Patricia Tanger)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Marks Family Tree (Michael Morris Marks)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Lawrence NY State (Marianne Stebbins)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: The Schieffelin Family (Edward J. Schieffelin Sr)

Note: Family information from Deanna Devonna (Smith) Sargent

Note: GenCircles www.gencircles.com

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Clark Family Tree (Larry Clark)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Holtzklaue (Larry Holtsclaw)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Gertridge Tree – 12Feb00 (Sheila Stewart)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Family Tree (Kenneth Reiss)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: The Bower's from Haverstraw (Susan Bushinski)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: The Lundy, Biggar, Ross, Pond, McConnell, Crosswell Family Tree (Frank Crosswell)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: BWL (Bruce Lawton)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Lost and Found (Danny Hall)

Note: <http://home.earthlink.net/~jvittor/tjblakeney.html>

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Herndon, Crane, Burroughs, Fields, etc., etc. (Jerry Herndon)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Stirling/Hastings/McEachern/Ford – Roots and Branches of these Families of Ontario (Elizabeth Archer)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: The Ancestors of Andy & Mike Danicki, plus (Thomas J. Danicki)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Tina Cole Family (Tina Cox)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Auchmuty-Mooty Family (Karen Mooty)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Allen's Genealogy (Allen H Williams)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Family (Melvin Morris)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Hardy and Bruin Ancestors (Laura Ploenzke)

Note: Family information from Holly Ferris (Pearsall) Kilpatrick

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Dave's Database (Dave Ross)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Tinnors to Tinkers (Gwen McCabe)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Descendants of Captain John Gorham of Massachusetts & Captain George Lake of Newfoundland (Donald Gorham)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Ancestry of Bob and Mary Beth Wheeler (Mary Beth Wheeler)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: (Cathy Steiner)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Virginia Lees (Jason Gonzalez)

Note: Delaplaine Family Papers, The New York Historical Society (thanks to Jean Carlson)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Family tree of Francis and Crocker (Mandy Francis)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: The Frey Family (Elwyn Frey)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: An Extended Family (George Larson II, M.A.)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Loyalist Descendants of New Brunswick and Maine Plus Others (Arnold E Krause)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Families of Bonaventure Co., Gaspé, Quebec and Restigouche Co, New Brunswick, Canada (Darlene Campbell)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: 34879

<http://familytreemaker.com> (Jon-Edward-Dennis)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: My Family, Past & Present (Jennifer Campbell)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Remembering Our Families (Elizabeth Ordway)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Black/NobleCT (Julie Barrows)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Families of Inwood NY (Frank Parise)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Folse, Vinot, Latil, Pugh, Nicholls, MacDonald, Hickey, O'Kelley (Terri MacDonald)

Note: Family information from Isabelle Ann (Errickson) Bruce

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Chaumont-Sturtevant (jean-philippe Chaumont)

Note: Quaker Burying Grounds – <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com>

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Frederick Philipse Family Tree. An Aristocratic Family from Bohemia, Czech Republic (Rechcigl)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Fox-Miller Family (Linda L Davis)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Hanson-McGucken (Christine McGucken)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Betts Genealogy (Lucille Chestnut)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Jones, Kindall, Pirtle, Hinkey, Hermo, Acuff, Denio, Stebbins (Randall James Jones)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Descendants of William Hillard (Victor Grant Hillard Jr)

Note: Descendants of Robert Underhill (Margaret McInnes)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Nathaniel Wallen

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: The Colby Connection (Deborah M Colby)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Williams Latham Tomlin Charlier (Kenneth Williams)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: The New Carter, Broadhurst, Domet and Francis World Family Tree (Glen E Carter)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Blakeney 11-30-02 (Bill Blakeney)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: DeJuana-Downing Tree (Cristina DeJuana)

Note: www.charm.net/~edrtjd/readgen (Esther Doyle Read)

Note: Family notes from Marg Smith

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Snyder Family in NY (Tomkins Co) (Sally Dockstader)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Modern family VanNess, with accompanying extensive ancestral database, particularly the Ryker/Riker line (Rosalie Van Ness)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Eagle Village (Bill Mills)

Note: www.findagrave.com

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Toni' Tree (Toni Viertel)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: D. F. Hoy Roots & Branches (Richard T. Davidson)

Note: Family info from Jan Cook

Note: Family info from Doug Harlan

Note: *Underhill Genealogy, Descendants of Capt. John Underhill* published by Myron C Taylor, 1932 (Thanks to Peter Modley)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: McIlrath, Doty, Barkdoll, Hakeman Family Tree (Robert B McIlrath)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Magoon On-Line Database (Jan Oldham)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Cape Cod-to-Carmel Kelleys (Miquelk Kelley)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: The New Carter, Broadhurst, Domet and Francis World Family Tree (Glen E Carter)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Pelton and Garbe Families with branches all over the place (Gary Garbe)

Note: RootsWeb's WorldConnect Project: Schoverling_Mortensen (Adienne Schoverling)

NOTE: Chaplain Ferris had this line in the (1) John line – I have been persuaded that it should not be there – please do your own research – I generally go with Chaplain Ferris, so don't let this placement be your sole source!!!

(1.6.1) **JOHN FERRIS (III?) (IV?)** born 1722/24/27/28 and died April 28, 1805 Cortlandt. John took an active part in the Revolution as a member of the Council of Safety. He lived on the Yorktown Road to Peekskill in Westchester County during the war. He was Commissioner of Confiscated Property. He lost money, grains, barns, and property. His house was burned when Bedford was burnt, July 2, 1779 by LtCol Lancaster Tarleton of British Light Horse. John was Justice of the Peace during the War and made various reports on widows and children and others whose property had been taken by soldiers; seized cargo of boats unloading at Peekskill to prevent supplies reaching the British. Some of his activities in defense of his country are mentioned in the Public Papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York State. He resided in Cortlandt, Dutchess County NY based on the 1790 census with shows himself, wife and two daughters living at home, although information is only available on one 'possible' daughter. He married Susannah (Susan) {maiden name unk} who died April 1, 1803. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.1) **DAVID FERRIS** (c1758-) served as a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army; married Mary {maiden name unk} [Jim - purely speculation - a David Ferris married, September 21, 1788, at Greenwich CT, Mary Mosier.][More speculation about this guy - a David Ferris was elected Constable of the town of Cortlandt.] Born to them was [may have been more]:

(1.6.1.1.1) **ANNE K. FERRIS** married December 12, 1811 in the Highland Presbyterian Church, David Woolsey [son of Richard & Elizabeth]

(1.6.1.2) **RICHARD FERRIS** born April 11, 1762 Scarsdale, Westchester, NY and lived there until 1810; and died October 19, 1846 Spencer NY where he was buried at the Garrit Cemetery. He lived in Spencer as of September 4, 1832; married [before January 1, 1784] December 15, 1783 Catherine Lent [dau of Hercules (Harculus) & Lavinia (Winchey) (Van Tastel)] born November/December 10, 1763 Courtlandt Manor, Westchester, NY and died April 11, 1854/5 Spencer NY; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Waverly NY [her tombstone lists her age as 91y 4m 1d]. In the pension application of a Richard Ferris of the town of Spencer NY, he stated that he served in the Revolutionary War under his brother, Lieutenant David Ferris and that David was the eldest son of his father; that they lived in Scarsdale NY during the War where his father served on the Committee of Safety, Chairman for Scarsdale, and that his father's barn was burned by the British, that his livestock stolen and money and property taken by the British. He served from the fall of 1776 to November 1783 in short periods (patrolled every 4th night between 1778-83) equivalent to two years, with rank of Private; pension

file is W25574. His Captain was Ebenezer Boyd, his Colonel was Samuel Drake, New York 3d Regiment of Westchester County Militia. Born to Richard and Catherine were: (1.6.1.2.1) **JOHN FERRIS** born July 26, 1784 Westchester Co NY and died January 5, 1867 Spencer NY; buried at the Baptist Corners (Crowell Corners) Cemetery there. He lived in Spencer most of his years. He was a farmer and according to the 1850 census, the value of his real estate then was \$700; married 1st 1809/10 Harriet Phoebe Mosher (Moger) born 1794 and died October 15, 1832 age 38y 6m 26d; married 2d Rachel Cass (1798-). John was a farmer. From *The Autobiography of W. N. Ferris*, his grandson, Woodbridge N. Ferris, founder of Ferris Institute, wrote "If my grandfather ever did any real work, no one caught him at it. I never have been able to discover how he managed to live. I do not believe that he could write. He may have been able to read a little. During the larger part of his life, he indulged very freely in the use of good whiskey and hard cider. As he approached old age, he drank little. No one of his nine children, six boys and three girls, ever received so much as an elementary education. My father could neither read nor write. When any one of the children could earn a wage at manual labor, he or she was required to go out to work. Grandfather collected and used their meager earnings". Born to John and Harriet were:

(1.6.1.2.1.1) **THOMAS FERRIS** (1811-1901) married Lucinda {maiden name unk}; resided Dallas Township, Clinton Co MI. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.1.1) **JANE FERRIS** born in MI [Floyd Ferris says she born in NY State]

(1.6.1.2.1.1.2) **CHAUNCEY FERRIS** born in MI [Floyd Ferris says he born in NY]

(1.6.1.2.1.2) **SELAH FERRIS** born 1814 in NY State and died 1889 Michigan; married Lydia Pritchard born 1823 Watertown Township, Clinton Co MI. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.2.1) **THOMAS FERRIS** born 1838 Michigan [which means his mother was 15 years old when he born]

(1.6.1.2.1.3) **JAMES FERRIS** born 1815 Spencer NY and died 1891 (1898?) Waverly, Tioga, NY (age 84y); a farmer and in the 1850 census, his real estate was valued at \$500.00; \$600.00 in 1860; married Elizabeth {maiden name unk} (c1816-1898) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.3.1) **MYRON FERRIS** (1837/8-1905) married Emily J. Hanyan (1841-); and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.3.1.1) **NELLIE FERRIS**

(1.6.1.2.1.3.1.2) **ANNIE FERRIS**

(1.6.1.2.1.3.2) **GABRIEL (GABE) FERRIS** (1839-1889)

(1.6.1.2.1.3.3) **ELECTA (LECTIE) FERRIS** (1845-) married a Mr. Compton.

(1.6.1.2.1.3.4) **MARY FERRIS** (1848-1875) married a Mr. Eastham.

(1.6.1.2.1.3.5) **FRANKLIN FERRIS** (1854-1865)

(1.6.1.2.1.3.6) **CHARLES D. FERRIS** born 1856 Spencer NY; married Eva Hanyan

(1.6.1.2.1.4) **HARRIET FERRIS** born January 13, 1816/17 Spencer NY and died April/ May 14, 1882; married as his second wife, James R. Hazen [son of Abraham & Rachel (Schoonover) Hazen] born August 27, 1808 Orange Co NY and died January 4, 1877 Candor NY; and born to Harriet and James were:

(1.6.1.2.1.4.1) **RACHEL ANN HAZEN** born July 9, 1855 Spencer, Tioga, NY and died March 27, 1881 West Candor NY; married Augustus Forsyth (1831-1882) and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.4.1.1) **JAMES WILSON FORSYTH** was adopted by Sarah Ann Forsyth; married Bessie Sprague.

(1.6.1.2.1.4.2) **EDWARD JAMES HAZEN** born February 15, 1857 and died April 13, 1926; married Addie E. Mosher [dau of George Washington & Betsey (Atkins) Mosher] born April 2, 1866; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.4.2.1) **HARRY BOARDMAN HAZEN** born January 24, 1892

(1.6.1.2.1.4.2.2) **LEON MERCHANT HAZEN** born October 8, 1895

(1.6.1.2.1.4.2.3) **SON HAZEN** born and died December 14, 1889 Pine City, Chemung, NY

(1.6.1.2.1.4.3) **FRANCES HELEN HAZEN** born March 29, 1859 Spencer, Tioga, NY; married September 30, 1875 in Elmira NY, John Hall born November 27, 1855 Scipio NY; they resided at Mills, Potter, PA; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.4.3.1) **CHARLES WILLIAM HALL** born June 12, 1881 Spencer, Tioga, NY; married Mary Lucy Feathers [dau of Hori Lester & Ann Elizabeth (Lyon) Feathers] born November 23, 1882 New Bridge, Onondaga, NY; resided Mills PA; and they had one child

(1.6.1.2.1.4.3.2) **PEARL BELL HALL** born January 17/27, 1886 Dryden NY; married November 20, 1901 in Whitesville NY, William Howard Cummings born June 1, 1877 LeMars IA – resided Galeton, Potter, PA

(1.6.1.2.1.4.3.3) **DELBERT EUGENE HALL** born August 27, 1876 Candor NY; he was a teacher at Ulysses PA 1906; married August 13, 1905 in Elmira NY, Prudence Colgrove [dau of Amos & Rilla (Harris) Colgrove] born November 27, 1877

(1.6.1.2.1.4.4) **ELIZA L. HAZEN** (Dubs) born March 14, 1861; married Henry F. Von Volkenburg [son of Henry & Mariah (Smith) Van Volkenburg]; no issue

(1.6.1.2.1.4.5) **MELISSA HAZEN** (1863-) [confused about the parentage of Melissa, I don't think Harriet was her mother.]

(1.6.1.2.1.4.6) DELBERT E. HAZEN born August 27, 1867 [same confusion re Melissa]; married Prudence Colgrove

(1.6.1.2.1.5) **SUSAN FERRIS** (1820-1894) married Gabriel News (1819-1893) or (April 12, 1819 - February 4, 1898). Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.5.1) EDWARD NEWS born October 4, 1845; unmarried

(1.6.1.2.1.5.2) MARGUERITE (MARGURETE) NEWS born June 26, 1850 and died September 3, 1928; married 1st a Mr. Chambers, and 2d Peter Franz; and born to Marguerite and Peter Franz was:

(1.6.1.2.1.5.2.1) FRANK FRANZ married name unk, but born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.5.2.1.1) DOROTHY FRANZ married a Mr. Robinson

(1.6.1.2.1.5.2.1.2) ETHEL FRANZ married a Mr. Carrigan

(1.6.1.2.1.5.3) PHEBE NEWS born December 29, 1856 and died February 17, 1934; married 1st Walter Bailey (1852-1892); and 2d Robert Roose (1857-1926); and born to Phebe and Walter were:

(1.6.1.2.1.5.3.1) EMMET (EMMETT) R. BAILEY born September 26, 1883 and died February 22, 1938; married Nellie Reynolds (1885-); and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.5.3.1.1) CALVER (CALVIN) BAILEY born July 24, 1926 and died June 15, 1963; married Luitgard Leipold born May 25, 1924 (1930?). Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.5.3.1.1.1) ANNETTE BAILEY born March 23, 1959

(1.6.1.2.1.5.3.1.1.2) NAOMI BAILEY born September 23, 1960

(1.6.1.2.1.5.3.1.1.3) SIGRID BAILEY born July 12, 1962; resided Syracuse NY

(1.6.1.2.1.5.3.2) SUSAN BAILEY born July 27, 1885; married John Goodwin (1884-1963) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.5.3.2.1) DOROTHY GOODWIN born January 23, 1921; received a B.S., in 1940 from Cornell; married Williard H. Whitcomb, PhD, Cornell 1947

(1.6.1.2.1.5.3.3) CLARENCE WALTER BAILEY born March 28, 1890; married Sarah Griffin (Griffen) born April 17, 1891; and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.5.3.3.1) CLARICE R. BAILEY born August 31, 1915; married Edward Scott born March 2, 1920; received his L.L.B. 1952 Cornell

(1.6.1.2.1.6) **JOHN FERRIS, JR.** born January 15, 1824 Spencer Township, Tioga Co, NY and died January 31, 1895; married 1st Sarah Woodward (1818/9-1851) who died of tuberculosis within two years after their marriage; and 2d when he was at the age of twenty-eight, c1852 Stella Reed (1835-1918) who was an orphan, one of seven children. From *The Autobiograph of W. N. Ferris*, his son wrote: "His home on the little farm offered few opportunities for growth. Poverty hung like a pall over the children. Just as soon as they could earn a pittance at manual labor they were made not only to take care

of themselves, but to give a portion of their earnings to their father and mother. They were denied the privilege of attending school. Consequently, my father did not acquire even the rudiments of an education. He began earning a small wage when he was thirteen. From that time until he died, he toiled incessantly. He never knew the meaning of leisure. Whatever noble traits of character he possessed he must have inherited from his mother". Born to John and Stella were:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.1) **WOODBIDGE NATHAN FERRIS** (Photographs) born January 6, 1853 in a log cabin four miles southeast of Spencer Township, Tioga Co NY and died March 23, 1928 Washington, D.C.; interred Ferris Mausoleum, Highland View Cemetery, Big Rapids MI; attended district schools and later Spencer Academy, walking 4 miles daily to and from school in town; became principal of the latter school; left Spencer and went to Illinois where he was principal of several schools, the last 5 years of which he was superintendent of schools in Dixon IL; married 1st December 23, 1874 at her home in Fulton NY, Helen Frances Gillespie born September 7, 1853 New Haven NY and died March 23, 1917; married 2d August 14, 1921 Mary Ethel McLoud (1882-1954) (of Indianapolis). Unsuccessful candidate for Congress 1892; Ferris Industrial School (now Ferris State University) incorporated - 1894; Ferris Industrial School name changed to Ferris Institute - 1898; becomes President of Big Rapids Savings Bank - 1902; nominated for Governor of Michigan, defeated - 1904; elected Governor of Michigan -1912; re-elected Governor of Michigan - 1914 [the Good Gray Governor]; nominated for Governor, defeated - 1920; elected US Senator from Michigan - 1922. [Recommended reading: *The Autobiography of W. N. Ferris*, Ferris State University, Big Rapids MI.] Born to Woodbridge and Helen were:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.1.1) **CARLETON GILLEPSIE FERRIS** (Photograph) born September 18, 1876 Dixon IL and died November 1961 Purdue MI. B. S. Purdue U., 1898; LL.D. U. of Michigan 1901; admitted to Michigan Bar 1901 and practiced at Detroit as a member of the firm, Hatch & Ferris until 1909. He was engaged in banking and farm loan financing in Michigan and Illinois, 1909-23; secretary to his father, 1923-24; manager transportation department and in-charge national legislation, Illinois Chamber of Commerce, 1924-27; general secretary to same, 1927; later executive Vice President of same; resided in Chicago; married 1st Maud Detering (Osyerding?); 2d Marguerite Bourg (1929-)

(1.6.1.2.1.6.1.2) **CLIFFORD FERRIS** born June 3, 1881 Pittsfield IL and died there September 20, 1881

(1.6.1.2.1.6.1.3) **PHELPS FITCH FERRIS** born April 16, 1889 Big Rapids MI and died December 10, 1935; married 1st Mabel Roussin born September 15, 1892, who he divorced; 2d Mary {maiden name unk}; and born to Phelps and Mabel were:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.1.3.1) **HELEN FERRIS** born January 18, 1915; married Edward Vartan born January 21, 1911; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.1.3.1.1) **ADELE VARTAN** born April 22, 1947

(1.6.1.2.1.6.1.3.1.2) **SUSAN VARTAN** married a Mr French

(1.6.1.2.1.6.1.3.2) **WOODBIDGE FERRIS (II)** born June 27, 1917; married Rachel {maiden name unk}

Born to Phelps and his second wife, Mary was:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.1.3.3) **SHIRLEY FERRIS** (1927-)

(1.6.1.2.1.6.2) **SARAH FERRIS** (1854-1938) married 1st Frank Wilbur (1847-1880); 2d Erastus Denman Wilbur (1847-1932) (Jim - were her husbands twin brothers?) (Floyd Ferris says E. D. Wilbur born 1848, so maybe that explains it); and born to Sarah and Frank was:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.2.1) **HARRY WILBUR** born January 18, 1877 and died 1906

(1.6.1.2.1.6.3) **ANNA ELIZABETH FERRIS** (1856-1920) married George Crans (1841-1899). Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.3.1) **CLAUDE CRANS** (1880-1945)

(1.6.1.2.1.6.3.2) **NELLIE CRANS** (1886-1918)

(1.6.1.2.1.6.3.3) **OLIVE CRANS** (1892-1959)

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4) **MARIETTE FERRIS** born March 9, 1858 Spencer NY and died September 3, 1926; married June 1877 Henry Shaw (1850-1934); and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.1) **HENRY LEE SHAW** born June 8, 1881 and died April 3, 1941; unmarried

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2) **STELLA SHAW** born December 30, 1882; married 1st Myron House (1877-1935); 2d Winfield Harford (1879-1962); and born to Stella and Myron were:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.1) **FRELING H. HOUSE** born December 1 (5?), 1903 and died February 27, 1960; married Florence Bartley born April 28, 1900; no issue

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.2) **MONROE M. HOUSE** born July 24, 1912; married 1st Mary Dunbar (1898-1960); 2d Edna W. Summer. Born to Monroe and Mary was:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.2.1) **JANE/JEAN M. HOUSE** born November 11, 1936; married husband's name unknown and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.2.1.1) **RALPH**

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.2.1.2) **REBECCA**

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.2.1.3) DIANA

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.3) ELNORA R. HOUSE born August 10, 1914; married Harvey Wallenback born September 27, 1909 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.3.1) STELLA C. WALLENBECK born August 6, 1935

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.3.2) BEULAH M. WALLENBECK born May 1, 1937

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.3.3) ANITA E. WALLENBECK born July 7 (26?), 1939

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.3.4) ELLEN C.(G.?) WALLENBECK born September 26, 1941

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.3.5) JAMES M. WALLENBECK born November 18, 1945/6

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.2.3.6) FRELING W. WALLENBECK born December 13, 1948

(1.6.1.2.1.6.4.3) WILLIAM SHAW born December 17, 1884; married and divorced Lillian F. Rogers born November 25, 1901

(1.6.1.2.1.6.5) **SUSAN FERRIS** born c1859/60 [not listed by Floyd Ferris] Note - in a 1863 family photograph there is no Susan shown. She may have died in infancy or this placement may be in error.

(1.6.1.2.1.6.6) **OLIVE FERRIS** born 1860 and died December 13, 1953 (1939?); unmarried

(1.6.1.2.1.6.7) **STELLA FERRIS** born February 7, 1866 Spencer NY and died December 13, 1953; married 1st Albert J. Hawkins (1864-1907); 2d James Stewart (1859-1922). Born to Stella and Albert were:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.7.1) BLANCHE (BLANCH) HAWKINS born January 31, 1887; N.Y.U., B.S. 1930; M.A., 1933; married Harry S. Seamans (1884-1961); no issue; at one time they resided at Forest Hills NJ. Harry graduated from N.Y.U., B.S., 1928; B.S. in accounting 1935

(1.6.1.2.1.6.7.2) PAULINE/PHILENA M. HAWKINS born January 29, 1888 and died April 24, 1968; married Charles W. Sites (1887-1916); no issue

(1.6.1.2.1.6.7.3) HARRY LAROW HAWKINS (STEWART) born June 7, 1889 and died April 28, 1963; Harry legally took the name of his step-father, James Stewart; married 1st Gertrude Z. Smith whom he divorced, and married 2d Nell G. Irvine (1890-1954 or 1915?). Born to Harry and presumably Gertrude were [Floyd Ferris shows the children all with the surname of Hawkins]:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.7.3.1) STANLEY STEWART (HAWKINS) (1920-1923)

(1.6.1.2.1.6.7.3.2) OLIVE STEWART (HAWKINS) (1921-)

(1.6.1.2.1.6.7.3.3) ALBERT STEWART (HAWKINS) (1923-)

(1.6.1.2.1.6.7.3.4) JOSEPH S. STEWART (HAWKINS) (1925-)

(1.6.1.2.1.6.7.3.5) BETTY STEWART (HAWKINS) born 1927 and died January 20, 1938

(1.6.1.2.1.6.7.3.6) JAMES HENRY STEWART born December 23, 1928 and died January 8, 1929 [not listed by Floyd Ferris]

(1.6.1.2.1.6.8) **SEYMOUR H FERRIS** (1868-1905) married 1st (November 17, 1897 in Ithaca) Grace Quick (Grace Pearl Quick born December 17, 1882 Ithaca NY) [dau of Charles & Charlotte (Hubbard) Quick]; 2d January 10, 1904 Nellie Richter. Born to Seymour and presumably Grace was:

(1.6.1.2.1.6.8.1) **ALICE FERRIS** (1897-)

(1.6.1.2.1.7) **ELIZA ANN FERRIS** born April 10, 1827 Spencer NY and died there November 27, 1901; married Alvah Spencer born June 22, 1821 and died April 11, 1904 Spencer NY. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.7.1) HEZEKIAH SPENCER (1841-)

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2) CHARLES SPENCER born December 17, 1844 Tioga Township NY and died August 7, 1918 Tioga Co NY; married Martha Truesdail born September 15, 1847 Tioga Center NY and died June 12, 1896 Owego NY. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.1) GEORGE A. SPENCER born December 12, 1872 and died May 12, 1895

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2) JESSIE MAY SPENCER born November 17, 1874 Owego NY and died October 25, 1945 Waverly NY; married Oliver Bruster Williams born June 30, 1868 Tioga Co NY and died June 23, 1938 Chemung Co NY. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.1) EDITH MAY WILLIAMS born February 20, 1902 Swartwood NY and died January 27, 1966 Elmira NY; married Walter Earl Rumsey (1.2.2.2.3.1.8.1.2); see him for offspring

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.2) INA RUTH WILLIAMS born May 3, 1907; married December 21, 1924 Joseph Harold Plaisted; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.2.1) SHIRLEY PLAISTED

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.2.2) EDWIN PLAISTED

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.2.3) JEAN PLAISTED

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.2.4) GERALD PLAISTED

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.2.5) ERNEST PLAISTED

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.2.6) MARION PLAISTED

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.2.7) ELEANOR PLAISTED married Richard Cooper

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.3) GEORGE WILLIAMS born March 20, 1898

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.4) RALPH WILLIAMS born September 19, 1912

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.5) FLOSSIE WILLIAMS (1909-1911)

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.2.6) LEON WILLIAMS died young

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.3) LOTTIE SPENCER

(1.6.1.2.1.7.2.4) MELVINA SPENCER

(1.6.1.2.1.7.3) EVA SPENCER born March 1851 and died April 15, 1851

(1.6.1.2.1.7.4) JOHN SPENCER (1852-) married Jane E {maiden name unk}; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.7.4.1) HOWARD SPENCER

(1.6.1.2.1.7.4.2) HAZEL SPENCER

(1.6.1.2.1.7.5) MARGARET SPENCER died August 29, 1858

(1.6.1.2.1.8) **ANDREW FERRIS** born June 3, 1829 Spencer NY and died there 1910; married Lucy Adelia Converse (Giles?)(1837-1892) and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.8.1) **FREDERICK M. FERRIS** born July 3, 1855 and died December 19, 1893; married Nellie Brown (1853-1941)[Belle Bowen, 1858-1941] and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.8.1.1) **RAYMOND FERRIS** born October 5, 1889 and died August 9, 1961; married August 15, 1928 Edith (Edyth) Allen (1890-1941); and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.8.1.1.1) **BEVERLY FERRIS** born July 18, 1929; married February 7, 1952 James S. Reynolds and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.8.1.1.1.1) DAVID A. REYNOLDS born November 24, 1952

(1.6.1.2.1.8.1.1.1.2) RAYMOND W. REYNOLDS born September 27, 1959

(1.6.1.2.1.8.1.1.1.3) MICHAEL T. REYNOLDS born March 3, 1961

(1.6.1.2.1.8.2) **THOMAS THEODORE FERRIS** born 1857 and died September 13, 1905 Spencer NY; married Blanche I. Clark (1855-1905) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.8.2.1) **GRACE L. FERRIS** born 1882 and died February 3, 1888 Spencer NY

(1.6.1.2.1.8.2.2) **HAZEL FERRIS** born 1892 and died October 18, 1952; married the Rev. Willis Hall (1891-1949)

(1.6.1.2.1.9) **FAYETTE FERRIS (FAY)** born c1830 Spencer NY and died June 17, 1880 Catlin Hill, Owego, Tioga, NY; buried at the Forest Home Cemetery, Waverly NY.

In the 1860 census, was a laborer. He married 1st c1850 Julia Kurtendall [dau of Jacob & Nancy (Cole) Cuykendall] born January 1832/4 and died August 6, 1872; buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Waverly NY; 2d Mary Jane Catlin, widow with 2 sons, Verne and Will. Born to Fay and Julia were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1) **FRANCES DELPHINE FERRIS** born July 22, 1850 in a log cabin outside of Spencer NY and died October 20, 1921 (Waverly?) Owego, Tioga Co NY; Eastern Star; Ladies Auxilary Sons of Veterans; Rebekah Lodge; membership POA, UCTC; married October 3, 1866 Sobieski Reuben Harris [son of Reuben Thorp & Louisa Lucinda (Dann) Harris] born January 3, 1847 Harrison Valley, Potter, PA and

died December 12, 1937 Waverly, Tioga, NY; both buried Glenwood Cemetery, Waverly NY; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.1) FRED FAY HARRIS born September 12, 1869 and died April 29, 1931; married Margaret {maiden name unk}; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.1.1) LEONARD HARRIS

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.1.2) JAMES HARRIS

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.2) ARTHUR DANN HARRIS (Arthur Dean) born August 15, 1871 and died March 10, 1953; married Martha Mead (1876-1956) and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.2.1) HAZEL E. HARRIS born February 19, 1897; married Ernest S. Walker born March 28, 1897 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.2.1.1) ERNEST S. WALKER, JR. born October 4, 1919; married Doris Wright and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.2.1.1.1) DIANE WALKER born June 10, 1946

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.2.1.1.2) ERNEST S. WALKER III born August 30, 1948

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.2.1.1.3) ROBERT WALKER born October 21, 1953

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.2.1.2) ELEANOR J. WALKER born March 30, 1924; married David Grant and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.2.1.2.1) NANCY GRANT born August 20, 1948

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.2.1.2.2) MARGARET S. GRANT born April 8, 1951

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.2.1.2.3) ROSEMARY GRANT born May 29, 1954

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3) IDA MAY HARRIS born August 17/19, 1873 Milan PA and died August 30, 1953 Waverly, Tioga, NY; buried there Glenwood Cemetery; married 1892 George Pendell born September 6, 1868 and died October 2, 1924; married Theodore Crumm; and born to her and George were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.1) MARY F. PENDELL born December 7, 1892 and died May 15, 1951; married Ralph W. Reazor born November 19, 1889. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.1.1) DORIS M. REAZOR born July 31, 1913 and died February 15, 1928

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.1.2) MARTHA R. REAZOR born May 30, 1917; married 1st a Mr. McCracken – divorced; married 2d George Fix, Jr.

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.1.3) CONSTANCE REAZOR born January 1, 1922; married Ray Baker and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.1.3.1) LAURA L. BAKER born August 31, 1951

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.1.4) RUTH L. REAZOR born March 11, 1924; married Douglass D. Lagenor

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.2) ELMER PENDELL born July 28, 1894; Cornell U., Ph.D., George Washington, LL.B.; Oregon, B. S. ; Chicago, M.A.; First Lieutenant in World War I receiving a Purple Heart and the Distinguished Service Cross. Author of *Why Civilizations Self-Destruct*; retired from Baldwin-College where he had taught; removed to Tuscaloosa AL and was living there 1978; married Lucille Hunt and they divorced 1946. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.2.1) M. JANE PENDELL born July 15, 1931; married James E. Griffin born September 9, 1927; U. of Virginia, B.E.E., 1949; First Lieutenant, US Army, Retired. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.2.1.1) JACKIE GRIFFIN born February 17, 1955

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.2.1.2) JIMMY GRIFFIN born February 9, 1958

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.3) JOHN (JACK) L. PENDELL born February 4, 1897; married Jessie Moulton born March 14, 1904. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.3.1) CHARLOTTE C. PENDELL born December 22, 1935; married Dana R. Lear and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.3.1.1) STEVEN D. LEAR born March 29, 1958

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.3.1.2) CRAIG M. LEAR born March 17, 1960

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.3.1.3) DAVID A. LEAR born May 5, 1962

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4) GERTRUDE PENDELL born January 2, 1900; married 1st Earl W. March (1899-1919) and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.1) EARLINE G. MARCY born June 2, 1917

Gertrude married 2d Ray M. Sprague - divorced 1924 - born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.2) RAYMAH SPRAGUE (THOMAS) born August 14, 1921; married Glenn S. Fraley born May 31, 1916. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.2.1) GLENDA R. FRALEY born October 14, 1941; married Carl Brown and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.2.1.1) KEVIN M. BROWN born November 26, 1961

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.2.2) REBECCA S. FRALEY born August 15, 1947

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.2.3) ELIZABETH J. FRALEY born February 19, 1951

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.2.4) THOMAS G. FRALEY born June 21, 1954

Gertrude married, third, Gerald E. Thomas born October 12, 1902. In May, 1929, Gerald adopted Raymah (Sprague) Thomas. Born to Gertrude and Gerald were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.3) GERALDINE E. THOMAS born March 25, 1933; married Robert Potocek born February 19, 1931; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.3.1) BARBARA L. POTOCEK born April 18, 1952

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.3.2) CAROLYN A. POTOCEK born June 14, 1953

(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.3.3) DIANE W. POTOCEK born August 14, 1955
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.3.4) CINDY JO POTOCEK born February 27, 1958
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.3.4.4) SANDRA E. THOMAS born October 31, 1937; married Kenneth W. Gee born February 7, 1923
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.4) GUY M. HARRIS born June 6, 1876 and died December 7, 1895; unmarried
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.5) ELMER HARRIS born November 6, 1878 (May 6, 1880) and died December 7, 1895 (Jim - Guy and Elmer died the same day - - accident?)
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.6) DEWITT ELLSWORTH HARRIS born (January) February 22, 1882 and died August 14, 1949; married Bessie Mansfield (1886-1962) and born to them was:
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.6.1) MERLE HARRIS
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.7) JOHN HOWARD HARRIS, M.D., born July 28, 1887; Valparaiso U., Ratledge Chiropractic College, D.C., degree 1935; married Mary L. Pettis born October 16, 1891 and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.7.1) RUTH L. HARRIS born March 1, 1915; married 1st A.M. Goodman born May 2, 1912 - divorced; married 2d William Levine born March 2, 1917 - divorced; and 3d Henry R. Cooper born February 1, 1927; and born to Ruth and A.M. Goodman was:
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.7.1.1) PATRICIA L. GOODMAN born April 27, 1935; married Edward O. Tyler born March 9, 1932 and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.7.1.1.1) EDWARD O. TYLER born January 3, 1955
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.7.1.1.2) RONALD P. TYLER born March 31, 1957
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.7.1.1.3) TIMOTHY J. TYLER born December 2, 1958
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.7.2) ROBERT W. HARRIS born January 1, 1918; U.S. Air Force, Lieutenant Colonel; married Marian H. Cotland born March 18, 1921 and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.7.2.1) ALIX H. HARRIS born January 18, 1947
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.7.2.2) JOHN H. HARRIS II born October 18, 1952
(1.6.1.2.1.9.1.7.2.3) ERIC N. HARRIS born August 31, 1957
(1.6.1.2.1.9.2) **PHEBE FERRIS** born 1853 and died September 8, 1900; drowned in the Galveston flood; married Guy Tozar and born to them was:
(1.6.1.2.1.9.2.1) ZENA TOZAR married a Mr. Watkins of Texas.
(1.6.1.2.2) **JAMES FERRIS** born December 10, 1785 and died unmarried February 28, 1805/6
(1.6.1.2.3) **STEPHEN FERRIS** born August 25, 1787 and died March 27, 1864; married 1st Deborah Mosher (1795-1854); 2d c1856 Catherine {maiden name unk} born

1814. He had real estate worth \$5,000 in 1850 and \$6,000 in 1860. Born to Stephen and Deborah were:

(1.6.1.2.3.1) **EDWARD FERRIS** (1811-) was a farmer; married Sarah Mariah (1804-).

Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.3.1.1) **HALDAH FERRIS** (1835-)

(1.6.1.2.3.1.2) **SARAH M. FERRIS** (1837-)

(1.6.1.2.3.1.3) **ALMIDA FERRIS** (1841-)

(1.6.1.2.3.1.4) **ELIZABETH FERRIS** (1844-)

(1.6.1.2.3.1.5) **WILLIAM FERRIS** (1845-)

(1.6.1.2.3.2) **WILLIAM D. FERRIS** (1813-) married Lucy M. {maiden name unk}

(1.6.1.2.3.3) **MARIA FERRIS** (1816-1880) married Elisha Bailey (1817-1883) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.3.3.1) BENJAMIN BAILEY (1840-1865) died in the Civil War.

(1.6.1.2.3.3.2) OLIVER BAILEY (1842-) married Sophronia Georgia and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.3.3.2.1) BENJAMIN BAILEY

(1.6.1.2.3.3.2.2) ALFRED G. BAILEY (1884-1947) married Viola Harrison and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.3.3.2.2.1) RAYMOND BAILEY

(1.6.1.2.3.3.2.3) DAUGHTER BAILEY married a William Groton.

(1.6.1.2.3.3.3) JULIA BAILEY (1844-)

(1.6.1.2.3.3.4) JOHN A. BAILEY (1846-)

(1.6.1.2.3.3.5) EMMA BAILEY (1847-1864)

(1.6.1.2.3.3.6) ROXANNA BAILEY (1848-)

(1.6.1.2.3.3.7) OLIVE BAILEY (1852-)

(1.6.1.2.3.3.8) PHEBE BAILEY (1849-1864)

(1.6.1.2.3.4) **OLIVER FERRIS** (1821-1862) married Mariah {maiden name unk} (1818-1857); buried at the Baptist Corners Cemetery, Spencer NY. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.3.4.1) **GEORGE H. FERRIS** (1845-1929) married Nancy Morrison (1852-); buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Candor NY. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.3.4.1.1) **ANNA FERRIS** (1875-) married a Mr. Hulsander.

(1.6.1.2.3.4.2) **SARAH FERRIS** (1847-)

(1.6.1.2.3.4.3) **CHARLES H. FERRIS** – there was a Charles H. Ferris who served with Company B, 128th New York Regiment during the Civil War – haven't the faintest idea if this is the same one.

(1.6.1.2.3.5) **STEPHEN FERRIS, JR.**, born June 4, 1825 Spencer NY and died May 28, 1868; married Sarah Ann {maiden name unk} (1823-1901)

(1.6.1.2.3.6) **FEMALE CHILD** (1826-1829)

(1.6.1.2.3.7) **JAMES FERRIS** born 1830 Spencer NY and died July 28, 1931

(1.6.1.2.3.8) **EMMA FERRIS** (1883-)

(1.6.1.2.3.9) **CHARLES M. FERRIS** born 1835 Spencer NY; married Ellen A. Emery (1849-1897) and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.3.9.1) **FRANK M. FERRIS** (1872-1889)

(1.6.1.2.3.10) **LUCY FERRIS** born 1837/38 and died October 15, 1838 Spencer NY

(1.6.1.2.3.11) **LEWIS FERRIS** (c1839/40-)

(1.6.1.2.3.12) **LUCY FERRIS** (1842-)

(1.6.1.2.4) **MARY (POLLY) FERRIS** born March 19, 1789/90 [Floyd Ferris has DOB as March 22, 1887] and died June 15 (18?), 1891 at the age of 101, according to her tombstone; married John Forsyth [son of James & Elizabeth (Edwards) Forsyth] born 1785 and died June 10, 1861 Spencer NY; he was a veteran of the War of 1812; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.4.1) **GEORGE FORSYTH** (1815-) married Mary {maiden name unk} and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.4.1.1) **HENRY FORSYTH** (1844-)

(1.6.1.2.4.1.2) **WALLACE FORSYTH** married Sarah Ann Coons (1850-1901)

(1.6.1.2.4.2) **HENRY FORSYTH** born 1820 and died September 30, 1890 Spencer NY; married Clarissa {maiden name unk}

(1.6.1.2.4.3) **PERRY FORSYTH** (1823-) married Liddy Shaw and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.4.3.1) **NELSON FORSYTH** (1856-) married Irene Crum and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.4.3.1.1) **CLARA FORSYTH** married a Mr. Taylor.

(1.6.1.2.4.3.1.2) **HENRY FORSYTH**

(1.6.1.2.4.4) **HESTER FORSYTH** (1827-)

(1.6.1.2.4.5) **ELMER FORSYTH** (1829-)

(1.6.1.2.4.6) **AMANDA FORSYTH** (1831-)

(1.6.1.2.4.7) **AUGUSTUS FORSYTH** born 1831 (twins?) and died April 2, 1882; twice married; his first wife's name is unk; second wife was Rachel Ann Hazen (1855-1881). Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.4.7.1) **SARAH ANN FORSYTH** born 1859(1850?) and died November 20, 1901 [Speculation - Floyd Ferris has Sarah Ann adopting James - Sarah Ann probably was a half-sister]

(1.6.1.2.4.7.2) MINNIE FORSYTH (1867-)
(1.6.1.2.4.7.3) JOHN R. FORSYTH (1873-)
(1.6.1.2.4.7.4) JAMES FORSYTH born March 1881 (Jim - Augustus's second wife, Rachel Ann died March 27, 1881, so, she was obviously James' mother and died following childbirth)
(1.6.1.2.4.8) LYDIA ANNE FORSYTH born 1833 and died December 1, 1841 Spencer NY
(1.6.1.2.5) **SUSANNAH (SUSAN) FERRIS** born January 11, 1792 and died January 27, 1871 (or 1874); married Thomas Kirk (1790-1871) and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.1) HENRY S. KIRK (1816-1884) married Mary Jane Crosson (1819-1884) and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.1) ALBERT P. KIRK born 1843 and died November 10, 1864 Charlestown WVA; during the Civil War of Typhoid Fever; Company G., 1st Regiment New York Volunteer Cavalry
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2) F. AUGUSTA (GUSTIE) KIRK born June 1852 and died October 5, 1911; married Nelson Stilson (1848-1913). Born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.1) DRUCILLA STILSON born June 27, 1872 and died March 1, 1942; married Fred Mix; no offspring
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2) CORA STILSON born October 14, 1876 and died April 20, 1936; married George Ketchum born May 28, 1895 and died April 22, 1959. Born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1) ERNEST W. KETCHUM born May 28, 1895 and died April 22, 1959; married Blanche Ballard and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.1) FLOYD W. KETCHUM born August 29, 1916; married Getha H. Pease and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.1.1) FLOYD W. KETCHUM, JR., born April 19, 1939
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.1.2) CHARLES KETCHUM born April 25, 1941
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.1.3) WAYNE V. KETCHUM born July 19, 1942 and died March 1943
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.1.4) MARLO D. KETCHUM born June 18, 1945
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.2) VINCENT E. KETCHUM born January 29, 1919; married Karen C. Fondecare and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.2.1) PATRICIA A. KETCHUM born August 7, 1941
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.2.2) VINCENT E. KETCHUM, JR., born August 18, 1946
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.2.3) CRAIG KETCHUM born December 15, 1947
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.3) DURWARD E. KETCHUM born February 1, 1923; married Gladys Strobe and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.3.1) BARBARA J. KETCHUM born January 16, 1943
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.3.2) JOY KETCHUM died at birth
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.3.3) DURWARD E. KETCHUM, JR., born April 6, 1946
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.3.4) GARRY L. KETCHUM born May 19, 1947
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.3.5) DIANNE M. KETCHUM born July 8, 1949
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.1.3.6) LARRY KETCHUM born January 25, 1952
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.2) HENRY N. KETCHUM born June 3, 1897; married Florence Ballard and born to them was:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.2.1) ERMA KETCHUM married Robert Silvernail and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.2.1.1) SANDRA SILVERNAIL married Michael Moore
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.2.1.2) TERRY R. SILVERNAIL
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.2.1.3) NANCY SILVERNAIL
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.3) HELEN KETCHUM born July 29, 1899; married Clyde Soberl
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.4) BERNICE B. KETCHUM born August 26, 1901; married James Martin who was deceased in 1963
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.5) HOWARD C. KETCHUM born May 28, 1908 and died July 16, 1928
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.6) LILLIE KETCHUM born August 17, 1912; married Howard Smith and born to them was:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.6.1) HOWARD SMITH, JR
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.7) WILSON F. KETCHUM born October 27, 1913; married Lucretia D. Hodge born February 3, 1917
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.8) MARIAN KETCHUM born July 10, 1916; married John Martin and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.8.1) ELEANOR MARTIN born March 2, 1936; married Lyman Hurd
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.8.2) LORETTA MARTIN born November 13, 1939; married William Barner and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.8.2.1) TIMMY BARNER
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.8.2.2) KELLEY J. BARNER
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.8.3) SHIRLEY MARTIN born January 1942; married James Pearce and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.8.3.1) JAMES PEARCE
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.8.3.2) JOHN PEARCE
(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9) JAMES KETCHUM born February 13, 1904 and died September 3, 1949; married Delia Avery and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.1) PHYLLIS M. KETCHUM born May 6, 1925; married Eugene M. Watson and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.1.1) MICHAEL E. WATSON born April 26, 1946

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.1.2) CECELIA A. WATSON born September 1, 1949 and died September 7, 1949

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.1.3) DANIEL M. WATSON born June 17, 1951

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.1.4) JACKIE M. WATSON born 1958 and died at age 11 months

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.2) JAMES H. KETCHUM born September 26, 1928; married Mildred Stansell and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.2.1) ERNEST J. KETCHUM (1952-)

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.2.2) ADELIA J. KETCHUM (1953-)

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.2.3) SANDRA KETCHUM (1957-)

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.2.4) BLAINE KETCHUM (1959-)

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.2.5) ALLEN KETCHUM (1961-)

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.3) JUNE B. KETCHUM born June 17, 1931; married Robert W. Dumphy born June 17, 1930 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.3.1) GERALD L. DUMPHY born March 27, 1947; adopted.

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.9.3.2) ROBERT W. DUMPHY III born November 15, 1950

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.10) CLARISSA KETCHUM married Stanley Ayers and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.10.1) GEORGE AYERS

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.2.10.2) CAROL AYERS

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.3) ROBERT STILSON born May 11, 1884 and died February 23, 1959; married Bertha Anderson and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.3.1) CLAUDE STILSON

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.4) CHARLES STILSON born July 28, 1886; married Tillie Dean and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.4.1) DOROTHY STILSON

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.5) BARNEY STILSON born August 30, 1889 and died March 1956; married Vera {maiden name unk}; she was deceased in 1963. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.5.1) A SON, who died in the service

(1.6.1.2.5.1.2.5.2) FLORENCE STILSON

(1.6.1.2.5.1.3) JESSIE KIRK (1861-1914) married **WILLIS C. FERRIS** (1861-1934) (*) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.3.1) **CARL WILLIS FERRIS** born December 10, 1886 and died January 13, 1957; married Sylvia Clark born January 20, 1885 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.3.1.1) **HERBERT FERRIS** born September 16, 1911; married Mildred Light born August 18, 1900 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.3.1.1.1) **RONALD FERRIS** born August 14, 1939; married Carol Place born September 30, 1939

(1.6.1.2.5.1.3.1.1.2) **MARGARET FERRIS** born July 1940

(1.6.1.2.5.1.3.1.2) **JESSIE FERRIS** born July 30, 1920 [or May 12, 1919]; married Bernard Carring and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.1.3.1.2.1) **SANDRA CARRING** born May 25, 1939

(1.6.1.2.5.1.3.2) **CLAUDE FERRIS** born February 12, 1900

(1.6.1.2.5.1.4) **ALBERTA (BERTIE) KIRK** born 1865 and died December 19, 1900 Spencer NY; unmarried

(1.6.1.2.5.1.5) **FRANCES KIRK** unmarried

(1.6.1.2.5.2) **HARRIET KIRK** (1820-1847) unmarried

(1.6.1.2.5.3) **RICHARD KIRK** born October 22, 1822 and died March 1, 1906; married 1st Adeline M. {maiden name unk}(1818-1855) [Jim - probably in childbirth]; 2d Eliza Williams (1833-1922). Born to Richard and Adeline were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.1) **CHARLES KIRK** born 1850 and died age 3m [not listed in Floyd Ferris' book]

(1.6.1.2.5.3.2) **SUSIE KIRK** (1855-1901) [not listed in Floyd Ferris' book]

Born to Richard and his 2d wife, Eliza, was:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.3) **FREMONT KIRK** born December 1, 1857 and died December 2, 1927; married Mary E. McIntire born September 18, 1855 and died March 6, 1930. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.3.1) **MARY FLORENCE KIRK** born March 29, 1884; unmarried

(1.6.1.2.5.3.3.2) **GRACE H. KIRK** born November 15, 1886; unmarried

(1.6.1.2.5.3.3.3) **RALPH R. KIRK** born June 13, 1888 and died September 23, 1958; married Maude Ingersoll born October 31, 1883. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.3.3.1) **L. GERALDINE KIRK** born February 25, 1915; married William F. Russell born November 5, 1917 and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.3.3.1.1) **CYNTHIA A. RUSSELL** born June 1, 1950

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4) **EMMA KIRK** born March 25, 1865 and died March 20, 1954; married Demorn Gridley born October 3, 1853 and died April 17, 1927. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.1) **SUSIE GRIDLEY** born July 1, 1888; married Paul Krotts born June 23, 1888; and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.1.1) PAUL G. KROTTS born May 12, 1913; U.S. Army, Lieutenant Colonel, Retired; married Marjorie Moseley born February 27, 1920; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.1.1.1) WILLIAM R. KROTTS born March 25, 1945

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.1.1.2) PAUL A. KROTTS born January 16, 1949

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.1.1.3) JAMES KROTTS

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2) RAY GRIDLEY born February 24, 1886; married Blanche Van Inderstine born April 1, 1892 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.1) EMMA J. GRIDLEY born May 17, 1917; married Owen O'Brien born February 10, 1913; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.1.1) NANCY JO O'BRIEN born May 12, 1944

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.1.2) RONALD O'BRIEN born May 17, 1947

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.1.3) JOHN R. O'BRIEN born December 4, 1950

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.2) LILLIAN A. GRIDLEY born February 9, 1920; married Dr. Robert G. Schirmer born January 24, 1925; D.V.M., Cornell U, 1946; Michigan State U., M.S., 1952. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.2.1) ROBERT G. SCHIRMER, JR. born December 5, 1947

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.2.2) TIMOTHY R. SCHIRMER born April 30, 1949

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.2.3) KURT F. SCHIRMER born July 31, 1951

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.2.4) SUZANN M. SCHIRMER born March 25, 1953

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.2.5) RICHARD A. SCHIRMER born February 16, 1954

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.3) MARY GRIDLEY born February 12, 1923; married Charles M. Allaben, Jr. and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.3.1) KAREN L. ALLABEN born May 27, 1947

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.3.2) CRAIG O. ALLABEN born May 21, 1951

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.2.3.3) ALISANDE M. ALLABEN born August 2, 1953

(1.6.1.2.5.3.4.3) MARION GRIDLEY born November 7, 1897; married Harvey Morford who died Arizona 1952

(1.6.1.2.5.3.5) INA (INEZ) KIRK born October 12, 1867 and died May 28, 1952; married Lewis White born July 3, 1869 and died 1940. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.5.1) MARJORIE WHITE born August 18, 1900; married Jacob Anstadt born February 1, 1875 and died June 10, 1958. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.5.1.1) ELAINE ANSTADT born September 18, 1920; married Willard Starck born September 1, 1915; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.5.1.1.1) EMALINE STARCK born September 12, 1944

(1.6.1.2.5.3.5.1.1.2) JENNIFER STARCK born May 3, 1946

(1.6.1.2.5.3.5.1.1.3) VERLYN STARCK born May 20, 1952
(1.6.1.2.5.3.5.1.1.4) GRAYLING STARCK born June 18, 1953
(1.6.1.2.5.3.5.2) LESLIE WHITE born June 26, 1896 and died September 17, 1907
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6) GRANT KIRK born July 12, 1879; married 1st Maude Whitlock born June 29, 1882 and died May 12, 1913; married 2d Ruby Leach; and 3d Gertrude R. Grantham born August 27, 1904. Born to Grant and Maude were:
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1) GRACE KIRK born May 15, 1904; married Glen W. Lonie born June 8, 1889 and died November 26, 1956. Born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.1) COLLEEN LA VONIE LONIE born December 16, 1927; married a Mr. Berner. Born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.1.1) AUGUST D. BERNER born January 15, 1950
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.1.2) SHERRY LA VONIE BERNER born January 1, 1953 England
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.1.3) PAULIE BERNER
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.1.4) MILANIE BERNER
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.2) JOYCE A. LONIE born August 16, 1929; married Sandy Wolisky-divorced. Born to them was:
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.2.1) BOBBY WOLISKY born January 1, 1955
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.3) ARVELLA M. LONIE born December 24, 1931; married Arthur Johnson. Born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.3.1) DEBRA S. JOHNSON born December 20, 1953
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.3.2) JAMIE A. JOHNSON born July 5, 1956
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.3.3) TERRY A. JOHNSON born March 16, 1958
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.1.4) NORMA J. LONIE born January 24, 1939
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2) LYONE N. KIRK born February 9, 1906 North Dakota; married Jacob Ottena born August 6, 1892 Holland; and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.1) NEVA J. OTTENA born June 22, 1924 Hensler ND; married Gideon Bentz born July 18, 1919; and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.1.1) BRUCE A. BENTZ born August 10, 1944
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.1.2) DALE M. BENTZ born November 8, 1947
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.1.3) KAREN R. BENTZ born May 7, 1956
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.2) ERNEST R. OTTENA born June 16, 1927 Hensler ND; married Beatrice L. Bergloff born July 28, 1932; and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.2.1) RECARDA L. OTTENA born May 13, 1952 Bismarck ND
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.2.2) SHELLEY R. OTTENA born May 31, 1956 Dickinson ND
(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.3) VERNON D. OTTENA born August 30, 1929 Hensler ND; married Mary M. Schwartz born November 12, 1934; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.3.1) SANDRA K. OTTENA born October 4, 1955 Bismarck ND

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.3.2) MARK A. OTTENA born August 24, 1957 Bismarck ND

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.3.3) MYRON D. OTTENA born November 19, 1961

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.4) JACK N. OTTENA born June 18, 1933 Mandan ND; married Pauline {maiden name unk}

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.5) DONALD R. OTTENA born March 18, 1935 Mandan ND; married Anita M. Staiger born April 12, 1931; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.5.1) DARRELL D. OTTENA born March 1955 Bismarck ND

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.5.2) BYRON D. OTTENA born May 31, 1956 Bismarck ND

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.2.6) DOUGLAS M. OTTENA born March 15, 1946

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.3) RICHARD J. KIRK born November 16, 1909; married 1st Laura F. Harris – divorced; married 2d Ada Morrow. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.3.1) RONALD L. KIRK born January 16, 1936; married 1st Mary Flowers; 2d Barbara J. Smith

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.3.2) DONNA K. KIRK born December 3, 1939; married William Evans.

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.3.3) KAREN A. KIRK born February 29, 1944; married George Drew.

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.3.4) GLENDA R. KIRK born April 26, 1946

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.3.5) RICHARD J. KIRK, JR., born November 27, 1947

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.4) MARGUERITE KIRK born April 9, 1908 and died July 15, 1962; married Roy Maher born November 16, 1912. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.4.1) JAMES MAHER born September 23, 1936; married Mary Ann Johnson born August 29, 1937. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.4.1.1) VALERIE MAHER born May 3, 1959

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.4.1.2) JAMES MAHER born April 1, 1961

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.4.2) HOWARD MAHER born July 17, 1938

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.4.3) SHARON MAHER born February 1, 1941; married Norman R. Caffell - divorced. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.4.3.1) YVONNE M. CAFFELL born August 16, 1960

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.5) MAUDE KIRK born October 17, 1912; married Orville Gullickson born December 25, 1908; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.5.1) RICHARD D.(O.?) GULLICKSON born February 4, 1937; married Vonnena G. Wilcox born November 13, 1935; and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.5.1.1) MICHELLE GULLICKSON born February 12, 1961

(1.6.1.2.5.3.6.5.2) GARY GULLICKSON born March 27, 1948

(1.6.1.2.5.4) STEPHEN KIRK (1824-1909) married Almira Woodard (1822-1892). Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1) HENRY PARKER KIRK born 1842 (March 15, 1848 Halsey Valley NY) and died May 17/27, 1909 Halsey Valley; married Elizabeth Ann Eastham [dau of Robert E & Elizabeth (Capstick) Eastham] born August 20, 1850 Utica NY and died June 16, 1921 Candor NY; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.1) WARREN KIRK born August 20, 1876 and died February 2, 1968; married **CARRIE FERRIS** (1878-1953) (*) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.1.1) RAYMOND KIRK born January 6, 1900 and died October 1, 1950; married 1st Lily Galpin – divorced; 2d Elizabeth Ruth Liddy born May 6, 1905 and died January 21, 2000 Waverly NY; and they had 3 kids, 1 of which was:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.1.1.1) DORIS J KIRK born June 1, 1941 Halsey Valley NY and died there May 20, 2002; married a Mr Perry and they had 2 kids; married a Mr Wiggins and they had 2 kids

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.1.2) WALTER KIRK born December 5, 1904 and died April 11, 1986; married Leda Weller born September 23, 1909 and died September 2003

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.2) ALBERT KIRK born November 5, 1878 and died July 1, 1964; married Beulah Lynch (Bernice Gibson born January 24, 1876 and died July 18, 1963); and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.2.1) LELAND F. KIRK born June 6, 1915 and died December 21, 1991; married May 11, 1935 Marie Foster born May 26, 1917; and they had 5 kids

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.3) ELIZABETH KIRK born May 21, 1874 and died 1960/65 Candor, Tioga, NY; married August 18, 1921 Edmund/Edwin Wright born September 24, 1860 and died April 15, 1952; no offspring

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.4) MYRA KIRK born May 29, 1883 and died February 1884

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.5) MINA M. KIRK born August 20/25, 1885 and died April 22, 1962; married 1st Edward Nelson; 2d Edward Floyd; and born to her and Nelson was:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.5.1) LENA NELSON born March 1, 1910 and died June 24, 1992; married March 5, 1928 Elias Russell born March 25, 1906 and died February 14, 1967; and they had 2 kids

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.6) ERNEST KIRK (Earnest) born March 1, 1887 and died December 20, 1962; married Beulah Lynch born December 22, 1894 and died January 28, 1960; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.6.1) HERMAN LLOYD KIRK born December 21, 1917 and died October 2, 1965; married November 6, 1943 Anne Veronica Gancarik born June 6, 1925; and they had 5 kids

(1.6.1.2.5.4.1.6.2) FLORENCE KIRK born December 30, 1919/21; married 1st Walter Satomas – divorced; 2d Robert Gray and they had 2 kids

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2) EUGENIA KIRK born September 29, 1849 and died August 10, 1937; married Schuyler Smith born January 10, 1847 and died August 4, 1918. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.1) MAY SMITH born May 15, 1871 and died December 14, 1926; unmarried

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.2) MAUDE SMITH born November 17, 1872; married Myron Dorn born June 4, 1870 and died May 18, 1926. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.2.1) GLADYS DORN born July 9, 1898; married Samuel Blinn born January 23, 1898; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.2.1.1) KEITH BLINN born February 22, 1924; married Mary McNeil born November 23, 1925; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.2.1.1.1) SAMUEL BLINN born February 7, 1948

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.2.1.1.2) KEITA BLINN born October 4, 1949

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.2.1.1.3) RALPH BLINN born June 15, 1950(?)

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.2.1.1.4) RITA BLINN born January 11, 1951(?)

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.2.1.1.5) RANDY BLINN born October 7, 1953

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.2.1.2) RUTH BLINN born April 2, 1926; married William Lauffer and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.2.1.2.1) LINDA LAUFFER born April 15, 1934

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.2.2) RALPH DORN

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.3) LYLE SMITH born January 8, 1874 and died February 1947; married Alberta Wilkins and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.3.1) CLAUDE SMITH born January 30, 1894; married Florence Jeffreys and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.3.1.1) JEANNE SMITH

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.3.1.2) BETTY SMITH married Edward Lusink and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.3.1.2.1) KAREN LUSINK

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.3.2) SON SMITH who died young

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4) HERRICK SMITH born July 29, 1877 and died March 25, 1954; married Leotta Congdon and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.1) ALICE SMITH born December 7, 1904; married Kenneth Casterline and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.1.1) KENNETH S. CASTERLINE born September 12, 1935; married Rena K. Bartmess born December 8, 1941; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.1.1.1) TERESA A. CASTERLINE born December 10, 1959

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.1.1.2) THOMAS E. CASTERLINE born June 1, 1961

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.1.2) JACQUELYN S. CASTERLINE born October 5, 1937; married Roland Falso born April 19, 1935; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.1.2.1) STEVEN M. FALSO born September 15, 1960

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.1.2.2) DANIEL R. FALSO born February 18, 1962

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.1.3) CAROLYN A. CASTERLINE born March 25, 1941; married Delbert Harrington born May 16, 1938. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.1.3.1) MICHAEL S. HARRINGTON born November 11, 1961

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.1.4) JOHN B. CASTERLINE born December 6, 1942

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.2) BEATRICE L. SMITH born February 7, 1910; married 1st Fred M. Shipman who died December 11, 1936; married 2d c1937-38 Durland E. Brock; and born to Beatrice and Fred was:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.2.1) MARY J. SHIPMAN born February 7, 1934; married Ralph Brock born November 19, 1932 [Jim - wonder if her husband was related to her step-father?]; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.2.1.1) LINDA L. BROCK born October 29, 1952

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.2.1.2) DONALD R. BROCK born August 27, 1957

Born to Beatrice and her second husband, Durland were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.2.2) JAMES D. BROCK born December 25, 1938; married Barabara Chippenfield born July 5, 1939; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.2.2.1) DAVID W. BROCK born March 20, 1960

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.2.2.2) DANIEL J. BROCK born April 27, 1961

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.2.3) RONALD L. BROCK born May 8, 1940

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.2.4) BEVERLY D. BROCK born October 19, 1942; married Richard W. Beebe born October 11, 1941; and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.2.4.1) JEFFREY W. BEEBE born October 19, 1961

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.2.4) PETER E. BROCK born November 5, 1944

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.3) DAYTON SMITH born August 29, 1912; married Ethel Dickerman born August 18, 1917. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.3.1) ALBERT E. SMITH born June 9, 1938

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.3.2) DORIS V. SMITH born September 13, 1946; married Kenneth W. Tillman born October 24, 1935

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.3.3) ANN SMITH born August 11, 1952

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.4) BERNARD S. SMITH born June 11, 1916; married Barbara E. Westervelt born June 13, 1920. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.4.1) DAVID L. SMITH born December 2, 1941; married Linda L. Young born September 1, 1944; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.4.1.1) TODD D. SMITH born February 12, 1962-twin
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.4.1.2) TRACY J. SMITH born February 12, 1962-twin
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.4.2) BONNIE L. SMITH born December 30, 1944
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.4.2) BERNARD L. SMITH born February 9, 1949
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.5) MURIEL E. SMITH born May 3, 1918; married William Westervelt born May 4, 1938.(?) Born to them was:
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.5.1) HELEN D. WESTERVELT born January 11, 1941; married Charles J. Maine, Jr. born February 20, 1940
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.6) LETHEDA SMITH born March 25, 1921; married Leo Teeter born April 26, 1925; and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.6.1) HERRICK L. SMITH (TEETER?) born September 26, 1948
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.6.2) BETTY L. TEETER born December 7, 1951
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.6.3) PENNY L. TEETER born September 19, 1954
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.7) MARVIN R. SMITH born June 17, 1923; married Madelaine M. Kemmerer born March 29, 1927; and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.7.1) MARK D. SMITH born January 22, 1945
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.7.2) MELANIE A. SMITH born August 10, 1958
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.4.8) NELDA SMITH (1928-1929)
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5) LEE SMITH born February 6, 1879 and died 1934; married Lois Congdon born December 11, 1878. Born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.1) PAUL J. SMITH born July 5, 1898; married Margaret Eastham born November 30, 1896
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.2) ANNE SMITH born March 30, 1902; married Howard A. Thomas born September 23, 1897
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3) ELWELL SMITH born July 9, 1907; married Alice Rumsey born March 24, 1905; and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.1) BARBARA J. SMITH born July 5, 1926; married George O. Tohkanen born October 11, 1922. Born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.1.1) SANDRA A. TOHKANEN born April 24, 1947 and died May 21, 1947
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.1.2) JUNE E. TOHKANEN born May 30, 1961
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.2) FRANCES L. SMITH born January 31, 1929; married James E. Cooper born December 22, 1925. Born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.2.1) GERALD E. COOPER born April 17, 1947
(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.2.2) PAMELA S. COOPER born June 7, 1958

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.3) KENNETH L. SMITH born December 31, 1930; married Rose Gentile born January 28, 1932. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.3.1) JACQUELYN S. SMITH born October 23, 1951

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.3.2) KANDACE M. SMITH born November 10, 1953

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.3.3) KENNETH L. SMITH born April 29, 1958

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.4) LLOYD E. SMITH born December 3, 1934; married Joyce M. Marbaker born March 6, 1935; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.4.1) EDWARD L. SMITH born March 10, 1954

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.4.2) RICHARD E. SMITH born March 22, 1956

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.4.3) LUANN M. SMITH born November 18, 1958

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.5) ANNA M. SMITH born January 4, 1937; married Edmund J. Mott born July 14, 1929; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.5.1) SUSAN L. MOTT born June 30, 1956

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.5.2) GREGORY L. MOTT born February 24, 1960

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.5.3) HEATHER M. MOTT born July 9, 1962

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.5.3.6) JEAN E. SMITH born March 11, 1941; married Edward Griffiths - divorced

(1.6.1.2.5.4.2.6) PEARL SMITH born March 2, 1888 and died December 12, 1961; married Harry Tyler; no offspring

(1.6.1.2.5.4.3) PRISCILLA KIRK born March 2, 1854 and died March 2, 1934; married William Cass born February 9, 1849 and died May 21, 1927. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.3.1) ALICE CASS born July 11, 1880; married Albert Dysinger born December 6, 1879 and died January 25, 1935. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.3.1.1) MARIAN DYSINGER born December 31, 1909; Cornell, B.S. 1935; married Frederick Jeffers born November 23, 1909; Cornell B.S., 1931. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.3.1.1.1) DANIEL T. JEFFERS born December 2, 1938

(1.6.1.2.5.4.3.1.1.2) THOMAS E. JEFFERS born April 30, 1941

(1.6.1.2.5.4.3.1.1.3) SUSAN C. JEFFERS born August 6, 1942

(1.6.1.2.5.4.3.2) HELEN M. CASS born September 15, 1893; Elmira College, B.S., 1915; married Leland Taylor born July 10, 1893; Albany Business College, 1915; died January 29, 1956. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.3.2.1) WILLIAM O. TAYLOR born November 13, 1920; Rensselaer Poly Tech; AEF, WWII, Captain; married Laura Leoper born January 5, 1922. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.3.2.1.1) WILLIAM O. TAYLOR, JR., born December 17, 1944

(1.6.1.2.5.4.3.2.1.2) SUSAN L. TAYLOR born January 21, 1946

(1.6.1.2.5.4.4) SUSAN KIRK born May 8, 1858 and died November 26, 1930; married David Emerson and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.4.1) LULU B. EMERSON born April 5, 1879 and died March 14, 1901; unmarried

(1.6.1.2.5.4.4.2) LILLIAN EMERSON married John Holt

(1.6.1.2.5.4.5) ELLSWORTH KIRK unmarried

(1.6.1.2.5.4.6) FRED KIRK (1865-) married 1st Anna Goodwin (1871-1908); 2d Jennie McCarthy. Born to Fred and Anna was:

(1.6.1.2.5.4.6.1) CHARLES F. KIRK (1905-1906)

(1.6.1.2.5.4.7) CHARLES KIRK born 1852 and died July 17, 1896; married Addie Steenburg; no offspring

(1.6.1.2.5.5) LOUISA KIRK (1828-1877) married Robert Manning (1821-1909). Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.5.1) ELLA MANNING (1905-) married George Brown; no offspring.

(1.6.1.2.5.5.2) FRANK MANNING (1856-1937) married Maria Eastham (1864-1934). Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.5.2.1) BLANCHE MANNING born September 4, 1884 and died November 4, 1955; married Nye Chadwick - divorced - no offspring

(1.6.1.2.5.5.3) CORA MANNING born April 28, 1866 and died April 16, 1947; married Jerome Owens born September 13, 1861 and died June 17, 1931. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.5.3.1) HARLIN OWENS born April 13, 1898; married Ruth F. Decker born July 18, 1898; no offspring

(1.6.1.2.5.6) SUSAN KIRK (1832-1909) married a Mr. Quick and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.5.6.1) ERASTUS QUICK

(1.6.1.2.5.6.2) LITTIE QUICK married a Mr. Streeter and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.6.2.1) AGNES STREETER married a Mr. Williams.

(1.6.1.2.5.7) CHARLES KIRK (1830-1896) married Lucy Spencer (1847-1912). Charles was a Civil War Veteran. (Jim-There is confusion about offspring. One part of Floyd Ferris' book says this couple had no offspring then later they list the following [they are listed for reference]:

(1.6.1.2.5.7.1) RENA KIRK (twin) born July 4, 1875 and died December 4, 1938; married Elmer Dorn born August 6, 1872 and died March 22, 1949. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.7.1.1) HAROLD DORN born August 6, 1899; married Esther Bowen and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.5.7.1.1.1) MARJORIE DORN born November 10, 1919

(1.6.1.2.5.7.2) LENA KIRK (twin) born July 4, 1875; married Ellsworth Crisfield.

(1.6.1.2.5.8) SARAH KIRK (1832-1909) married Elijah Quick.

(1.6.1.2.6) **CATHERINE ELIZABETH (ELIZA ANN) FERRIS** born December 7, 1793/4 and died 1876; married Abram Garey (1784-1840) and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.6.1) HENRY MILLER GAREY born August 25, 1822 and died July 9, 1876; married Mary T. Sanford (1818-1894) (DAR gives her name as Mary Tripp.) Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1) MARIETTE GAREY born October 25, 1848 and died December 16, 1922; married Sidney W. Siple born October 12, 1848 and died October 31, 1922. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.1) MAMIE A. SIPLEY born July 17, 1873 and died March 29, 1874

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.2) LENA LARUE SIPLEY born June 22, 1875 and died November 25, 1918; married Cornelius C. Seabring born December 22, 1872 and died May 28, 1941. He received his L.L.B., from Cornell in 1898. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.2.1) MARIAN L. SEABRING born October 16, 1904; Elmira College, A.B., 1925; married Colonel F. William Hodge, USA, born February 3, 1905; Cornell, A.B., 1927. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.2.1.1) RICHARD C. HODGE born December 20, 1930; Cornell, A.B., 1954; American Institute of Foreign Trade, BFT, 1958; Federation of Malaya (American Trading Company), Kuala, Lumpur.

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.2.2) CORNELIUS S. SEABRING, Captain, USN, Retired, born July 8, 1906; married Dorothy Cooper born July 10, 1911 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.2.2.1) JOAN S. SEBRING born July 5, 1932; married Donald Hall.

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.2.2.2) ROBERT C. SEABRING born October 11, 1938; Princeton, B.E.E., 1960; Lieutenant, U.S.N.R

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.3) IDA M. SIPLEY born October 21, 1878 and died December 26, 1957; married Irving G. Rumsey born January 11, 1882 and died April 7, 1941. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.3.1) HELEN M. RUMSEY born September 20(30?), 1910; married Frank Lincoln born May 8, 1908 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.3.1.1) ALICE M. LINCOLN born January 7, 1938; married William Hassett born April 25, 1935

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.3.1.2) DONALD R. LINCOLN born December 7, 1940; Cornell, A.B., 1962; married Mary J. Ness born October 28, 1937; Cornell, A.B., 1961

(1.6.1.2.6.1.1.4) MARTHA K. SIPLEY born April 26, 1882 and died May 20, 1947; married Roy C. Cook born August 24, 1876; no issue

(1.6.1.2.7) **DANIEL FERRIS (MOSES?)** born April 1, 1795/6 (March 31, 1796) Scarsdale NY and died November 8, 1876 Spencer NY; married Roxy (Roxa) Thompson born 1795 (April 28, 1792 NY) and died May 28, 1874 age 79y 1m; according to the 1850 Spencer, Tioga, NY census, Daniel was 56y and had \$2,000 in real estate and \$8,000 in 1860. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.1) **MOSES FERRIS** born 1819 and died May 21, 1820 Spencer NY [201 days of age]

(1.6.1.2.7.2) **EDMUND FERRIS** born March 6, 1824 and died January 9, 1898; he was living at home with his parents according to the 1850 census; married Mary J. Spencer born April 17, 1834 and died October 27, 1897. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1) **DAVID ADDISON FERRIS** born October 22, 1851 and died October 1, 1938; married 1st Vesta Hoyt; 2d Electa Van Kleeck born May 3, 1861 and died October 1, 1934. Born to David and Vesta was:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.1) **ANNA FERRIS** (1879-)

Born to David and his second wife, Electa was:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2) **RALPH J. FERRIS** born August 21, 1884 and died October 7, 1960; Cornell, B.C.E, 1907; after graduation, he joined the New York State Highway Department and his first assignment was as engineer-in-charge of building the first macadam road in Tioga County, this being from Spencer Four Corners to West Candor Line. After several years he transferred to Pennsylvania State Highway Department and there, his first assignment was to buy, clear and rent the land to farmers until such time as the Commonwealth had sufficient funds to build the Pymatuning Reservoir, located some 80 miles Northwest of Pittsburgh. During WWII, he served with the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. After the end of the War, he resumed work on the Pymatuning Reservoir and saw it to completion before his death. In Linesville, pay site of the reservoir, he was known as "Mr. Pymatuning". He married Mabel L. Lange born August 31, 1892 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2.1) **CHARLES L. FERRIS**, M.D., born January 28, 1914; John Hopkins Medical School, 1940; Asst. Psychia 1941-43; HS (Med PW, 1940-41; Psychia 1941-42); unmarried.

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2.2) **BETTY L. FERRIS** born January 23, 1916; married Walter Moore and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2.2.1) **VIRGINIA/VICTORIA J. MOORE** born June 6, 1938; married Charles Kelly born September 1, 1933 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2.2.1.1) **DIANE J. KELLY** born February 21, 1958

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2.2.1.2) **KAREN K. KELLY** born February 14, 1959

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2.2.1.3) ELIZABETH J. KELLY (1960-)

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2.2.1.4) MICHAEL F. KELLY born March 4, 1962

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2.2.2) CHARLES F. MOORE born September 22, 1939

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2.2.3) JAYNE MOORE born November 16, 1943

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2.3) **LOIS J. FERRIS** born April 14, 1918; married 1st Leo F. LeRoy; 2d Orrin Strickland; and 3d Bruce Preston; and born to Lois and Leo was:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.2.3.1) LEO R. LEROY born May 19, 1937

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.3) **HOWARD A. FERRIS** born June 12, 1899 and died March 1, 1957; married Ruth Dockstader, RN, born June 30, 1896 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.3.1) **HAROLD FERRIS** born January 7, 1925; married Patsy L. Benham born February 6, 1925 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.3.1.1) **BRADLEY B. FERRIS** born October 27, 1956

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.3.1.2) **PAMELA L. FERRIS** born August 4, 1959

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.3.2) **SPENCER FERRIS** born March 21, 1926; married Margaret Bailer born January 24, 1929 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.3.2.1) **STEPHEN D. FERRIS** born February 27, 1951

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.3.2.2) **KAREN L. FERRIS** born February 16, 1953

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.3.2.3) **MARGARET E. FERRIS** born August 6, 1956

(1.6.1.2.7.2.1.3.2.4) **PAUL D. FERRIS** born December 13, 1957

(1.6.1.2.7.2.2) **SAMANTHA FERRIS** born March 27, 1852 and died October 5, 1853 Spencer NY

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3) **CHARLES WALTER FERRIS** born June 20 (30?), 1855 and died December 16, 1930; married Ella M. Knapp born June 22, 1854 and died February 14, 1922. Born to Charles and Ella were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.1) **WALTER C. FERRIS, R.N.**, born July 17, 1883 and died November 30, 1933; married Teresa Van Kirk (Plunkett) born November 25, 1886 and died September 19, 1934; no offspring.

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.2) **FLOYD I. FERRIS** born February 7, 1885; married Susan C. Post born February 26, 1889; no offspring. Floyd published *Jeffrey Ferris Family Genealogy* in 1963, which is a source of much of this information.

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3) **MAE E. FERRIS** born June 2, 1887 and died October 12, 1960; married William A. Lawrence, M.D., born March 1, 1863 and died July 24, 1929; College of Physicians and Surgeons, U. of Toronto, 1904; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3.1) **ROBERT A. LAWRENCE** born February 1, 1918; Cornell, E.E., 1941; married Ruth M. Cook born May 19, 1917 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3.1.1) BEVERLY A. LAWRENCE born April 6, 1937; married David A. Thomas

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3.1.2) ROBERT A. LAWRENCE, JR., born June 13, 1945

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3.1.3) LYNDALAWRENCE born March 11, 1947/9

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3.2) WILLIAM C. LAWRENCE born February 11, 1919; Cornell, B.M.E., 1944; Lieutenant Commander, USN, WWII, Pacific Area; married LaVerne K. Storey born July 1, 1921 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3.2.1) SUSAN L. LAWRENCE born October 2, 1943; married Bruce Babcock, Jr.

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3.2.2) PATTI LAWRENCE born July 26, 1948

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3.3) MARY E. LAWRENCE born August 28, 1925; married Claude L. Cornett born June 23, 1926; Cornell, B.M.E., 1947. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3.3.1) CLAUDE L. CORNETT (JR?) born August 28, 1947

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3.3.2) JEFFREY CORNETT born August 19, 1950

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.3.3.3) MARCIA A. CORNETT born March 16, 1954

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.4) **EARL E. FERRIS** born April 15, 1890 and died September 26, 1954; Cornell, A.B., 1914; married Ethel M. Jones (Niver) born July 11, 1889 and died February 27, 1959. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.4.1) **CHARLES E. FERRIS** (NIVER) born December 4, 1919 and died August 27, 1944 as a member of the US Army Air Corps during WWII; Second Lieutenant, Missing-in-Action; P-51 Fighter Pilot. (Jim - Charles was apparently a son from Ethel's first marriage and he changed his surname to Ferris.); married Virginia C. Beardsley and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.4.1.1) **THOMAS C. FERRIS** born January 22, 1942

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.4.2) **LEONARD E. FERRIS** born June 29, 1927; married Wilma N. Bratt, RN, born February 22, 1931 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.4.2.1) **MARY LOU FERRIS** born December 11, 1950

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.4.2.2) **JUDY LYNN FERRIS** born September 19, 1953

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.4.2.3) **SHELLY JO FERRIS** born May 14, 1957

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.4.2.4) **SCOTT E. FERRIS** born July 19, 1960

(1.6.1.2.7.2.3.5) **WARD FERRIS** born and died June 4, 1894

(1.6.1.2.7.2.4) **HARVEY JAN FERRIS** born January 10, 1858 and died April 2, 1933; unmarried

(1.6.1.2.7.2.5) **DORA ISABEL FERRIS** born March 23, 1862 and died April 13, 1941; married Andrew J. Decker (1857-1932) and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.5.1) CLAUDIA DECKER born January 13, 1882; married 1st Earl Howland (1879-1904); 2d Fred Woodford (1879-1956)

(1.6.1.2.7.2.6) **CARRIE FERRIS** (1863-1869)

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7) **MIZPAH FERRIS** born October 18, 1870 and died December 26, 1952; married Glen Brown and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1) LEON O. BROWN born October 2, 1889 and died November 26, 1940; married Nellie N. Coon born January 15, 1895. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.1) ELEANOR L. BROWN born August 28, 1912; married Francis E. Osterhout born April 14, 1907. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.1.1) EUGENE F. OSTERHOUT born April 23, 1935

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.1.2) BRENDA E. OSTERHOUT born September 17, 1948

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.2) EVELYN G. BROWN born June 29, 1917; married Robert M. Wood born April 24, 1915; and born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.2.1) ROBERT E. WOOD born June 27, 1948

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.3) DOROTHY M. BROWN born November 11, 1919; married Arthur E. Foote born July 19, 1921; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.3.1) PEGGY J. FOOTE born July 29, 1943

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.3.2) DEBORAH A. FOOTE born May 29, 1953

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.4) GLENN O. BROWN born February 3, 1926; married Inez M. Grant born April 26, 1926; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.4.1) GLENDA M. BROWN born April 19, 1949

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.4.2) LEON O. BROWN born October 3, 1950

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.4.3) GEORGIA A. BROWN born January 16, 1952

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.5) LEON E. BROWN born November 25, 1927; married 1st Marjorie A. Wilbur born August 30, 1932 and died February 24, 1951; married 2d Clara J. Winnie born February 17, 1935. Born to Leon and Clara was:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.1.5.1) DANIEL E. BROWN born July 15, 1962

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.2) BESSIE B. BROWN born April 1, 1894 and died April 14, 1953; married Erskine N. Felter (1882-1945). Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.2.1) WILMA B. FELTER born December 5, 1919; married 1st Lawrence Donald Short born May 30, 1906 and died October 26, 1950; married 2d Charles W. Griffin born January 2, 1920. Born to Wilma and Lawrence were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.2.1.1) LANNY B. SHORT born September 25, 1938; married Christine Campbell born October 21, 1941

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.2.1.2) DANIEL L. SHORT born October 23, 1944

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.2.1.3) LAWRENCE E. SHORT born and died August 9, 1947

Born to Wilma and her second husband, Charles was:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.2.1.4) DEBRA ANN GRIFFIN born November 15, 1958

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.2.2) ROYCE E. FELTER born October 29, 1924; married Celia J. Mulderig born August 25, 1926. Born to them was:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.2.2.1) JEAN M. FELTER born April 6, 1958

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.2.3) RODNA L. FELTER born August 23, 1930 and died August 24, 1930

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.3) GLADYS E. BROWN born March 5, 1902; married Emmett F. Osterhout (1885-1960) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.3.1) BONNIE V. OSTERHOUT born December 17, 1931; married Raymond Kunsman born March 21, 1932

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.3.2) RONNEY E. OSTERHOUT born April 2, 1936; married Patricia Gorman born October 5, 1938. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.3.2.1) KARL E. OSTERHOUT born October 12, 1958

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.3.2.2) KRISTINE A. OSTERHOUT born October 17, 1959

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.3.2.3) PAUL A. OSTERHOUT born and died March 16, 1961

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.3.3) DONN N. OSTERHOUT born February 2, 1938

(1.6.1.2.7.2.7.3.4) NANCY L. OSTERHOUT born December 26, 1940

(1.6.1.2.7.3) **MOSES FERRIS (II)** born September 6, 1826 and died October 17(18?), 1888; married January 28, 1848 Lydia Maria Brown [dau of Daniel W & Harriet (Cotton) Brown] born December 11, 1829 and died February 3, 1904. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.3.1) **CYRUS FERRIS** born January 7, 1849 and died May 4, 1904/5; married Marbra Smith; no offspring

(1.6.1.2.7.3.2) **IDA A. FERRIS** born April 14, 1853 and died July 15, 1935; married Hiram Quick born September 23, 1847 and died April 2, 1931. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1) MABEL C. QUICK born January 22, 1874 and died March 1, 1937; married Jacob Irish born December 19, 1879 and died March 22, 1962. Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1) A. LORAIN IRISH born April 6, 1903; married Charles A. Fox born February 6, 1903 and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.1) JAMES A. FOX born July 12, 1923; married Mae Marley born July 31, 1926; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.1.1) LORAIN FOX born April 14, 1949

(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.1.2) PHYLIIS FOX born July 24, 1951

(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.1.3) LAURA FOX born March 4, 1953

(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.1.4) MELVIN FOX born March 7, 1955

(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.2) MABEL E. FOX born April 8, 1925; married Norman Patz born May 12, 1921. Born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.2.1) MURRAY PATZ born August 9, 1946
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.2.2) JENNIFER PATZ born May 12, 1949
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.3) HOWARD E. FOX born January 10, 1927; married Janis Stiles born July 7, 1927; and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.3.1) SHEILA FOX born April 18, 1949
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.3.2) JENNY JO FOX born August 15, 1950
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.3.3) LARRY FOX born April 5, 1954
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.3.4) PEGGY FOX born July 7, 1955
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.3.5) LINDA FOX born June 25, 1956
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.3.6) DANNY FOX born August 8, 1957
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.1.4) ROBERT F. FOX born October 17, 1929
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.1.2) LEAH K. IRISH born November 13, 1908; married Ray Van Golde born September 30, 1896
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.2) ERNEST F. QUICK born October 18, 1878 and died July 1929; unmarried
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.3) MILDRED I. QUICK born January 13, 1886; married Wilber Olin born May 22, 1884. Born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.3.1) ALICE I. OLIN married John L. King born May 21, 1923. Born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.3.1.1) JEAN L. KING born April 23, 1947
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.3.1.2) MARK R. KING born November 5, 1954
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.3.2) WILBER OLIN born February 23, 1921; married Helen Freer born October 7, 1920; and born to them were:
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.3.2.1) ANNETTA L. OLIN born April 24, 1947
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.3.2.2) BARBARA J. OLIN born January 5, 1950
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.3.2.3) MARIE E. OLIN born May 14, 1955
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.2) ERNEST F. QUICK born October 18, 1878 and died July 1929; unmarried
(1.6.1.2.7.3.2.3) MILDRED I. QUICK born January 13, 1886; married Wilbur Olin born May 22, 1884
(1.6.1.2.7.3.3) **SARAH L. FERRIS** born January 9, 1856 and died December 29, 1930; married 1st Al Van Marter; 2d Edmund D. Goetchius (1855-1935). Born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.1) LEDA R. VAN MARTER born October 4, 1875; child of Sarah and her first husband; married 1st Bruce Dettra; 2d Arthur W. Johnson; and born to her and Bruce was:

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.1.1) EDYTHE A. DETTRA born February 3, 1898

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.2) CYRUS W.(V.?) GOETCHIUS born July 30, 1892; child of Sarah and her second husband; married 1st Edith Senecal; 2d Louise Parshley who died April 26, 1960; and 3d Jeanette Hughes; and born to Cyrus and Edith were:

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.2.1) GEORGE R. GOETCHIUS born March 1, 1914; Cornell, B.S., 1935; M.B.S., 1936; married Mildred Gdula and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.2.1.1) GAIL R. GOETCHIUS born June 23, 1943

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.2.1.2) GERALDINE R. GOETCHIUS born January 20, 1945

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.2.1.3) GEORGE R. GOETCHIUS, JR., born August 9, 1948

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.2.1.4) GINA R. GOETCHIUS born February 14, 1951

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.2.2) PAUL T. GOETCHIUS born April 19, 1916; married Mabel Pavek born October 23, 1916; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.2.2.1) PAUL T. GOETCHIUS, JR., born February 20, 1942

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.2.2.2) SUSAN GOETCHIUS born July 29, 1943

(1.6.1.2.7.3.3.2.3) JOHN V. GOETCHIUS born August 18, 1920; Minnesota, B.S., 1945; Lieutenant, WWII and Korea; married Jean F. Lattin born May 25, 1922; no offspring

(1.6.1.2.7.3.4) **SVELTON ARTHUR FERRIS** born January 20(26?), 1860 and died April 5, 1909; unmarried

(1.6.1.2.7.4) **RICHARD FERRIS** (1828-1903) the 1850 Spencer, Tioga, NY census shows Richard living with his parents, unmarried; married Harriet, last name unk (1825-1903) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.4.1) **ELVA S. FERRIS** (1853-)

(1.6.1.2.7.4.2) **ELISHA FERRIS** (1855-)

(1.6.1.2.7.4.3) **THERON FERRIS** (1857-)

(1.6.1.2.7.5) **CHLOE FERRIS** born September 9, 1821 Barton, Tioga, NY and died March 17, 1912; married (John Place Bartron) Elijah Place Bartron [son of Joseph & Elizabeth (Place) Bartron] born April 4, 1822 Barton, Tioga, NY and died 1912 (April 1, 1898 Barton NY); and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.5.1) **DELIAH BARTRON** (1849-)

(1.6.1.2.7.5.2) **MOSES BARTRON** (1850-)

(1.6.1.2.7.5.3) **ROSALI BARTRON** (1852-)

(1.6.1.2.7.5.4) LUCY BARTRON (1855-) married 1st a Mr. Whitney, and 2d a Mr. Abbott. Lucy had two sons, Daniel and Charles; fathers, surnames and dates of birth unk at this time

(1.6.1.2.7.5.5) PRUDENCE BARTRON (1856-)

(1.6.1.2.7.5.6) MARTHA BARTRON (1858-)

(1.6.1.2.7.5.7) WEALTHY BARTRON (1861-)

(1.6.1.2.7.5.8) ELIJAH BARTRON (1864-)

(1.6.1.2.7.5.9) FLORENCE BARTRON (1869-) married a Mr. Brewer

(1.6.1.2.7.6) **ANN ELIZA FERRIS** (Eliza Ann) born June 4, 1833 Spencer, Tioga, NY and died there May 27, 1856 age 22y 11m 13d; according to the Spencer, Tioga, NY 1850 census she was 17y then, living at home with her parents; married Daniel O'Dell who apparently died before Eliza did; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.6.1) M F O'DELL

(1.6.1.2.7.6.2) F W W O'DELL

(1.6.1.2.7.6.3) B F O'DELL

(1.6.1.2.7.6.4) J F O'DELL

(1.6.1.2.7.7) **LAURA LAVINIA FERRIS** (c1835/6-) was 15y according to the 1850 Spencer NY census; married a Mr. Ryerson.

(1.6.1.2.7.8) **DANIEL FERRIS, JR.** (c1836/8-) was 12y according to the 1850 Spencer NY census; married Phebe A., last name unk born 1842; and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.7.8.1) **SEYMOUR FERRIS** born 1868 and died 1905 Spencer NY

(1.6.1.2.7.8.2) **MINNIE FERRIS**

(1.6.1.2.8) **HESTER (HETTY) FERRIS** born April 30, 1798; married Samuel Clark (1807-) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.8.1) RACHEL CLARK (1835-)

(1.6.1.2.8.2) CORNELIA ANN CLARK

(1.6.1.2.8.3) ANN CLARK [Floyd Ferris does not list Ann, rather lists Cornelia Ann - will leave for now]

(1.6.1.2.8.4) DENNIS CLARK (1831-1885) married wife's name unk; born to them were:

(1.6.1.2.8.4.1) WILLIAM A. CLARK (1855-1890)

(1.6.1.2.8.4.2) ABRAM A. CLARK (1857-1866)

(1.6.1.2.8.4.3) FRANK A. CLARK (1859-1860)

(1.6.1.2.9) **HENRY FERRIS** born June 20, 1800 and died unmarried November 12, 1823 Spencer NY

(1.6.1.2.10) **GILBERT FERRIS** born September 7, 1804 and died unmarried April 2, 1865 (idiotic)

(1.6.1.3) **HANNAH FERRIS** (is listed by Chaplain Ferris as a possibility) born 1743 and died December 6, 1782; married June 30, 1762 Timothy Carpenter (1740-1801) and born to them were:

(1.6.1.3.1) JOHN CARPENTER born May 18, 1763; married Susannah Kipp

(1.6.1.3.2) WILLIAM CARPENTER born November 20, 1768; married 1788 Deborah Cock

(1.6.1.3.3) ELIZABETH CARPENTER born August 19, 1773; married Caleb Merritt of Waterloo, Seneca Co NY

References for this (1.6.1) John line:

A Ferris Genealogy, Volume 3, 1980, James Swan Ferris

Jeffrey Ferris Family Genealogy, 1963, Floyd I Ferris

www.rootsweb.com

- Hazen Family in America (Walter E Hazen)
- Ferris/Rose Family History (Marianne E Rose)
- PASS nby HALL's of Ancestry (Sarah P Hall)
- Family History (Beuna Tomalino)

If I have failed to list a reference, my apologies.

+++++

Underhill Genealogy, 1932

FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF ABRAHAM S UNDERHILL. Conversation that Abraham S Underhill and Abraham I Underhill had. Memoranda of conversation with Abraham I Underhill in which he gave some account of the Underhill family (of his own times) from recollection:

My father (Isaac Underhill) was born on his father's (Abraham) farm situated near White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y. (Yorktown NY). He was a man of great bodily strength and sound constitution. He was very industrious, even to old age, say, over 80. During he life he partly cleared up three farms near Saw Mill River, Nanahagan or Phillips Manor, now the town of Mount Pleasant. He was a man of good natural ability, but little improved by education, yet was a man of good judgment and was an elder of the Society of Friends for many years. His father (Abraham Underhill) lived at White Plains. Before father left White Plains he partly cleared the farms of his brothers Jacob

and Abraham at Nanahagan, he going back and forwards by a footpath, which was the only road between the two places. The neighborhood was then inhabited by Indians and wild animals. He moved to Nanahagan about 1738, at which time the Indians had not yet left the neighborhood. He moved to Amawalk (Yorktown) in 1774. The Amawalk farm was cleared when he bought it, and was one of the first farms cleared in that part of the country.

During the Revolutionary War Washington's main army on its way from White Plains to New Jersey marched past the house, going from Pines Bridge to Peekskill. I frequently saw Washington pass during the time, so I knew as well as I did anybody. He always had a lifeguard of twelve young gentlemen riding before him with drawn swords for protection and honor. They were said to be Virginians. I recollect perfectly well meeting him by the schoolhouse near Parker's and at another time a little south of the old Amawalk Meeting House, and also when he passed our house the two former times he was not with the Army. When I saw him pass our house it was when he proclaimed that he intended to take New York, and was making every exertion to collect men and stores for that purpose, but his real intention was to divert the British in New York to prevent their sending forces to Yorktown, Virginia, to relieve Lord Cornwallis. Washington went down as far as White Plains and then commenced forced marches to West Point, and so through New Jersey south to Yorktown, Virginia, and succeeded in capturing Cornwallis and all his army before he could be relieved from New York. A sergeant's guard was kept at our house almost during all the war.

Major Andre with lawyer Smith of Orange County, N.Y., called at my father's the day he was taken, at about 8 o'clock in the morning; they wanted breakfast. Andre was on his way from West Point to New York and made many inquiries respecting the road. His mind appeared to be very much impressed, so that he could not be still a moment. Smith ate breakfast which mother prepared for him, but Andre appeared very agitated, walked backwards and forwards before the front door, and ate nothing. He had on a blue light-bodied coat, made plain after the fashion of the New England farmers of the day. The New England farmers, having manufactories, wore good clothes, but those of this part of the country were unable to obtain good clothes, not having any fulling mills or manufactories. Smith went back north from our house and Andre went towards New York alone. He went by the way of Pines Bridge and Tarrytown. Near the latter place he was taken prisoner by Van Wart and others who were out on a scouting party.

In the time of the Revolution the British Light Horse came through this part of the country. They came from Crumpond to our house. They burned several houses, killed one or more men and wounded every man they met, taking them off prisoners to

New York; they robbed every house and took off all the cattle they could find. A few weeks before a hurricane had passed over our house and took the roof off the back side. The British rode up very furiously with their swords drawn and demanded which party took the roof off the house. I replied, 'the Upper Party,' which they understood to mean the Whigs, the British being the lower party. They then placed a sentinel at the door, who prevented any of the party from going into the house or taking anything from us, which we considered as a remarkable Providential preservation.

In the Revolution robberies and murders were frequent in this part of the country. One night there were two strangers put up at our house from New England. In the dead of the night a man knocked at the door. Father asked who was there; the reply was a 'friend.' Father mistook the voice for that of a particular friend of his, but mother thought they were robbers beyond any doubt. Father got up and opened the upper half of the door and soon found his mistake, for they were robbers who had come to rob the house. Mother jumped out of bed the same time father did. While he was parleying with the man over the lower door the man stood outside with a gun in his hand and his companions at his heels. She woke up all her children, seven sons and four daughters (all as large as men), put men's coats and hats on the girls, all in not over three minutes, and marched them into the room where father was. So large a company struck such a damper on the robbers, that they immediately retreated. We then looked for the strangers who had put up with us; was a long time before we found them; they were hid away under their bed, backsides near the wall; they were very much frightened, having \$1,500 with them (Continental money, which was then good – this was about 1776). They were very thankful for their deliverance. The same robbers had a short time before robbed a tenant house on our premises. It was afterwards found out who the robbers were; they were arrested, tried and punished by putting them on them the chemises they had stolen from out tenant, putting them on horseback and marching them off in that style on the road starting from our farm. I was present when they marched away. One of the robbers was a neighbor and is still living (Sep 1840) in this neighborhood, but from shame has not showed himself out of his house these 30 years.

One evening, being detained at work in the fields, on my return towards the house and when a little west of the house, I suddenly (it being dark) found myself stepping on some men and was much frightened. These men (about 100) were lying flat on the ground. Their quarters were at the house now occupied by Joshua Carpenter. An officer stepped up to me and inquired who I was and where I was going. I replied that I lived in the house nearby and had been detained at work, that I was then on my way home. He

made me promise to say nothing about what I had seen and then let me go. Their object was apparently to prevent a surprise or to intercept some enemy.

Joshua Husen was a notorious character in the Revolution. He was connected with the British Army, though a native of his town (Yorktown). He frequently passed through the American Army acting as a spy and carrying his information to Canada.

Rochambeau's Army lay encamped in Yorktown about six weeks. It had not been there one week before Husen passed through it. He frequently lay in ambush and shot down American officers or others whom he disliked. All efforts to secure him were unsuccessful, though large rewards were offered for his apprehension. At length he with his confederates broke into the house of Seth Whitney (now Barney Montross), abusing and beating him bodily, carried away everything they wanted. Husen told Whitney that he would come again and then would kill him. The old man (Whitney) fixed a bayonet to a rake handle, determined to kill Husen should he come again. At length Husen came once more, but for the last time. Whitney's wife told Husen he had better not come into the house, for her husband would kill him. But disregarding her, he tried to break in; when about half through the window Whitney stabbed him just below the breastbone, making a wound about one and one-half inches deep. Husen, notwithstanding, got into the room and beat Whitney until he was thought dead. Husen and his fellows then got on their horses and rode away. At first the family believed Whitney dead, but after a time they were successful in restoring him and he soon got well. When I saw him the day after the beating he was dreadfully bruised. Husen's wound proved much more serious than he at first supposed, for he bled internally, and when within 20 rods of our house he said, "I am a dead man," and fell from his horse dead. His comrades applied to some Tories in the neighborhood, who took the body and buried it about eighteen inches deep under an apple tree in Veil's orchard, on the east side of the road. The next day they dug another grave behind the hill in the woods southeast of William Smith's house, a very out-of-the-way place. To conceal the grave they cut down a tree, making it fall over the grave. Five months afterwards it became generally known that Husen was buried there. The neighbors dug him up and crowds of people came (some from a great distance) to see the body, for he was a terror to the whole country around. They wanted to satisfy themselves that he was really dead. I was proposing to hang the body on a gibbet, but it was partially put back into the grave, where it probably remained undisturbed. Several of the men who first buried him were afterwards discovered to be the same that robbed our tenant house and intended robbing us. Whitney, as a reward for killing Husen, was exempt from taxes during the remainder of his life. This Husen was of the same family

as the man who was hanged on a gibbet for instigating the negroes' insurrection in New York City.

Rochambeau, while in our neighborhood, had his headquarters at my father's house. The generals always dined together, dining alternately at each other's quarters; once a week they dined at our house. Great preparations were made for the dinner, they having a French cook who had served in the kitchen of a French King, and he had ten assistants.

One morning a man came running to our house saying that the party of Americans under Col. Greene, who were quartered at Danford's (now Joshua Carpenter's), consisting of 50 men, were all killed or wounded. It appeared the British Light Horse, each rider with another behind him, had surprised the Americans immediately after they had called in the sentinels in the early morning and had killed or wounded them as they lay in their tents, which were picketed around the house. At this time there was a party of Americans stationed at our house commanded by a Lieutenant, but it was probably unknown to the British, or they might have cut them off at the same time. Had they attacked the house the family would have been in great danger, for some of the boys were in bed with the officers, and in the confusion it was scarcely possible that all would have escaped uninjured. I often thought of making the house musket-proof by casing the outside with logs.

The house of James Quinby (who married sister Hannah) at Westchester, now Pearsall's, was often robbed during the Revolution and the family had a place of concealment to which they fled whenever the house was attacked. One night Robert Underhill (my brother), James Underhill and Isaac Mekeel (who afterwards married sister Hannah when a widow) were at James Quinby's house when Robert proposed defending the house when the robbers came, provided James would assist him. That very night the robbers came, sure enough, but the heart of James failed him and he fled with the rest. Robert, however, provided himself with a large club and arranged the chairs along the entry. Then he commenced a violent attack on them, striking them with his club, stamping and making all the noise he could, as though there were fifty men inside the house. He struck against the door and dared the robbers to come on, saying, "We are ready for you," etc. He then went upstairs and blew a conch. The robbers fired a volley at the house, but missed him. They then went off; afterwards they reported that they thought the Devil was in the house.

The British Army had possession of New York. Their northern lines were at Kings Bridge; the American lines were at Croton River, about 25 miles north of the British lines. The district between was occasionally occupied by each party and by thieves and

murderers, but few of the former inhabitants of this district chose to remain at home. There being no cattle to eat the pasture, the grass grew to a great height, so that it fell down and rotted on the ground from year to year.

In 1777, we being just above the American lines, the cowboys stole from us 14 head of cattle and drove them to Morrisania. Mother, on horseback, traced them to the British lines. She then determined to appeal to the British generals who were quartered at Harlem Heights. When she arrived at Kings Bridge she met standing as sentinel the same light horseman that was posted sentinel at the door of our house when the British came past after the roof of our house was blown off. He recognized her and she him. He kindly led her horse across the bridge. She gave him a Pistereen (Jim-money) and went on her way to the General's quarters. She proved to the General's satisfaction that her husband was one of the people called Quakers, who took no part in the war. He then gave her an order to the cowboys either to return the cattle or pay for them. She went to Morrisania and showed the cowboys the order of the General and demanded the cattle. This put the robbers in a great rage and they threatened to kill her and her family. Mother thought it too dangerous to carry the money home with her through the neutral grounds and concluded to deposit it with Israel Underhill, a particular friend of hers, living at Westchester, who hid it in a stone wall on his farm and gave it back to mother after she reached home in safety. The object of her journey was, however, known to the people in our vicinity and the skimmers afterwards came to the house and enquired how she succeeded about the cattle. She told them. They then tried by some kind of agreement to get the gold from her, for they dare not take it by force. Mother told them she had left it at Westchester. They told her she had done well, but was a fool for leaving the money at Westchester.

At another time the cowboys stole three horses from us and took them to Morrisania. Mother followed them again on horseback and went to the commanding officer, who compelled the robbers to give them up, so she returned home leading the three horses.

Brother Robert had a notion of entering into business and bought a quantity of goods on credit, offering them for sale in the east room (front) of father's house, brother Joshua being clerk for him. They remained there about one year. Robert then married, Mary, daughter of Jesse Hallock, and moved his goods to her father's house on the farm now occupied by William Parker (1848), not far from Hallock's Mills; a year after he took Joshua and myself into partnership. Joshua being just about of age, we afterwards bought the farm and continued there about six years, carrying on a large business for that time, putting up four or five hundred barrels of pork and beef during a season. Sister

Mary kept house for us until she married. In 1792 we took a lease from Van Cortlandt & Co. of the mill site at mouth of Croton River, and built a mill of six run of stone. After the mill was finished Joshua moved to New York to buy wheat for the mill and to sell the flour manufactured from it. Robert and myself lived at the mill to attend the business there. In 1804 Robert sold out his one-third of the mill and bought Tellers Point, to which place he moved his family and lived there until his death. He was an approved minister of the Society of Friends. Tellers Point yet belongs to two of his sons. Joshua continued to reside in New York until his death in 1839. The lease of the mill site expired in 1813. The improvements were appraised, each party selecting one appraiser and the two a third, namely: Van Cortlandt, a farmer by name Anderson; the Underhills, Samuel Mott, large flour merchant and miller in New York, and these to select David Lydig, the large dealer in flour and most extensive mill owner in the city. Their appraisement the Van Cortlandts refused to abide by. A suit was commenced against them, which was not finally settled until 25 years had elapsed and all the original parties were dead. I removed to Amawalk and resided on the old homestead until I bought the farm adjoining belonging to the estate of my brother Moses, and on which I now live.